

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY



GIVEN FOUNDATION BOOK FUND

IN MEMORY OF
JOHN LA PORTE GIVEN
CLASS OF 1896

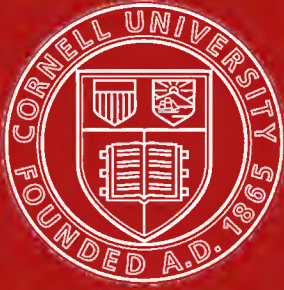
Cornell University Library
PJ 9237.E7178 1972

Dictionary of the Amharic language in tw



3 1924 026 888 481

ahn,ove1



Cornell University
Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

<http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924026888481>
www.debelo.org

This is an authorized facsimile of the original book, and was produced in 1972 by microfilm-xerography by University Microfilms, A Xerox Company, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.

DICTIONARY
OF THE
AMHARIC LANGUAGE.

IN TWO PARTS.

AMHARIC AND ENGLISH,
AND
ENGLISH AND AMHARIC.

BY THE
REV. CHARLES WILLIAM ISENBERG,
MISSIONARY OF THE CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY
IN EAST AFRICA.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR
THE CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY,
SALISBURY SQUARE.

1841.

PJ
9237
E7
I78+
1972

178
W

LONDON :

—
RICHARD WATTS, CROWN COURT, TEMPLE BAR.

PREFACE.

THE appearance of a new Dictionary of the Amharic Language needs no apology. The only work of this kind hitherto published, is Ludolf's "*Lexicon Amharico-Latinum*," Frankfort, 1698. That distinguished scholar, eminent for his piety as well as for his learning, from a confused mass of materials produced a "*History of Abyssinia*," which forms the basis of all that has been said by subsequent writers on the affairs of that country. He also composed an excellent Ethiopic Grammar and Lexicon. He subsequently availed himself of the assistance of Abba Gregorius, a native of Makāna-Selässê, in Shoa—who for a short time resided with him at the Court of Duke Ernest, surnamed the Pious, of Saxe Gotha—to prepare a Grammar and a Lexicon of the Amharic Language. The object of this last work was, to prepare the way for the civil and religious improvement of Abyssinia. Considering the scanty means which he had for acquiring a knowledge of the Amharic Language*, it is surprising how much Ludolf accomplished in his two Amharic works. It is not surprising that they are far inferior to his Ethiopic works, for which he had ampler materials.

The Amharic Translation of the whole Bible, executed in Egypt by an Abyssinian monk, Abu Rumi, or—as the author of this Dictionary received his name from a personal acquaintance of his, Dabtera Matteos—Abi Ruhh, a native of Godjam, which was revised and published by the British and Foreign Bible Society, furnished a more valuable source for the study of the Amharic Language.

* His Teacher was the before-mentioned monk, Abba Gregorius, who had no idea of any grammatical rules of a language; and who possessed, as the only literary source for Ludolf's Lexicon, a small Vocabulary of the most necessary words and expressions for daily intercourse, in Italian and Amharic.

The want of a good Grammar and Dictionary, however, was deeply felt by the Missionaries of the Church Missionary Society, in their intercourse with the Abyssinians. Still the author of this work did not, during a three years' stay in Tigrè, from 1835 to 1838, think of collecting materials for a Dictionary; it being his conviction, that a longer residence in the country, and the publication of the Bible Society's edition of the Amharic Scriptures, which had not then taken place, would better qualify him, or any of his brethren, for the execution of such an important work. But when, after the sudden and unexpected breaking-up of their Tigrè Mission, he, with his fellow-labourer, the Rev. J. L. Krapf, left Egypt, for Shoa, in January 1839, *viâ* the Red Sea, he was so impressed with the necessity of collecting materials for a Dictionary, that he resolved to begin with this work while on their journey, and to employ upon it all the leisure hours which that long journey afforded him. His plan was, while on the journey, to read the whole of what, up to that period, had been published of the Amharic Scriptures; *i.e.* the Pentateuch, the Psalms, and the New Testament, and to put down every word contained in them; and, after their arrival in Shoa, to collect words from the Natives. The nature of the journey, however—being the first attempt of Europeans to enter Shoa by a road hitherto unknown—did not allow the Missionaries to carry a large library with them; nor were the great variety of circumstances and situations much suited for deep study, or for the quiet thought which such a work required. At sea, they had to encounter the unruly motions of wind and water;—on their journey by land, the heat of a scorching sun, various privations, constant bustles with uncivilised natives, and various other unpleasant circumstances. All, therefore, that the author could do, was—after having, by the assistance of a well-informed Abyssinian who accompanied them, secured the true signification of each word—to write it down in short notes in German, and to mark the Biblical passage where it occurs. The same plan was followed during the author's stay in Shoa, from June to November 1839. When he came back to England, in order to ask the consent of the Committee of the Church Missionary Society to his carrying through the press this and several other Amharic works, D. Coates, Esq., the Secretary, put into his hands an Amharic Vocabulary, composed by the

author's late fellow-labourer in the Tigré Mission, the Rev. C. H. Blumhardt; who had been removed, after the unfortunate breaking-up of that Mission, to the Society's Station at Krishnaghur, in North India. Mr. Blumhardt had begun that Vocabulary A.D. 1837, soon after his arrival at Adoa; and, with the greatest assiduity, continued in its composition; and finished it at Malta, from whence he sent it to London, in 1839, to the disposal of the Committee. To the perusal of that Vocabulary the author owes several words which he himself had not collected: they are generally marked with the initials *Bl*. In the same way, the author has marked those words which he gathered from Ludolf's Lexicon, *Lud.*; and the Arabic words on Golius' authority, *Gol*. On the author's arrival in London, he had the satisfaction to find that the whole of the Amharic Old Testament had been printed*, and was favoured with a copy of it by the British and Foreign Bible Society. This enabled him to collect the remaining words of those Biblical Books which he had not seen previously. The most necessary thing, the collection, being thus completed, he was obliged, in order to fit the work for the press, to translate the German into English, to give each word the various significations attached to it, and to show its uses in conversation, by quoting instances, either from the Scriptures or from common life. This was done, while the work went through the press: for the author—whose connexion with the Church Missionary Society's Mission in Shea obliged him to shorten his stay in Europe as much as possible—had not time to finish the work, before the printing was begun. To this circumstance, some defects are ascribable, which would have been obviated, if proper time had been allowed for its completion, before it was put to press. The author especially refers to the want of illustrative instances in the Second Part, and to the arrangement, in the First, of verbal derivations: the latter of which would have been, in some instances, different, if he had been able to postpone the printing of the Dictionary, until the Grammar, in the composition of which he is now engaged, was finished: for the author has, in his present occupation with the Grammar, discovered some peculiarities in the verbs, of which he was not yet aware when the

* In January last, the whole Bible left the press.

Dictionary was printing. While, therefore, he aimed at the perfection of this work, the author was obliged to submit to the necessity of rendering it as perfect as circumstances would allow.

Among the quotations from Scripture, there occur a few which are marked with asterisks: these refer to such passages in the First Edition of the New Testament or the Psalms which have been altered in the Second or Revised Edition, when the printing of the whole Bible was completed. The student is requested to bear this in mind, if he should be disappointed in looking for the quoted passages in the wrong edition. They are, however, of rare occurrence.

The typographical execution of this work does honour to Mr. Watts, in every respect. As also for the Amharic type, that had been previously cast by him, under the directions of T. P. Platt, Esq., while the latter was superintending the printing of the Amharic Bible. It is the best type which has ever been used in Ethiopic Literature; and the Abyssinians, who saw it in the Pentateuch and the Psalms, were much pleased with it.

The next object of this Dictionary is, to assist the Missionaries of the Gospel appointed for, and labouring in those countries in which the Amharic Language is spoken, in preparing themselves for their work, and in carrying it on in Abyssinian Schools. It is, at the same time, intended to meet the demands of an increasing interest among the Christian Public, in the Civil and Religious welfare of the Abyssinian Nation. Lastly, it is hoped that this work may, in some measure, contribute to the advancement of the knowledge of Semitic Languages in general; and that it may become the means of facilitating the study of other African Languages; of which some elements, the author believes, have mixed with the Amharic; and of others, into which the Amharic enters to a greater or lesser extent.

The author begs to express his sincere thanks to the Committee of the Church Missionary Society, for the assistance rendered to him in the preparation of this and several other works for the use of the East-Africa Mission. He would take this opportunity to say, that the longer he is in connexion with this Society, the more he finds reason to thank God for having placed

him in their service—the more he honours, the more he loves them. May the Spirit and the blessing of God, which has hitherto so abundantly been upon them, and so signally crowned their labours at home and abroad in all parts of the world, continue with them, constantly increasing; enabling them to overcome all their difficulties; and faithfully to discharge their duties, to the glory of God, and to the building up of His Church among the nations! As for the present distressing state of their funds—which the author especially regrets, because he fears it may prevent them from giving their East-African Mission that succour which he could wish—he trusts that He, whose is “both the silver and gold,” and who has commanded us to pray “the Lord of the Harvest to send Labourers into His harvest,” will inspire the members of the Society with an abundant measure of love and zeal, so as to come forward willingly with their substance, to assist the Committee to go on with renewed vigour in their course.

In now taking leave of this his humble offspring, the author commends it to the indulgence of the Reader; and to the protection and blessing of the Almighty, the promotion of whose glory is its final object. May He render it a means, to enable the Abyssinians, as well as their Teachers, to proclaim in their tongue the wonderful works of God; and a channel for conveying the salutary influences of Evangelical Doctrine and of Christian Civilization, from enlightened Europe, over benighted Abyssinia!

C. W. ISENBERG.

LONDON, Oct. 1841.

NOTICE TO THE BINDER.

The Alphabetical Table is here to be inserted, immediately facing the Dictionary.

Refers to

OP 15-139

4778795

NUMERICAL ORDER of the LETTERS	ORDER of the VOWELS . .		I. ሀ፡	II. ሁ፡	III. ሐ፡	IV. ሂ፡	V. ሄ፡	VI. ህ፡	VII. ለ፡
	POWER of the VOWELS . .		Short ህ, or ሐ, as in cat	oo, or ህ, as in full, put	ī as in pin, finger	Long ā as in father	Bohemian ē, or tē, as German jeder	Vowelless or short ē, as in since, summer	o usually sharp, as in so, or like wo
	ETHIOPIAN NAMES of VOWELS		ገዕዝ: Gēez (original)	ካዕብ: kāēb (altered, second)	ሣልስ: sālis (third)	ራብዕ: rābē' (fourth)	፡፡፡፡፡፡: hāmis (fifth)	ሳድስ: sādis (sixth)	ሳባስ: sābē' (seventh)
	NAMES of Letters	POWER of Letters							
1. ሀ፡	Hoī	፡ ሀ H	U: hā	ሀ: hū, or hoo	ሀ: hū, or hee	ሀ: hā	ሀ: hē (Boh.)	ሀ: hē, or h	ሀ: ho or hwo
2. ሁ፡	Lāwī	L	Λ: lā	ሁ: lū, .. loo	ሁ: lū, .. lee	ሁ: lā	ሁ: lē ..	ሁ: lē .. l	ሁ: lo .. lūo
3. ሐ፡	Hāūt	፡ ሐ H	ሐ: hā	ሐ: hū .. hoo	ሐ: hū, .. hee	ሐ: hā	ሐ: hē ..	ሐ: hē .. h	ሐ: ho .. hwo
4. ሂ፡	Māi	M	oo: mā	ሂ: mū .. moo	ሂ: mī .. mee	ሂ: mā	ሂ: mē ..	ሂ: mē .. m	ሂ: mo .. müo
5. ሄ፡	Sāūt	፡ ሄ S	W: sā	ሄ: sū .. soo	ሄ: sī .. see	ሄ: sā	ሄ: sē ..	ሄ: sē .. s	ሄ: so .. süo
6. ህ፡	Rē-ēs	R	ረ: rā	ህ: rū .. roo	ህ: rī .. ree	ህ: rā	ህ: rē ..	ህ: rē .. r	ህ: ro .. rūo
7. ለ፡	Sāt	፡ ለ S	ሰ: sā	ለ: sū .. soo	ለ: sī .. see	ለ: sā	ለ: sē ..	ለ: sē .. s	ለ: so .. süo
8. ጸ፡	Shāt	፡ ጸ SH	ሸ: shā	ሸ: shū .. shoo	ሸ: shī .. shee	ሸ: shā	ሸ: shē ..	ሸ: shē .. sh	ሸ: sho .. shūo
9. ፀ፡	K'-āf	K, forced with a peculiar action of the palate and throat.	ፑ: k'ā	ፑ: k'ū .. k'oo	ፑ: k'ī .. k'ee	ፑ: k'ā	ፑ: k'ē ..	ፑ: k'ē .. k'	ፑ: k'o .. k'uo
10. ቤ፡	Bēt	B	በ: bā	ቤ: bū .. boo	ቤ: bī .. bee	ቤ: bā	ቤ: bē ..	ቤ: bē .. b	ቤ: bo .. būo
11. ተ፡	Tāwī	፡ ተ T	ፑ: tā	ቱ: tū .. too	ቱ: tī .. tee	ቱ: tā	ቱ: tē ..	ቱ: tē .. t	ቱ: toe .. tūo
12. ተ፡	Tshāwī	Tsh or tšē	ፑ: tshā	ቱ: tshū .. tshoo	ቱ: tshī .. tshee	ቱ: tshā	ቱ: tshē ..	ቱ: tshē .. tsh	ቱ: tsho .. tshūo
13. ሰ፡	Harm	፡ ሰ H	ሰ: hā	ሰ: hū .. hoo	ሰ: hī .. hee	ሰ: hā	ሰ: hē ..	ሰ: hē .. h	ሰ: ho .. hūo
14. ሰ፡	Nāhās	N	ሰ: nā	ሰ: nū .. noo	ሰ: nī .. nec	ሰ: nā	ሰ: nē ..	ሰ: nē .. n	ሰ: no .. nūo
15. ሰ፡	Gnāhās	French GN	ፑ: gnā (French)	ፑ: gnū .. gnoo	ፑ: gnī .. gnee	ፑ: gnā	ፑ: gnē ..	ፑ: gnē .. gn	ፑ: gno .. gnūo
16. ሰ፡	Alf	፡ ሰ or (') Spiritus Lenis	ሰ: ā	ሰ: ū .. oo	ሰ: ī .. ee	ሰ: ā	ሰ: ē ..	ሰ: ē	ሰ: o .. ūe
17. ሰ፡	Kāf	፡ ሰ K	ሰ: kā	ሰ: kū .. koo	ሰ: kī .. kee	ሰ: kā	ሰ: kē ..	ሰ: kē .. k	ሰ: ko .. kūo
18. ሰ፡	Chāf	፡ ሰ German CH	ሰ: chā (German)	ሰ: chū .. choo	ሰ: chī .. chee	ሰ: chā	ሰ: chē ..	ሰ: chē .. ch	ሰ: cho .. chūo
19. ሰ፡	Wāwī	፡ ሰ W	ፑ: wā	ፑ: wū .. woo	ፑ: wī .. wee	ፑ: wā	ፑ: wē ..	ፑ: wē .. w, ū	ፑ: wo
20. ሰ፡	Āin	፡ ሰ (') Amh. Spiritus Lenis	ፑ: ā	ፑ: ū .. oo	ፑ: ī .. ee	ፑ: ā	ፑ: ē ..	ፑ: ē	ፑ: o .. ūo
21. ሰ፡	Zāi	፡ ሰ Z	H: zā	ሰ: zū .. zoo	H: zī .. zee	H: zā	H: zē ..	H: zē .. z	H: zo .. zūo
22. ሰ፡	Zshāi	French J	ሰ: jā (French)	ሰ: jū .. joo	ሰ: jī .. jee	ሰ: jā	ሰ: jē ..	ሰ: jē .. j	ሰ: jo .. jūo
23. ሰ፡	Yāmān	፡ ሰ German J	P: jā (German)	P: yū .. yoo	P: yī .. yee	P: yā	P: yē ..	P: yē .. y (cons.)	P: yo .. yūo
24. ሰ፡	Dent	D	ፑ: dā	ፑ: dū .. doo	ፑ: dī .. dee	ፑ: dā	ፑ: dē ..	ፑ: dē .. d	ፑ: do .. dūo
25. ሰ፡	Jent	J	ፑ: jā	ፑ: jū .. joo	ፑ: jī .. jee	ፑ: jā	ፑ: jē ..	ፑ: jē .. j	ፑ: jo .. juo
26. ሰ፡	Geml	G (palatine)	ፑ: gā	ፑ: gū .. goo	ፑ: gī .. gee	ፑ: gā	ፑ: gē ..	ፑ: gē .. g	ፑ: go .. gūo
27. ሰ፡	Tāit	፡ ሰ T forced with a peculiar action of the tongue in ejecting the breath.	ፑ: tā	ፑ: tū .. too	ፑ: tī .. tee	ፑ: tā	ፑ: tē ..	ፑ: tē .. t	ፑ: to .. tūo
28. ሰ፡	Tshāit	Tsh	ፑ: tshā	ፑ: tshū .. tsh'oo	ፑ: tshī .. tsh'ee	ፑ: tshā	ፑ: tshē ..	ፑ: tshē .. tsh'	ፑ: tsh'o .. tsh'ūo
29. ሰ፡	Pāit	P, sudden explosion of breath from between the lips.	ፑ: pā	ፑ: pū .. p'oo	ፑ: pī .. p'ee	ፑ: pā	ፑ: pē ..	ፑ: pē .. p'	ፑ: p'o .. p'uo
30. ሰ፡	Tsādāi	፡ ሰ Ts, resembling t' and ts'	ፑ: tsā	ፑ: tsū .. ts'oo	ፑ: tsī .. ts'ee	ፑ: tsā	ፑ: tsē ..	ፑ: tsē .. ts'	ፑ: ts'o .. ts'ūo
31. ሰ፡	Tsāpa	፡ ሰ Ts	ፑ: tsā	ፑ: tsū .. ts'oo	ፑ: tsī .. tsee	ፑ: tsā	ፑ: tsē ..	ፑ: tsē .. ts	ፑ: tso .. tsūo
32. ሰ፡	Aff	F	ፑ: fā	ፑ: fū .. foo	ፑ: fī .. fee	ፑ: fā	ፑ: fē ..	ፑ: fē .. f	ፑ: fo .. fūo
33. ሰ፡	Pā	P	ፑ: pā	ፑ: pū .. poo	ፑ: pī .. pee	ፑ: pā	ፑ: pē ..	ፑ: pē .. p	ፑ: po .. pūo
DIPHTHONGS			ፑ: k'ūā		ፑ: k'ūee	ፑ: k'ūā	ፑ: k'ūē	ፑ: k'ūē	
			ፑ: hh'ūā		ፑ: hhūee	ፑ: hhūā	ፑ: hhūē	ፑ: hhūē	
			ፑ: kūā.		ፑ: kūee	ፑ: kūā	ፑ: kūē	ፑ: kūē	
			ፑ: gūā.		ፑ: gūee	ፑ: gūā	ፑ: gūē	ፑ: gūē	

በአብ፡ በልጅ፡ በመንፈስ፡ ቅዱስም፡ ስም፡ አንድ፡ አምላክ፡፡ አሜን፡፡

የምንረዥት፡ ቃላት፡ መዝገብ፡ መጀመርያ፡ ክፍል፡፡

አምንረዥ፡ እንግሊዝ፡፡

FIRST PART OF THE AMHARIC DICTIONARY.

AMHARIC AND ENGLISH.

NOTE. The dash (—) generally stands instead of a word; (1) after Prefixes; as, **ሀ—፡ ከ—፡** and others. (2) before Suffixes; as **—ህ፡ —ው፡፡** (3) by itself, with the colon only, when instances are brought forward to illustrate the word in question; e.g. **ሁሉ፡** *all, every*. **ሰው፡ —፡** “every man,” “all men,” instead of **ሰው፡ ሁሉ፡፡**

ABBREVIATIONS.

Eth. Ethiopic.
Amh. Amharic.
Tigr. or T. . . Tigrê language.
Shoa Shoa dialect.

Ar. Arabic.
Eur. European.
non occ. . . non occurrit, “does not occur.”

The Parts of Speech, and several Grammatical expressions, are abbreviated, as in other Dictionaries.

ሀ: ከአ, is the first letter of the Abyssinian Alphabet. Its name, as mentioned by Ludolph, is **ሀደ**: ከሳ, (for **ሃደ**: sc. **ረደል**: the *h* letter, or letter in use for expressing the sound *h*); but the Abyssinians of the present day, who seem to have lost the names of their letters, call it **ሀሊታውሀ**: *HALÊTÄÜHA*, or the ከአ in **ሀሊታው**: in order to distinguish it from **ሐ**:, which they call **ሐምረሐ**: *HÄMERÜH*; or the ከአ in **ምረሐ**:, and from the ን: which they call **በዙኝኝ**: *BEZÜHÄNÄ* ከአ, or the *h* in **በዙኝኝ**:. It is pronounced with some aspiration, like our *h* in *house*; and corresponds with the spiritus asper (') in the Greek, the ך in the Hebrew, and the *h* in the Arabic language. This distinction, however, refers only to the original Ethiopic, and the modern Tigrê; for as the organs of speech of the

modern Amhâra people do not favour many guttural sounds, they generally pronounce **ሀ**: **ሐ**: and **ን**: alike, with a gentle breathing, as the English *h* in *house*, distinguishing them only from **ከ**: which is pronounced with a stronger aspiration, as the German *ch* in *noch nicht*. On this account, these gutturals are often confounded in writing: and as the orthography of the Amharic language in general is, as yet, far from being settled, the student is requested to look for any word, which he may not find under this letter, to **ሐ**: **ን**:, or even **ከ**: and to **አ**:.

ሀ—: ከአ, prep., is often, in common life, inaccurately used, instead of **ወደ**: *to, unto, towards*. It seems to originate from **ከ**: with which it is sometimes confounded.

—ህ: 1. *Suffix* 2 pers. sing. m. (*a*) to nouns:

thy m., e.g. ቤትህ፡ "thy house." (b) to verbs: *e.g. መታታህ፡* "he has beaten thee." እግዚአብሔር፡ ያጽናህ፡ "may God comfort thee!" በጾህ፡ ያሳድረህ፡ "may He (i.e. God) make thee pass the night well!" i.e. "good night!" (c) to prepositions; *e.g. መጣብህ፡ መጣልህ፡* "he (it) has come upon thee," "to thee."

2. *Affirmative of verbs in the same person.* (a) pret.; *e.g. ተቀመጥህ፡* "thou hast sat down." (b) pres. and fut. ትኖረልህ፡ "thou remainest." (c) constr. 1; *e.g. በልተህ፡* "thy eating," i.e. "thou hast eaten."

3. It is *infixed* in verbs assuming the 4th form, ሃ፡ *e.g. ያሰደሃል፡* "he will send thee."

Note: ህ፡ is exchanged, (a) for ሁ፡ when ኝ፡ or ው፡ follow; *e.g. ሰጠህኝ፡ ሰጠህው፡* "thou hast given me," "thou gavest him." (b) for ሃ፡ when long ā follows; *e.g. ሰጠሃት፡* "thou gavest her;" መጥተሃል፡ "thy coming," i.e. "thou camest."

— ሁ፡ *Affirmative 1 pers. sing. pret. in verbs;* *e.g. ጠበቅሁ፡፡* "I have observed;" from ጠበቀ፡ "he has observed."

It changes the 3 pers. sing. masc., when added as a suffix to it, from ው፡ to ት፡ *e.g. ጠበቅሁት፡* "I watched him." When the suffix has a long ā, ሁ፡ is changed into ኋ፡ *e.g. ጠበቅኋት፡* — ኋችሁ፡ — ኋቸው፡ "I observed her," "you," "them;" or into ኋ፡ *e.g. አየኋት፡* "I saw her."

ሀሁሂ፡ ስላሁሂ፡ the three initial letters of the Abyssinian alphabet, used exactly as our ABC, signifying *Alphabet*.

ሁል፡ *totality, non occ., except with suffixes, ሁሉ፡ ሁልዋ፡ ሁላችን፡ ሁላችሁ፡ ሁላቸው፡፡*

ሁሉ፡ *all, every, each, any, the whole.* ሰው፡ ሁሉ፡ "all men," and "every man." የሚማር፡ ሁሉ፡ "every one that learns." ባገር፡ ሁሉ፡ "in all countries," or "in the whole country."

ሁልዋ፡ *the whole of her;* *e.g. ምድር፡ ሁልዋ፡* "the whole earth."

ሁላችን፡ *all of us;* ሁላችሁ፡ *all of you;*

ሁላቸው፡ *all of them.*

Æth. ከሁል፡ Tigr. ክል፡ Heb. כָּל Ar. كُل. Engl. and German, *all*. Gr. ὅλος.

ሃላፊዎ፡ *hallelujah, Rev. xix. 1.*

ሁለት፡፡ Eth. and Tigr. ክልሊት፡፡ *two.* — ጊዜ፡ and ሁለት፡ ጊዜ፡ *twice.* — ዕዕፍ፡ *twofold.*

ሁለተኛ፡ Eth. and Tigr. ክልኝ፡ *the second, the following, the double.* fem. ሁለተኛዬት፡፡

ሁለተጊዜ፡ instead of ሁለት፡ ጊዜ፡ *twice.*

ሁለንተኛ፡ *s. the whole, totality.* ሁለንተኛዎ፡ "my whole constitution, or substance." የሰው፡ —፡ "the whole man," Gen. xiii. 10.

ህላዊ፡ Eth. *essence, substance, existence.* Rad.

ሀለው፡ Eth. Amh. አለ፡ "to be," "to exist," "to be at hand;" "adesse."

ሁልድ፡ Isa. ii. 20. Heb. מוֹלָה Ar. مَوْلَة mole.

Arab. plur. مَوَالِدُ አህላድ፡፡

ሁላገዜ፡ *always, at all times,* Gen. vi. 5: composed of ሁሉ፡ *all,* and ጊዜ፡ *time.*

ሃምሃም፡ ስምዘም, *s. a yellow pigeon.*

ሃምሃም፡ *s. a vessel for liquids, consisting in the shell of a gourd-like fruit which has been emptied of its contents. It has a wide body and a narrow neck, like a bottle.*

ሃምሌ፡ ስላሙሌ, name of the eleventh month of the Abyssinian year, lasting from the middle of our July to the middle of August. In Tigrê, ሃምሌ፡ signifies also the same as ገመን፡ which see.

ሀማም፡ Ar. حمام bath.

ሀምት፡ and አምት፡ *s. the bile, gall.*

ሀምጣ፡ *s. occurs Lev. xi. 30. among the unclean animals. As those Abyssinians of whom I inquired, did not know it, I suspect it to be taken from the Hebrew, an alteration of שָׂמָנִי, which probably signifies a sort of lizard.*

ሆምጣጣ፡ in the Shoa dialect for መጣጣ፡ which signifies *acid, sour, acidity, vinegar.*

ሀር፡ *s. silk.* Ar. حرير.

ሁር፡ *s. a certain plant mentioned Hos. iv. 13.*

ሁርስ፡ *s. pl. አህሪስ፡፡* Ar. حُرْس pl. حُرَاس

"food for lying-in women." See Isa. iii. 20. where the translator has used only Arabic words.

ሃረንጊጃ፡ a. *green*, and sometimes confounded with **ሰማያዊ፡** "light blue," "azure."

ሀረጃ፡ s. *mat*, made of straw, but more generally of reeds.

ሀሰማ፡ s. *HÄSSÄMÄ*, a certain carnivorous and short-legged animal, resembling a pig in the formation of its head and the nature of its skin. It is said to live chiefly on dead bodies, which it digs out from burial-grounds.

ሀሰካ፡ Tigr. *insect* in general. Eth. **ሐሰክ፡፡**

ሀሳዕ፡ Heb. **הוֹשִׁיעַ** *hosanna*!

ሀሰጸተል፡ s. *hospital*. Eur.

ሀሻ፡ Deut. xiv. 18. **ሶፍ፡ ሀሻ፡፡** Ar. **خُشَاب**

and **خُشَاب** *bat*. Amh. **ሶሉት፡ ሶፍ፡፡**

ሃቅብ፡ stands Isa. lxx. 23. for *progeny*.

ሀበሻ፡ nom. pr. *HÄBÄSHÄ*, Abyssinia, Ar. **حَبَش**.

It is often pronounced and written **አበሻ፡፡** The common name by which the Abyssinians themselves, as well as their neighbours, call their country. The ancient name, **ኢትዮጵያ፡** *Ethiopia*, is only occasionally used among the learned. For the signification of both names, and their orthography with European letters, see Ludolf's Comment. in Hist. Ethiop.

ሀበሽ፡ Ar. **حبش** *collection*. Hosea iii. 1.

ሶወደን፡ ሀበሽ፡ حبش العنب *cluster of grapes*.

ሀበት፡ Eth. *gift, present*. Tigr. **ሀበተ፡፡** from

ወሀበ፡ Ar. **وَحَب** "to give." In Amharic, it is used chiefly in composing proper Christian names of persons; as, **ሀበተ፡ ሥላሴ፡** "Habta Selassê," **ሀበተ፡ ማርያም፡** &c. Besides this, it is used sometimes, but very rarely, in religious conversation; e.g. **የእግዚአብሔር፡ ሀበት፡ ነው፡** "it is a gift of God."

ሀበተም፡ adj. *liberal*, used with reference to the soil of a country, &c.; *fertile, productive*. The termination *ām* generally indicates *fulness*, like the Latin *osus, a, um*, and the

English *ous, &c.*; whereas in Hebrew it forms adverbs with nearly the same signification. So **ሀበተም፡** properly "full of gifts;" **መልካም፡** "formosus," "beauteous;" **ሆደም፡** "ventrosus," i.e. "who seems to be all belly," eating so much; **መርዛም፡** "venomous," &c.

ሆነ፡ v. n. Eth. **ኮነ፡፡** Tigr. **ኮኔ፡፡** Ar. **كَانَ**. *To become, to be made, to happen, to be.* Inf. **መሆን፡**

which is often used substantively, *the being, existence, state and condition* of a person or thing, &c. **ይሆን፡** "may it be!" "Let there be," Gen. i. 3. **ሆሉ፡ በርሱ፡ ሆነ፡** "all was made by Him," John i. 3. **ይሆም፡ ነገር፡ ከሆነ፡ በኋላ፡** "after this event had happened (come to pass)," Gen. xlviii. 1. **አማኙ፡ ትሆነሽለህ፡** instead of **ትሆንልሽለህ፡**

"thou wilt become son-in-law to me," 1 Sam. xviii. 21. **ለንተሠ፡ አማኙ፡ ሆን፡** "be (or become, imperative) son-in-law to the king."

እሆን፡ ዘንድ፡ "that I am to become," v. 22, 23. **አይሆንልኝም፡** "it will not be proper for me."

ባርያ፡ ይሆነኝ፡ instead of **ይሆንልኝ፡** "let him be my slave," Gen. xlv. 17.

ወርቅ፡ ሆነ፡ ብርሰ፡ ሆነ፡ "be it gold," or "be it silver," i.e. "either gold or silver," v. 8.

በሆነኛ፡ if it happened, or should happen: Num. ii. 29. **የሆነን፡ ያህል፡** just as it is, occurs, or will occur; in English, *awhile*, for

χρόνον τινα, 1 Cor. xvi. 7. **የሆነ፡ ሆኖ፡** literally, "being who he is," i.e. *whoever he may be*, Gal. v. 10. **እንደ፡ ሆነ፡** as it happened.

እንደ፡ ሆነ፡ and **እንደሆነ፡** "if it (he &c.) is," and merely "if." This expression is often amplified by the addition of **የሆነ፡** (literally, *which is*); thus: **የሆነ፡ እንደሆነ፡** if it (he &c.) is. **ሆኖ፡ እንደ፡ ሆነ፡** whether it had (or has) happened. constr. 2. **ሆሽለህ፡** &c.; e.g. **ያጠላተኝ፡ ሆሽለሁኖ፡ የእግዚአብሔርን፡ ሕግ፡ እፈጽም፡ ዘንድ፡ አይሆንልኝም፡፡** "whereas I am a sinner, I cannot fulfil the law of God;" (literally, "that I should fulfil the law of God, will not be to me," i.e. "is not in my power.")

ሀንድ፡ and **ሀንድኪ፡** nom. pr. *India*. Ar. **هند**

Heb. **קַנְזִי**. **ሀንደክ**: is also used for *Κανδάκη*, the name of the Queen of the Ethiopians (MEROË, or SHENDIS?), Acts viii. 27.

ሀከም: Ar. **حَكِيم** *physician*, instead of the Amh. **ዓለ: መድኃኒት::**

ሀከት: s. *laziness, sluggishness, idleness, slothfulness*. Eth. from **ሀከፖ::** to be idle.

ሀከት: s. *agitation, excitement, commotion, disturbance; trop. tumult, sedition, insurrection, revolt*. Der. from **ሀውክ**: Eth. *to agitate*, &c.

ሀከተኛ: adj. *lazy, idle, sluggish, slothful; s. a lounge, idler, loiterer*.

ሀከክ: Vid. **አከክ::**

ሀከክ: Eth. and Tigr. id. s. *the itch, itching*. Ar. **حَزَق**.

ሀከጂ: Eth. *lazy, an idler*. Amh. **ሀከተኛ**: and **ተከኛ::**

ሃውልት: s. (1) *obelisk*. (The Abyssinians believe that the three sons of Noah divided themselves into the three ancient quarters of the world; and that each of them erected an obelisk in his respective country; namely, Shem in Asia, Japhet in Europe, and Cham in Africa; that of the latter to be found at Axum. Concerning the obelisk at Axum, which is described best by Rüppell, the common people say that Satan made it, as it could not have been the work of man.) (2) In books, the *intermediate space between two columns* on a page, which runs down from the top to the bottom.

ሀዋሽ: n. pr. HAWĀSH, name of a river on the southern and the eastern frontiers of Shoa: derived probably from **ሀወሰ**: or **ሐወሰ**: in Eth. *to move*; therefore, the *mover, runner*.

ሀውከት: the uncontracted form of **ሀከት**: q. v. Prov. xv. 6.

ሀዘመት: Amos ix. 6. Ar. **حزمة** *a bundle of wood; any collection of things bound up together into one mass*. Heb. **הַחֲבִילָה**.

ሀዛብ: s. the small *chain* or *thong* on the bridle of horses, mules, or asses, by which they are guided.

ሀዛዛ: Lev. xxi. 20. Ar. **حزازة** *scurf*. **ሀዛዛ**:

ዖለበት: **حزازة** *“infected with scurf,” “scurfy.”* Heb. **תַּפְּחִי** *herpes, creeping scurvy*.

ሀፆ: twenty. Tig. and Eth. **ሰሠረ::** —: **አንድ**: twenty-one. —: **ሁለተኛ**: the twenty-second.

ሀፆ: (1) n. pr. of the first Abyss. letter: *noī*. (2) interj. O! the same as the Greek vocative case. **ጌት: ሀፆ**: “O Lord!”

ሀይማኖት: and **ሃይማኖት**: s. *faith, creed, religious persuasion, religion*. **በ—: የጸና**: “strong,” “established,” “firm in faith.”

—**ቱ**: **የጉደልት**: and **ጉደል**: **ሀይማኖት**: *weak in faith, of little faith*. —: **አበቃ**: the *faith or creed of the Fathers*; which is the title of an Abyss. book, standard of their divinity, consisting in an extract from the writings of Clem. Alex., Theophilus of Antioch, John of Antioch, Dionys. of Antioch, Cyrillus of Alex., Chrysostom, and others. The word is taken from the Syriac.

ሀፆኛ: adj. *the twentieth*.

ሀፆክንተስ: Rev. xxi. 21. **ὑάκινθος**, *hyacinth* (a gem).

ሀፆ: belly, abdomen. **የ—: ቀረጣት**: *colic, gripes*. **የ—: መጠቀመት**: *diarrhoea*. Eth. **ከብጂ**: signifying *viscus* in general, applicable to the heart as well as to the stomach and bowels. Tigr. **ከብጂ**: and **ከብጂ**: *i. q. ሀፆ::* The 2 radie. in the original Eth., which is a soft *b*, as the modern Greek *β*, has been exchanged for *w*; which, throwing off its character as a consonant altogether, became an *o*, and as such was joined to the *h*, into which the *k* has been changed by aspiration.

Cf. **كبد** and **كبد** which both signify the *liver*, as the largest of the viscera. And as to the etymology of **ሀፆ**: cf. **መኖር**: for **መንበር::** **ኖር**: from the Eth. **ነበር**: and others. It is used also tropically, denoting the *innermost part* of man or of things; e.g. **ነር**: **በሀፆ**: **አለ**: (lit. word [or a thing, something] is in my belly), *i. e. I am*

possessed with a secret. በግምድር፡ ሆድ፡
 “within the earth, in the interior of the earth.”

Matt. xiii. 40. The same with the Ar. بطن.

ሀደግጦ፡ adj. (ሆድ፡ belly, and ልግጦ፡ signifying
fulness, lit. full of belly, ventrosus), voracious,
gluttonous, a glutton, one that can eat a large
quantity.

ሀደር፡ HEDĀR, the 3d Abyssinian month, com-
 mencing in the middle of our November, and
 lasting to the middle of December.

ሀደግ፡ HEDĀG, in a book, *the margin* at the bot-
 tom of a page.

ሀደ፡ል፡ Arab. حجل Jerem. xvii. 11. Amh. ቆቆ፡
 q.v. *partridge.* Heb. נָרָךְ.

ሀገር፡ but more generally አገር፡ Amh. Eth. pl.
 አህጉር፡ Amh. አገርኞች፡ but seldom used.
 Deut. xix. 5. *town, village, country,* like the
 Ar. بلد.

ሀገጅ፡ Ar. عاصف a violent wind, Jer. xxiii. 9.

ሀፉ፡ Eur. *hop.*

ሀፈሰ፡ and አፈሰ፡ v. a. *to scrape, to rake toge-*
ther. Tigr. ሀፈሰ፡፡

ሀፈሽ፡ s. *one that scrapes, rakes together.*

ሀፈሽ፡ Ar. خفاش pl. አህፈሽ፡፡ *bat.*

ለ፡

ለ፡ LĀ, the second letter of the Abyss. alphabet.
 It is called LĀWĪ, ለግ፡ (sc. ፈደል፡) the *l*
letter, or letter in use to express the l sound.
 As to its *power*, it is, of course, a liquid or
 fluid letter, easily pronounced, and liable to
 change. In the Amharic it is often exchanged
 for its cognate **የ፡** (1) In verbal substantives
 ending in ā—ī፡ as ሣይ፡ “painter,” instead
 of ሣለ፡; ቸይ፡ “mighty,” “able,” instead of
 ቸለ፡; ገይ፡ for ገለ፡ “sayer;” ግሳይ፡ for
 ግሳለ፡ “resemblance,” “kind,” sort;” ተቀ
 ገይ፡ “receiver,” for ተቀገለ፡; ተከተይ፡
 “follower,” for ተከተለ፡ &c. (2) In verbs፡
 (a) in 2 pers. fem. forms, where 3 radie. being
 ለ፡ is to assume the fem. *i*; e.g. ትቀበያለሽ፡
 for ትቀበላለሽ፡ “thou (fem.) receivest,”
 “wilt receive.” ግምይ፡ and ግምረ፡ “be filled,

fill,” imper. 2 pers. sing. fem. for ግሙለ፡፡
 (b) in 1 pers. sing. of the constructive mood; e.g.
 ተቀብይ፡ ብይ፡ ተክያለሁ፡ ግምያለሁ፡ for
 ተቀብላ፡ ብላ፡ ተክላለሁ፡ ግምላለሁ፡፡

As in the other Semitic languages, ለ፡ is
 used as a partiele, and prefixed to nouns, pro-
 nouns, verbs, and adverbs. Its FORM, in such
 cases, is determined by the initial of the word
 to which it is prefixed. When prefixed to
 nouns, pronouns, and adverbs, it is ለ፡ if the
 word begins with a consonant; but if it
 begins with an ā, ā, or ē, the ለ፡, assuming
 that vowel, effects the elision of the letter
 which was consonant to it; e.g. ለሰው፡ where
 it remains as it is. In ለኔ፡ instead of ለአኔ፡
 it has taken up the ē without being affected
 by it. But when prefixed to አገት፡ it be-
 comes ላ፡ for ለአ፡; the ለ፡ is lengthened, the
 consonant አ፡ ejected, and we have ላገት፡፡
 So, also, ላንተ፡ instead of ለአንተ፡, &c.
 When prefixed to verbs, it is thought vowel-
 less in itself (ለ—); so that, when meeting
 with ን፡ ገ፡ and ት፡ it is an ለ—; when
 meeting with አ፡ it throws the አ፡ away, and
 becomes ላ፡; when preceding ይ—፡ it casts
 the ይ—፡ out, and becomes ላ—; when
 joining the ያ፡ it becomes ላ፡, and the ያ፡
 remains. Infinitives are treated by it in the
 same way as substantives. Before the first
 pronoun singular and plural, it is usually
 ለ—፡ sometimes ለ—፡፡ Instances: ላድ
 ረግ፡ for ለአድረግ፡ ለተድረግ፡ ለደድረግ፡
 ላደረግ፡ and ላያድረግ፡ ለማድረግ፡፡
 As to its SIGNIFICATION, it is a *preposition* when
 prefixed to nouns, and a *conjunction* before
 the verb. (1) As a *preposition*, it signifies the
 same as in the Hebrew and Arabic; namely,
 an universal dative, *to, unto, belonging to, for,*
in favour of, to the benefit of, instead of, &c.;
 e.g. ለርሱ፡ ሰጠው፡ “give it *to* him.” ለክ
 ልኝ፡ which signifies both, “send *to* me,” and
 “send *for* me” (to somebody else). ለኔ፡ ነው፡
 “it belongs *to* me.” ጻፍሁለት፡ “I have
 written *to* him,” or “*for* (instead of, in favour
 of) him.” ይህንን፡ ውሰድላት፡ “take this

.to her." አልሆነልኝም፡ "it would not be for me," i.e. "I did not succeed in it."
 ለሃረ፡ ደበቃል፡ "it is sufficient for to-day." ለወትሩ፡ አይሆንም፡ "it will not do for always." ለማድረግ፡ "in order to do."
 (2) ለ—፡ as a conjunction, is prefixed to verbs in the present tense, and signifies an intention, or object, or obligation; that, in order that; to, in order to, &c.; e.g. እርሱ፡ ሊጠይቅ፡ ስሜ፡ "he came in order to talk." ለማር፡ እወደሁ፡ "I like to learn." ዓይንህን፡ ክፈት፡ ልታይ፡ "open thy eyes, that thou mayest (in order to) see." እኔ፡ ላድርገው፡ "I will do it." ለምግን፡ "shall I come?" እኔ፡ ልጽፍ፡ ነኝ፡ አላንትም፡ ልትሐዱ፡ ናችሁ፡ "I must (am to) write, and you must (are to) go." ለምን፡ and ለምንድር፡ what for? wherefore? why? for what reason, object, or purpose?
 ልህድ፡ s. tenderness, softness, delicacy. adj. tender, soft, delicate, effeminate. Eth. ልኅድ፡
 ለሃፍ፡ Ar. بَدْرٌ bed-cover, chiefly counterpane.
 ሌላ፡ s. pearl. Ar. لؤلؤ
 ላላ፡ v. n. to be slack, loose, lax. v. a. to leave off, to yield, give way. Tigr. ለሀልሂ፡ to neglect, relax. Isa. xxx. 28፡ አሕዛብን፡ ለማጥፋት፡ እስከትላላ፡ ድረስ፡ "until thou ceasest to destroy the nations." የላላ፡ ነገር፡ gentle, mild, sweet, good words፡ 1 Kings xii. 7.
 አላላ፡ act. and trs. to give way, relax, and to slacken, to untie, to loosen.
 ሌላ፡ v. neg. impers. is not; and with suff. has not. ሰው፡ የሌለበት፡ ቤት፡ "a house without people." እኔም፡ የሌለው፡ ሰው፡ "a man that has (to whom there is) no reason," "an unreasonable, thoughtless man." Gen. xliv. 15, 16፡ እንደ፡ እንደሌለ፡ "that there is none like me." አባት፡ እናት፡ የሌለው፡ አብክር፡ "a child to whom there is no father or mother," i.e. "an orphan."
 ከ—፡ ሌላ፡ "besides." እጅግ፡ እቃ፡ ሰጠው፡ ከወርቅ፡ ከብር፡ ሌላ፡ "he gave him many things besides the gold and the silver."
 ሌላ፡ adj. other, different; e.g. እርሱ፡ አይደለ

ም፡ ሌላ፡ ነው፡ "it is not he, it is another."
 እግዚአብሔር፡ ሌላውን፡ ዘር፡ አደረገልኝ፡ "God has given me another seed," Gen. iv. 25. Eth. and Tigr. ካልእ፡
 ሎሌ፡ pl. Eth. ሎላልት፡ servant-man, male servant. The female servant is called ገረድ፡
 ሌሊት፡ Eth. Tigr. and Amh. s. night. ዛሬ፡—፡ "to-night." የ—፡ ያፍ፡ "night-bird," esp. "bat." እኩላት፡ —፡ and መንፈቅ፡ —፡ "midnight," "half the night." cf. لَيْلٌ and لَيْلَةٌ Heb. לַיְלָה. It is often used to express the time of day-break and just before, but never late in the evening.
 ለማ፡ v. n. to be green, verdant, fresh, to grow verdant, to flourish, trop. to prosper. Gen. xlix. 15፡ ምድሩ፡ የለማት፡ ናት፡ "the land is verdant, flourishing." Zech. vii. 7፡ አዋረሰ ሌም፡ ገና፡ ለምት፡ ሳለች፡ "when Jerusalem was yet (verdant) in a state of prosperity."
 ለም፡ and with the fem. termination ለማቱ፡ s. cow. Eth. ላህም፡ Tigr. ላኅማ፡ cf. the Ar. لحم "flesh," and the Heb. לחם "bread."
 ለም፡ adj. tepid, lukewarm፡ trop. quiet, Zech. i. 11.
 ልም፡ adj. having weak eyes, dim-sighted. Gen. xxix. 17. (Eth. ልሐም፡ feeble.)
 ሎማ፡ and ሎማን፡ s. lemon. በክረ፡—፡ a large lemon, a citron.
 ለመለም፡ i.q. ለማ፡ to be or become green, fresh, flourishing, verdant, prosperous, to be in a good state. የለመለም፡ green, fresh, prosperous. የለመለም፡ ዛፍ፡ a green tree.
 የ—፡ ሰው፡ "a powerful (stout, healthy, prospering) man." የ—እንጀራ፡ "fresh, newly-baked bread," "not dry," (which is ደርቅ፡ እንጀራ፡) Tigr. ለምለማ፡ Eth. ለምለመ፡
 አለመለመ፡ "to bring on verdure," "to make green," "render prosperous." Ps. xx. 3፡ ቀርግህን፡ የለምልምልህ፡ "may He cause thy offering to flourish," (by being accepted with pleasure). Ezek. xvii. 24፡ የደረቀውን፡ እንጠብቅ፡ አለመለምሁ፡ "I have made the dry wood verdant."
 ለምለም፡ green, fresh, verdant, virescent,

prosperous, flourishing, i.q. የለመለመ፡፡

ልምላም፡ s. *verdure, freshness, greenness, and concr. greens, vegetables.* adj. *green, fresh, &c.*

ልምላሚ፡ s. *greenness, verdure, sappiness, flourishing state, prosperity, success.* Deut. i. 25: "they took of its fruit, in order to show us **ልምላሚውን፡** its *greenness, or sappiness.*" Prov. xiv. 23: **በብራ፡ ሁሉ፡ ልምላሚ፡ ይገኛል፡** "in every manner of work, *prosperity* is to be found."

ልማት፡ LĒMĀT, s. a sort of table made of twisted reeds. In Shoa, a sort of large *bread-baskets* twisted of grass.

ለመኒ፡ v. a. *to beg, ask for, to pray, entreat, beseech, request, desire.* With accus. of the entreated person and the desired object; e.g. **ይህን፡ መጽሐፍ፡ አለምነሃለሁ፡፡** "I ask this book of you." The person for whom is prayed, is constructed with ለ —: e.g. **ለምንልኝ፡** "ask" or "pray for me."

ተለመኒ፡ pass. and med. *to be asked, entreated, and to answer prayer, to grant the desired object.*

አስለመኒ፡ causat. "to cause another to pray or to beg," &c.

ለማን፡ (LAMĀGN, French pronunciation of gn) s. *beggar, one who asks, prays, begs, &c.*

ለመኖ፡ s. *beggary, request, entreaty, prayer, petition.*

ለምን፡፡ ስለምን፡፡ ለምንድን፡፡ *why? what for? for what reason or purpose?*

ለምድ፡ s. *the hairy, untanned skin of animals; hide.*

ለመድ፡ (Ar. لَمَّ Heb. רָמַח) *to accustom, habituate oneself to, to become familiar with, get used to, to learn, to study.* **ያበዛውን፡ ቋንቋ፡ ለመድህን፡** "have you accustomed yourself to the Abyssinian language?"

ተለመድ፡ id.

አስለመድ፡ caus. and trs., *to accustom, habituate another to something, make acquainted with, familiar, used to.* **እድ፡ ይህን፡ አስለመድኝኝ፡** "my mother has acquainted me with this habit."

ልማድ፡ s. *habit, use, custom, fashion, manner.*

ልማድን፡ ተወ፡፡ "to break off a *habit.*"

ክፉ፡ ልማድን፡ ተማረ፡ "he has learned an evil *habit.*"

የመማልን፡ ልማድ፡ አስተወው፡ "he has caused him to leave off his *habit* of swearing."

ያገረን፡ ልማድ፡ አትከተሉ፡ ክፉ፡ ነው፡ "do not follow the *manners* of the country, for they are evil."

እንደ፡ አገረ፡ ልማድ፡ "according to the *fashion* of the country."

ለመጠ፡ v. a. (of knives, razors, &c.) *to set, sharpen, on leather.* For sharpening on a stone, the term **አፋጢ፡** is used.

አለመጠ፡ *to smack, make a clashing noise with the tongue in eating* (thought indispensable in Abyssinia).

ለመጸ፡ v. n. *to be or to become leprous.*

ለምጽ፡ s. *leprosy; adj. leprous.* Ex. iv. 6. Lev. xiii. 14.

ለምጽም፡ adj. *leprous; s. a leper.*

ላሰ፡ v. a. *to lick, lap.* Eth. ለሐሰ፡፡ Tigr. ልሐሰ፡፡ Ar. لَحَسَ inf. መላሰ፡፡ *the licking; and its organ, the tongue.*

ልሰላሳ፡ adj. *soft, of leather and similar substances.*

ልሰታ፡ ቅቢ፡ *fresh unmelted butter* : Hosea x. 7.

From the Eth. ለሰን፡ "to be tasteless," "insipid," "harmless," "not injurious."

ለሰነ፡ v. a. *to besmear, bedaub.* ቢቱን፡ በኖራ፡፡ ለሰነው፡ "he whitewashed his house."

ተላሰነ፡ pass. Act. xxiii. 3.

ተለሰነ፡ id. Dan. v. 5.

ልሳን፡ Eth. *tongue, speech, language.* cf. لسان and ስላን language, Ex. vi. 20. Act. ii. 3. It is not frequently used in the Amharic; as for tongue they use መላሰ፡ and for language, ቋንቋ፡፡

ሊቅ፡ Eth. ለሀቀ፡ v. a. *to be greater, larger, to excel.* Gen. xlix. 3: **የሚሊቅ፡** "who has the ascendancy (the precedence)." It is from this verb the adv. **ይልቅ፡** more, greater, is derived.

ሊቅ፡ Eth. chief, ruler, but more especially member of the Supreme Council in Abyssinia, supreme counsellor, minister (of state). Pl.

Eth. ሊቃን: and ሊቃውንት: ሊቃነ: ካህናት: "the chief priests." ሊቃ: ጳጳስ: "chief metropolitan" i.e. "Patriarch." የመንግሥት: ሊቃውንት: "the supreme counselors of the kingdom."

ለቀለቀ: v. a. to besmear, bedaub, to overlay, to wash out, to rinse. Gen. vi. 14: በዝፍት: ለቅለቀው: "besmear it with pitch." Ex. xxv. 24: በወርቅ: ብቻ: ለቅለቃት: "with gold only overlay it:" xxxvii. 2: በጽረ: ወርቅም: ለቅለቀው: "he overlaid it with pure gold." ደስትን: ለቅለቅ: "rinse the cauldron."

ተለቀለቀ: pass. to be besmeared, &c. Isa. ii. 15:

የተለቀለቀ: ቅጥር: "the bedaubed wall."

ተለቀለቀ: med. to wash oneself, Lev. xv. 5.

አስለቀለቀ: caus. to cause another to besmear, bedaub, &c.

ለቀለቀ: v. a. and n. to yield (of a bow when unbent), to give way, to stretch itself, to be unbent, to be loosed.

አለቀለቀ: act. to unbend, (a bow), to give way, to distend itself.

ለቀለቀ: s. Tigr. a certain gramineous plant.

ለቃሚ: v. a. to collect, gather, pick up, pick out and bring together: of cattle, &c. to graze, to feed. Gen. xli. 18: በውኃ: ላይ: ይለቅሙ: ነበር: "they were gathering (sc. into their stomach, i.e. grazing) by the water-side." This term is used also for the cleansing of grain, as corn, wheat, &c., and other fruit.

ተለቃሚ: pass. to be collected, gathered, picked up, picked out.

አስለቃሚ: caus. to have collected, to cause to gather, &c. Ex. xxii. 5: ከብቱንም: በያሰማራ: "if he causes his cattle to pasture," የሌላውን: ንጉዝ: ለማስለቃም: "in order to (so as to) graze (on) another man's property."

ለቃሚ: s. the gatherer, collector. Jerem. vi. 9:

አጅህን: መልስ: ወደ: አንቅብ: አንድ: ለቃሚ: "turn thy hand to the basket, as a ለቃሚ: ወርካ: "gatherer of the fruit of the Warka," (which is similar to the sycamore): Amos vii. 14.

ለቃሚ: s. that which is gathered or collected, the collection.

ለቅሶ: mourning, lamentation, weeping, bewailing.

አለቅሶ: to mourn, to lament, bewail, bemoan, weep over: Gen. xxi. 16. xxiii. 2. &c.

አስለቅሶ: caus. to produce mourning, cause lamentations, excite to mourning, &c. Luke vii. 32: አስለቅሶአትሁ: "we have excited (by way of playing) to weeping for you, (i.e. we played in order that you should weep), አለለቅሳትሁም: and (but) you did not weep." Eccles. iii. 4.

ለቃሳም: glutton, and one that is fond of dainties (such as they are in Abyssinia), lover of sweetmeats. One of the many titles by which gluttons are distinguished in Abyssinia. See ሀደም: ሰላፊ: ሰገሌ: ገብጋባ: ስጉበግብ: ሰላስዋላ: ነገሌ: ሰፈሳፈ: ጉራስ: ሰግሳጋ:

ለቀቀ: v. intrs. and trs. to go away, to proceed, to dismiss, to send away. Gen. xi. 2: ከምሥራቅም: በለቀቀ: ጊዜ: "and when they emigrated from the east." ch. xxxii. 25: ለቀቀኝ: "let me go." Ex. iii. 19: "but I know the king of Egypt," አንደይለቀቅሁ: ተሐደ: ዘንድ: "that he will not dismiss you, so as to allow you to go." cf. ገገጥ "to strike," "to lick," and Ar. لَقِيَ "to strike."

ተለቀቀ: pass. and refl. 1 Tim. v. 11: ለፍትወት: ይለቀቃሉ: "for they abandon themselves to sensuality." Isa. lxi.: ለተሠራትም: በመለቀቅ: "and (sc. to preach) to the prisoners deliverance," or concerning (their) being delivered. Jer. xxxi. 22: አንኝ: የተለቀቅሽ: ልጅ: "thou wanton (or dissolute) girl."

አለቀቀ: to yawn.

ለቀጠ: i. q. ለገደ: to joke.

አለቀጠ: to jest, joke, to scorn, mock at, Nehem. iv. 5.

ለብ: i. q. ለም: tepid, lukewarm. Rev. iii. 16.

ለባ: s. quill of birds. Tigr. ክንፍት:

ለብ: s. (1) heart, mind, sense, courage, &c. ያንድ:

ልብ: "unanimous." **ከልልብ:** "heartily," "earnestly." **ልብ:** **ዋልልው:** "heartless," "undecided," "unfeeling," "coward," "dejected." **ልብ:** **ቅን:** "sincere," Ps. vii. 10. **ልብ:** **ኢስደረገ:** "to encourage," Ps. xxxii. 8. **ልብ:** **ተናገረ:** "to speak to the heart," i.e. "to encourage," 2 Chron. xxx. 22. **ልብ:** **የጉደል:** "he that has a scarcity of heart (who wants wisdom)," Prov. xi. 12.

(2) The interior part, or centre of any thing, as of plants, &c.

(3) It is often confounded with *stomach*, the various disorders and ailments of which are generally called **ዋልብ:** **ሕማም:** "disease of the heart." **ልብ:** **ያመኛል:** "my heart gives me pain," an expression denoting a *disordered stomach*, or general want of appetite, costiveness, heartburning, gastritis, cardialgia, &c. Whilst in this sense I heard a large number of patients using this expression, I recollect only one case, when a complainant, who was a married man, used it to intimate that he was love-sick on account of the misconduct of his wife. cf. the Eth. **ልብ:** the Heb. לב and לבב, and the Ar. لب.

ሊባ: Eth. according to Ludolf, the Greek λιβα, acc. of λιψ, *ventus Africus*, the south-west wind.

ሊባ: s. thief. Exod. xxii. 2.

ልባ: **አልባ:** s. women's drawers.

ለበለበ: v. a. to singe, to scorch. Lev. ii. 14.

ልባም: adj. courageous, brave, prudent, circumspect.

ልባም: s. chamber-pot. A more decent expression than **ባረታ:** Vid. Ludolf.

ለበሰ: v. a. to dress, clothe, to put on clothes.

ቋረን: **ለብሼ:** **ኢሔደላሁ:** "I put on the K'wârê, and go."

ኢለበሰ: trs. to dress, clothe another person.

ተለበሰ: pass. and refl. to be clothed, and to clothe oneself.

ልብስ: s. cloth, dress. Gen. iii. 21. Tigr. ክደን:

ልባሽ: s. cloth, dresser. Matt. v. 22. ሙረቅ:

ልባሽ: "one that dresses in rags," Jerem. li. 3.

ልባብ: s. halter. Ar. لب "breast-leather for the horse or mule."

ልባቢ: and **ልባዊ:** s. intellect, conscience. (It is to be observed, that abstract ideas like these are very much confounded with each other by the Abyssinians, nor do they attend to philosophical distinctions.)

ላበት: and **ላባት:** s. spark (of fire), Job xli. 11. Isa. v. 24.

ልቡ፣: i. q. **ልባቢ:** Ps. x. 17.

ላባብስ: Mount Lebanon. **ዋ—:** **ዛፍ:** "cedar-tree." **ደብረ:** —: "Debra Libanos," name of a convent in Shoa, where Tecla Haimanot is said to have flourished. **ዋ—:** **ብረት:** χαλκολίβανον, a species of *electrum* more precious than gold, Rev. i. 15.

ልባ፣: s. a reasonable, understanding person. Prov. x. 17.

ልባዊ: i. q. **ልባቢ:** Prov. vii. 4.

ለበመ: v. a. to overlay, to deck, to line, to varnish, to gild. Ex. xxv. 11: **በጽረ:** **ወርቅ:** **ለብመው:** "overlay it with pure gold." Isa. xxxviii. 21, it is used of the fig which was laid upon Hezekiah's boil, as a plaster. Ezekiel xiii. 12: **የተለ:** **ጭቃው:** **የለበጣችሁት:** "where is the loam, wherewith you have daubed it?"

ተለበመ: pass. to be daubed, overlaid, plastered, lined. Ex. xxvi. 32.

ኢለበመ: caus. to order, to cause (any thing) to be overlaid, lined, plastered, daubed.

ልብጣት: s. the lining, gilding, varnish, plaster, daubing. Lev. xvi. 15.

ሌት: s. i. q. **ሌሊት:** night. **ዋ—:** **ዖፍ:** "the bird of the night;" i. e. bat, Deut. xiv. 17.

ሊተቀን: adj. light-brown, comp. of **ሌት:** and **ቀን:** signifying a mixture of light and darkness, which is conceived to give that colour.

ላቲን: Latin. The Latin language.

ለንጹጹ: s. a small tent. For the Greek, λαμπήνη, which signifies the royal bedstead, 1 Sam. xxv. 7. lxx. 5. Vid. Lud.

ልክ: s. the proper measure. **ልክ:** **ገው:** "it has

its measure. በዚህ፡ ልኮ፡ “just so much,” “according to *this measure.*” ሙብላቱ፡ በልኮ፡ ነው፡ “he eats *moderately.*”

ልኮ፡ s. *the thong with which riding animals are tied and led, leash.*

ላከ፡ v. a. *to send.* Eth. ለአከ፡ from which መልአከ፡ “angel,” and መልአከት፡ “message,” are derived. Tigr. ለአከ፡ Ar. أَلَا. Gen. viii. 1, 24, 40. Constructed with ወደ፡ and ለ፡ “whereto,” with the ace. “whom,” and with ለ፡ “for whom,” “in favour of whom;” e.g. ለሉ፡ ንልክልሃሁ፡ ወደ፡ ንጉሥ፡ “I will send a servant for you to the king.” 2 Chr. xxx. 1፡ ለአሥረኤል፡ ለይሁዳ፡ ላከ፡ “he sent to Israel and Judah.” With ለ፡ it has also the idea of a friendly correspondence between friends, inquiring after each other’s health, &c.; e.g. ላክልኝ፡ “send to me,” i.e. send a person from time to time, in order to see how I am፡ a civility which forms a necessary constituent of friendship in Abyssinia.

ተላከ፡ pass. *to be sent.* Eth. *to minister, to serve*: Matth. iv. 11. ተልከ፡ ንሔደሁ፡ “being sent, I go,” i.e. I go on an errand.

ተላከበት፡ “he (or it) was sent to him.”

አስላከ፡ caus. *to cause (another) to send.*

ለካ፡ v. a. *to measure, to fit, make fit* (so as to have the proper size, and to suit). Rev. xxi. 15, 16, 17. 2 Sam. x. 3. Cant. viii. 9. *to draw a plan, to sketch.* Ezek. iv. 1.

ላካ፡ id. Rev. xi. 2.

ልክስክስ፡ adj. *light-minded, unsteady, dissipated, dissolute, averse to labour.*

አልክስክስ፡ v. n. *to be complicate, confused, dissipated, averse to labour.*

ልክስክስት፡ s. *confusion, dissipation, aversion to labour.*

ለከከ፡ v. a. *to measure, to mete out.*

ሉክ፡ Ar. لَحْ any thing flat, of metals or of wood: *table, board, plate.* 2 Kings iii. 19.

ሊዊ፡ n. pr. *Levi.*

ሊዋ፡ i. q. ሊዊ፡ thief.

ላውላብ፡ Isa. xxviii. 27. Arab. لولب and

لابل “a shell,” “a windlass,” “a threshing instrument.”

ለወሰ፡

ተለወሰ፡ *to proceed, go further, go away.*

Judges vi. 18. Isa. liv. 10.

ተለወሰ፡ id. Matth. xiii. 53.

ለወሰ፡ v. a. *to knead* (the dough) *to stir.* Meton. *to disturb, to rouse from sleep*: Gen. xviii. 6.

ፈጥነሽ፡ ለውሽ፡ “quickly knead.”

ተለወሰ፡ pass. Ezek. xvi. 6፡ በደምሽም፡ ተለውሰሽ፡ አሁሽ፡ “and in thy blood, kneaded (as it were), saw I thee.”

ሊዋትን፡ Leviathan. Job xl. 25. The Abyssinians have very curious ideas concerning this animal, which they think to be a huge serpent carrying the earth on its back.

ሊዋዊ፡ s. *the Levite.* pl. Eth. ሊዋውያን፡ *Levites.* ንሪት፡ ዘሊዋውያን፡ “the book of Leviticus.”

ለውዝ፡ s. *almond.* Gen. xxx. 37. Ar. لوز Heb. לוז.

ሊዋዋዊ፡ i. q. ሊዋዊ፡

ለወጠ፡ v. a. *to change, to alter, to exchange, substitute, to barter, to trade, to merchandise, to traffic.*

ተለወጠ፡ pass. and refl. *to be changed, altered, bought or sold, to change or alter oneself.*

ብር፡ ንንጂት፡ ይለወጣል፡ በጣዖ፡ “how is the dollar (silver, or money in general) exchanged on the market?” i.e. “what is the currency of the dollar?”

ተለዋወጠ፡ id. and reiterat. and recipr. *to be used for exchange in trade and barter.*

Ps. lxxvii. 10፡ ይህ፡ ነው፡ የልዑል፡ የቅኝ፡ መለዋወጥ፡ “these are the various alternations of the right hand of the Most High.”

1 Peter iv. 10፡ “as good stewards for (ለ) the grace of God, ለምትለዋወጠው፡ which is changeable or alternating,” (the sense is ambiguous).

2 Chron. xxi. 19፡ ቀንም፡ ንርባት፡ በርባት፡ በተለዋወጠ፡ ጊዜ፡ “when the days mutually changed,”

“when day by day changed (passed by),” i.e. “in the process of time.”

ለውጥ፡ s. *change, substitution, alteration, compensation, restitution*. And the *exchanged thing*, &c.; i.q. **ልዋጭ፡** q.v. Ex. xxix. 14: **የጾጠላት፡** ለውጥ፡ ነው፡፡ “for it is a *restitution* for sin (sin-offering).” Luc. xviii. 30: **ይቀበላል፡ እንጂ፡ ለውጡን፡** “but he will receive its *compensation*.” Jer. xxii. 11: **ባባቱ፡ ለውጥ፡** “in *substitution*—instead of his father.”

ላዋጭ፡ s. the *money-changer, banker*. Mark xi. 15.

ልዋጭ፡ s. the *thing exchanged, substituted, the substitute, change*. Lev. xxvii. 10.

ልዑል፡ adj. and verb. (from ለዐለ፡ Eth. to be high) *high, exalted*. In Amh. used only for the *Most High, God*. Gen. xiv. 18.

ልዕል፡ Eth. *highness, loftiness, exaltation, supremacy*. Isa. xxxiii. 3.

ልዑክ፡ Eth. *one that is sent, messenger*. pl. ልዑካን፡፡ ባብረ፡ ልዑካን፡ “Acts of the Apostles.” Rad. ለዐክ፡ Eth. ላክ፡ Amh.

ለዘበ፡ v. n. to be *smooth, sleek, polished, soft*.

አለዘበ፡ v. a. to *smooth, to polish, to sleek, to soften, to chisel*. Ex. xxxiv. 1: **አለዘበ ህ፡ ጽጌ፡** “*polishing chisel*,” (imp.) Job xxiii. 16: **እግዚአብሔር፡ ልቤን፡ አለዘበኛል፡** “for God hath *softened* my heart.”

ልዝነ፡ s. and adj. *softness, smoothness, polish; soft, smooth, polished*. —: **አደገ፡** i.q. **አለዘበ፡** Lev. vi. 21. —: **ነው፡** i.q. **ለዘበ፡**

ለዎ፡ v. a. i.q. Eth. ለለዎ፡፡ Tigr. ፈላ፡ to *distinguish, to disjoin, disunite, disconnect, separate, to make distinction, observe a difference*. inf. መለዎት፡፡

ተለዎ፡ pass. to be *separated, distinguished, to differ*. Gen. iii. 14: **ከእንስሳ፡ ሁሉ፡ ተለደሽ፡** “*differing* from all animals.” ch. xiii. 11: **ወንድምም፡ ከወንድሙ፡ ተለዎ፡** “the brother *separated* from his brother.” inf. መለዎት፡ *difference, distinction, division*.

ተለያየ፡ recipr. to *differ, be discordant, to vary one from another*. Gen. xxxi. 49: **እርሱ፡ በርሳቸን፡ የተለያዩ፡ እንደሆኑ፡**

“if we are at *variance* among ourselves.” inf. መለያየት፡ *discord, schism, sectarianism, variety*.

ላይ፡ prep. and adv. is constructed with በ፡ ከ፡ and ወደ፡ በላይ፡ adv. *above*; ከላይ፡ *from above*; ወደ ላይ፡ *upwards*. በምድር፡ ላይ፡ “on the earth,” “upon earth.” ከሰማይ፡ በላይ፡ “above heaven.” በሰማይ፡ በላይ፡ “in heaven above.” ከርሱ፡ በላይ፡ ነው፡ “he is *above* him,” “over him.” Eth. ላዕል፡ Tigr. ልዕል፡ and ላዕሊ፡፡ It signifies also a *contrary* direction, *against, in opposition to*; e.g. Ps. ii. 2: ተማክሩ፡ በእግዚአብሔር፡ ላይ፡ በመሠረትም፡ “they counselled together *against* God and his Messiah.”

ልዩ፡ adj. verb. from ለዎ፡ *different, distinct, varying, other, separate*. ልዩ፡ ልዩ፡ *various, sundry, divers*. ይህ፡ ልዩ፡ ነው፡ ያም፡ ልዩ፡ ነው፡ “this is *different*, and that is *different*,” i.e. “both differ very much from each other.” Gen. xxx. 39: መልካቸው፡ ልዩ፡ ልዩ፡ የሆነ፡ “whose form was *various*,” i.e. “who were of *various* forms.” 1 Cor. xii. 4: ስትወታም፡ ልዩ፡ ልዩ፡ ነው፡ መንፈስ፡ አንድ፡ ሲሆን፡ “and the gifts are *various*, whilst the spirit is one.”

ልዩነት፡ s. *difference, variety, diversity*. 1 Cor. xii. 5: ለመገልገልም፡ ልዩነት፡ አለው፡ “and the ministry has its *variety*,” i.e. “there is a *variety* (of services) in the ministry.”

ላይኛ፡ adj. *upper, superior, uppermost, supreme*. Gen. xl. 17.

ለዎ፡ i.q. ለዎ፡፡ to *separate, put asunder, divide, &c.* 1 Chr. xiv. 11: እግዚአብሔር፡ ጸላተኹን፡ በጁ፡ ለያየተው፡ “God has *divided* my enemies by my hand.”

ልደት፡ s. Eth. *birth, nativity*. በዓለ፡ ልደት፡ and merely ልደት፡ “*Christmas*.” የልደት፡ አመት፡ “the year of the birth” (i.e. of Christ). rad. ወልደ፡

ልጅ፡ s. *child*, either male or female, but chiefly male; for sometimes the female is distinguished by the termination *፲፬*, ልጅቱ፡ or ልጅቱ፡፡ It is applied to animals, and even to plants, as well as to men; signifying in the

former case, the *young animal*; in the latter, *sprout, shoot, &c.* They even go farther, calling *copy* the son or daughter of its pattern; e.g. **ፆጻ፡ ልጅ፡** "the *copy* of any written thing." As to men, it is applied to them very long, often until they reach their middle age. They will say of a man of forty, **ልጅ፡ ነው፡** "he is a *child*" (young man); and of a woman of the same age, **ልጅ፡ ናት፡** "she is a *child*" (a young woman). **ፆሰው፡ ልጅ፡** "son of man," "the son of man;" and in opposition to **ባርያ፡** (slave), *free-born, free.* The same mode of speaking occurs also with the Abyssinians as with the Jews, of calling a person of such and such an age the son of so many years; e.g. **ፆስሳ፡ አመት፡ ልጅ፡ ነው፡** "he is the son of sixty years," i.e. "is sixty years old;" although they prefer **ዕድሜው፡ ስሳ፡ አመት፡ ነው፡፡** rad. **ወለደ፡፡** Eth. **ወልድ፡፡** Tigr. **ወደ፡፡** Ar. **ولد**, Heb. **נָתַן** Russian *witsh.* Gr. *νιδς.* Lat. *filius.* Ital. *figlio.* Fr. *fil.* Engl. *lad.* Even in *child*, and the Germ. *kind*, a similarity to that Semitic root may be acknowledged.

ልጅነት፡ s. *childhood, young age, state of a child, sonship.* Rom. viii. 15: **ፆልጅነት፡ መንፈስ፡** "the spirit of *sonship* (adoption)." **ፆሰው፡ ልጅነት፡** *freedom, liberty*, opp. to **ባርነት፡** "slavery." Is oftener used than **አርነት፡፡** **ለጊሥ፡** Nahum iii. 19. *to be incurable*, used of wounds and boils. **ለጊሥ፡** v. *to be an eye-servant*; to pretend to do something, but to use even the most trifling pretext as an excuse for not doing it. **ልጊሥ፡ አለ፡** *to say* **ልጊሥ፡** i. q. **ለጊሥ፡፡** **ለጊሥ፡** v. a. *to saddle* a horse, mule, or ass; to load a gun, pistol, or cannon. **ተለጊሥ፡** pass. Isa. xxx. 28: "and in the mouth of the nations," **ፆስሳተት፡ ልጊሥ፡ ፆተለጊሥ፡ ይሆናል፡** "the *bridle* of error will be put." **ነፍጡ፡ ተለጊሥ፡** "the gun is *loaden* or *charged*." **ለጊሣ፡** s. a man who harnesses, saddles horses,

mules, asses, &c., a *hostler, groom.*

ልጊሥ፡ Ar. **لجام** *bridle, rein, helm, rudder.* Ps. xxxviii. 9.

ልጊሥበገላ፡ s. *large robe* (ቋፌ) *four times doubled.*

ለጊሥቺ፡ adj. & s., one that works in appearance only, but is stopped in his work by every little obstacle; *unfit person, good for nothing.*

ልጊሥቺ፡ adj. *incurable* (of wounds and boils). Jer. xv. 18.

ለገሰ፡ v. n. *to be liberal, bountiful, generous, bounteous, munificent*, and to act so. Deut. xxxiii. 22: **ለገሰ፡ ይፈሰል፡** "he flows in *liberality.*"

ለገሰ፡ s. and adj. *liberal, bountiful, generous, bounteous.*

ለገሰ፡ id. .

ለገደ፡ non oec.

ተለገደ፡ *to be mocked, laughed at, ridiculed*; also act. Ex. xxxii. 25. Ps. lxix. 9.

ተለገደ፡ *to play, joke, laugh, ridicule, mock, scorn.* Ps. lxxix. 12.

አለገደ፡ act. *to laugh at, ridicule, to mock at, to scorn, play with.* cf. **ባቀ፡ ተሣለቀ፡ ተለገደ፡፡**

ልገድ፡ s. *mocking, scorn, joke, ridicule, laughing.*

ልገዢ፡ s. *foam, froth, scum.* 1 Sam. xxi. 13.

ለገጠ፡ and **ለገጸ፡** and derivv.; i. q. **ለገደ፡፡**

ልገጸ፡ and **ልገጥ፡** s. *scorn, mocking, ridicule.* Heb. xi. 36: "others were delivered over **ለልገጸ፡**" to public *scorn* or *play.* Nehem. iv. 4.

ለጠ፡ v. a. *to peel off.* Gen. xxx. 37: **ነጭሞ፡ አድርጎ፡ ለጠው፡** "and he *peeled* it white."

ተለጠ፡ pass. Lev. xiii. 39. Deut. xxv. 3.

ሊጥ፡ s. *dough, mass*, more frequently **ብሆ፡፡** Ex. xii. 24.

ልጥ፡ s. the *peeling, bark, skin, &c.* **ፆዛ፡** —: "the *bark* of trees," Job xxx. 4. **ፆ** —: **ተሞሰኑ፡** "prepared tobacco in the form of small cakes."

ልጥር፡ s. and **ነጥር፡፡** *pound-weight.* Ar. per metathesis, **طربل**. Greek **λίτρα**. The Abyss. pound has twelve **ወቂት፡** i.e. ounces.

ለጠጠ፡ v. a. *to polish, to bend* (a bow), *to cock*

(a gun); to strain (the strings); &c. Rev. iv. 3: **ጥለጠጠ፡** ቀስት፡ “a bent bow.” 2 Kings ix. 24: ቀስቱን፡ ለጠጠ፡ “he bent his bow.”

ጥለጠጠ፡ pass.

ለሙ፡ v.a. to raze, to shave. inf. መላሙ፡ the shaving; and per meton. the razor.

ጥለሙ፡ pass. to be shaved; and med. to shave oneself.

ለሙ፡ s. barber. Tigr. ለጽዮ፡

ለፈ፡ v.n. (of paper) to blot, to suck in.

ሐ፡

ሐ፡ ሠ, the third letter of the Abyssinian alphabet, is called ሠጥ (the female ሠ letter, ሐውት፡ for ሐዊት፡). The present Abyssinians distinguish it from **ሀ፡** and **ኀ፡** by calling it ሐምረሐ፡ the ሠ in ምረሐ፡. The Amharic people pronounce all these alike; but in the Tigrê language ሐ፡ is pronounced like the Arabic ح, with a pressure in the lower part of the throat. The orthography of these letters is not yet settled. Any word with a ሠ letter, wanted here, will be found either under **ሀ፡ ኀ፡ ከ፡** or **ኀ፡**

ሐለመ፡ and **ኀለመ፡** v.n. to dream: Eth. id.

Ar. حَلَمَ Heb. חָלַם. The more usual form is **ኀለመ፡** q.v.

ሐልም፡ s. dream. Ar. حَلَمَ Heb. חָלַם. Gen. xx. 3: ሐልምን፡ አዋ፡ “he saw a dream,” i.e. he dreamt.

ሐሊፍ፡ s. thought, mind, meditation, &c. Gen. xxiv. 45: “when I thought (upon) this,” በሐሊፍ፡ “in my mind.” Rad. ሐለዋ፡ Eth. to think, meditate, have and bear in mind, consider, reflect, &c.

ሐም፡ s. Ar. هَام. Lev. xi. 16. A certain bird.

ሐምሌ፡ n. pr. HAMLÊ, name of the month which corresponds to our July, beginning at the middle of our July, and lasting to the midst of August.

ሐምሌ፡ Tigr.; i.q. ታመን፡ Amh.

ሐመልማል፡ s. greens, vegetables, plants. Gen. i. 29.

ሐመመ፡ Eth. Vid. ኀመመ፡

ሐማም፡ s. disease, illness, sickness, pain, ache, ailment. **ዋራስ፡** —: “pain in the head” or “disease of the head.” pl. Eth. ሐማማት፡ pains, applied (1) to the sufferings of Christ: (2) to passions of the human soul. In the latter sense, Rom. vii. 5.

ሐምስ፡ pudendum muliebre. Tigr. መጥሪ፡

ሐሙስ፡ the fifth (sc. day), Thursday. Ar.

خاميس Heb. חַמִּישָׁה

ሐሚት፡ Eth. from ሐመዋ፡ calumny, slander.

ሐሞት፡ and **ኀሞት፡** bile, gall.

ሐሚተኛ፡ s. & adj. slanderer, calumniator.

ሐምድ፡ s. Ar. حِمِيَان, a small girdle where- with the drawers are fastened to the body. Ex. xxviii. 39. The word is not Amharic.

ሐሢት፡ ሐሢት፡ or ዕሢት፡ delight, joy, pleasure, bliss. Generally constructed with አደረገ፡ as ሐሢት፡ አደረገ፡ rejoice. Rad. Eth. ሐሠዋ፡ ጥሐሠዋ፡ exsultavit.

ሐር፡ and **ሀር፡** silk.

ሐራ፡ and **ኀራ፡** v. a. to go to stool. Ar. خَرَى.

ሐራ፡ and **ኀራ፡** s. dung, stool. Ar. خَر Heb. חֲרָה.

ሐረመ፡ and more generally **ኀረመ፡** (1) to prohibit, keep sacred, and for common use prohibited. 2 Tim. iv. 1. i.q. ሐረመ and حَرَم. Vid. **ኀረመ፡** (2) to weed.

ሐርም፡ s. (1) the thing prohibited, sacred, cursed. Num. xxi. 2: አገራቸውን፡ ሐርም፡ ነፍጽርገሉን፡ “we will make their land devoted (to destruction).” Ar. حَرَام Heb. חָרָם. (2) weeds, tares.

ሐርመት፡ prohibition, devotion, vow. Num. vi. 9.

ሐረር፡ adj. & s. Eth. hot, and heat. Ar. حَر.

ሐርነት፡ Eth. ኀርነት፡ Amh. s. freedom, liberty, independence, and, sensu malo, dereliction, state of solitariness. Constructed with ወጣ፡ and with አወጣ፡ —: ወጣ፡ “he became free,” John viii. 33. Ps. lxxxviii. 4: ሐርነት፡ ያወጸሁ፡ ነኝ፡ “I have become free,” sc. from men, &c.; i.e. deserted. —: አወጣ፡ to

make free, set at liberty, liberate, deliver. Vid.

አርጎት፡፡

ሐረግ፡ s. shoot of a vine. Vid. **አረግ፡፡** Gen. xl. 10. xlix. 11.

ሐሰት፡ s. lie, falsehood, untruth, deception, deceit. Ex. viii. 29: በ—: **ተናገረ፡** to lie, to deceive; **ሐሰተ፡ ሆነ፡** “it was found an untruth.” Aliàs, **አሰት፡** q.v. Rad. **ሐሰው፡** Eth.

ሐሳዊ፡ adj. Eth. false, lying, deceitful, untrue. plur. **ሐሰውት፡፡**

ሐተመ፡ v. a. to seal, to stamp with a seal or type, to print, imprint, impress. Vid. **አተመ፡** and **ገተመ፡፡** inf. **መሐተም፡** the sealing, printing, &c., the seal, print, press, the type.

ሐተሚ፡ and **ገተሚ፡** s. sealer, printer.

ሐቱም፡ adj. & verb, sealed, stamped, pressed, printed.

ሐነጠሰ፡ v. n. to sneeze. Vid. **አነጠሰ፡፡**

ሕኔተ፡ s. sob, sobbing, hiccup, hiccough. In Shoa, **በርቅ፡፡**

ሐዋርያ፡ s. Eth. pl. **ሐዋርያት፡፡** apostle. P—: **ሰሪ፡፡** “Acts of the Apostles.” Eth. **ግብር፡** **ሐዋርያት፡፡** Rad. **ሐዊር፡** “to go about.”

ሐወሰ፡ Eth. to move, to be sensible. Ar. حسّ Heb. שָׁמַע.

ሐዋሰ፡ s. pl. **ሐዋሳት፡** Eth. organs of sense, by which we receive impressions upon our minds. Ar. حواس, pl. حواس. Also a more decent name than **ብልት፡** for sexual organs. Gen. ix. 22.

ሐዋሽ፡ n. pr. ḥāwāsh. Vid. **ሀዋሽ፡፡**

ሐዋብ፡ s. the thong on the bridle, by which horses, mules, &c. are guided. Vid. **ቀበት፡፡**

ሐዝብ፡ s., pl. **አሐዝብ፡** Eth. people, nation. Gen. x. 5. Ar. حزب agmen.

ሐዝባዊ፡ adj. vulgar person, plebeian, heathen. Act. iv. 13: **አወቁ፡ መጻፍ፡ የመገኘውቁ፡ ሰዎች፡ እንደሆኑ፡ ሐዝባውያንም፡** “they knew that they were people not knowing the Scriptures (or books, i.e. uneducated) and of the lower class of society.”

ሐዘነ፡ generally **አዘነ፡** v. n. to regret, mourn, be grieved, sorry, sad, dejected, to repent; to

spare, to save, to withhold. vid. **አዘነ፡፡** Ar. حزن.

ሐዘን፡ and **አዘን፡** q.v. s. affliction, grief, sorrow, sadness, regret, repentance, mourning, pity. Ar. حزن. Gen. xlii. 38.

ሐየው፡ v. n. Eth. to live. Ar. حيّ Heb. חָיָה.

አሐየው፡ v. a. to vivify, quicken, animate, give life, cure. Not used in Amharic.

ሐየው፡ adj. living. fem. **ሐየውት፡** pl. **ሐየዎን፡፡** Heb. חַי Ar. حيّ. In Eth. and Tigr. it signifies also healthy, vigorous, very good.

ሐይወት፡ s. life. Gen. i. 30. Heb. חַיָּה Ar. حَيَاة. **የዘላለም፡ ሐይወት፡** eternal life.

ሐይ፡ v. a. Eth. ስዋይ፡፡ Tigr. ከይ፡፡ to go. Gen. ii. 14. **ሐይ፡ እመላሳሁ፡** “I will go, and come back.” **ሐይሁ፡** “I am gone” (instead of “I will go,” **እሔይላሁ፡**), an expression always used by visitors on the point to leave, declaring their intention to go, if you allow it. A civility. **ካንኮበር፡ ስንት፡ ቀን፡ ሐይሁ፡ ወይ፡ ሎንደን፡ ትደርሳለህ፡** “in how many days’ journey do you arrive from Ankober to London?” **ያንን፡ መንገድ፡ ሐይ፡ አላውቅም፡** “I do not remember of ever having gone by that road.”

አሐይ፡ (1) caus. to cause to go, to lead, to guide, make go. Lev. xxvi. 13: **በቀፍ፡ መንገድ፡ እሔይኝትሁ፡** “on a straight way have I led you.”

(2) to thresh, i.e. to make the corn go out from the ears. 1 Cor. ix. 9. Isa. xxviii. 28.

አስሐይ፡ caus. to cause to go, to make go, to lead, to take; e.g. **ይህ፡ መንገድ፡ ወይ፡ እበገ፡ ያስሐይሃል፡** “this road will take thee to Abyssinia.”

ሐይሞ፡ s. a house built of stone and clay, with a flat roof. The mere flat roof also is sometimes so called.

ሐይረ፡ Vid. **አይረ፡፡**

ሐይሰ፡ i. q. **አይሰ፡** q. v. nev. **ብሉይ፡ ሐይሰ፡** “the Old and the New,” sc. Testament; another name for **ሰማንያ፡ ሐይሰ፡** “the eighty-one” (books of the SS.); or **መጽሐ**

፩: ቅዱስ: "the holy book," i.e. Bible. pl. **ሐዲሳት:** "the Epistles of the Apostles."

ሐግ: s. Ethl. pl. **ሐጋጋት:** Ar. **حَق** Heb. **קח** the Law. Gen. xxvi. 5. Ex. xii. 43. **ፆፋሲካ:** **ሐግ:** "the order of (for) the Passover." In a peculiar sense, **ሐግ:** is used for a regular marriage, to distinguish it from concubinage as well as from celibacy. In this sense, **ባለሐግ:** means "a married man or woman," a rare phenomenon in Abyssinia.

ሐዲ: title of dignity for a king; i.g. His Majesty. —: **ዮአስ:** "King Joas." **ተክለጊዮርጊስ:** **ዮሐዲ:** **ልጅ:** "Tecla Georgis, the son of the king." This title seems to be given to the Gondar kings only; at least, I never heard the king of Shoa being called **ሐዲ:**; but his full title is **ኤራስ: ሣሐላ: ሥላሴ: ዩኒየ: ንጉሠ:** "Eras Sahela Selassê, the king of Shoa."

ሐፀን: to wash. Alias **አአን:** q. v. Num. viii. 21.

ሐፀን: s. an infant, a sucking child. meton. a young person. pl. **ሐፀናት:** Gen. xxxi. 28. Rad. **ሐፀን:** Eth. to nourish, educate, train, especially to suckle.

ሐፀንነት: s. state or age of a sucking child, infancy, childhood. ከ—: **ጀምሮ:** from childhood, from birth or infancy, from the mother's womb.

ሐፍረት: Rom. i. 26. i.g. **ዕፍረት:** **ጥፍረት:** and **ኤፍረት:** shame, disgrace, ignominy, infamy, pudenda, bashfulness, shyness.

መ::

መ:: ሠጸ, the fourth letter of the Abyss. alphabet. Its name is ሠጸ ማዲ, probably for ማዲ: the ሠ letter. Before other labials, as in other languages, it is used sometimes in the sixth form, instead of the liquid **ን:**; e.g. **ወምበር:** instead of **ወንበር:** the seat. **ወምፈት:** for **ወንፈት:** the sieve. It is sometimes substituted for the soft **በ:**; as in **ዘነመ:** **ዝፍም:** for **ዘነበ:** **ዝፍብ:** to rain, the rain. It sometimes is exchanged for **ወ:**

in infinitives; as **ወንበር:** for **መንበር:** **ወፍጦ:** for **መፍጦ:**, or rather **መፍጤ:** **መ:** is, as in the Arabic, used as a *preformative* to verbs, to form the *infinitive*, and then remains, when the infinitive receives the termination **ፆ:** in order to form substantives of matter, instrumentality, locality, and others; e.g. **መጻፍ:** writing, book; **መጻፍፆ:** writing instrument or writing material, or even a place for writing, i.e. writing-school, or secretary's office; from **ጻፈ:** to write.

ም: is an inseparable conjunction, and; applied to any part of speech, at the end of the word. When many substantives are connected together, it interchanges with **ኑ:** which is used for joining single words, whereas **ም:** joins also whole sentences together; e.g. **ንጉሥ፡ ታላላቅ፡ ወታደር፡ ቸም:** **መጡ:** ከቡል፡ ከጦጡም: **በኋላ:** **ሐዲ:** "the king and his great officers, and his soldiers, came; and after they had eaten and drunk, they went away." With verbs in the present tense with **ኣለ:** it seems to be infixed; e.g. **ለምነ:** **ተወስዷልኝ:** **ሁ:** "beg, and ye shall receive:" but if you consider **ኣለ:** as an auxiliary verb, **ም:** remains an affix; as will be perceived by dividing it from the principal verb in this manner: **ተወስዷልም:** **ኣልኝሁ:** which is quite the same.

Affixed to verbs, it forms negations with **ኣለ:** **አይ:** or **ኣ:** according to circumstances, and in the present tense it does not allow the auxiliary **ኣለ:** to come in; e.g. **ኣልተቀበልሁም:** "I have not received." **አይመጣም:** "he will not come." **ኣትሔድም:** "thou wilt not go." **ኣልመለስም:** "I do not return."

ማ: a final conjunction signifies in Tigrê, because, for. In the common language of the Amhara people, chiefly in Shoa, it is sometimes used instead of **ም:**; sometimes instead of the causal **ኑ:**

መሀመዱ: s. Ar. **مَوْسَى**, a word pro-

nounceable without aspiration, a low voice.

Vid. Golius s.v. Job iv. 12.

መሀረምያ፡ s. handkerchief. Ezek. xvi. 12. improperly for nose-ring.

ምሀረት፡ s. f. mercy, compassion, pity, commiseration. Rad. መሀረ፡ Eth.

ምሀረተኛ፡ adj. merciful, compassionate, pitiful.

መሆን፡ inf. from ሆነ፡ the being, becoming, essence, state, disposition.

መለ፡ v. n. & act. Eth. መልአ፡ Tigr. መል

ኤ፡ Heb. מָלֵא. Ar. مَلَأَ. to be full, to

abound, to be much, to fill. Gen. i. 22. imp.

fem. c. suff. ፡ ምደው፡ “fill it.” መላሁት፡

“I have filled it.” መል፡ፍጥላሁ፡ id. “I have

filled or fill it.” ሰው፡ መልተዋል፡ or መ

ልተዋል፡ “there are plenty of men,” “many

men.” መልተ፡ “there is plenty,” “much,”

and merely much. Ital. molto. The mat-

ter with which any thing or person is filled, is

given (1) with በ፡ and the suffixed pronoun;

e.g. መንፈስ፡ ቅዱስ፡ መላሳት፡ literally,

“the Holy Spirit filled, was full (plenty) in

her,” i.e. “she was filled with the Holy Spirit.”

ውኃ፡ በጎምቦ፡ መልተበታል፡ “the gombo

(jar) is full of water.” Acts vii. 55፡ መንፈስ፡

ቅዱስ፡ መልተበት፡ ነበር፤ “for he was full

of the Holy Spirit.” Acts vi. 8፡ ሃይማኖት፡

ጓደኛም፡ መልተበት፡ ነበረ፤ “he was full

of faith and power.” Luke iv. 1. (2) with the

accusative፡ e.g. ጋፍኑን፡ ውኃ፡ ምልዋቸ

ው፡ “fill the gāns (large jars) with water,”

John ii. 7.

አስመላ፡ caus. to cause to fill.

ምላ፡ i.q. ምላት፡ s. fulness. Ex. xii. 30፡ ም

ሥርም፡ በምላዋ፡ “and Egypt in its fulness,

totality,” i.e. “all Egypt.” Eth. ምልአ፡

“plenitudo.”

ምሉ፡ Eth. and Tigr. ምሉአ፡ adj. full. በጸ

ጅ፤ በታለ፡ ምሉ፡ ነው፡ “it is full of mead

and beer.”

ሚላ፡ s. Eur. mile.

ሚሎ፡ s. a fillip, a snap with the finger.

ማለ፡ v. a. Eth. መሐለ፡ Tigr. መሐለ፡ to

swear, to take an oath. constr. 1. ምሉ፡; e.g.

Ps. xv. 4፡ ምሉ፡ የሚከደ፡ “who swearing

denies,” i.e. he that denies his oath, perjured,

forsworn, a perjurer. Jer. xlix. 13፡ በራሴ፡ ም

ያሁ፡-፤ constr. 2. “for I swear (or have sworn)

by my head,” i.e. by myself. To swear by

(something), ማለበ፡-፡; e.g. Heb. vi. 13፡ ከረ

ሱ፡ የበለጠ፡ ባይኖር፡ የሚምልበት፡ በራ

ሱ፡ ምሉ፡ “as there was nothing (or nobody)

greater than he by which (or by whom) he

should swear, he swore by himself.” And v.

16፡ ሰዎችም፡ ደምላሉ፡ ከረሳቸው፡ በ

ሚበልጠው፡ “and men swear by what is

greater than themselves.” Matt. v. 34፡ ከኩ፡

አትማሉ፡ በሰማይ፡ ስንኳ፡ &c. “never

swear, not even by heaven” &c. Ps. cxix.

106. Isa. xlv. 23. Gen. xxv. 33. ማልልኝ፡

“swear to me.” ማለለት፡ “he swore unto

him,” ch. xxi. 23, 24. አምልላሁ፡ “I

swear unto thee,” ch. xxiv. 7. 9.

አማለ፡ trs. to swear one, to bind one by an

oath, to adjure, to conjure. Acts xix. 13፡

እናምላችኋለን፡ “we conjure, adjure

you.” Matt. xxvi. 63፡ አምልሃሁ፡ “I

adjure thee.” Gen. xxiv. 3፡ አምልህ፡ ዘ

ንድ፡ “that I may take an oath from thee,

bind thee by an oath.” v. 37፡ ጌታዬም፡

አማለኝ፡ “and my master made me

swear.”

ተማለ፡ pass. to be sworn, adjured, bound by

an oath. Refers to the oath as well as to

the swearing person. የተማለ፡ መሐለ፡

“the oath which has been sworn.” የተማ

ለ፡ ሰው፡ “a person sworn.”

ተማማለ፡ recipr. to swear to each other, to

bind one another by an oath, to conspire.

Gen. xxi. 27፡ እርሱ፡ በረሳቸውም፡ ተ

ማማሉ፡ “they swore to each other, bound

each other by an oath.” v. 31፡ ከዚያ፡

ሁለቱ፡ ተማምለዋል፤ “for there the

two swore to each other,” Gen. xxvi. 31.

Acts xxiii. 12፡ ተማማሉም፡ “and they

conspired together, bound each other by an

oath.” v. 14፡ እኛ፡ ተማምለናል፡ constr.

2. “we have entered into a conspiracy,”

“have sworn to each other,” v. 21.

አስማለ፡ caus. to make swear; i. q. አማለ፡

መለል፡

ጥመለል፡ *to entreat, beseech.* Rom. i. 9.
Ps. xlv. 12.

ሞላላ፡ *a. oblong.* ሞላላ፡ ራስ፡ “*oblong head.*” Lud.

መልሐኝ፡ *s. is used* Act. xx. 15. *for anchor;* and ch. xxvii. 28. *for sounding-lead.* Eth. *anchor.*

ሞልሞል፡ *s. footman.* 1 Kings i. 5.

መለሰ፡ *v. a. to repeat, to return, bring back, to turn back, to convert, to reply, to answer, to recompense, restore, retaliate;* e.g. የወሰድሁትን፡ መለስሁልህ፡ “*what I have taken, I have given back (returned) to thee.*” 1 Peter iii. 9፡ በክፉም፡ ክፉ፡ አትመልሱ፡ “*neither return evil for evil.*” Mal. iv. 6፡ ያባዮችን፡ ልብ፡ ወደ፡ ልጆች፡ ይመልሳል፡ “*he shall return (convert) the heart of the fathers to the children.*” Jer. xxxi. 18፡ መልሰኝ፡ “*convert (or turn) thou me.*” እመለሰማለሁ፡ “*and I shall be converted.*” In the Gospel, the expression, “*Jesus answered and said unto him,*” is always properly rendered, የሱስ፡ መልሰለት፡ አለም፡፡ Isa. lxxv. 24፡ ሳይጸሩ፡ እመልስላቸዋለሁ፡ “*before they call, I will answer.*” inf. መመለስ፡ *the bringing back, returning, return.*

ጥመለሰ፡ *pass. & n. to be returned, brought back, answered, &c. to return, come back, to repeat.* 1 Kings xxii. 27, 28. John i. 38፡ የሱስም፡ ጥመለሰ፡ “*and Jesus turned round.*” Gal. ii. 18፡ ያረረስሁትንን፡ ጥመልሼ፡ የምሠራው፡ ከሆንሁ፡ “*if, what I have broke down, I did build up again.*” inf. መመለስ፡ *the coming back, the return, &c.*

ጥመለለሰ፡ *reiterat. to go and come back, walk up and down, to take a walk, to walk about.* 2 Sam. xi. 2፡ በንጉሥ፡ ቤት፡ ሰንነት፡ ለመመለለሰ፡ “*in order to walk up and down (to take a walk) on the roof of the king's house.*” John xi. 54፡ ይመለለሰ፡ ነበረ፡ “*was walking,*” “*walked.*” xii. 35፡ ጥመልሰሱ፡ በብርሃን፡ “*walk in the light.*” inf. መመለለሰ፡ *walking, the walk.*

ጥመለሰሰ፡ Job xxxiv. 32፡ አልመለሰስም፡

“*I will not return;*” for አልመለሰም፡፡

አስመለሰ፡ *caus. to make come back, to cause to return.* Lev. xxv. 26፡ “*and if there be none to return (redeem) it.*” ለማስመለስም፡ ቢቻለው፡ “*and if he be able to have it returned (redeemed).*”

መላሰ፡ *s. Eth. and Tigr. መልሐስ፡፡ the tongue.* Ps. v. 9. *trop. speech, language.* Rad. ላሰ፡ *g.v.*

መላሽ፡ *s. one who returns, brings back, converts; restorer, converter.*

ሞላሽ፡ *s. that which returns; the return, restoration.* Lev. xxv. 12፡ ዮ—፡ አመት፡ “*the year of restoration, the jubilee.*” Reply, answer. የሞላሽ፡ ምልእክት፡ “*a letter in answer,*” “*an answer.*” እኔ፡ ጠየቅሁት፡ እርሱ፡ ግን፡ ሞላሽን፡ አልመለሰልኝም፡፡ “*I asked him; but he did not return me an answer.*” ሞላሽ፡ also used now and then for *environs, surrounding country.* Mark iii. 8፡ ከጢርስ፡ ከሰደድ፡ ሞላሽ፡ “*from the country about Tyre and Sidon.*” Also, *the place where the sun seems to return in his course in the equinox, tropic.* የሞላሽ፡ ዙርያ፡ *the tropic circle.* Geogr.

መለበጫ፡ *s. (rad. ለበጠ፡) the lining, gilding, varnish, the material with which, or the instrument by which, any thing is lined or gilded or varnished,* Ex. xxxviii. 19. Also *the workhouse or place where this is done.*

ማለት፡ *inf. from አለ፡፡ saying, the saying, meaning, signification, intent, purport.* ማለቴ፡ ይህ፡ ነው፡ “*my saying (what I mean) is this.*” ኪንግ፡ (king) ማለት፡ ባምንረ፡ ቋንቋ፡ ንጉሥ፡ ማለት፡ ነው፡ “*the signification of ‘king’ is, in the Amharic language, ንጉሥ፡፡*” It is used also for *object, intention;* e.g. ያነን፡ የሠራሁት፡ ቤትን፡ አገኝ፡ ዘንድ፡ ማለቴ፡ ነበር፡ “*my object in building this was, to get a house.*” Vid. አለ፡፡

ሞላት፡ *s. fulness, plenty, abundance, filling.* Eth. ሞልአት፡፡ Ar.  Heb.  Rad. መላ፡፡

መል፡፡ constr. 1. of መላ፡፡ *full, plenty, much.* Germ. *voll, viel.* Lat. *multum.* Ital. *molto.*

e.g. "Is there any thing to be had?" Answer, መልቶ: MALTO! "Oh plenty!"

መልእክ: and seldom መላክ: s. angel. Eth. pl. መላእክት:: Ar. **مَلَك** Heb. **מַלְאָךְ**. Gen. xxiii. 6; xlviii. 16, &c. It is used only for angels; and when for human or other messengers, it is figuratively or metonymically, as Gen. xxiii. 6. Rad. **ለአክ**: Eth. 1 Cor. iv. 9. vi. 3.

መልእክት: s. fem. letter, message, ministry, office, service. **ይህት: መልእክት: ትድረስ: ወደ: (አንገቢዋ:)** "may this letter reach" (its reader). The usual address with the name of person and place to which the letter is directed, written inside before the beginning, and outside on the back. 2 Cor. iii. 3: **የክርስቲስ: መልእክት: ... ያለ: ቀለም: የተጻፈት:** "a letter of Christ... written without ink." Ministry, ministration, office. 2 Cor. iii. 7, 8, 9. iv. 1: where he speaks of the two ministrations, of the letter and of the spirit. Rom. i. 5: **ጸጋ: መልእክትም:** "grace and apostleship" (message); where መልእክት: stands contracted for መልእክት::

መላክ: v. n. Ar. **كَلَّمَ** Heb. **קָלַם**. Very seldom, used for **ነገሠ**: to reign as a king.

መልክ: s. form, shape, visible appearance.

መልካም: adj. formosus (መልክ and **ፈም**:) beautiful, beauteous, fine, fair, handsome, good, proper, becoming, well, &c.

መልካምነት: s. beauty, goodness, the being good. Job iv. 16. Zech. ix. 17.

መላከት: s. a musical wind-instrument, described by Bruce, Salt, Rüppell, and Combes and Tamisier. Vid. Bruce, II. 280: only *kenet* is a wrong spelling of **ቀንድ**: **ጸንድ**: **ጸንድ**, horn, general appellation of any horn; whereas መላከት: **MĀLĀĀT**, is this particular instrument. —: **ነፈ**: "to blow the **MĀLĀĀT**." —: **ነፈ**: "the blower of the **MĀLĀĀT**," the trumpeter.

መልክት: MĀLECT. Vid. መልእክት::

ምልክት: MĒLĒKĒT, s. sign, mark, token, signal, note.

አመልከት: v. denom. to mark, to signify, denote, notify, Ps. xxv. 4: to show, point out. መንገድህን: አመልክትን: "point out to me," "show me thy way."

ተመልከት: pass. to be marked, shown, &c. a. to keep in view, to look at, to see, to view upon, to behold, to observe, to mark, to contemplate. 1 Cor. x. 18.

መላከት: s. divine essence or nature, divinity, godhead. Generally used of the divinity of our Saviour.

መላከትነት: id. not often used.

መላከተኛ: s. messenger. Gen. xvi. 7; xix. 1. 1 Cor. iv. 9.

መላከኛ: s. governor of any place or district.

መልካካም: and መልካካም: a. (amplification of መልካም:) very fine, fair, beautiful, very good. Esther ii. 8.

መለኪያ: s. measure; a measuring instrument, chiefly for measuring lengths. Ezek. xl. 3:

የ—: ዘንግ: a measuring rod. Rad. **ለካ**:

መለወጥ: inf. of **ለወጠ**: and **ተለወጠ**: change, exchange, alteration, substitution, barter, trade, commerce, traffic. መሸጥ፣ መለወጥ: "sale, and change," i.e. "commerce." Gen. xxiii. 18: **በመሸጥ: በመለወጥ: የምትልፍ**: sc. **ብር**: ["money"] "which is current in commerce."

መለያ: s. for መለየት:: the parting, separation, division. 1 Sam. xxiii. 28.

መለየት: inf. of **ለየ**: separation, parting, division, partition, schism, sect, difference, distinction. Vid. **ለየ**: e.g. **ያጠረጠረ: ከእግዚአብሔር: ዘንድ: መለየት: ነው**: "sin is the separation, departing, from God." መደፍሰትን: መለየት: "distinguishing the spirits," 1 Cor. xii. 10. **የመለየት: አምላክ**: "a God of division," 1 Cor. xiv. 33.

ሚልዮን: Eur. a million.

መለያያ: s. division, partition, boundary. 1 Chr. iv. 33: **የነገደቸው: መለያያ**: "the boundary of their tribe."

መለያየት: inf. of **ተለያየ**: the variety, division, sect, faction. 1 Cor. i. 10. xi. 19.

ማለጃ: v. n. to be early, to rise early. Gen. xx. 8:

በነገው፡ ማለፈ፡ "he rose early in the morning." ch. xxi. 14: **ማለፈ፡ ተነሣ፡** "he rose early." ch. xxii. 3. xxvi. 31. xxviii. 18. xxxi. 55. **ኢማልፈሁ፡** "I rise early."

ማለፈ፡ ማለፈ፡ and **ማለፈ፡** adv. *early* (in the morning). Ps. v. 4; and some of the above-quoted passages. Ps. xlii. 5. As subst., *the morning, day-break*. Isa. lviii. 8: **ብርሃንህ፡ እንገ፡ ማለፈ፡ ይወጣል፡** "thy light shall break forth as *the morning*." Ezek. xlii. 14: **በማለፈ፡ ሁሉ፡** "every morning." **ማለፈ፡ ማለፈ፡** id. v. 15.

ማለፈያ፡ s. *a bracelet of brass*, which (in Shoa) the soldiers that have killed a Galla in war are permitted to wear on their wrist.

መለገጃ፡ s. *object of scorn, joke, and jest; scorning, joking, jesting; scorn, joke, jest, play.*

መልገጥ፡ መልገጽ፡ aet. **መልገጥ፡ መልገጽ፡** pass. infin. of **ለገጠ፡** and **ለገጸ፡** *playing, joking, jesting, scorning; play, joke, jest, scorn.*

ማለገጫ፡ *that which excites to, and causes playing, scorning, joking, jesting.* Nehem. iv. 4. "object of the same:" **ማለገጫ፡ ሁክል፡** "for we have become the objects of scorn," "spectacle."

ማለገጫ፡ id. Job xxx. 9.

መለጠ፡ v. a. *to fall out* (used of hair).

ተመለጠ፡ v. p. & n. (of the head), *to loose the hair, to have the hair falling out.* Lev. xiii. 40, 41: **ራሱም፡ የተመለጠ፡ ሰው፡ እርሱ፡ ባገ፡ ነው፡ ንጹሕም፡ ነው፡** "the man whose head *has lost its hair*, is bald, and (yet) is clean." **ከማክሉም፡ ጸጉሩ፡ ቢመለጥ፡ እርሱ፡ ራሱ፡ በራ፡ ነው፡** "and if the hair fall out from the crown of his head, he is bald-pated."

አመለጠ፡ aet. *to fall out, to escape, glide out.* Of the hatchet: Deut. xix. 5: **ምሳረም፡ ከጂ፡ አመለጠ፡** "and the hatchet *slipped* from his hand." Of men, *escaping* from enemies. Deut. ii. 36: **ከጂኙን፡ የመለጠ፡ ይለም፡** "there was none that *escaped* from our hands." Heb. **עָלָה**, to make escape, deliver.

መላጣ፡ adj. & s. *bald-head, bald.* meton. *bare,*

naked, used of places of pasture where the grass has been cut off. Tigr. **መላጢ፡**

ምልጥ፡ s. *the baldness.* —: **አለ፡** *to be bald.*

ምላጭ፡ s. *razor, any sharp pocket-knife.*

ማለፍያ፡ s. *passage, place and means for passing; adj. excellent, very good, (able to pass everywhere, because of the good qualities a thing possesses.)* Luke xv. 23. Rad. **አለፈ፡**

መሐ፡ ዓቂቅ፡ Ezek. xxviii. 13. Arab. **المها والعقيق** is the plur. of **مَهْلَة** *crystal*. **عقيق** signifies *cornelian, a gem.*

ቦቶ፡ s. *a small bottle containing about one pint or one pint and a-half, in use for drinking mead.* Aliàs **ብርሌ፡**

መሐላ፡ s. *oath; and meton. a treaty, covenant established by oath.* Gen. xxiv. 8. Heb. vi. 16.

መሐለካ፡ ሐንገድ፡ Tig. a certain plant in Tigrè, which occasionally serves the Abyssinians for food.

መሐሪ፡ s. & adj. *one who has mercy, pity, compassion; merciful, pitiful, compassionate.* Ex. xxxiv. 6.

መሕረምያ፡ s. Vid. **መሀረምያ፡** *handkerchief.*

ምሕረት፡ s. Vid. **ምሀረት፡** *mercy.*

ምሕረተኛ፡ adj. Vid. **ምሀረተኛ፡** *merciful.*

መሕተም፡ and **መሐተም፡** inf. of **ሐተመ፡** and **ጥተመ፡** *the sealing, printing, stamping; the seal, stamp, press, type.* Vid. **ሐተመ፡**

መሕተምያ፡ s. *instrument or place for printing, sealing, stamping; the press, type, seal, printing-office.*

ማሕደር፡ inf. from **ሐደረ፡** *case, cover, envelope, e.g. of a book.*

ማሕጂ፡ *the circular walk (ሐደ፡ አሐደ፡) in which the threshing oxen tread out the grain from the ears: threshing instrument; threshing place.*

ማሕፀን፡ and **መሕፀን፡** s. *uterus, the womb.* Rad. **ሐፀነ፡** Eth.

መምህር፡ s. *teacher, instructor, master.*

መምህርነት፡ *teacher-, instructor-, or master-ship; state and office of a teacher, master, instructor.*

መመለስ፡ inf. of **መለሰ፡** and **ተመለሰ፡** *the return, conversion.*

መመልከት፡ s. *the means, instrument, or place of return, restoration or conversion.*

ማምለክት፡ inf. of **አመልክት**፡፡ *the worshipping or serving God, divine service, religious exercises, religion.* ጣዖትትን፡ —፡ “*the worship of idols,*” “*idolatry.*”

መማለጃ፡ s. *present*, presented by an inferior person to a superior. Ps. xlv. 12. Rad. ማለጃ፡ “*to rise early.*”

መማር፡ inf. of **ተማረ**፡፡ *learning.*

ማማር፡ inf. of **አማረ**፡፡ *pleasantness, agreeableness, loveliness, beauty.*

መማሽ፡ s. i. q. **መቀረርያ**፡፡ *a tool for tilling the ground, hatchet (a spade might be called so, but they have none).* Rad. ማሽ፡፡

መምታት፡ inf. of **መታ**፡፡ *the beating, striking,* &c.

መምቻ፡ s. *hammer* (instrument of beating), *that which is struck in stringed instruments, i. e. string, i. q. ወተር*፡፡

መመኛት፡ inf. of **ተመኛ**፡፡ *desire, inclination, lust, appetite, appetency.*

መመዘኛ፡ s. *weight* (means for weighing). Rad. መዘኛ፡፡

መመገንት፡ inf. of **ተመገንት**፡፡ *dispute.*

ማመፅ፡ inf. of **ዐመፀ**፡፡ *apostacy, rebellion, wickedness.*

መሣል፡ inf. of **ሣለ**፡፡ *painting, drawing, depicting, description.*

ምሣሌ፡ Vid. ምሳሌ፡፡

መሣለቅያ፡ s. *object of joking, playing, scorn.* Nehem. ii. 17. Rad. **ተሣለቀ**፡ Vid. **ሠለቀ**፡፡

መሣሕ፡ Ar. **مسيح** Heb. **מָשִׁיחַ**, *the Messiah, the Anointed One, ὁ Χριστός.*

መሥለስ፡ Vid. መስለስ፡፡

ምሥራቅ፡ s. *East, sun-rising.* inf. Eth. of **ሠረቀ**፡፡ Ar. **شرق**.

መሠረተ፡ v. n. *to ground, to found, lay a foundation.*

ተመሠረተ፡ pass. *to be grounded, founded.*

መሠረት፡ s. *foundation, ground.* 1 Cor. iii. 11.

መሥራት፡ inf. of **ሠራ**፡፡ *the building, construction, structure.*

ማሠርያ፡ s. *band, bond, tie, string, fetter, rib-*

band, bandage, ligament. Eph. iv. 6.

መሥራት፡ 2 Chron. xxxiv. 22. by a mistake the Hebrew **מִצָּנִים** taken for a proper noun, whereas it signifies *the double (building).*

ምሥራ፡ s. *North-east.*

መሠወር፡ Vid. መሰወር፡፡

መሠወርያ፡ for መሰወርያ፡፡ q. v.

መሠዋት፡ and መሠዋት፡፡ s. *offer, sacrifice, oblation, the animal to be offered.*

መሠውያ፡ s. *place of offering, altar.* Rad. **ሠዋ**፡፡

መሣያ፡ s. *instrument and material for painting.* (ሣለ፡፡)

ምሥራርት፡ s. *Eth. net, lattice.* Ex. xxxvii. 26. Rad. Eth. **አሥራር**፡፡

ምሥጢር፡ s. Gr. **μυστήριον**. Ar. **مستير** Heb.

ከገረታት, *a secret, secrecy, hidden, concealed thing, mystery, sacrament, doctrine.* pl. ምሥጢራት፡፡ Deut. xxix. 29.

መር፡አለ፡ v. a. (liter. to say “**מָאַר**”), *to jump, to leap, to spring.*

ምር፡አለ፡ Ezek. xxi. 6. ምር፡፡ particle indicating *bitterness, grief*; therefore ምር፡አለ፡ “*to do with deep grief and bitterness.*” ምር፡አለ፡ **በላህም፡ በፈታቸው፡ አልቅስ**፡ “*with bitterness lament before them.*”

መራ፡ v. a. *to lead, guide, conduct.* Eth. መርሐ፡፡

Tigr. መርሐ፡፡ inf. መምራት፡፡ Gen.

xxiv. 27፡ **ወደ፡ ቀድሞም፡ መንገድ፡ መራ**.

ኝ፡ “*and he has led me to a straight way.*”

Ex. xiii. 18. Ps. xxv. 5፡ **በውነትህ፡ ምራኝ**፡

imp. “*guide me in (or with) thy truth.*”

መርቺሃሁ፡ “*I guided or guide thee.*”

ተመራ፡፡ pass. *to be guided, led, conducted.* n. *to follow.*

መሪ፡ s. *leader, guide, conductor.* Eth. and

Tigr. መሪሐ፡፡

ምር፡ s. *chisel.*

ማረ፡ v. n. & a. *to have mercy, pity, compassion, to be merciful, to spare.* Eth. ምሕረ፡፡

and መሐረ፡፡ Ar. **رحم** Heb. **רחם**, inf. መማር፡፡

ማረኝ፡ “*have mercy upon me,*” “*be merciful unto me!*”

ማረኑ፡ “*be merciful unto us!*”

1 Cor. vii. 6፡ **ምረያችሁ**፡ “*I would spare*

you." "I sympathize with," "feel for you." **እግዚአብሔር: ይማረዋል:** "may God have mercy upon you!" or merely **ይማረዋል:** a civil expression which is addressed to a person when sneezing; as in Germany, "gesundheit!" "prosit!" "your health!" When a child sneezes, they say: **ያሳድግህ:** (or **ያሳድግሽ:**) "may He let thee grow up!" The answer is: **ያኑረዋል:** "may He cause you to abide!" "may He establish you!" instead of "I thank you." **እግዚአብሔር: ይማረዋል:** is also a wish addressed to a diseased person; and in addition: **እግዚአብሔር:** (or **ቅዱስ: ጊዮርጊስ:**) **ደፈውሰዋል:** "may God (or 'St. George,' which is as frequent as 'God') cure or heal you!"

ተማረ: pass. to receive or experience mercy; to be an object of mercy, pity, compassion, &c.; does not often occur, because it may easily be confounded with **ተማረ:** to learn.

አስማረ: caus. to induce, to move, to incline to mercy, pity, compassion, favour. Rom. viii. 34: **እርሱ: ያስምረናል:** "he works out mercy for us."

ማረ: Amh. non occ. Eth. መሀረ: to teach.

ተማረ: v. pass. to be taught, i.e. act. to learn. inf. መማር: learning. **ያምክርኸውን:** ቋንቋ: እማራለሁ: "I learn the Amharic language." **ገዥ: ተምርዋል:** ደህና: ማስተማር: አይችልም: "as he is yet learning, he cannot yet teach well."

አስተማረ: trs. to teach, instruct. inf. ማስተማር: teaching, instruction, doctrine. **በወንጌል: አስተምራችኋለሁ:** "I will instruct you in the Gospel."

ማር: s. honey.

መረሐኒት: s. guidance, conduct, direction, lead.

መረመረ: v. a. to inquire, search, examine. inf. መመርመር: "the making inquiry;" "inquiry," "examination." Ps. xi. 4: **ይመረምራሉ:** "they examine." **ዳድቁን: ይመረምራል:** "he examines into the (state of the) righteous." xxvi. 2: **መርምረኝ:** "search me out."

ተመረመረ: pass. to be inquired into, ex-

amined, searched. inf. መመርመር: **ተምህርቴ: ተመረመረ:** "may my doctrine be examined!"

ተመረመረ: act. to search, in order to settle accounts (reward or punish). Ps. x. 13: **በልቡ: አትመረመረውም:** ይላል: "he says in his heart, thou wilt not search into (neither punish) it." Ezek. xxxiii. 6: **ጀመን: ከተመልካች: እጅ: እመረመራለሁ:** "his blood will I require at the seer's hands." v. 8. Gen. ix. 4.

መርማር: s. an inquirer, searcher, examiner.

ምርምር: s. inquiry, research, examination.

ምርምራ: s. id.

መርሞር: s. Eur. marmor, marble. Aliàs **የበረድ:** ደንጊያ: and Eth. ኡብኑ: በረድ: hail-stone (on account of its whiteness).

መረረ: v. n. to be bitter. inf. መምረር:

ተመረረ: pass. to be embittered with grief, to be grieved, sorrowful. Ezek. xxvii. 30:

ተመረውም: ይሰሣሉ: "and embittered (with sorrow), they cry." inf. መመረር:

አስመረረ: caus. to embitter, to grieve, to excite to anger, to exasperate, to irritate, to vex, provoke. inf. ማስመረር: Ex. i. 14: **ሰውነታቸውንም: ያስመርርዋቸው: ነበሩ:** "and they (the Egyptians) embittered (i.e. grieved) their (the Israelites') soul." Ps. lxxviii. 8: **ጠማማ: ተውልድ: የምታስመርርም:** "a perverted, provoking, and vexatious generation." v. 17: **ለሁልንም: ... አስመረረት:** "and they exasperated the Most High."

መረረ: a. bitter, and trop. provoking, grieving.

መረራ: s. bitterness, any thing bitter. Ex. xii. 8: "and unleavened bread" **ከመረራ: ጋራ:** "with bitter things." In apposition, it becomes often an adjunct; e.g. Matt. xxvi. 75: **መረራ: ልቅሶም: አለቀሰ:** "and he wept a bitter weeping, crying." As adjunct, by itself, it is Ex. xv. 20: **መረራ: ነበረኛ:** "for it was bitter."

መረራነት: s. bitterness, and trop. grief. Job vii. 11: **በነፍሴም: መረራነት: አለቀሰለሁ:** "in the bitterness of my soul, I cry, weep."

መረርነት፡ id. Prov. xxxi. 6: "do not give mead or grapes" **በገሳቸው፡ መረርነት፡ ላሉ፡** "to those that are in the bitterness of their soul." Isa. xxxviii. 17.

መርሰ፡ s. Arab. مرسى anchoring-place, harbour.

መርሳት፡ inf. of ረሳ፡፡ the forgetting, oblivion, forgetfulness.

ማረሻ፡ s. plough. Deut. xxi. 3: **በማረሻም፡**

ምድር፡ ያላረሰት፡ Better: **ምድርንም፡**

በማረሻ፡ ያላረሰት፡ "and which has not ploughed the field with the plough." Rad.

አረሰ፡ inf. ማረሰ፡፡

መርሻት፡ s. the cover under the saddle of a mule or horse.

መረቀ፡ v. a. to bless, i.e. pronounce a benediction. Not of God's blessing, where **ባረከ፡** is used. inf. **መመረቅ፡፡** e.g. **ይመርቁኝ፡** "pronounce a blessing over me." This request is often made to priests; also by servants when taking leave of their masters, in order to have their good-will and their prayers accompanying them.

ተመረቀ፡ pass. to have a benediction pronounced over oneself, to be blessed, benedicted.

መረቅ፡ s. broth, gravy, sauce. Isa. lxxv. 4.

መርቅ፡ id.

ምርቀ፡ s. benediction. Mark xii. 38: **ምርቀን፡ ሰላምንም፡ አይሰጡ፡** "pronouncing benedictions and salutations."

መረቅ፡ inf. of ረቀ፡፡ the being far off, distance, removal.

ምረቅ፡ s. mucus, spittle.

ምርቅ፡ s. the needle-like pointed termination of corn-ears.

መረብ፡ s. net.

መርቦብ፡ id. Mark i. 16.

መርቦብት፡ id. Eth. Hosea vii. 12.

ምረት፡ s. bitterness. Isa. xxxviii. 15. Ezek. xxvii. 31. Rad. **መረረ፡፡**

መርተ፡ s. the jumping, leaping, a jump, leap. Vid. **መር፡ አለ፡፡**

መረት፡ s. dust, earth.

መርት፡ s. male parts of generation of animals.

ማርተኛ፡ s. a sort of soothsayers, fortune-tellers. Deut. xviii. 11.

መረከነት፡ s. dustiness, the nature of dust.

መረታዊ፡ adj. of the nature of dust. fem. **መረታዊት፡፡** 1 Cor. xv. 47.

ማረከ፡ v. a. to take and carry away captive in war, to plunder in war. inf. **መማረክ፡፡**

Num. xxi. 1: **ከርሳቸውም፡ ምርከ፡ ማረከ፡** "and he carried (some) of them away captive."

ተማረከ፡ pass.

አስማረከ፡ caus. to cause to carry away captive (in war), to cause to plunder. Jerem.

xxix. 4: **ከየረሰሉም፡ ወደ፡ ባቢሎን፡ ያስማረክሁትን፡ ምርከ፡** to those captives (prisoners of war) whom I have caused to be carried away captive from Jerusalem to Babylon.

ምርከ፡ s. captive, prisoner of war, plunder, spoil, captivity, exile.

ማረቢ፡ s. plunderer, a soldier that plunders and makes captives. Judges ii. 14. Isa. xxi. 2.

መርከብ፡ s. ship. pl. **መረክብ፡** and **መርከቦች፡፡** **ባለ፡** "the owner (proprietor) of a ship." **ዋለ፡** "sailor." **ዋለ፡ አዛዢ፡** "captain." James iii. 4. Ar. مركب "a ship." Heb. כֶּלֶךְ "a chariot."

መርከብኛ፡ s. sailor. Ar. مراكبي.

ምርከቻ፡ s. a prisoner of war. 2 Chr. xxviii. 11. Isa. xlv. 13.

መረከዘ፡ or **መረከወዘ፡** v. a. to support, sustain, by a staff or crutch.

ተመረከዘ፡ pass. & refl. to be supported, to support oneself by a crutch or staff, to lean.

2 Sam. i. 6: **ሆረን፡ ተመርከዘ፡ ቁሞ፡ ነበረ፡** "was standing and leaning on his lance." Prov. iii. 18: **የተመረከዘባት ም፡ ምስክርን፡ ነው፡** "and he that leans upon it, is blessed."

መርከዛ፡ s. crutch, a staff, wand, a stick for support in walking. Exod. xxi. 19. Eth.

ምርከዛ፡፡

መርከዛ፡ ዝብኦ፡ Tigr. hyæna's staff, name of a plant.

መረዘ፡ v. a. to poison, envenom.

ተመረዘ፡ pass. to be poisoned, take poison, poison oneself.

መርዝ: s. *poison, venom*. Deut. xxxii. 24.

መርዛም: adj. *poisonous, venomous*.

ማርያ: s. *obsc. anus*. Rad. አረ::

ማርያም: n. p. (1) *Mary, the Holy Virgin*.

(2) *Church of St. Mary*. በማርያም: "by *Mary!*" a form of adjuration in courtesy; e.g. when you rise to receive a person who visits you, the comer is anxious to prevent this civility, and says በማርያም: i.e. "by *Mary!* do not rise." In similar cases the same expression is used. አላተ: ማርያ

ም: "enemy of *Mary*;" a title that persons like to give to each other when quarrelling, because an enemy of the Virgin is believed to be entitled to every sort of injuries. See more in *Lud. Lex. Eth.* s. v.

መሪያት: Ar. مِرَاكِبُ pl. of مِرْكَبٌ, *looking-glass, mirror*. Isa. iii. 23. Amh. መስተፀት:

ማርድ: a *neck-chain*; "chain which is hung round the neck." Gen. xli. 42. Ezek. xvi. 11.

ሞረድ: and መብረድ: s. a *file, a rasp*. Ar. مبرد. The soft በ: passed over into a mere vowel.

መርደት: inf. of ረድ: *helping, assisting; help, assistance, succour, aid*.

መሪያን: s. Eur. *meridian, the meridian line*.

መረገ: v. a. to *besmear* (with lime or with colouring matter), to *cement, to bedaub*. Ezek. xviii. 15.

ተመረገ: pass. Lev. xiv. 42: ይመረገም: "and let it be *bedaubed*."

መርገ: s. a *rock, large stone*, seldom used.

ምርገ: s. the *cement, daubing*.

መሪገ: s. the *smeared, dauber, cementer*.

መርገም: inf. of ረገመ: *cursing, the curse*.

መረገድ: s. ἡμέραγδος, and commonly ἡμέραγδος, *emerald*. Rev. xxi. 11, 19. falsely for አያስጸስ: "*jasper*." Is. liv. 12. for ገጽጽ.

መርገጫ: s. *treading-place or instrument*, therefore *wine-press*. Rad. ረገጠ: inf. መርገጥ: Matth. xxi. 33.

መሪገጫ: id. from ተረገጠ: inf. መሪገጥ: Isa. xxi. 10.

መርገፍ: s. the finest sort of *Abyss. robes* (ቋረ: q.v.) being embroidered with a broad silk border. Rad. ረገፈ::

መረጠ: and መረጸ: v. a. to *choose, elect, select*. inf. መምረጸ: and መምረጥ: the *choosing, choice, election*. Ps. cxxxii. 11: አገዛአብሔር: ዕዮንን: መርጸዋል: "for *God* hath chosen *Zion*." Gen. vi. 2: የመረጡትን: ሁሉ: "whomsoever they chose." xiii. 11. Eph. i. 4. ተመረጠ: and ተመረጸ: pass. to be chosen, elected, selected, elect, &c.

ምርጫ: adj. *chosen, elect, selected*.

ምርጥ: ምርጽ: and ምርጭ: s. the *election, choice, predestination*; and adj. *elect, choice, chosen, &c.* Ps. xviii. 26. Cant. iv. 7. Vid.

መረጠ::

መርጫ: s. any means for *sprinkling*. Lev. xiv. 4. Rad. ረጫ::

መርጫ: s. *course* where any thing runs in. 2 Kings iii. 17: የወንዝ: —: "bed of a river." Rad. ረጠ:

መርጫት: inf. of ረጫ: *sprinkling, aspersion*, Ex. xxx. 9.

ምርጽ: Vid. ምርጥ::

መርፈ: s. *needle*. Gen. xiv. 23.

ምርፈቅ: the *sitting at table, at meals, the meal, feasting, feast*. የምርፈቅ: አለቃ: "ruler of the feast," John ii. 8, 9. Rad. ረፈቀ: "to sit at table," &c.

መርፈቅ: s. *place where they sit at table, where the meal is held, dining-room (house)*. Luke xx. 46. "table." Rad. ረፈቀ::

ማረፍያ: s. *place of rest, resting-place*. Ps. cxxxii. 14. Zeph. ii. 6.

መሪ: s. māssê, an *Abyssinian measure* for solids, a little less than a gallon. Aliàs ቁፍ:: 16 መሪ: make one ማድን::

ማሳ: v. a. to *dig, to break in or through*, as a thief. Gen. xxvi. 15. Ex. xxxii. 2.

ተማሳ: v. pass. to be dug.

አስማሳ: to *cause, or order to dig*.

ማሳ: Jer. xvii. 1. probably for ናሳ: *copper*.

ምሳ: s. *meal*, chiefly the mid-day meal, *dinner*.

ምሳየን: አበላሁ: "I eat my *dinner*." Eth. and Tigr. ምሳሕ::

መሰለ: v. n. *to be similar, to resemble, to like.* impers. with suff. pret. **መሰለኝ:** — **ሀ:**

ላው: **ላት:** &c.: “it seemed (or seems) to me,” “to thee,” “to him,” “to her,” &c. pres.

ይመስለኛል: “it seems to me,” “I suppose,” “I believe.” Ar. **مَثَّلَ** Heb. **לְשַׁמֵּר**.

ተመሰለ: pass. *to be made similar, like, or resembling.* Hosca xii. 10.

እስመሰለ: caus. *to assimilate, to make to resemble, render probable, and thereby to persuade and to deceive.*

እስመሰላለ: id. chiefly *sensu malo: to deceive, by representing untruth as truth.* 1 Tim. iv. 2.

ምሳሌ: s. *likeness, similitude, resemblance, image, figure; and meton. parable, example, representation, proverb.* Vid. **ምሳሌ:** Ar. **مَثَل** Heb. **לְשַׁמֵּר**.

ምስል: s. *image, figure, resemblance.* Ar. **مِثْل**. Lev. xix. 4. 1 Sam. xix. 13. Isa. ii. 16.

መሳል: s. *whetstone, hone.* Rad. **ሳለ:**

መሰላል: and **መሳሌል:** s. *stairs, ladder.*

Al. **መውጪ:** **መውረድ:** Ar. **سَلَّمَ** and **سَلَّمَ**. Gen. xxviii. 12. Nehem. iii. 15.

መስጠት: s. *a measure of solids, containing twelve መስጠት::*

መስለኝ: and **መስለኝ:** s. *representative, lieutenant, of a king or prince.* Comp. of **መስለ:** *like, and እኔ: I; i. e. like me.* Dan. ii. 48.

መሳም: inf. of **ሳመ:** *the kissing, a kiss.*

መስመር: s. *line, rule.*

መስመርያ: s. *a ruler, instrument for making lines or rules.*

መስመርያ: s. *pasturage, place for grazing and pasturing.* Num. xxxii. 2.

መስመርያ: id. Job xxxix. 4. Rad. **ሰመረ:**

መስማት: inf. act. of **ሰማ:** *hearing, sense and act of hearing, esp. answer to prayer.*

መስማት: inf. pass. of **ተሰማ:** *hearing (i. e. the being heard), answer to prayer.* 2 Chr. xxxiii. 19.

ማስማት: inf. of **አሰማ:** *sorcery, witchcraft.*

መስሚያ: s. *hearing; sense, faculty, organ, in-*

strument, place and act of hearing. 2 Sam. xxii. 45.

መሰሪ: Deut. xviii. 11. Perhaps a sort of soothsayers.

ምስር: s. coll. *lentils.* Tigr. **ብርስን:**

ምስር: **ፍፍ:** s. *a kind of wind-instruments.* Lev. xxv. 9.

ምሳር: s. *a hatchet, used instead of our axe.* Deut. xix. 5.

ምስሪ: m. — **ሪት:** fem. *Egyptian, instead of ምሳሪ::*

ማስር: s. *a common earthen boiling-vessel, used for any sort of kitchen-work.* Ezek. xlvi. 14. Rad. **አሰረ:**

መሰረርያ: s. 1 Kings vi. 31. I do not know what this word signifies. From its derivation from the Eth. **ሰረረ:** *to lay a foundation*, it should be the same with **መሠረት:** *foundation*, and this passage **አምስት: መሰረርያ: ያለበት: መድረክ:** would then be

“a post, or posts, which had five foundations.”

For the Amharic **ሰረረ:** being used for *riding* and *sailing*, it cannot be the root of this noun.

መስረቅ: inf. of **ሰረቀ:** *the stealing, a theft.*

መስሪት: inf. of **ሰረ:** *the working, work, cultivation, culture.*

መሳሪነት: s. Gal. v. 20. Either like **መሰሪነት:** the state and mind of a **መሰሪ:** (*q. v.*) or some sort of spiritual impurity.

መሰርያ: s. (1) as if it was **ማሠርያ:** from **አሠረ:** *to bind.* Any place where camels, mules, or horses are *tied* (and unloaded). (2) *i. q.* **መስሪያ:** *q. v.* Vid. 1 Chr. xxix. where it stands for **መሠሪያ:** signifying *materials for building.* Amos vii. 7: **የመስርያ: መልክ: ያ:** “*measure for measuring the building.*”

መስሪያ: s. *instrument and materials with which, or a place where, any work (ሰረ:) is done; therefore, instrument, organ, tool, work-house, fabric, manufactory, laboratory, &c.* Rad. **ሰረ:**

ማስሪያ: idem. Rad. **አሰረ:** trs.

ማሳርያ: Ezra vi. 4. instead of **መስሪያ:** *q. v.*

ማሳረጊያ: s. *burnt-offering.* In this, as in the

Hebrew **הָלַךְ**, the idea of ascending to the altar (Eth. **ዐረገ፡** like the Hebrew **הָלַךְ**) prevails. Num. xv. 24. 1 Sam. xiii. 9.

መስረፍ፡ s. vulgar Arab. **مَصْرُفٌ** *change-money, and money in general.* Ezra vii. 20.

ምስሶ፡ s. *post, beam, wooden pillar, mast.* Exod. xxvi. 26. Isa. xxii. 23.

ማሳሰቢያ፡ s. *excitement to thinking, memorial.* Rad. **አሳሰበ፡፡** Vid. **አሰበ፡፡**

መስቀል፡ inf. of **ሰቀለ፡፡** *the hanging, esp. crucifixion (of Christ), cross, crucifix.* **P—:** **ዕለት፡** i.e. “day of the cross, or Crucifixion,” (1) “Good Friday;” (2) “Friday” in general, as day of remembrance of Christ’s crucifixion; (3) more especially the festival of the invention of the cross by Helen, mother of Constantine. **P—:** **አበባ፡** “cross-flower,” a flower which usually blossoms about the time of the latter festival, i.e. middle of September, and the whole of the plant is burnt on the festival. **P—:** **ቦፍ፡** a certain red and beautiful bird, called ‘Cross-bird’ by the Abyssinians.

አመሳቀለ፡ v. denom. *to suspend, hung, crucify.* 2 Sam. xxi. 6.

ማስቀመጥ፡ inf. of **አስቀመጠ፡፡** *the setting (i.e. making to sit) down.* **የሆኑ፡—:** “looseness of bowels,” “diarrhœa.”

መስቀያ፡ s. *peg, piece of wood stuck into the wall, to hang things on.* Any thing which serves for this purpose.

ማስቆጣት፡ inf. of **አስቆጣ፡፡** *the exciting to anger, exasperation, irritation.*

ማሰብ፡ inf. of **አሰበ፡፡** *the thinking, reflection, consideration.*

ማሳብ፡ and **ሞሳብ፡** s. *a straw basket, wide above and narrow at the bottom, having a flat rim below to stand upon, into which they put their thin cakes of bread: a bread-basket, (different from ቅምብጫ፡ q.v.)*

መስብሰብ፡ inf. of **ሰበሰበ፡፡** *the gathering, collection.* **ዖልብ፡—:** “devotion.”

መስብሰብያ፡ s. *place where, or vessel in which, or instrument by which, any things*

are collected. **የውኃ፡—:** “the collection, reservoir, of water.”

መሳተ፡ inf. of **ሳተ፡፡** *the erring, failing, error.*

ማሳተ፡ inf. of **አሳተ፡፡** *misguidance, seduction.*

ምስት፡ s. *a tick, or insect which lives upon animal matter; found generally in the earth, and also on several animals.* Tigr.

ፍልኾ፡፡

ማስተማርያ፡ s. *place and means for instruction; i.e. school, school-material, school-book, &c.* Rad. **አስተማረ፡፡**

መስተሣህል፡ a. Eth. *gracious.* Ex. xxxiv. 6.

መስተሣልቅ፡ a. Eth. *scornful, the scorner, mocker, derider, scoffer, banterer.* Prov. xxi. 11.

ማስተስረያ፡ and inf. **ማስተስረኔ፡፡** s. *reconciliation, and means of reconciliation; expiation, mercy-seat, throne of grace, offering for reconciliation.* Ex. xxv. 17. Rad. **አስተስረየ፡** Vid. **ሰረየ፡፡**

መስተስረኔ፡ adj. *conciliating, conciliatory, disposed to be reconciled.* Ex. xxxiv. 7. Nehem. ix. 17.

ማስታሰቢያ፡ and **ማስታሰብያ፡** s. *memorial, a means of reminding.* Rad. **አስታሰበ፡** Vid. **አሰበ፡፡**

ማስተዋል፡ inf. of **አስተዋለ፡፡** *comprehension, understanding.*

ማስተውት፡ and sometimes **ማስታየት፡** s. *looking-glass.* The Abyssinians use so to denominate every glass-table and glass-window, not being used to articles of glass.

መስኖ፡ s. *canal, channel, ditch, aqueduct.* Ex. vii. 19.

መሰኖ፡ **MUSÄNNÄ**, s. Tigr. **ብሰኖ፡** a tree, growing chiefly on the eastern confines of Tigrê and the Shoho country: its bark is taken as a powerful remedy against the tape-worm. The Shohos call it **ኹመፎ፡፡** Vid. **ኩሶ፡** and **ምጫምጫ፡፡**

መስኔ፡ and **መሥኔ፡** 2 Kings xx. 14. 2 Chr. xxxiv. 22. Vid. **መሥኔ፡፡**

ማሰኔ፡ v. n. *to be miserable, frail, feeble.* Ps. evii. 17.

መሰንቆ፡ s. *a stringed instrument, harp, lyre, fiddle.*

መሰከፍ: s. *place and means for stumbling, stumbling-block, trop. offence.* Rad. **ተሰፍከል:** Vid. **ሰነከል:**

ማሰከፍ: id. trs. Ezek. xi. 18.

መስኒፈ: s. a cloth which is wound round the head or the loins, both *shawl* and *girdle* or *scarp.* Ex. xxviii. 39.

ምስኦ: ምስዕ: Vid. ምሥኦ:

መስክ: s. a *grassy place, meadow, pasturage.*

መሲካ: s. *music, any musical instrument.*

ምስክ: s. *musk.* **ዶ—:** አደፕ: “the *musk rat*,” which is frequent at Massowah, and at other places on the coast of the Red Sea.

መስኩሉስ: s. Eur. *muscle.*

መስከረ: v. a. *to testify, be witness, give testimony.* መስከረልት: “he testified for him, (in his favour).” — ቦት: “he testified against him,” or “witnessed a thing.”

ተመስከረ: pass. *to be witnessed, or confirmed by witnesses.*

አስመስከረ: trs. & caus. *to cause another to witness, to bring in witnesses.*

ምስክር: s. m. & n. *witness, testimony, and testifier.*

መስከረም: MĀSKARRĀM, s. the first Abyssinian month, beginning the 10th or 11th of our September, and continuing to the same days in October.

ምስክርነት: s. *state and deposition of a witness, testimony.* Isa. liii. 1.

መስክት: s. Eth. pl. መስክት: *any opening, artificial hole; or artificial cavity in a wall, generally used for our window (a thing which is not common in Abyssinia).*

ምስኪን: s. & adj. Eth. and Ar. *poor, destitute, object of pity,* generally used as an expression of pity and compassion. Ps. xxxv. 10. Isa. lxvi. 2.

መስከወ:

አመስከወ: v. a. *to ruminate.* Lev. xi. 3.

መሲውም: s. Eur. *museum.*

መሰወር: inf. of **ሰወረ:** *hiddenness, secresy.* Job xxviii. 11.

መሰወርያ: s. *means and place to hide any thing, retirement.* Gen. iii. 7.

ምስዕ: Vid. ምሥኦ:

ማሳዘን: inf. of አሳዘነ: *grief, mortification.* trs. i.e. *the grieving, mortifying, which one causes.* Vid. አዘነ:

ምሳይ: s. & adj. (1) a person or thing that is resembling (Rad. መሰል); therefore (2) generally, *kind, species.* When applied to persons, it is often used ironically with contempt; e.g. **የሰው:** —: “something like a man” i.e. “not really a man,” “a contemptible man,” “a fellow” in *sensu malo.* **የዖፍ:** ምሳይ: “a kind of birds.”

ሚሰዩን: s. Eur. *Mission, the Missionary cause &c.*

መሳደብ: inf. of **ተሳደበ:** *calumniation, inveighing, abusing, railing, calumny, blasphemy.* Vid. ሰደበ:

መሳደፍ: s. a *vagabond, rover, a useless person.*

ማሳደድ: inf. of አሳደደ: *persecution.* Vid. ሰደደ:

ማሳደግ: inf. of አሳደገ: *the training, education, bringing up.* Vid. አደገ:

ማሳደግያ: s. *means and place for training &c., institution for training young persons, seminary, boarding-school, &c.*

መሰገኖ: v. n. verbale, derived from ገነኖ: q.v. *to be glorious, praiseworthy, to be glorified, praised, &c.* አግዚአብሔር: ይመስገን: “God be praised, glorified!” Gen. ix. 26. The usual form of expressing thankfulness to God, both in divine worship and in common conversation, like “thank God!” or “I am thankful,” &c.; e.g. ይህንደርህን: “Have you (hast thou) passed the night well?” the same as our “Good morning!” Answer, አግዚአብሔር: ይመስገን: ይህንደርህን: “Thank God!” “Have you slept well?” then the same is, with some variation, repeated over and over again, to nausea.

አመሰግኖ: v. a. *to honour, glorify, return thanks, thank, to praise, to distinguish (with honour).* inf. መመስገን: An expression not unfrequent in showing gratitude towards persons is አግዚአብሔር: ይመስግንህ: “may God glorify thee!”

አደመሰገነኝም፡ “he does not praise me,” “does not acknowledge (my merits, services, &c.).” An expression of complaint of servants over their masters, &c.

ተመሰገነ፡ pass. inf. **መመሰገን፡፡**

አስመሰገነ፡ caus. and trs. *to cause another to be glorious, to glorify, honourably distinguish, confer upon and attribute excellency &c. to another.* Ex. viii. 22. inf. **ማስመሰገን፡፡**

ሞስጋ፡ s. *glory, praise, thanks, thanksgiving, song of praise, &c.*

ሞስገን፡ adj. *praised, glorious, glorified, praise-worthy, blessed*; and, in the Amharic translation of the Bible, often for *happy*. Ps. i. 1.

መስገድ፡ inf. of **ሰገድ፡፡** the *bowing* to a person in token of *reverence, reverence, courtesy*; but chiefly *prostration* before God or man, &c.

መስገድ፡ s. Ar. مسجد, *place of worship* for Mohammedans, Pagans, and Jews.

መስገጅ፡ s. *place* where, and *thing* whereon to *prostrate oneself*; e.g. “a carpet,” “mat,” &c. Ex. xxiv. 4. “*place of worship*,” Isa. lxx. 4.

መስጠት፡ inf. of **ሰጠ፡፡** the *giving, donation, presentation, gift, present*. Ex. xxviii. 38.

መስፈርያ፡፡ s. *a measure*. Gen. xviii. Rad. ሰፈረ፡፡

ማሳፈርያ፡ s. *object, means, or place of dishonouring*. Rad. አሳፈረ፡፡ Vid. አፈረ፡፡

ማስፈርያ፡ s. *object and means of terrifying*. Ezek. xxix. 9. Rad. አስፈረ፡፡ Vid. ፈረ፡፡

መስፈቻ፡ s. *awl, puncher, punch, bodkin*. Rad. ሰፈ፡፡ “to sew.” Ex. xxi. 6.

መስፈን፡ s. Eth. pl. **መሳፍንት፡፡** *prince, ruler*. Num. xxiv. 17. Prov. vi. 7. **መጽሐፈ፡ መሳፍንት፡** Ethiopic title of “the Book of Judges.”

መሽ፡ v. n. *to be evening*. **ምድር፡ መሽ፡፡** *it is evening*.

አመሽ፡ v. a. *to pass the evening*. e.g. **ደህኖመሽትሁን፡** (for **ደህ፡ አመሽትሁን፡**) “have you passed the evening well?” or, “have you entered upon the evening well?” instead of our “good evening.” Answer: **እግዚአብሔር፡ ይመስገን፡ ደህኖመሽ**

ህን፡ or — **ሽሽን፡** or — **ሹን፡** or — **ሹትሁን፡** according to the person or persons meant by the suffix. “God be praised! have you passed the evening well?” Then follows a whole series of repeated alternate salutations. The time when this form of salutation begins, is after sun-set, and continues so during the night.

አስመሽ፡ caus. *to cause to pass or spend the evening*. **በደህ፡ ያስመሽዎ፡** “may he (i.e. እግዚአብሔር፡) cause you (for respectable, honourable persons) to pass the evening well;” a form of expression used when parting with each other before and not long after sun-set: our “good evening!”

ማሽላ፡ MĀSHĒLĀ, s. *Indian-corn, Turkish-corn, maïs*. **የባሕር፡** —: the Egyptian species of that grain. They have a great variety of it in Abyssinia. In Tigrê they have the following sorts: (1) **ግምቢላ፡** GEMBĪLOO, is not white, and is used for brewing beer. (2) **አደ ወርድ፡** AÏWARDĀ, is mixed red and white, and is used for making bread. (3) **ዋፃ፡** WĀTS’Ā, is perfectly white. (4) **ቀይሖ፡** K’AÏĒHO, is quite red. (5) **ፀዕድ፡** ማሽላ፡ TSĀËDA MĀSHĒLA (i.e. white MĀSHĒLA), is not so white as the wāts’ā. In Shoa the following sorts are found: (1) **ወገራ፡** WĀGGĀRĒ. (2) **ጎርንጅ፡** GORONDJO, with large fruit. (3) **የቁም፡ እህል፡** YĀK’ŪM ĒHHEL, has a long stalk, and is white. (4) **ጪረቂት፡** TCH’ĀRĀK’IT, perfectly white. (5) **ቀጠሮ፡** K’ĀTT’ĀT’O, is mixed white and red. (6) **ዘንጋድ፡** ZANGĀDĀ, is red. (7) **አጭራ፡** ATCH’ĒRĀ, short stalk and large fruit. (8) **ኮሊይ፡** KŌLĪY, long, red, and good for beer. (9) **ጃተራ፡** JĀTTĀRĒ, stalk long; the fruit not as the other MĀSHĒLA, like grapes, but hanging on separate hairs or threads. (10) **ጥቁረታ፡** T’ĒK’ŪĒRĒTĀ, is black, has an agreeable smell, and is good for bread. (11) **እፋ፡ አይሉሽ፡** EFF ĀÏLŪSH. (12) **መንቸራ፡** MANTSHĀRĒ. The **ባሕር፡ ማሽላ፡** is not reckoned with these sorts, but considered as separate. The Abyssinians prefer the white MĀSHĒLA to the rest.

መሸመት፡ inf. of ሸመት፡ and ጥሸመት፡፡ *the buying and selling, trade, commerce.*
መሸመቻ፡ s. subject, means, and place of trade and commerce, therefore (1) merchandise; (2) money or barter, as መግዛ፡ and መግዳ፡፡ (3) shop or other place of commerce.
ሞሸረ፡ v. n. to be bridegroom or bride, to marry.
ሙሸሪ፡ s. bridegroom. ሙሸሪደቱ፡ bride.
ሞሸር፡ s. a disease of the glands of the neck.
መሸሸ፡ and መሸሸት፡ inf. of ሸሸ፡ to flee, retreat; the fleeing, flight, escape.
መሸሻ፡ s. flight, retreat, place of retreat.
መሸሽግዖ፡ s. place of retirement, hiding-place, asylum. Not being accustomed to pockets in clothes, the Abyssinians called our pockets also māshāshag-yāu, i.e. "hiding-place for the things which a person carries with him."
መሸት፡ Eth. and Tigr. evening; sometimes used in Amh., where 'you have more commonly ማት፡፡
መሸት፡ s. place where the evening and the night is passed, lodgings, inn, tavern. Act. xxviii. 15. It is used for translating the Ar. خوانية as pl. from خان khān, karavanzerā, &c.
መሻት፡ inf. of ለሻ፡ want, need, requisite, necessities, desire, request.
ሞሸት፡ s. wife, married woman.
መሸተሪ፡ n. pr. Ar. translation of زوس Zeus. مُشترِي (purchaser): so the Arabs call Jupiter's star. Vid. Acts xiv. 12.
መሸተት፡ inf. of ሸተት፡ odour, smell (emission of smell).
ማሸተት፡ inf. of ለሸተት፡ smelling, smell, i.e. sense of smelling. Vid. ሸተት፡፡
መሸን፡ and መሸን፡ s. fan, winnowing-shovel. Matt. iii. 12. Isa. xxx. 24.
መሸከምዖ፡ s. hand-barrow, any instrument for carrying things. Vid. ሸከመ፡፡
ማሸካካት፡ inf. of ለሸካካ፡ the neighing of horses, the clucking of hens.
መሸጥ፡፡ inf. of ጥሸጥ፡፡ the buying and selling, commerce, trade.

ማሸጋ፡ s. glue, lime.
መሸገግጫ፡ s. pocket. Bl.
መሸጌ፡ inf. of ሸጌ፡ the selling, sale.
መሸረ፡ s. covering, curtain, veil. Ex. xxxiv. 33. Rad. ሸረ፡፡
ሙቅ፡ adj. warm.
ሙቅ፡፡ s. paste, cement.
ማቅ፡፡ a sack, large bag, made of coarse cloth; a kind of black and very coarse woollen cloth made in Abyssinia, the only species of their wool manufactures. Gen. xxxvii. 34. In Shoa, it is called ዝተት፡፡
ሞቀ፡ v. n. to be warm. Ps. xxxix. 3.
አሞቀ፡ v. trs. to make warm.
መቅለምት፡ s. a large knife. Gen. xxii. 6.
መቅለብለብ፡ probably a gale of wind, gust, storm.
መቅለቅ፡ s. a convex earthen plate used as a cover for the መጎጎ፡ q. v.
መቅለ። s. instrument and place for melting, founding, crucible, foundry, &c. Rad. ቀለ።፡
መቀለፍዖ፡ s. instrument for shutting up, locking up, lock, key. Ex. xxvi. 5, it stands for loop, and it is also generally used for button and button-hole. Rad. ቀለ፡፡
መቅመቅ፡ māḳ'māḳ'o s. the yellow, bitterish root of a plant which, together with coriander-seed and onions, is put into butter when melting, in order to preserve it from becoming strong and untastable.
መቀምዖ፡ s. place where, or means whereby any thing stands. **የውኃ፡ መቀምዖ፡** Eccl. ii. 6. "pond," "pool," "marsh," "mire." Rad. ቀመ፡፡
መቀመ። s. (1) seat. Ex. xxv. 13. wrongly for መሸከምዖ፡፡ (2) buttocks (as means of sitting). Rad. ተቀመ።፡
መቅሠፍት፡ s. punishment, chastisement. Gen. xii. 17. Rad. ቀሠ፡፡
መቀርቀርዖ፡ s. (1) small fire-tongs. (2) In Shoa, a small anvil; tongs being called የእጅ፡ ቢዛ፡ "the hand's substitute."
መቅረዝ፡ fem. —ዚቱ፡ s. candle-stick. Ex. xxv. 31.
መቅረ። s. instrument or place for engraving,

stamping, minting, the mint, stamp, engraving tool, &c. Rad. **ቀረጠ፡** or **ቀረጸ፡**
መቀረጫ፡ s. cutting instrument, knife, and place where things are cut. Rad. **ቀረጠ፡**
መቀረጫ፡ id. **ዋሕዝ፡** "cutting valley," "valley of decision," Joel iii. 14. Rad. **ተቋረጠ፡** Vid. **ቀረጠ፡**
መቀረፍያ፡ s. waistcoat, jacket.
መቀሰ፡ s. Ar. مقص, scissors. Jer. xxxvi. 23.
መቀሸቀሻ፡ s. poker.
መቀቀያ፡ s. kitchen, and kitchen-utensil. Rad. **ቀቀለ፡** Ezek. xlvi. 23.
መቀበል፡ inf. of **ተቀበለ፡** reception, receipt, acceptance.
መቀበልያ፡ and more generally **መቀበያ፡** means and instrument for receiving. Rad. **ተቀበለ፡**
መቀብረ፡ s. tomb, grave, sepulchre, burying-place. Gen. xxiii. 4. Rad. **ቀበረ፡** Ar. قبر Heb. קבר.
መቅበረያ፡ s. any thing used for burying, and burying-ground. Gen. xxiii. 20.
መቀት፡ s. warmth. Rad. **ሞቀ፡**
መቄት፡ s. chisel.
መቃን፡ s. door-posts. — **ና፡ መድረክ፡** "door-posts with threshold and sill." Ex. xii. 7. Nehem. iii. 1.
መቀነት፡ s. girdle, belt, sash.
ምቀኛ፡ adj. & s. stubborn, refractory, perverse, contumacious, peevish. Micah ii. 8.
ምቀንኝነት፡ s. stubbornness, refractoriness, obstinacy, perverseness, contumacy, peevishness. Phil. i. 16.
መቅዘፍ፡ Ar. مقذف, rudder. Mark vi. 48.
መቀላያ፡ s. frying-pan, gridiron, any instrument for roasting, frying, &c. Lev. vi. 21. Rad. **ቀላ፡**
መቀደም፡ inf. **ተቀደመ፡** the being before, preface.
መቅደስ፡ inf. of **ቀደሰ፡** sanctifying, sanctuary. Ex. xv. 17.
መቅደሻ፡ id. Amos vii. 9.
መቀደደም፡ inf. of **ተቀደደም፡** the endeavouring to be before one another, to outdo one

another, emulation, contention. Rad. **ቀደመ፡**
መቅደፍያ፡ s. the Abyssinianized **مقذف** rudder. Ezek. xxvii. 6.
መቅጀ፡ instrument or vessel for drawing water or any other fluid, bucket. John iv. 11. Rad. **ቀደ፡**
መቀጠርያ፡ s. instrument for counting, esp. rosary, i.q. **መድንምያ፡** **የሰዓት፡** —:: "instrument for counting hours," i.e. watch or clock, &c.
መቃጥን፡ s. fishing-hook. Rad. **ቃጠኑ፡** Matt. xvii. 27. Job xl. 25.
መቃጠያ፡ s. means for burning, fire-brand, fuel. Rad. **ተቃጠለ፡**
መቃጠያ፡ means and place for making fire. Lev. iii. 11. Num. xxviii. 10. **ዋ፡** —:: **መሠወድያ፡** "the burnt-offering altar." 2 Chron. xxix. 18. Rad. **አቃጠለ፡**
መቀረርያ፡ s. tool for digging, tilling the ground; which, in Abyssinia, is a hook, mattock; in Europe, a spade, shovel. Rad. **ቀረረ፡**
መባ፡ s. bloodless offering, Eth. **መባኡ፡** munus sacrum quod ad altare offertur. Ps. li. 19. Lud. Rad. **በዊኡ፡** Eth. Heb. נָבִי Ar. نَبِي "to enter."
መበል፡ s. food, nourishment, meat. Rad. **በላ፡**
መበለት፡ s. widow. Eth. *ሙስላሙ*.
መብላት፡ inf. of **በላ፡** the eating, food, meat.
መብረቅ፡ s. lightning. Tig. **በረቂ፡** Ar. برق Heb. רָקַע Ex. ix. 23.
መብረት፡ s. light (lumen). Ex. xx. 18. inf. of **በረ፡** common people often misplace the consonants, saying **መርባት፡**
መብረት፡ inf. of **አበረ፡** illumination.
መባርያ፡ s. means for giving light, therefore i.q. **መብረት፡** **የመርከቦች፡ መባርያ፡** or **የመርከቦች፡ መባርያ፡** **ጥምብ፡** light-house for ships.
መብቀያ፡ s. place where any thing grows, Jer. xxvi. 18. Rad. **በቀለ፡**
መባቻ፡ s. **የወር፡** —:: new moon. Num. x. 10. Rad. Eth. **በዊኡ፡**
መባነን፡ s. the sudden starting from sleep.
መብያ፡ s. means, place, and subject of eating.

መታ፡ v.a. to beat, strike, knock. Gen. xii. 17.

ደጀን፡ ደመታል፡ "he knocks at the door." inf. መምታት፡፡

ተመታ፡ pass. to be beaten.

አማታ፡ used Isa. iii. 16, of a certain motion of the feet, to mince.

ተማታ፡ used of the trembling of the knees, to knock against each other, Dan. v. 6; also of the chariot, to roll away, Nahum ii. 4.

አስመታ፡ caus. to cause to strike, beat, &c.

መቶ፡ hundred. **መቶ፡ ካምሳ፡** or **መቶ፡ ታምሳ፡** "one hundred and fifty."

መቶ፡ contr. from **ምውቶ፡** adj. & s. dead. pl. **መታን፡** Gen. xxiii. 13.

ሚታ፡ grandmother on the mother's side, the mother's mother. 2 Tim. i. 5.

ማታ፡ s. evening. Gen. i. 5.

ሚታ፡ s. watchman in the streets. In Shoa, the guard is called so, who has to watch the entrance to the capital in the king's absence, in order that no person enter or leave it without permission from the king's representative: also those watchmen who watch, during the king's absence, the streets of the capital by night, in order, principally, to prevent the wives of his soldiers, thus left alone, from being seduced. They are to allow nobody, except little children, to be seen in the streets after sun-set and during the whole night.

ሞት፡ s. death. Gen. ii. 17. Heb. מָוֶת Ar. مَوْت.

ሞት፡ v.n. to die. Gen. ii. 17. Heb. מָוֶת Ar. مَاتَ Eth. መወት፡፡

ምታል፡ s. Eur. metal.

መተላለፍ፡ s. passage, open way, main road. Often with **መንገድ፡፡** **መንገድ፡ መተላለፍ፡** "passage of the road." Matt. xxii. 9.

Prov. ii. 15. Cant. ii. 9, it is used, wrongly, for "lattice-work." Rad. **ተላለፈ፡፡** Vid. **አለፈ፡፡**

ምትሐት፡ s. (1) spectre, apparition, phantom, hobgoblin. Matt. xiv. 26. (2) nervous headache, megrims. (3) continued fever. Shoa.

መተማማት፡ passionate temper and disposition, subjection to the dominion of passions. Rad.

ተመመ፡ and **ተማማ፡፡** Vid. **አመመ፡፡**

መተማኒቁ፡ Eur. mathematics; mathematical.

መታመን፡ inf. of **ተመነ፡** confidence, trust. Vid. **አመነ፡**

መታመኛ፡ object of confidence. Ps. xl. 4: **አገዛዚ-ብሔር፡ መታመኛው፡ የሆነ፡** "the object of whose confidence is the Lord," i.e. "he that trusts in the Lord."

ሚትርጎሊትን፡ Gr. μετροπολίτης. metropolitan.

መታሰብ፡ inf. of **ተሰበ፡** (Vid. **አሰበ፡**) remembrance, recollection, memory, commemoration.

መታሰቢያ፡ and **መታሰብያ፡** s. memorial, monument. Synon. with **ማሳሰብያ፡** which being derived from the causative **አሳሰበ፡**, signifies a thing which reminds you; whereas **መታሰብያ፡**, from its passive origin, denotes a thing by which any person, event, or thing, is remembered. Ex. xxviii. 12.

ሚትቃል፡ s. Ar. مِثْقَال a weight, a sum of money, ducat, sequin. Gen. xxiii. 15. for the Heb. לֶקֶשׁ.

ማትብ፡ Eth. ማዕተብ፡ s. sign, mark, especially that mark of Christian profession by which the Abyssinian Christians distinguish themselves from non-Christians, and which consists in a cotton or silk cord hanging on their necks. They prefer a blue silk cord to any other; but in Shoa, where silk is rarer, they content themselves with even white cotton.

ማቶት፡ s. a stand, properly for the mead- or beer-jar, standing on which the beverage is emptied. Exod. xxv. 27. it is improperly used instead of **ምሰሶ፡** "carrying-pole."

መታት፡ s. i.q. **መትሐት፡** used in Shoa for continual fever.

መትካያ፡ s. plug, peg, esp. tent-peg. Ex. xxvii. 19. Rad. **ተክለ፡፡**

ማቴዎስ፡ n. pr. Matthew. Every first year of the Abyssinians' four-years' cycle is called *Matthew*, in honour of the Apostle, whom they probably consider as that year's tutelar saint. The other three are called after the three other Evangelists. St. John is patron of the leap-year.

መታወቅ፡ and **መታዋወቅ፡** inf. of **ተወቀ፡** and **ተዋወቀ፡** acquaintance, friendship. The

መታወቅ፡ ልብ-ወለቅ

object of the Abyssinians' first visit, which they pay to any person, is to apply for መታወቅ: or መታዋወቅ: with him. Rad. አወቀ::

መጋዘዝ: inf. of **ጋዘዘ**: *obedience, submission*.
 Vid. **አዘዘ**::

ժողով: inf. of **վճի**:: *renewal, renovation.*
Vid. **հղի**::

መታጠቅያ: s. *girdle, belt, sash*. Ex. xxviii. 4.
Rad. ታጠቅ:: Vid. ጠቅ::

መታጠብዎ: and መታጽብዎ: s. *wash-basin*,
wash-pot. Ex. xxxviii. 8. Rad. ታጽበ: Vid.
 ኢጸበ::

መተፋት: inf. of ተፋ:: *spitting, vomiting.*

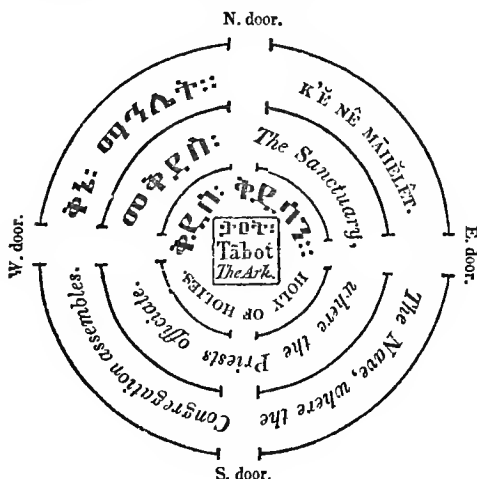
መቼ። መቼ። and መሆኑ። adv. *when?* ንስክር፡—: “till *when?*” “how long?” Ex. x. 3. Job vii. 4.

ጥፋት: and **ጥፋት:** s. *pot, earthen pot or jar.* Ex. xvi. 3.

መጥከርያ: s. *nail*, and *nailing* instrument.
1 Chr. xxii. 3. Rad. ጥከረ::

መቸኩል: inf. of ቸኩል: *the hasting, haste, speed, diligence.*

ማግሌት: *māhēlēṭ*, Eth. *s. song, hymn, music*.
 2 Chr. vii. 6: **ፆ**—**ጌፆ**: *musical instrument*
and instruments. **ቅኔ ማግሌት**: the outmost
 partition of the Church, where the congre-
 gation assembles; corresponding to our *nave*,
 and consisting in a circular space surround-
 ing the **መቅደስ**: where the priests are.
 This also forms a circular space which
 surrounds the Holy of Holies, **ቅዱስ: ቅዱ**
ሳን: where the *tābor* with the holy vessels
 is found." The form is this:



መገልጽ: s. Eth. *hymn, song.* 1 Kings iv. 32.

ሀፃ፡ሀፃ: ሀፃ፡ሀፃ: "*Song of Songs*," the Book of the Canticles. Both this and the preceding word are derived from the Eth. verb ፃ፡ "*to sing*," "*to chant*."

ማግባር: Eth. s. *society, congregation, church.*
 ለ. ጉግኢ: and ለጥ: ክርስቲያን:: Rad.
 ንበረ:: Vid. ንበረ::

ጥፋተጥፋ: s. *seal, stamp, type, art of printing*. Rad. ፋተ፡፡

ፀገተገጽ: s. instrument or place for sealing, stamping, printing; seal, stamp, type, typography, printing-office. Rad. ገገጽ::

מַן: s. Heb. מַן. *manna*. Ex. xvi. 31.

סוף: s. the reed on a weaver's loom, where the threads of the web pass through.

ἁρξ: s. Ar. مِينَا a larger *harbour* or *port*; a smaller one, or *anchoring-place*, being called **σολή**: or **σολή**: مَرْسِي.

מִי: pron. int. masc. & fem. *who? which?*
 Ar. Eth. and Tigr. **מִי**:: مَن. Heb. מִי
 and מִי.

ግጥን: pron. int. n. Eth. ማረ :: Tigr. ግጥን: Ar. 𐤒𐤍 Heb. מה, which? what? ግጥን: አለ: “what is there?” “what matters or concerns it?” ግጥን: ገደደኝ: “what do I care for it?” ግጥን: ሆነ: “what has happened?” “what’s the matter?” ግጥን: ያህል: (indistinct) “how much?” “what quantity?” Also used as an interjection: “How much!” ግጥን: አለብኝ:: —: ገደደኝ:: and —: አገደኝ: and the latter contr. ግጥናገደኝ: all synonymous expressions: “what do I care for,” “what have I to do with,” or “what matters it to me?” Jerem. xxiii. 6.: ንሥራኤል ግጥ: ግጥን: አለብኝ: ብሎ: ይቀመጣል: “and Israel shall dwell, saying, What do I care for?” (i.e. in security, undisturbedly.) ካንኝ: ጋራ: ግጥናልኝ: “what have I (to do) with thee?” John ii. 4. ግጥን: ነው: and contr. ግጥነው: “what is the matter?” “why?” ግጥን: ነው: ይህን: አደረገህ: “why hast thou done this?” ግጥን: ይመስላል:

“*what does it resemble?*” “*what is it like?*”
ምን፡ ወረ፡ አለ፡ “*what is the news?*” **ምን፡ መጽሐፍ፡ ትፈልገለህ፡** “*which book doest thou want?*” **ምን፡ ብዬ፡ ልቀመጥ፡** “*for what (prop. “saying what?”) should I remain?*” **ምን፡ ላድርግ፡** “*what am I to do?*”
 With prepositions፡ **ለምን፡** *wherefore? what for? why? to what purpose?* **በለ፡ ምን፡** and **በምን፡ መክንያት፡** *why? on what account, on what ground? for what reason?* **በምን፡** *wherein? whereby? wherewith?* **እንደ፡ ምን፡** *as what? like what? in what character or capacity?* **ከምን፡ ጋራ፡** *with what?*
ምዴ፡ Ruth ii. 10. probably *desire, wish*, from the Eth. **መነዞ፡** “*to desire.*”
ምን፡ አልባት፡ and more generally **ምናልባት፡** and **ምናልባት፡** *adv. perhaps, probably, likely.*
ማንም፡ pron. *somebody, some person, any one, whoever*; and with negation፡ *none, nobody, no one.* **ማንም፡ አልመጣም፡** “*nobody came.*”
ምንም፡ pron. *something, any thing*; and with negation፡ *nothing.* e.g. **ምንም፡ አላደረገም፡** “*he did nothing.*”
መነመነ፡ v. n. *to be useless, naughty, worthless, good for nothing, powerless.*
አመነመነ፡ trs. *to render useless, to weaken, waste, &c.* **ቅንዓት፡ አሳንትን፡ ያመነ ምናል፡** “*envy wastes the bones,*” Prov. xiv. 30.
ምናምን፡ (1) adj. *worthless, good for nothing, useless, naughty, futile.* Matt. xii. 36. (2) s. *vanity, naughtiness.* Ps. lii. 7.
ምንምን፡ pron. with negat. *nothing whatever* (stronger than **ምንም፡**)
ምናምንነት፡ s. *uselessness, worthlessness, weakness, futility, vanity.* Job xi. 11.
መነሣት፡ inf. of **ተነሣ፡** *rising, getting up, breaking up.* **ድል፡** —: “*the being vanquished, overcome.*” Vid. **ነሣ፡**
መንሣት፡ inf. of **ነሣ፡** (1) *the lifting up.* (2) **እጅ፡** —: *the kissing one's hand.* (a courtesy in token of respect as well as friendship, very common in Abyssinia.) (3) *refusal.* (4) **ድል፡** —: *the vanquishing, conquest, victory.*

ማንሣት፡ inf. of **አነሣ፡** *the lifting up, raising.*
መናር፡ inf. of **ናር፡** *the dwelling, remaining, residing, abiding;* and i. q. **መናርያ፡** *dwelling-place, stay, abode, residence, habitation.*
መነረል፡ s. Eur. *mineral.*
መናርያ፡ s. *dwelling-place, abode, stay, residence, habitation.*
መንሰት፡ Mal. iv. 6. probably for **መንሰት፡** Eth. *temptation, trial, affliction.*
መንሻ፡ s. **እጅ፡** —: *present made by an inferior to a superior, in token of respect.* Gen. xxiv. 53. Ps. lxxii. 10. Rad. **እጅ፡ ነሣ፡** Vid. **ነሣ፡** Other presents are **መመልጃ፡** **በረከት፡** and **ገጸ፡ በረከት፡**
ማንሻ፡ means or place for *raising, lifting up.* Judges xv. 17: **የመንጋጋ፡ ማንሻ፡** “*the place of the raising the jaw-bone:*” translation of **יְהִי תִּבְרָךְ.**
ምንሹ፡ and fem. **ምንሹይቱ፡** *ague, tertian intermittent fever.*
መንቀል፡ inf. of **ነቀለ፡** *transplantation, transmutation.*
መንቀል፡ s. *jar, water-pot.* 1 Sam. xxvi. 11.
መንቀሳቀሻ፡ s. *any thing that puts into motion.*
ሪብ፡ —: any subject at which persons shake their heads. Ps. xlv. 14.
መንበር፡ pl. **መናበርት፡** and **መንበርት፡** *seat, chair, throne.* And meton. *the person that sits on a seat;* applied to the royal court of justice, whose members (in Shoa but three or four) are called *thrones* (**ወንበርት፡**) Vid. **ወንበር፡** and the *θρόνοι*, Coloss. i. 16. Rad. **ነበረ፡** Eth.
መንበብ፡ and **ማንበብ፡** inf. of **ነበበ፡** and **አነበበ፡** *the act of reading.*
መንታ፡ s. *twins.* Gen. xxv. 24.
መንትሌ፡ s. *rabbit, and hare.*
መንተክተክ፡ ? Job xli. 23. Rad. **ተክተክ፡** q. v.
ምንቸት፡ s. *earthen jar or pot, esp. boiling-pot.* Vid. **ምቸት፡** Ex. xvi. 3.
ማናቸው፡ fem. **ማናቸዬቱ፡** *any who, any that, whoever, whatever.* Lev. ii. 1.
መነ፡ v. a. *to despise, condemn, abhor, detest.* (Lud.)
ምን፡ pron. adj. interr. i. q. *ὅσοῦτος; how*

qualified? what manner of? (Lud. Very seldom used.)

መንካ፡ s. *spoon*. Ex. xxxviii. 3. Rad. ነካ፡፡

መንኩራኩር፡ s. (1) Any kind of *carriage* which by means of rollers or wheels moves from one place to another. (2) An iron sort of moveable and portable *fire-places*, two to three feet square, resting upon iron feet with or without rollers. (3) *cross-beam* of a house, i.q. ሰረገላ፡ which word also is used for carriages. (4) Eccles. xii. 6. it is used for *wheel*. Rad. አንኩርኩረ፡ q.v. in Lud. Lex. Æth. s. v. ኩረረ፡፡

መንኩስ፡ v. n. to enter into monastic life, to become a monk or nun.

ሞንክሲ፡ s. μοναχός, monk. fem. ሞንክሲት፡ nun.

ሞንኩስ፡ id. pl. ሞንኩስት፡ and ሞንክሶች፡፡ and ሞንክሱስት፡፡

መንክሰን፡ s. the jaw, jaw-bone. Eth. & Tigr. መንክሰ፡፡

መንኩስ፡ and —ስት፡ monastic life, monasticism.

ሞነው፡ i.q. ሞን፡ ነው፡ Vid. ሞን፡፡

መንክህ፡ and መንክህ፡ v. a. to clash, smack, clap with the tongue at eating. Is applied in Shoa to animals only.

መንከር፡ s. adulterer.

ሞንከር፡ s. adultery.

አመንከር፡ v. a. to commit adultery.

መንጂል፡ Ar. s. مَدْيَل pl. مَدَائِل handkerchief, esp. pocket-handkerchief. Amh. መስፈምድ፡፡ Isa. iii. 23.

መንጂር፡ s. village. Num. xxxi. 10.

ሞንጂር፡ pron. int. what? ጂህ፡ —፡ ነው፡ “what is this?” —፡ ጂላጋል፡ “what does he want?” Tigr. ሞንጋይ፡፡

መንጂቅ፡ inf. of ጂቅ፡፡ the muring, building with stone, clay, or brick; making a wall፡ s. wall.

ሞንጂቢ፡ Eth. s. affliction, distress, trouble. Ps. lxxi. 20. The same in the name BĀB-EL-MANDEB, “the gate of affliction.”

መንጂድ፡ inf. of ጂድ፡፡ the burning, conflagration.

ሞንጂድ፡ fire-place, fire-pot, stove, oven Lev. xi. 35. Hos. vii. 4.

መንጋ፡ s. flock, herd. Gen. xiii. 5.

መንግሥት፡ s. kingdom. Gen. xx. 9. With a genitive case it is often constructed Ethiopically; e.g. መንግሥት፡ ኢየሱስ-ክርስቲያን፡ “the kingdom of God,” “the kingdom of heaven.” Rad. ነገሠ፡፡ መንገር፡ and መናገር፡ inf. of ነገረ፡ and ተናገረ፡፡ the speaking.

ሞናገርዎ፡ s. means and organ of speaking; as, a letter, a message, &c. Num. xxii. 7. .

መንገዚቅ፡ Ar. مَكْنِيق catapult, engine for throwing weapons when besieging any place. Jer. xxxii. 24. wrongly መናገዚቅ፡ ch. xxxiii. 4.

ሞንጉራጉር፡ murmuring, murmur. inf. of አንጉራጉረ፡፡ Vid. ተረጉረ፡፡

መንገድ፡ s. way, road, passage. —፡ አላፈ፡ “passenger,” “a passer-by.” **የንጉሥ፡** —፡ “king’s road,” i.e. “high way,” main road. Num. xx. 17. Rad. ነገድ፡፡

መንገደኛ፡ s. one that is on the road, traveller, passenger.

መንጋጋ፡ s. jaw, jaw-bone. Ps. lviii. 6. In Shoa it is used also for molar tooth.

አመንገገ፡ v. trs. to hold or to open another’s mouth.

መንጠልጠልዎ፡ s. any thing by which something is suspended; therefore, hook, chain, &c. Ex. xxv. 31. xxviii. 13.

መንጠጫ፡ s. a turner’s lathe, instrument for turning and polishing. Rad. ነጠጠ፡፡

መነጫ፡ v. a. to spring from a source, fountain, or well.

ሞንጫ፡ s. fountain, source, well, spring, origin.

መነጻር፡ s. Ar. نَظَّارٌ any optic instrument, such as spectacles, telescope, microscope, &c. Rad. Eth. ነጻረ፡፡

መንጻፍ፡ and ሞንጻፍ፡ s. any thing spread out (Vid. ነጻፈ፡) for a person or thing to lie upon; therefore couch, bed, carpet, sofa, divān; any layer of wood, stone or earth, for heaps of luggage or other things to rest upon. Gen. xlix. 4. Ezek. xxiii. 41.

መንፈስ፡ s. pl. Eth. መናፍስት፡፡ spirit. The same etymology as in other languages; inf. of ነፈሰ፡ “to breathe.” cf. Heb. נָפַח soul,

from **ከፍ** "he breathed." Ar. **نَفَسَ** id. from **نَفَسَ** "to breathe." **ጠገ** and **ገገ** **πνεῖμα**, from **πνέω**; **ψυχή** from **ψύχω**; **spiritus** from **spiro**, **anima** and **animus** from **animo**, &c. Gen. i. 2. xli. 38. **መንፈሰ፡ ሕዝብ** **ሕይወት**፡ "Spirit of God," Matt. xii. 28. **መንፈሰ፡ ቅዱስ**፡ "the Holy Spirit." **መናፍቦት**፡ **ሮክሳን**፡ "the unclean spirits," Mark iii. 11. **ከሰባቱ፡ መናፍቦት**፡ "from the (or His) seven spirits," Rev. i. 4.

መንፈሳዊ፡ adj. *spiritual*. pl. **መንፈሳውያን**፡

መንፈቅ፡ Eth. *i.q.* **ሕክሌት**፡ *half*. **መንፈቀ**፡

ሌሊት፡ *midnight*. Acts xx. 7. Rad. Eth.

ነፈቀ፡

መናፈቅ፡ inf. of **ናፈቀ**፡ and **ተናፈቀ**፡ *the longing, desiring, desire*.

መናፍቅ፡ s. *schismatic, heretic*. Pl. **መናፍቅ** **ን**፡ Prov. ix. 7.

መናፍቅነት፡ s. *heresy, error, schism*.

መነፈት፡ inf. of **ነፈ**፡ *the blowing up, puffing up*.

መናፈያ፡ s. *bellows*. Num. xxxi. 23. Shoa፡ **ፀናፍ**፡ Rad. **ተናፈ**፡ Vid. **ነፈ**፡

መንፈያ፡ s. *any instrument for airing, fanning, producing or increasing wind; therefore fan, winnowing-plate (ጠንፈት)*, &c.

መና፡ v. a. Eth. **መነዋ**፡ *to desire, long for*, &c. Little used. More frequently the following,

ተመና፡ *to desire, covet, lust after*, (used chiefly for concupiscence, carnal desires). inf. **መመና**፡

መና፡ abusive epithet: *fellow, churl, rascal, mean, base, worthless person*. 2 Kings ix. 11.

ሃሙን፡ s. *sleep*; and *place of rest, bed*. Rad.

ተና፡

መናነት፡ s. *baseness, meanness, churlishness*.

መንግሥት፡ s. Eth. *the believer*. Pl. **መንግሥት** **ናን**፡ Ar. **مؤمن**. Rad. **ሕመን**፡ Ps. ci. 6.

መካከል፡ Eth. s. *i.q.* **ማከል**፡ and **መካከል**፡ *the middle, centre*.

መካከላዊ፡ Eth. adj. *middle, central, intermediate*; s. *mediator, agent*. Heb. ix. 15. Al. **መካከለኛ**፡

መንደር፡ and **መደር**፡ s. *table esp. prepared for eating*. Ar. **مائدة**. Ex. xxv. 23. fem. **መንደር**

ደር፡ id. Ex. xxv. 26.

መካ፡ v. a. *to praise, extol, glorify*, (not much used).

ተመካ፡ v. refl. & pass. *to glory, praise oneself, to boast*. Ps. v. 11.

መክሊት፡ Eth. s. pl. **መካልድ**፡ and **መካሊ**፡ *a certain weight, the quantity of which is not yet ascertained*. 2 Kings v. 23. Vid. Ludolf.

መከማቻ፡ s. *collection, and place of collection, reservoir, receptacle*. Lev. xi. 36. Job xxi. 32.

Rad. **ተከማቻ**፡ Vid. **ከማቻ**፡

መከማቻ፡ id. Rad. **ከማቻ**፡ 2 Chr. xxxii. 28.

መከረ፡ v. a. *to advise, give advice, counsel*.

ተመከረ፡ pass. *to be advised, receive counsel*.

ተማከረ፡ v. a. & recipr. *to give advice, and to counsel among each other*.

ተመካከረ፡ recipr. *to counsel, deliberate with one another*.

ኢስመከረ፡ caus. *to bring on, to cause an advice or counsel, to appoint or summon a council, recommend for deliberation*.

መከሪ፡ s. *affliction, distress, trouble, tribulation, trial*, &c. — **በላሁ**፡ literally, "I have eaten trouble," i.e. "have had trouble or distress (a very common expression). — **ተቀበለ**፡ "he received distress, suffered."

መከር፡ s. *harvest, crop, gathering in of crops*. Lev. xxiii. 22.

መካሪ፡ s. *counsellor, adviser*.

መከር፡ *counsel, advice*. P— **ንገት**፡ and **ባለ**፡

— *i.q.* **መካሪ**፡ *counsellor, adviser*.

መከረ፡ and **መከረ**፡ Shoa. v. a. *to try, put to the trial, to tempt, attempt*. Al. **ፈተነ**፡

መከራራሽ፡ Vid. **መንከራራሽ**፡

መከራሽ፡ Eth. and Tigr. *i.q.* the following.

መከራሽር፡ s. *broom, sweeper, brush*. More frequently **መጽረጊያ**፡ Rad. **ከራሽር**፡ Eth. "to sweep, brush."

መክሰኞ፡ s. *Tuesday*. Eth. & Tigr. **ሣሉስ**፡ **መክሰር**፡ s. *ornament*; means, and subject of *glorifying, honouring*. Gen. xx. 16. Rad.

ኢከሰረ፡ Vid. **ከሰረ**፡

መክሰብ፡ inf. of **ከሰበ**፡ *the surrounding, encompassing, a circuit, circumvallation, a siege*.

መክሰብ፡ Eth. *circle, circumference; assembly*

of persons collected in a circle; volume, i.e. roll of parchment, esp. the *Book of Ecclesiastes* (Preacher of Solomon); *sum*, *crown*, &c. Vid. Ludolf. Eccles. i. 1, 2. xii. 7, 27. xii. 8, 9, 10.

መከበብ፡ s. *fence*, *he-ge*, *wall*. Rad. ከበበ፡

መከት፡ s. *he-goat* (?) Bl.

መከተ፡ and **ምከተ**፡ *gelded cattle* (used chiefly of sheep and goats).

መከታ፡ s. *lattice*? Judges v. 28.

መከኑ፡ v.n. *to be sterile*, *barren*, *unproductive*. Gen. xxxi. 39.

አመከኑ፡ *to overflow*, *set under water*. Job xxxii. 16.

አስመከኑ፡ caus. *to render sterile*, *barren*, *inflict barrenness*. Gen. xx. 18.

መከን፡ adj. *sterile*, *barren*. Gen. xi. 30.

መክኒ፡ ? Ezra v. 14. **ለመክኒ**፡ ሸሽባጽር፡ ሰጠው፡ gave it to MAKNI "shashbätsär."

መከንን፡ s. *judge*, *governor*, *ruler*. pl. መክንንት፡ Rad. ከኑ፡ Eth. "to judge."

መከንንት፡ s. *sterility*, *barrenness*, esp. of women. Isa. xlvii. 8.

ምክንያት፡ s. *cause*, *reason*, *ground*, *account*, *motive*. It is constructed with the prep. በ—፡ e.g. በምክንያትሽ፡ "on thy (fem.) account," "for thy sake," Gen. xii. 13. በዚህ፡ ምክንያት፡ አድርገዋለሁ፡ "for this reason I do it." የሞት፡ ምክንያት፡ ንጢአት፡ ነው፡ "the cause of death is sin." በምን፡ ምክንያት፡ "for what reason?" "on what ground?"

መክከል፡ i.q. መክከል፡ q.v.

መክከለኛ፡ i.q. መክከለኛ፡

መክከር፡ i.q. መክከር፡ Ezek. xiii. 18.

መክፈፍ፡ s. *cover*, *covering*, *lid*, *cover-lid*, *tegment*. Rad. ከፈ፡

መክፈል፡ (pass.) and **መክፈል**፡ (act.) inf. of ክፈል፡ and **ተክፈል**፡ *division*, *partition*, *distribution*.

መክፈልት፡ s. *portion*, *part*, *division*, *share*. i.q. ክፈል፡ Col. i. 12. 2 Chr. x. 16. It is used chiefly to denote the *distribution of alms* and *presents*, which the Church gives on certain days to the poor and to the scholars.

መክፈት፡ inf. of ክፈት፡ the act of opening.

መክፈታ፡ s. *key*. Rad. ክፈተ፡ Matt. xvi. 19.

መክፈያ፡ s. *chamber-pot*.

ማክል፡ s. i.q. ማክከል፡ and መክከል፡

ማክለኛ፡ i.q. መክከለኛ፡

መክከል፡ s. *the middle*, *centre*. በመክከል

ኑን፡ "in the midst of us," "amongst us."

በኛ፡ በላንተ፡ መክከል፡ "between us and you."

መክከለኛ፡ adj. & subst. *middle*, *central*, *intermediate*; *mediator*, *agent*, a person standing as it were and acting between two parties. Al.

መድኅን፡

መከፍ፡ s. Ar. مِسْكُون, *pillow*, *cushion*.

መውለድ፡ inf. of ወለድ፡ *the bringing forth*, *bearing* (children), *generating*, *birth*, *lying-in*, *delivery*.

መውለድ፡ inf. of ተወለድ፡ *the being born*, *generated*, *the birth*.

መዋለድ፡ inf. of ተዋለድ፡ *birth*, *descent*, *genealogy*, *history*. Gen. ii. 4. v. 1.

መወረት፡ v. a. *to gainsay*, *soothsay*, *foretell fortune*, *to divine*.

ምዋርተኛ፡ s. *soothsayer*, *fortune-teller*. Lev. xix. 31.

መወርወርያ፡ s. *a throw with a dart or javelin*, *a javelin*, *range of such a throw*; *a bar*. Gen. xxi. 16.

መዋረድ፡ inf. of ተዋረድ፡ *low condition*, *lowliness*, *humility*.

መውረድ፡ inf. of ወረድ፡ *descent*, *coming down*.

መውረድ፡ s. *means of descending*. መውጫ፡ —፡ "ascent and descent," awkward mode of expressing *stairs*, or *ladder*, Gen. vi. 14; where መሳለል፡ or መስለል፡ (q.v.) would have been better.

መወከ፡ Ar. مَوْشَى checkered and painted cloth. Ezek. xxvii. 24.

መውቅያ፡ s. *knocker*, *threshing-stick* or *flail*. Rad. ወቅ፡

መውቀጫ፡ s. *mortar*, consisting in the excavated piece of a trunk of a tree.

ምውት፡ adj. *dead*. pl. ምውታን፡ m. and ምውታት፡ f. More generally contracted.

ሙት፡ q. v.

ምዋቺ፡ & ምዋኝ፡ s. verb. *dying*, *dead*. Ex. xxi. 30.

መወከረ፡ *to try, attempt, tempt.* (Shoa.)

ተመወከረ፡ *pass. to be tried, tempted, at-tempted.* Vid. **ሞከረ፡**

መወደድ፡ *inf. of ወደደ፡ the loving, love, liking, affection.*

መወደድ፡ *inf. pass. of ተወደደ፡ the being beloved, liked, favoured; high price.*

መውጃ፡ and **መውጅ፡** *wave of water in the sea, &c.* Ar. **مَوْجٌ**.

መውጊያ፡ *s. means for piercing, transfixing; fork, lance.* Ex. xxvii. 3. Rad. **ወጋ፡**

መዋጊያ፡ *s. any instrument of warfare, esp. arms.* Deut. xx. 20. Rad. **ተዋጋ፡** Vid. **ወጋ፡**

መውገጫ፡ *s. i.g. መውቀጫ፡* which is more in use. Rad. **ወገጠ፡** Num. xi. 8.

መውጫ፡ *s. the exit, place of going out, or ascent.* —: **መውረጃ፡** “ascent and descent,” passage up and down, *i.e.* flight of stairs, or ladder.

የጸሐይ፡ —: “the rising of the sun.”

ሚዳ፡ Ar. **مِيدَة**. *storax.* Ezek. xxvii. 19.

መዐለት፡ and **መዓለት፡** *Eth. s. day.* Ps. lxxiv. 16. Rad. **ወዐለ፡** *Eth. i.g. ዋለ፡* Amh.

ምዕራብ፡ *Eth. inf. of ዐረብ፡ the setting, going-down of sun, moon, or stars; place of sun-setting, i.e. the West.* Gen. xii. 8. Ps. cxiii. 3.

Heb. **מַגְרֵב**. Ar. **مَغْرِب**.

መዓርጊ፡ *s. step, degree.* Acts viii. 19. Rad.

ዐረገ፡ *Eth. to rise, ascend.*

ምዕራፍ፡ *s. resting-place, station, division of a road, of a book, i.e. chapter, section, part.* Rad. **ዐረፈ፡** *to rest.*

ማዕበል፡ *s. storm (at sea), rage of the sea, high waves, &c.* Gen. vii. 11. Jer. li. 42.

መዓት፡ *s. and መዐት፡ extreme wrath, fury, indignation.* Ex. xxxiv. 6.

መዓዛ፡ *s. fragrancy, sweet exhalation, savour.* Gen. viii. 21. Lev. i. 17. Eph. v. 2.

ማዕጠን፡ and **ማዕጠንት፡** *Eth. censer, in which to burn incense.* Ezek. viii. 11. Rad.

ዐጠነ፡

ማዜ፡ *s. any thing that is within reach, companion.* Judges xiv. 11. Rad. **ያዘ፡**

መዝ፡ *mūz, s. banāna, a very sweet fruit of the Eastern climate.* Ar. **موز**.

ምዝላት፡ or **ምዝላያት፡** *s. (comp. of ምዝል፡ and አያት፡) forefather in the sixth (or seventh) degree, or great-grandfather of the great-grandfather.* The degrees of ascent are thus: (1) **አባት፡** *father.* (2) **አያት፡** *grandfather.* (3) **የቅድም፡** (or merely **ቅድም፡**) **አያት፡** *great-grandfather.* (4) **ቅማት፡** or **ቅማያት፡** *father's (or mother's) great-grandfather.* (5) **ሽማያት፡** *grandfather's great-grandfather.* (6) **ምዝላት፡** or **ምዝላያት፡** *great-grandfather's great-grandfather.* (7) **አንጅላት፡** *father of the ምዝላያት፡*

መዝሙር፡ *s. psalm.* Ar. **مِزْمُور** Heb. **מִזְמוֹר**.

Rad. **ዘመረ፡** *to sing.* pl. **መዝሙራት፡** and **መዝሙርት፡** **ደቀ፡ መዝሙር፡** literally, “child of the psalms,” scholar, disciple, (because the reading and singing of the Psalms form a prominent part of Abyssinian learning). pl. **ደቀ፡ መዝሙርት፡**

መዝሙር፡ *s. pl. መዝሙራት፡ i.g. ዘማሪ፡* and **አዝማሪ፡** *singer, songster, musician.* 1 Chr. ix. 33.

ምዝምዝ፡ *s. a certain weight of an unknown quantity.*

ማዝር፡ Ar. **مَازٍ**. Ex. xxviii. 22. derived from **أَزَّ**, *to strengthen, tie firmly, dress፡* but its proper signification is uncertain: it stands for the Heb. **צֶפֶת** “the breast-plate” of the high-priest. Ezra ii. C3.

ምዝረቅ፡ *s. spear, shaft of a lance.* 2 Sam. xxiii. 7. Ezek. xxxix. 9.

መዝራት፡ *inf. of ዘራ፡ the sowing, the seed.*

መዝረያ፡ *s. field sown with corn.* Jos. xix. 16. Rad. **ዘራ፡**

ማዝርያ፡ *s. standing-water, pool, pond.* Deut. viii. 7.

መዝርያ፡ *s. and ማዝርያ፡ i.g. መዘወር፡* any thing that turns round, revolves upon itself, esp. wheel, roller, cylinder, screw. Jer. xviii. 3. Rad. **ዘረ፡** **አዘረ፡**

መዝረጊያ፡ and **መዘረገያ፡** *place where, and means whereby, any thing is spread out or extended.* Ezek. xlvii. 10. Rad. **ዘረጋ፡** and **ተዘረጋ፡**

መዝሙር: s. *latchet, lace, cord.* Gen. xiv. 23. Isa. v. 27.

መዝሙር: v. a. & intrs. *to weigh, to balance, poise, ponder, and to measure in general.* Gen. xxiii. 16. Isa. xxvi. 7. Ar. **مِيزَ.**

ተመዝሙር: pass. *to be weighed, poised, pondered.*
አስመዝሙር: caus. *to have weighed, to cause to weigh.*

መዝሙር: s. *poise, weight, balance, scales of a balance.* P — : **አዋቅ:** “*index (or point) and weight of the balance.*” Ar. **مِيزَان.**

መዝሙር: inf. of **አዝሙር:** *the repenting, regret, pity, forbearance, saving, or sparing.*

መዝሙር: or **መዝሙር:** s. *corner, angle.* Ex. xxvi. 19.

መዝሙር: s. *the weigher, balancer.* Isa. xxxiii. 18.

መዝሙር: s. *recorder.* Isa. xxxvi. 22.

መዝሙር: s. *the turning round, revolving, revolution; that which turns or is turned, wheel, roller, cylinder, screw, &c.*

መዝሙር: s. *turning instrument, key of a screw, handle of a wheel, and i.q. መዝሙር:* Rad. **ዘረ:**

መዝሙር: v. a. *to draw* (1) *the sword out of its sheath, &c.* Ex. xv. 9. Ezek. xvii. 9; (2) *a plant out of the ground, eradicate, Eccles. iii. 2.*

ተመዝሙር: pass. *to be drawn, pulled out.* Ezek. xvii. 9.

አስመዝሙር: caus. *to cause the drawing of a sword, &c.* Lev. xxvi. 33.

መዝሙር: **MAZAZI** s. a long sort of wood used for building, chiefly for the support of the roof. Proverb: **መዝሙር: ለመዝሙር: ለመዝሙር:** “*As the MAZAZI for the rafter, so is the GURAGUÊ man for talk,*” i.e. *long.*

መዝሙር: s. *talker, tattler, “a person that makes a hundred words out of one,” said my informant.*

መዝሙር: s. *cattle-louse, tick.*

መዝሙር: s. *treasury, treasure; also original writing, in opposition to “copy.”* Rad. **ዘ** **ገበ:** Eth.

መዝሙር: s. *panel of a door, lock.* Ex. xxvi. 17. Rad. **ዘገ:**

መዝሙር: inf. of **ዘገ:** *the tarrying, delay.*

መዝሙር: inf. of **ዘገ:** *the dancing, playing (with music); music, dance.*

መዝሙር: i. q. **መዝሙር:**

መዝሙር: s. *hire, rent, wages.*

መዝሙር: **ዘገ:** Eth. *water of the Deluge, deluge.*

መዝሙር: and the following

መዝሙር: s. *layman, non-clerical person, man of the world.*

መዝሙር: inf. of **ዘገ:** *the seeing, sight, vision, aspect, look, beholding.* Gen. xxvii. 1.

መዝሙር: **መዝሙር:** **መዝሙር:** and **መዝሙር:** (1) *handle, hold; any thing that serves for seizing, holding; ear, haft, of a vessel; grasp, &c.* (2) *pawn or pledge.* Rad. **ዘገ:**

መዝሙር: s. *hem of a garment.* Ps. cxxxiii. 2.

መዝሙር: n. pr. **MI'AZI'Ä**, the eighth month of the Abyssinians, beginning on the seventh or eighth day of April.

መዝሙር: s. any instrument which serves for catching; a trap, snare, &c.

መዝሙር: s. **مدى** *flood of the sea, returning tide.*

መዝሙር: s. *comb.*

መዝሙር: i. q. **መዝሙር:** q. v.

መዝሙር: s. & adj. *yonder, the opposite shore.*

መዝሙር: s. (1) *the outside.* P — : *outside, without adv., out of doors, abroad, externally.* (2) *plain, field, valley, i. q.* Ar. **وادي.**

መዝሙር: and **መዝሙር:** s. *earth, land, country.*

መዝሙር: **በገ:** lit. “*land of emptiness*”; *wilderness, desert; uninhabited, uncultivated land or country.* **ዘገ:** **መዝሙር:** “*water-closet.*”

በገመዝሙር: lit. “*country of sheep,*” **BÄGGÄ-MÄDDER**, **አገውመዝሙር:** **ÄGOWMÄDDER**, two provinces of Abyssinia. **አርገ:** **መዝሙር:** “*the brute of the earth,*” i.e. “*serpent.*”

መዝሙር: s. *cover, covering, of a house: roof, thatch.* Isa. xiv. 11.

መዝሙር: (1) both the upper and under beams in a door-frame. (2) Ar. **مَطْرَح** *place, room.* 1 Kings vi. 5. Prov. xxvi. 14.

መዝሙር: adj. *earthy, earthy.*

መዝሙር: Ar. **مذرجة.** Exod. xxviii. 6. The Arabic translation of the Heb. **גִּבְעִי** seems to signify a jacket, from **גָּרַע** “*arm,*” i.e. that

piece of sacerdotal vestment which clothes the arms.

ማደርደር: s. *habitation, residence, dwelling-place, lodging.* Ex. xv. 13. Zech. ii. 13. Rad. **አደረ**:

ማደሰ: inf. of **አደሰ**: *renovation, renewal.* **P—: በዓል**: “festival of the *renewal*” (*renewed consecration of the Temple by the Maccabeans.*) John x. 22.

ማደሻ: s. *renovation, renewal, reformation, reform, dedication.* Num. vii. 85. Inscription of the 30th Psalm. Rad. **አደሰ**: and **አደሰ**: **መደሻ**: s. *anvil.* (Perhaps from **መደቀሻ**.) Gen. iv. 22.

ምደቆ: s. *a sort of gazelle, antelope.*

መደብ: s. *yellow copper, brass.*

መደብ: s. (1) *heap.* Gen. xxxi. 46. Col. ii. 20. (2) *a seat of clay.* **መደባት**: Eth. plural. Prov. x. 3.

መደብ: id. Hos. xii. 11.

ምደብ: s. *small and bad* ‘Dergo’-bread, by which the king or governor maintains guests of little consideration.

መደኅን: s. (1) *agent, surety, substitute, mediator.* (2) *deliverer.* Rad. **ድኅነ**: Eth.

ማደኅን: i.g. **ማደን**: **ማደኅን**: **ዓለም**: Eth. stat. constr. “*Saviour of the World.*”

መደኅኒት: s. (1) *remedy, medicine.* (2) *cure, deliverance, redemption, restoration, salvation.* (3) *perenallagen, abstr. pro concreto: Saviour, generally applied to Christ, as both Saviour and salvation.* **ባለ**: —: “*possessor of remedies,*” i. e. “*physician*” and “*apothecary*” (both being the same in Abyssinia). **የዘላለም**: —: “*eternal salvation.*” Gen. xlix. 18. Ex. xv. 2.

ማደን: inf. of **አደን**: *hunting, chase.*

ማደን: inf. of **አደን**: *the saving, relieving, redeeming, deliverance; Saviour, deliverer, redeemer.* Vid. **ደነ**:

መደን: inf. of **ደነ**: *the restoration, cure, deliverance, recovery, salvation.*

መደነቅዖ: s. *object of astonishment.* Jer. xxv. 9. li. 41.

መደንጅ: Ar. مَدِينَة stands Ex. xxviii. 20. for ገጽጽ jasper.

ሚደድ: adj. *exterior, external, outward.*

መደድ: s. a small flat *plate* of Abyssinian workmanship, made of straw, and used for the cleansing of corn. Num. vii. 14. Jer. xxiv. 1.

መደጂት: s. *swelling of the testicles.*

ማደጎ: MĀDĒGA, s. (1) a measure of solids, containing 16 መሴ: *q.v.* it is the 8th part of a ጫን: (2) a jar used for carrying water, beer, or other liquids; and generally containing about one MĀDĒGA, but not always. This jar is often called ጎምቦ: GAMBO. Gen. xxiv. 14. 2 Chr. ii. 10.

መደጎም: inf. of **ደጎም**: *the repetition, reading.*

መደጎምዖ: s. *means of repeating, esp. rosary.*

Al. መቀጠርዖ:

መደገፍ: inf. of **ደገፈ**: *the supporting, assistance, support.*

መደገፍዖ: s. *means of support, assistance.*

መደፍ: Ar. مَدْفَع cannon, *piece of artillery.*

P—: መቅለጫ: “*cannon-foundry.*” **የመደፍፍ**: **የገፍፍ**: **መስብስቢያ**: “*collection of cannons and guns,*” i. e. *arsenal.*

መደ: s. *upper or smaller millstone, which the grinding woman holds in her hands, rubbing it backwards and forwards against the lower and larger millstone, which chiefly is called ወፍጫ*:

መጀመርዖ: s. (1) *beginning.* (2) *the first, former, foremost.* Rad. **ጀመረ**: “*to begin.*”

መጀረስ: Ar. مَجْرَس Jer. xxix. 26. Probably *fetters, bonds, as in the Arabic Version* سجن *imprisonment, or prison, follows:* فِي مَجْرَس “*in bonds*” (?) and “*in prison.*”

ማጀት: or **ማጀት**: *private room, closet, alcove.* Eccl. x. 20.

ማጎ: v. a. *to sip, to drink with a noise, produced by inhaling air at the same time the liquid is entering through the lips.*

ማግ: s. *woof, weft* (in weaving).

መገል: s. *a dark-bay horse.*

መገለ: v. a. *to suppurate.*

አስመገል፡ caus. to produce, bring on suppuration.

መገል፡ s. pus, coagulating, suppurating matter or lymph. Job ii. 8.

ማገልገል፡ inf. of አገልገል፡ service, ministering, administration. In the N. T. esp. applied to the collection made for the support of the Church of Jerusalem. Acts xi. 29.

ማገልገልያ፡ s. utensils of the Levitical ministry in general; hand-vessels, as pans and other things. Rad. አገልገል፡ to serve.

ማገልገያ፡ id. and any other instruments for service. 1 Chr. xxiii. 28. Ex. xxvii. 3.

ማገር፡ s. rafter; roof-lath, whereon the straw is fastened. Prov. xxi. 9. Mark ii. 4.

መጋጋጃ፡ curtain, veil. Ex. xxvi. 14. Rad. ጋጋጃ፡

መጋጋፊያ፡ s. any chastising instrument; a rod, whip. Rad. ጋጋፊ፡

ዋግስ፡ s. grace, in various acceptations of the word, but esp. favour, acceptance; graceful appearance, elegance, decency, &c. Gen. xviii. 3. Rad. ወግስ፡ and መውግስ፡ Eth.

መጉባህ፡ s. a certain plant, the contents of whose stalk are eaten by the Abyssinians.

መገባ፡ v.a. to feed, nourish, maintain. Gen. xlv. 5.

ተመገባ፡ pass. to be fed, nourished.

መጋቢ፡ s. steward, housekeeper, master of the household. Gen. xv. 2.

ምግብ፡ s. nourishment, food, maintenance. Ex. xvi. 4. Sometimes ቀለብ፡ which is the general appellation of the food of animals.

ምግባር፡ Eth. inf. of ገበር፡ work, merit, desert.

መጋቢት፡ MĀGĀBIT, s. the seventh month of the Abyssinians, corresponding to our March; beginning the eighth or ninth day of March, and lasting to the same day in April.

መግባት፡ inf. of ገባ፡ the entering, entrance.

መጋባት፡ inf. of ተጋባ፡ marriage; and generally, cohabitation, coition.

መግባት፡ inf. of አገባ፡ the entering in, introduction. Vid. ገባ፡

ምግብ፡ s. the providing for, nourishing, feeding, management, administration, stewardship, house-keeping, economy.

መጋቢት፡ s. station and office of a መጋቢ፡ stewardship; administration, economy, husbandry.

መጉት፡ v. a. to contradict.

ተመጉት፡ pass. & recipr. to be contradicted, to dispute.

ተምዋገት፡ and

ተመዋገት፡ recipr. to dispute, to plead, to advocate.

ተመግተ፡ refl. to plead one's own cause, to defend oneself. Acts xxv. 3.

ምጉት፡ s. contradiction, dispute.

መግት፡ s. contradiction, dispute, quarrel, cause, litigation. Heb. vi. 16. Jer. v. 28.

መገኘት፡ inf. of ተገኘ፡ the meeting, coming together, copulation.

መጉፋጸፊያ፡ s. the adorning, ornament, luxurious dress, sumptuous apparel. Gen. xlix. 11. Ex. xxv. 7.

መገኘት፡ inf. of አገኘ፡ the finding, invention, discovery. Vid. ገኘ፡

መጋዝ፡ s. saw.

መግዛት፡ inf. of ገዛ፡ the buying, purchase, possession, government, dominion.

መገዛት፡ inf. of ተገዛ፡ subjection, service.

መግዛት፡ inf. of ገዛት፡ act. and

መገዛት፡ inf. of ተገዛት፡ pass. } excommunication, exclusion from church.

ዋግዛት፡ s. (suckling) nurse; and generally, children's nurse. Gen. xxiv. 59.

መግዛ፡ and መግጃ፡ means of purchasing, i.e. money, barter, &c.

ማገ፡ v. a. prob. to boil. Ezek. xxiv. 5.

ዋገ፡ or መውገ፡ s. wave, flood, storm of the sea, lake, or river. Ex. xiv. 27.

መገጸል፡ inf. of ገጸል፡ the killing, slaying, murder.

መጋጸል፡ inf. of ተጋጸል፡ combat, conflict, struggling, endeavour.

መጉጸል፡ inf. of ጉጸል፡ the wanting, want.

መገደት፡ inf. act. of ጉደ፡ the injuring, spoiling, injury, harm, damage, loss, hurt, mischief (committed).

መገደት፡ inf. pass. of ተገደ፡ (sustained) injury, harm, &c. Vid. ጉደ፡

መጣበቅያ፡ s. cement, glue.

መጣበቅያ፡ s. watch-post, guard, any place or means for watching and guarding. Ps. lxxix. 1.

መጢ፡ v. a. to measure, to mete out. 2 Cor. iii. 10. to model.

መጢ፡ s. measure, proportion. ንጉድ፡ — : & በ— : in proportion, according to. Gen. xlvii. 12: "Joseph gave them corn," ንጉድ፡ ልጆቻቸው፡ መጢ፡ "in proportion to their children (i.e. according to their children's number and want)."

መጢኛ፡ adj. proportionate, adapted, suitable, adequate, corresponding, agreeable, proper.

ማጢ፡ s. censor, incensory, perfuming-pan. Ex. xxvii. 3. Rad. ንጢ፡

መጣያ፡ s. throw; that which is thrown (e.g. a javelin); and place whither any thing is thrown.

የጉድፍ፡ — : heap of rubbish, or place where the rubbish was collected. Neh. ii. 13.

መጠየቅ፡ inf. of ጠየቀ፡ the inquiring, inquiry, examination, asking.

መጣድብ፡ Ar. مطيب pro أطياب scent-bottles, sweet odours. Isa. iii. 20.

መጠጠ፡ v. n. to be sour or acrid. Vid. መጸጸ፡ Hos. vii. 4.

መጠጥ፡ inf. of ጠጠ፡ the drinking, a drink, draught, beverage.

መጣጣ፡ i. q. መጸጸ፡

መጠጢ፡ s. a drinking-vessel. የቶምበኑ፡ — : a tobacco-pipe. Rad. ጠጠ፡

ማጠጢ፡ s. any instrument or vessel whereby, or place where, drink is administered to man, beast, or plants; or where the ground is irrigated. Rad. ንጠጠ፡ "to give to drink," "to irrigate."

መጣጣር፡ inf. of ጥጣጣረ፡ anguish, agony. የዋዕት፡ — : "pangs of death," Ps. lxxiii. 4.

Vid. ጣረ፡

መጥፋት፡ inf. of ጠፋ፡ neutr. ruin, destruction, corruption, loss, damage, &c.

ማጥፋት፡ inf. of ንጠፋ፡ the ruining, destroying, spoiling, injuring, wasting any thing (act.)

መጥፋያ፡ s. corruption, and means of bringing it on. Ezek. xviii. 30.

ማጢ፡ s. betrothment, espousal, marriage-contract; the stipulated presents or dowry. Gen.

xxxiv. 12. Ex. xxii. 16. Rad. ንጢ፡ Vid. ጢ፡ ሙጢ፡ s. gum-arabic.

ሚጢ፡ n. pr. METCHĀ, country and people in Abyssinia (Galla tribe) to the west of Shoa, on the banks of the Blue River.

ሙጢልጢል፡ s. weasel, marten. Neh. iv. 3. Cant. ii. 15.

ሞጢል፡ v. a. to steal.

ሞጢል፡ i. q. ሙጥምጥጣ፡ stealer, thief.

መጢማ፡ s. the shoeing, supply of shoes, boots, or other foot-dress. Rad. ጢማ፡

መጢመርያ፡ s. addition, additional supply, increase, augmentation, supplement, appendix, surplus. Gen. xlviii. 22.

መጢማያ፡ s. sole of the foot. Ps. xl. 2.

መጢማጢ፡ s. Shoa፡ i. q. ጩምጢማ፡ of Gondar, a blear-eyed person.

ጥጢምጢ፡ s. a bulbous plant which is used as a medicine against the tape-worm. It is not so disagreeable to the taste, nor so common in use, as the ኮሶ፡ and less powerful than the ሙሶክ፡

ሞጢምጢ፡ s. i. q. ሙጢልጢል፡

መጢረኸ፡ s. the end, termination. adj. the last. Luc. xiv. 10. Rad. ጢረኸ፡

መጢርያ፡ s. hatchet, or shovel.

መጢቅጢቅት፡ s. a rag which they put round the joined edges of the baking-pan and its cover-plate, to prevent the heat from escaping.

መጢበጢ፡ s. handle. Judges iii. 21. Rad. ጢበጢ፡

መጢነቅ፡ inf. of ጥጢነቅ፡ strait, trouble, sorrowfulness, anxiety, distress.

መጢኛ፡ s. leather-thong, used principally for the saddling and loading of beasts of burden, and whenever Europeans use ropes which the Abyssinians have not. Rad. ጢኛ፡

መጢጦት፡ inf. of ጥጢጦት፡ the talking, talk, play, conversation.

ማጢያ፡ inf. of ንጢያ፡ the cutting (of the crops, &c.), the gathering-in; the instrument by which it is done, i.e. sickle.

ጥጻ፡ i. q. ጥጥ፡

ማጻ፡ i. q. ማጣ፡

መጽሐፍት፡ Eth. *s. tabernacle*. **በዓለ፡** —: “the feast of tabernacles,” Lev. xxiii. 34. **ጸላለ፡** “to shade, make shade.”
መጽሐፍ፡ inf. Eth. of **ጸሐፍ**፡፡ *the writing, written paper &c., letter, the writ, book*. —: **ቅዱስ**፡ “the Sacred Scriptures,” “Bible.” Pl. **መጽሐፍት**፡፡
መጽምያ፡ *s. thirst (i.q. ጽማት፡፡) place where no water is, dry land, waterless desert*.
መጽመጃ፡ *s. catching-instrument, snare, trap, &c.* Ex. xxvii. 4. **ጸመጃ**፡
መጽረብያ፡ *i.q. መጥረብያ*፡፡
መጽራት፡ inf. of **ጸራ**፡፡ *act. call, calling, vocation*.
መጽራት፡ inf. of **ተጸራ**፡፡ *pass. the being called, call, calling, vocation*.
ማጽርያ፡ and **ማጽረያ**፡ *s. instrument for clearing, cleansing, purifying, straining*. Ex. xxv. 29. **ጸራ**፡፡
መጽረያ፡ Vid. **መጥረያ**፡፡
ምጽት፡ Eth. *the coming, advent*, esp. Christ’s coming to judgment. **ዋን**፡ “the day of (Christ’s second) coming,” *i.q.* “Day of Judgment,” Matt. xi. 22. **መጽክ**፡ Eth. *i.q. መጣ*፡ Amh.
መጽተፕ፡ *s. fresh comer, guest, stranger, foreigner*. Gen. xxiii. 4.
ማጽነ፡
አማጽነ፡ *v. a. to commend, recommend, to deposit as a trust, put into an asylum*. Rom. xvi. 1. To appeal to the feelings of a person; to conjure or entreat him: Gen. xlii. 21.
ተማጽነ፡ *to appeal to a person (present or absent) to recommend oneself to another’s protection; to take refuge*. Ex. xxi. 13: **ዋን** **ማማጽንበት**፡ “where (may) take (or find) refuge.” Acts xxv. 11: **በቂሣር**፡ **ተማጽኛለሁ**፡ “I appeal to Cæsar;” and v. 12: **በቂሣር**፡ **ከተማጽንህ**፡ “If thou appealest to Cæsar.” Vid. Eth. **ማጥፍነ**፡፡
መጽናት፡ inf. of **ጸና**፡፡ *the getting strength, receiving comfort; comfort, strength, firmness*.
ማጽናት፡ inf. of **አጽና**፡፡ *the strengthening, establishing, comforting*.

መጽናት፡ inf. of **ተጸና**፡፡ *comfort, consolation, cheering-up, exhortation*. Vid. **ጸና**፡፡
መጽኛ፡ *s. strengthener, giver of power, establisher*. Isa. xxv. 4. **ጸና**፡፡
መጽወት፡ *v. a. to give alms*. Matth. v. 7. the notion of *alms-giving* pharisaically substituted for *mercy*.
ምጽዋት፡ *s. alms*.
መጽዋት፡ *s. alms-giver*. Luke vi. 36.
መጽድ፡ *s. snare, trap*. Lament. iii. 52.
ምጽድ፡ *s. an iron-plate on which bread-cakes are baked, baking-pan*. Ezek. iv. 3. **ጸድ**፡፡
መጽጅ፡ *s. pr. መጽረያ*፡፡ Ps. iii. 3.
መጽረያ፡ *s. (1) a place of security, asylum, place of refuge, shelter*. Josh. xx. 2. 3: **ዋን**፡ **አገር**፡ “cities of refuge,” “asylums.” (2) support, any thing to lean upon. Cant. iii. 10.
መጽጸ፡ *v. a. to be sour, acid, acrid*. Ex. xii. 3. **ዋን**፡ **ንጉጅራ**፡ “leavened bread.”
አስመጽጽ፡ *to make sour, produce acidity*.
መጽጸ፡ *i.q. መጣጣ*፡፡ *acid, acidity, vinegar*. Ex. xxiii. 18. *leaven*.
መጽፍ፡ *i.q. መጽሐፍ*፡፡ inf. of **ጸፍ**፡፡
መጽፍያ፡ *s. writing material*. **ጸፍ**፡፡
መጽፍያ፡ *s. blow upon the cheek*. **ጸፍ**፡፡
መጽፈጫ፡ *s. any thing that sweetens, sweet-meats, and spice in general, not excepting salt, and bitter things*. **ጸፈጫ**፡፡
ምዕ፡ *i.q. ምጥ*፡፡
ማግን፡ *i.q. ማጽናት*፡፡
መግንዕ፡ *adj. & s. paralytic, a person afflicted with palsy*.
ማፍለካ፡ *s. means for shifting, transplanting, removing from one place to another; therefore esp. shovel, winnowing-fan*. Luc. iii. 17. **ፈለክ**፡፡
መፍለቅያ፡ *s. place where water springs; fountain, source, spring*. Isai. xxxv. 7. **ፈለቀ**፡፡
መፍረስ፡ inf. of **ፈረስ**፡፡ *the breaking, breach, downfall, ruin*.
ማፍረካ፡ *s. instrument for breaking, ruining, ruin, breach itself*. **ፈረክ**፡፡
ማፍራት፡ inf. of **አፈራ**፡፡ *fruitfulness, fertility*.

ማፈርያ፡ s. *mark of shame, disgrace, or infamy.* 1 Sam. xx. 30. Rad. **አፈረ፡**

መፍሰሻ፡ s. *place where any thing flows, i. q.* **ፍሰሽ፡** flood, river, &c. Ezek. xxxv. 8. Rad.

ፈሰሶ፡

ማፍሰሻ፡ instrument and vessel for *pouring, watering*; therefore *watering-pot*, &c. Rad. **አፈሰሰ፡**

መፍቻ፡ s. *solution (of an engagement); separation, esp. divorce.* Rad. **ፈተ፡**

መፍወሻ፡ and **መፈወሻ፡** s. *means, place, and institution for healing or curing*; therefore, applicable to *medicine, hospital*, &c.

ማፈጫት፡ inf. of **አፈጫ፡** s. *the rubbing, grinding, attrition.* ጥርስ፡ —: “the gnashing of teeth,” Matth. viii. 13.

መፈጸምያ፡ s. *that which terminates, finishes, the end, termination, the last; place of finishing.* Ex. xxix. 28. ጉደደ፡ —: “place where one may do his business,” a decent expression for *watering-closet, privy*, instead of the more vulgar **ዓይነ፡ ምድር፡** Judges iii. 24.

ሠ፡

ሠ፡ ሣውት፡ ሥ፡፱, the fifth letter of the Abyssinian alphabet. It is often confounded with ሰ፡ but in order to distinguish it from that letter, it is called **ንጉሠ፡ ሠ፡** i. e. the *s* employed in the word *nēgoos*. The pronunciation of both letters is the same. Although endeavouring to observe orthographic order as much as we can, the student will frequently be disappointed in looking for words beginning with *s* under this letter; and in those cases he is referred to ሰ፡

ሣህር፡ Ar. ساحر *fascinator, incantator, prastigiator.* Dent. xviii. 10.

ሣሆር፡ Heb. שִׁיחַ, *river*, generally applied, in the Hebrew, to the river of Egypt, the Nile. 1 Chr. xiii. 5.

ሣል፡ v. a. *to draw, paint, delineate, depict, describe.* Eth. ሠዐል፡ “pinxit, finxit, figuravit.”

አሣል፡ v. trs. *to cause or to order to draw*, &c.

ጥላል፡ v. pass. *to be drawn, delineated,*

painted, &c. Gal. iii. 2. ጥላሎባቸው፡ ነበር፡ “he was depicted or painted (lively described) among you.”

ሥል፡ and **ሥእል፡** s. *picture, painting, drawing, delineation, figure*, &c.

ሣልሰ፡ adj. Eth. *the third.* fem. ሠልሰት፡ ሣልሰ፡ by itself, as applied to the alphabet, means *the third order of the letters*, that which joins the ፤-sound to the consonant. ሠልሰት፡ (sc. ቀን፡ or ዕለት፡) “the third day of the week,” i. e. *Tuesday*. Prov. xiii. 12፡ ነገ፡ ሠልሰት፡ የሚባል፡ “that which is called, To-morrow it is Tuesday,” i. e. “that which is deferred from day to day.”

ሠለሳ፡ thirty. Gen. v. 3. Ar. ثَلَاثِينَ Heb. עשרים.

ሥሉሴ፡ s. *chain of small tin and brass plates hanging on the neck of horses or mules.*

ሥላሴ፡ s. *Trinity.* Ar. ثَلَاث.

ሠልሰል፡ s. pl. ሠልሰል፡ *chain.* Ex. xxviii. 22. Al. ሰንሰለት፡

ሣለቀ፡

ጥላለቀ፡ v. *to play, mock at, ridicule, deride, scorn, hold in derision.* Ps. ii. 4.

ሥላቅ፡ s. *joke, jest, scorn, ridicule, and object of it.* Ps. xlv. 13. Hosea vii. 16.

ሠለጠ፡ i. q. the following. Vid. Act. viii. 27.

ሠለጠነ፡ v. n. & a. *to have permission, authority, dominion, and power; to govern, to reign.*

Gen. i. 16. Ar. سَلَّطَ id.

አሠለጠነ፡ *to give or furnish with authority, power, or dominion.*

ጥሠለጠነ፡ pass. *to receive authority*, &c.

ሠለጢን፡ s. (1) *a lance, spear.* (2) *a piece of cloth inserted in trowsers between the juncture of the legs (probably so called from its resembling a spear).*

ሥልጣን፡ s. *permission, authority, power, dominion.* In S. S. sometimes like ἐξουσία abstr. pro coner. *governor, potentate.* pl. ሥልጣ

ፍት፡ *powers.* Col. i. 16. Ar. سُلْطَان id.

ሠሐል፡ Ar. ساحل *sea-coast; plain, even country.* Zech. iv. 7.

ሥሙም: Ar. **سَمُوم** the **SAMMUM**, hot wind of the desert. Isa. xxv. 5. Jer. xviii. 17.

ሠመረ: v. n. *to be pleasant, agreeable, lovely.* Job xxii. 21.

ሠምረት: s. *pleasantness, agreeableness, acceptability, loveliness, benevolence.* Num. v. 8.

ዮ—መሥዋዕት: “a sacrifice of (disposing to, procuring) grace.”

ሠመንጉረ: Ar. **سَمَانَجُورِي** *azure, sky-coloured* (sc. stone); *hyacinth or sapphire.* Exod. xxviii. 18.

ሠምፈንዖ: Gr. **συμφωνία**. Heb. **הַנְּפִלְיָה**. Dan. iii. 5.: *harmony*; most probably some musical instrument.

ሠሣ: v. n. Eth. **ሠሠዐ**: *to be covetous, greedy, insatiable, to covet, to be a miser.*

ሠሠ: a. *covetous, greedy, insatiable*; s. *a miser.*

ሠሠት: s. *covetousness, greediness, insatiableness, avarice.*

ሠር: s. Eth. **ሠርወ**: *root.* Matt. iii. 10. Also, *blood-vessel, artery as well as vein; tendon, and perhaps nerve.* **ዮረሰ:** —: “a clue,” “a plait of hair.” Rad. Eth. **ሠረወ**: “*eradicavit.*”

ሠራ: v. a. Eth. **ሠሪዐ**: *to build, construct, to order or ordain, to institute.*

ተሠራ: pass. *to be built, constructed, &c.*

ሠረቀ: v. a. *to rise, break forth* (of the daylight, the sun, moon, and stars). Therefore Eth. inf. **ምሥረቅ**: *the rising, the place where the sun rises; the east.*

ሠርቅ: s. *the rise, rising* (of the heavenly bodies).

ሠርቅ: ወርፋ: Eth. “*the rise of the moon,*” i. e. “*new moon*”; Amh. **ዮወር: መባቻ:** 2 Chr. xxxi. 3. Ezek. xlvi. 3. 6.

ሠርቄ: s. *ceiling, inner roof of a building, esp. beam,* al. **ሠረገላ**: pl. **ሠራዊት**: *army, host.* Ex. vi. 26.

ሠርዓት: & contr. **ሥራት**: s. *order, regulation, arrangement, constitution, institution, &c.* Gen. xvii. 14. **አደሰ:** —: *New Covenant* (new order of things: *διαθήκη*); **ሠርዓት**: *instead of ከደን* (covenant).

ሥራዊ፡ s. *poisoner, magician, charmer, enchanter.* (Bl.)

ሠርደቅ: Ar. **سُرْدَق** s. *veil, cover, curtain.* Ex. xxvi. 8.

ሠረገላ: s. (1) *beam in a building.* (2) *carriage.* al. **መንኩራኩር**: Gen. xlv. 19.

ሠረፀ: v. a. Eth. *to proceed*; used of the Holy Spirit's proceeding from the Father; (the Abyssinians, like other Eastern Christians, rejecting “*Filioque*”). Of plants: *to bud, to put forth shoots, to break forth.* Job xiv. 9: **ከውፊ: ሸት: ዮተነሣ: ይሠርዋል:** “*owing (ዮተነሣ:) to (ከ) the smell (ሸት: i. e. refreshing exhalation) of the water, it will bud.*”

ሣሳ: and **ሣሳሣ:** a species of little antelopes with aculeated hair.

ሠቅሠቅ: s. *a window-frame.*

ሠቀዖ: v. a. *to torment, torture, plague; to vex extremely, inflict excruciating pain.*

ሣቀዖ: id. Ps. xxxv. 13: **ነፍሴን: ... ሣቀደኝት:** “*I chastised my soul (myself).*”

ተሠቀዖ: pass. Gen. iv. 15.

ተሣቀዖ: act. i. q. **ሠቀዖ:** and pass. i. q. **ተሠቀዖ:**

ሠቀደ: s. *pain, torment, torture, vexation, chastisement.* Rev. xiv. 11.

ሠባ: v. n. *to be fat,* pro **ሰባ:** q. v.

ሠኑኑ: Ar. **سَنْوَر** s. *swallow, hirundo domestica.* Jer. viii. 7.

ሠንፈር: Eth. ap. Lud. **ሰንፔር:** s. *sapphire* (gem). Ezek. i. 26.

ሣራል: Heb. **לִישָׁה** *state and mansion of the dead; esp. hell.*

ሥራል: **ሥል:** and **ሥዕል:** s. *figure, likeness, image, picture, drawing.* Ex. xx. 4.

ሣከር: for **ሠከር:** or **ሱከር:** *sugar.*

ሠዋ: v. a. *to offer up, to immolate, sacrifice.* Gen. xxii. 2. Eth. **ሠወዐ:** inf. **መሥዋት:** and Eth. **ምሥዋዕት:** *the offering, immolation, the sacrifice.*

ሣዕር: and **ሣር:** s. *grass, and gramineous plants in general.*

ሣደ: s. *painter, drawer of pictures.*

ሥጋ: s. (1) *flesh in all its significations in the Bible.* (2) *body, for which they have not*

another word current; but frequently they use አካል፡ (*person, ὑπόστασις, πρόσωπον*) improperly. ገላ፡ means *the human body*, but it is, as yet, very little used. The idea of a thing which has dimensions is yet strange to them; therefore, of course, they have not felt the necessity of having an expression for that idea.

ሥጋዊ፡ adj. m. ሥጋዊት፡ f. *fleshly, carnal, bodily*. —: ጥግባር፡ “discharge from the rectum,” “stool.” Deut. xxiii. 12. —: —: መፈጸም፡ “the going to stool.”

ሠጠመ፡ v. n. *to be drowned, die in water*. Mark v. 13.

አሠጠመ፡ v. a. *to drown*. Ex. xiv. 28.

ተሠጠመ፡ pass. *to be drowned*.

ሣጽን፡ s. *box, chest, coffin, &c.* Gen. L. 26. In the N. T. improperly for *treasure*, which is መዝገብ፡

ረ፡

ረ፡ ርእሰ፡ REES, the sixth letter of the Abyssinian alphabet. Is pronounced with a vibration of the anterior edge of the tongue, as in most other languages. When preceded by ል፡ it often absorbs it; e.g. Gen. xxii. 16: አራራህም፡ instead of አልራራህም፡ “thou hast not spared, or withheld.” Words beginning with ረ፡ are, in Abyssinian writing, often preceded by an ኧ፡ e.g. ኧረሰ፡ instead of ረሰ፡ ኧረዳ፡ instead of ረዳ፡ This peculiarity seems to originate in the nature of this consonant, and answers, in some measure, the spiritus over the ρ in the Greek language; with this difference, that over the Greek ρ the spiritus is an asper [ρ] whereas the ኧ stands for a sp. lenis.

ርሃም፡ Ar. رَحَام or رَحْم: probably *pelican*.

ሩም፡ s. & adj. *Greek*, denomination of the modern Greek nation and language.

ሪም፡ s. Ar. ريم and رَام signif. doubtful. So is the Heb. רָאָם Num. xxiii. 22.

N.B. Whether the *unicorn*, which ሪአገ here is supposed to signify, at present exists or

not, I think myself fully justified in maintaining that it is not found in *Abyssinia*, as has been erroneously advanced. A large number of full inquiries whilst on the spot, and from the best-qualified informants, have satisfied me about this point, concerning which I was a long time uncertain.

ሮሚ፡ i. q. ሮማ፡ and ሮሞዎ፡ the city and the ancient empire of *Rome*.

ሮሚ፡ adj. *Roman, Latin*. Luke xxiii. 38.

ሩምን፡ s. Ar. رُوم Heb. רֹמָה *pomegranate*. Ex. xxviii. 33.

ሩሚ፡ s. Ar. رُومِي (1) *ruby*, a gem. (2) a kind of *red beads*, supposed to be made of *rubies*.

ሮሞዊ፡ adj. & s. *Roman*, belonging to *Rome*. pl. ሮሞውያን፡ Acts xxii. 26.

ሮሞዎ፡ n. pr. *Rome*.

ረመደ፡

አረመደ፡ v. a. *to point with the finger*. Isa. lviii. 9.

ሮሞት፡ s. *fire which burns faintly under the ashes*.

አረመመ፡ v. a. *to lurk, burn faintly under the ashes*.

ራራ፡ v. n. & a. Eth. ራህርህ፡ *to be mild, tender, kind, clement, indulgent, benevolent, merciful; to have mercy, to spare, to forbear, to save*. Gen. xii. 16: አራራህም፡ “thou didst not spare or withhold.” (instead of አልራራህም፡) xx. 6: ራራህልህ፡ “*I had compassion on thee*.”

ራራ፡ adj. i. q. ርሃሃ፡ *tender, mild, compassionate, clement, benign, merciful*. Joel ii. 13.

ረዳ፡ v. a. Eth. ረስዐ፡ *to forget*. inf. መርዳት፡ *the forgetting, oblivion, forgetfulness*. ረስዩልህ፡ “*I have forgot it*.”

ተረዳ፡ pass. *to be forgotten*. Gen. xli. 30.

ጽንብ፡ ደረዳ፡ “*the (time of) plenty will be forgotten*.” inf. መረዳት፡ *the being forgotten, oblivion*.

አስረዳ፡ caus. *to cause to forget, to make forget or cause to be forgotten*. Gen. xli. 51:

ኧገዘአብሐር፡ አስረዳኝ፡ መከራዬን፡ ሁሉ፡ “*God has made me forget all my*

affliction." 2 Chr. vi. 26: አንተ፡ አስፈርሃኝ፡ "for thou hast made them forget." Lament. ii. 6.

ረሳ፡ s. corpse, dead human body.

ረብ፡ s. Eth. ረኔብ፡፡ Tigr. ረኔብ፡፡ Ar. رَأْس

Heb. שֵׁשׁ Head, in every sense of the word; chief or capital part of a thing. Gen. iii. 15.

apex or top. Gen. viii. 5: ሞገረ፡፡ —: "the top of the mountain (s)." 1 Kings vii.

18: ሞገረ፡ ረብ፡ "the chapter of the pillar." Cape. Vid. Geography. Head of any

body of men; chief, superior, leader, i.q. አለቃ፡ 1 Cor. xi. 3. In Abyssinia, the chief

Minister of the King of Gondar, the officer that at present has absorbed all the royal

power, and reduced his master to a shadow, like the Pepins and Charles under the Mero-

vingians as their "majores domūs," is called Rās: so is the King of Shoa; and even Gover-

nors of provinces in the Gondar kingdom, are styled sometimes ረብ፡፡ ረብ፡ also is used

to express personality, individuality, identity. Gen. xxii. 16: በረብ፡ ማለ፡ "I have

sworn by myself." አኔ፡ ለረብ፡ "I, on my part," "I, for myself," "I myself." Gen. xl. 5:

አዋሪብ፡ "each for himself," "each individually, separately, or respectively."

ረብ፡ በረ፡ adj. bald, bold-headed. Lev. xiii. 41.

ረብ፡ በረኝ፡ s. baldness. Lev. xiii. 42.

ረሳብ፡ and አረሳብ፡ s. Ar. رَسَاس, lead, plumbum.

ረብ፡ s. inheritance, heritage, inherited property.

Heb. נַחֲלָה Ar. نَحْلَة and نَحْلَة. Gen. xxxi.

14. Rad. ወረብ፡፡

ረሳብ፡ Eth. pl. ረሳብ፡፡ impious, wicked.

Ps. ix. 5. Heb. עָשָׂה.

ረብ፡ adv. head-wards, on the head-side, about the head. John xx. 12: አንድ፡ በረብ፡

ሁለተኛውም፡ በግርጌ፡ "one at the head, and the second at the feet." The termination

—ጌ፡ always signifies the direction, i.q. the English -ward or -wards, towards.

ረቅ፡ adj. Eth. ረቅ፡፡ far, distant, wide, remote.

Heb. רָחָק.

ረቀ፡ v. n. Eth. ረቅ፡፡ to be distant, far off, remote; to withdraw, retire, to remove. Gen.

xiii. 9: ትርቅ፡ ዘንድ፡ subjunct. "that thou mayest remove," "withdraw," "go away." inf.

መረቅ፡ the being far off, the removal, the going to a distance. Heb. רָחָק.

አረቀ፡ v. a. to remove, withdraw, place at a distance. 2 Kings iii. 2: አረቀል፡ "for he removed."

ረቀቀ፡ v. n. to be thin, fine (as dust, &c.), small, rare. Gen. xli. 7: ሞረቀቁትም፡ አብተት፡

"and the thin ears." Ar. رَق.

አረቀቀ፡ v. a. to make thin, fine, small, to rarefy.

ረቀቅ፡ adj. thin, fine, small, rare. አዋር፡ ረቀቅ፡ ነገር፡ ነው፡ "the air is a thin thing." (for

'body,' in this sense, they have no word.) Ar. رَقِيق

Heb. רֶקֶק "a thin cake."

ረቀት፡ s. Eth. ረቅት፡፡ distance, remoteness.

ረቁት፡ s. often occurs for ሀረቁት፡ or አረቁት፡ ፡ q. v. Ex. xxxii. 25.

ረባ፡ v. n. & adj. Eth. ረባ፡፡ Tigr. ረባ፡፡

Ar. رَجَح "lucratus fuit." Heb. רָבַח "magnum et multum fuit, auctum fuit." To be ad-

vantageous, profitable, to conduce to profit. Gen. xxv. 32: ምን፡ ትረባል፡ ብኩርና፡

"what profit shall (this) birth-right do to me?" ሞላረባ፡ ነገር፡ "a useless, unprofitable talk (or thing)."

ተረባ፡ v. pass. to be profited by, derive advantage from, to use any thing.

አረባ፡ v. trs. to cultivate, use, make useful.

Gen. xli. 34: አንስብ፡ አረባልን፡ "we cultivate (train for use, live by) cattle."

2 Kings iii. 4: ያረባ፡ ነገር፡ "cultivated (trained, or simply kept) much cattle."

ረብ፡ s. Eth. ረባ፡፡ and ረባ፡፡ Ar. رَجَح.

profit, gain, advantage, use. 1 Pet. v. 2: ረብ፡ ለማግኘት፡ አይደለም፡ "not to find (or gain) profit." Isa. lviii. 9: ረብም፡ በሌለ

በት፡ ነገር፡ ባትናገር፡ "and if thou doest not speak (in) words in which there is no

profit."

ራብ: Eth. **ራብ:** Heb. **עָרִיט** "esuriit." Ar. **رَجَب** "voluit, gulosus ventre, vorax fuit." Aml. non occ.

ተራብ: v. p. & n. to feel hunger, to hunger, be hungry, to starve. constr. 2: **ተራብ** **ለሁ:** "I am (or was) hungry." constr. 1: **ተራብ:** **ነበርሁ:** "I was hungry." Matt. xxv. 35. Rom. xii. 20: **ጠላትህም:** **ቢራ:** **ብ:** "if thine enemy hunger." Matt. v. 6: **የሚራቡ:** "they that hunger."

ራብ: s. Eth. **ራብ:** Heb. **עָרִיט** hunger, appetite, famine. Gen. xii. 10. Ex. xvi. 3.

ራብራብ: v. a. Eth. **ራብራብ:** "expandit." to pile up, to put in layers upon one another, lay layer upon layer. 1 Kings v. 17: **ደረባረቡት:** **ነበሩ:** "they put (the stones) in layers upon each other," "regularly piled them up."

ራባት: s. i. q. **ራብ:** profit, gain, advantage. Prov. xvii. 10.

ራብዕ: Eth. the fourth (1) sc. day, therefore Wednesday. Ar. **يَوْمَ الرَّابِعِ** (2) the fourth part, a quarter, i. q. **ግራባብ:**

ራብዕ: Eth. adj. the fourth sc. order of letters in the alphabet, with the long ā, as **ሃ:** **ላ:** &c.

ራት: Eth. **ራትዕ:** (1) to be upright, sincere, candid, just. (2) to win, to overcome, conquer (by speaking, i. e.) persuade, convince. Ex. iv. 10.

ተራት: pass. to be overcome, lose one's cause, be convinced. Ps. cix. 7: **በተምቀገት:**

ጊዜ: **ተራትት:** **ደውጣ:** "when he quarrels (or carries on a law-suit), may he (be beaten) lose his cause."

ራት: and **ኦራት:** s. (1) supper. **የጌታችን:** —: "the Supper of our Lord," "Lord's Supper." (2) i. q. **ጥሪት:** goods, possession. 1 John iii. 17: **የዚህ:** **ዓለም:** **ራት:** **ያለው:** "whoso hath this world's good."

ራት: s. i. q. **ኦራት:** aloës, cactus. Deut. xxix. 18.

ራት: **ከርብ:** "aloës and myrrh" (i. e. an abundance of bitterness). Prov. v. 4: **ኦንደ:**

ራት: **የመረረ:** "bitter as aloës."

ራቲንጊ: Ar. **رَاتِينِج** "resina pini." Jer. xlvi. 11. Ezek. xxvii. 17.

ራትዕ: Eth. a. pl. **ራትዕን:** true, sincere, upright, just, uncorrupted. 2 Chr. xii. 6. Prov. xi. 6.

ራትዕ: adj. Eth. i. q. **ራትዕ:** compassionate, sparing, indulgent, merciful.

ራትዕ: s. compassion, indulgence, mercy, benignity.

ራትዕነት: s. id.

ራት: Eth. s. pro **ራብ:** hunger, appetite, famine. Phil. iv. 12.

ራከ: Eth. head, chief. Acts xxvii. 11, it is used according to the Ar. **رَيْس** "captain."

ራከ: Eth. s. vision, apparition, revelation. Gen. xv. 1. **የዮሐንስ:** —: "the Revelation of St. John." Ar. **رَوَى** "quod videtur;" "conspectus." Rad. **ራከ:** Eth.

ራከ: v. a. to overflow. Prov. vii. 18: **ከመውደድ:** **ኦንደከ:** trop. "let us overflow from loving" (voluptuousness).

ኦንደከ: trs. to make overflow, to overflow. Ps. lxx. 10: **ተልምዋን:** **ኦንደከ:** imp. "make her furrows to overflow."

ራከ: v. n. (1) to be unclean, impure, defiled, &c. Eth. **ራከ:** Gen. vi. 11: **ምድርም:** **ራከ:** "and the earth was unclean." (2) to be cheap, low in price.

ኦንደከ: to make, hold for, consider as, declare unclean; to defile, pollute. Lev. xiii. 3.

ያርከሰው: subjunct. "let him declare, pronounce him unclean."

ራከ: adj. verb. unclean, soiled, defiled, impure.

pl. **ራከ:** Lev. xi. 43: **ሰውነትህን:** **ም:** **ኦትራከ:** "do not pollute yourselves,"

ራከ: **ከርከም:** **ኦትንከ:** "neither touch unclean things," **ራከ:** **ከርከም:** **ኦትንከ:** "that you may not become unclean."

ራከ: a. cheap. Ar. **رخيس**.

ራከ: } s. uncleanness, filth, impurity. Ex. xxxii. 25. Lev. v. 2, 3. Deut. xxix. 17.

ራከ: s. cheapness, low price.

ራከ: s. stirrup. Vid. **كَب** and **رَب** Heb. **دَبَر**.

ራከ: v. a. to support, to uphold. inf. **መርከ:**

and መርኩዝ፡፡ *the leaning, support, hold, and esp. crutch.*

ተረኩዝ፡ v. pass. & refl. *to be supported, upheld; to support oneself, lean on.*

ርዋቅ፡ s.  *porticus, porch, walking-place with pillars.* 1 Kings vi. 3.

ራወት፡ s. *collection of water?* Ps. xxxiii. 7.

ረዋጭ፡ s. *runner, one that runs.*

ረዐደ፡ v. n. *to tremble.* Eth. Heb.  id.

ረዓድ፡ s. Eth. *the trembling, shaking, awe.* Ps. ii. 11. Heb.  Ar. .

ረዝ፡ s. Ar.  DANKĀLĪ፡ RUDDĪ. *rice.*

ራዛ፡ s. *a large white bird, which eats grass-hoppers.*

ረዘመ፡ v. a. *to be long.* Ex. xx. 12፡ ሰድመህ፡

ደረዘም፡ ዘንድ፡ “*that thy age may be long.*”

አረዘመ፡ act. *to prolong, to lengthen, make long.*

አስረዘመ፡ id. *to lengthen, prolong.* Matt.

xv. 8፡ አስረዘሞ፡ ደርቃል፡ “*is very far distant.*” Here should ርዋቱን፡ “*its distance,*” be supplied.

ርዘመት፡ s. *length, longitude.* Gen. vi. 15፡

የመርኩብ፡ —፡ “*the length of the ship.*”

xiii. 17. Geogr. የምሥራቅ፡ ርዘመት፡

“*Eastern longitude.*” ርዘመቱ፡ ስንት፡ ነው፡

“*What is its length? How long is it?*”

ረደ፡ v. a. Eth. ረድኡ፡ Tigr. ረድኡ፡፡ *to help,*

assist, succour. Gen. ii. 18፡ የምትረደውን፡

“*one who assists (is to assist) him.*” Ex.

xviii. 4. ያዋቱ፡ አምላክ፡ ረደኝ፡ “*the God*

of my father has holpen me,” inf. መርደት፡

“*the helping, help, assistance, succour.*”

ተረደ፡ pass. *to be assisted, receive help, sup-*

port, and assistance.

ተራደ፡ act. i. q. ረደ፡፡ *to help.* Rom. xii. 13፡

የምትራደ፡ ሁኑ፡ “*be those who support.*”

ረደ፡ v. a. *to assure, persuade, convince, give evi-*

dence, prove. Ar.  Rom. x. 10፡ የሚረ

ደውም፡ አፍ፡ ይደባል፡ “*the mouth which*

proves, will be saved.”

ተረደ፡ pass. & refl. *to receive evidence or con-*

viction, to be assured, convinced, persuaded.

Rom. x. 9፡ በልብህ፡ ብትረደ፡ “*if thou*

art convinced in thine heart.”

ረደ፡ s. *rose-shrub.* Lud.

ረድ፡ s. Eth. ረድኡ፡፡ *assistant, esp. scholar.*

Aets ix. 36፡ አንደት፡ ረድ፡ “*a certain female scholar.*”

ረደት፡ and ረድኤት፡ s. *help, support, succour,*

assistance. Gen. xlix. 3፡ የረድኤትም፡ ራ

ስ፡ “*and the chief of my assistance.*”

ረደት፡ id. 1 Chr. xix. 12፡ ረደት፡ ትሆነኛህል፡

“*thou shalt be an assistance to me.*” v. 20፡

ረደት፡ ሆነላቸው፡ “*help or assistance was (given) to them.*”

ረድ፡ s. *helper, deliverer, supporter.* Ps. ix. 9፡

አርሱ፡ ረድቸው፡ ነው፡ “*he is their deli-*

verer.”

ረድም፡ adj. *long; sometimes, high.* —፡ ተ

ራራ፡ “*a high mountain.*”

ረድድም፡ adj. *very long, very high.* The redup-

lication increases the force of the idea con-

tained in the original adjective. cf. ታላላ

ቅ፡ ታናናሽ፡ መልካካም፡ and others.

Num. xiii. 32.

ረጋ፡ v. n. Eth. ረገመ፡ Tigr. ረገሜ፡፡ (1) *to co-*

agulate, to curdle, of milk and other fluids.

(2) *to settle, (n.) of fluids, as of a turbulent*

sea and other water, and trop. of human

temper after a storm of passions. Ex. xv. 8፡

ሞገደም፡ ረጋ፡ “*and its waves subsided.*”

አረጋ፡ adj. *to make coagulate, to assuage, to*

silence. Job x. 10፡ አንድ፡ ወተት፡ አፈሰ

ሰኸኝ፡ “*like as milk, hast thou poured me*

out;” አንደርኝም፡ አረጋኸኝ፡ “*and like*

cheese hast thou curdled me.” cf. the Ar.

፪ “*to return,*” and the Heb.  “*to*

repeat,” “*to return to quietness.*”

ርት፡ and አርት፡ s. *cheese, curds.*

ረገመ፡ v. a. *to curse, imprecate, execrate.* inf.

መርገም፡ “*the cursing,*” “*curse,*” “*impreca-*

tion.”

ተረገመ፡ pass. Gen. iii. 14፡ የተረገመሽ፡

ሁኝ፡ “*be cursed.*”

ርጉም፡ adj. verb. *cursed, i. q. የተረገመ፡፡* Gen.

iv. 11. fem. ርገሞት፡ 2 Kings ix. 34፡ ያኾ

ን፡ ርገሞት፡ አዩ፡ “*look at that cursed (wo-*

man)!” pl. ርገሞን፡ and fem. ርገሞት፡፡

Matt. xxv. 41፡ አላንተ፡ ርገሞን፡ “*ye cursed.*”

22. imp. pl. **ኦረጫ**: pro **ረጫ**: *sprinkle*.
inf. **መረጫት**: *the sprinkling, affusion*.

ጥረጫ: pass. *was sprinkled*. inf. **መረጫት**:
አስረጫ: caus. *to make or cause to sprinkle*.

ረጫ: s. *course, race*. Acts xx. 24: **ረጫዩን**:
እስክረጫም: **ድረስ**: “until I finish my
course,” 2 Tim. iv. 7.

ረዱብሊካ: Eur. s. *republic*. Vid. Geogr.

ረፍራፍ: Ar. **رَفْرَف**, a young ostrich. Vid. Go-
lius Lex. Lev. xi. 14. and Jer. viii. 7. it is
intended for a *stork*.

ረፋቅ: v. n. *to sit at table* (at a meal). Matt.
viii. 11. inf. **መረፋቅ**: Eth. **ምረፋቅ**:
the meal, feasting, feast. John ii. 9: **ምረፋቅ**:
አለቅ: “ruler of the feast.”

ረፋደ: v. impers. or rather referring to the
sun. *It is forenoon*. **ፀሐይ**: **ይረፋደል**: and
ረፋደ: i.e. “the sun is in the middle of his
course from the horizon to the zenith. **ፀሐይ**:
or **ቀን**: **ይረፋደብኛል**: “the forenoon
comes upon me,” “the morning passes away.”

አረፋደ: v. n. *to pass or spend the forenoon*.

እንደት አረፋደ: “How have you (እርሰቅ: *you sing.*) *passed or spent the forenoon?*” i.e. “Good morning” (or forenoon)!

ይህኛ አረፋደህ: “Hast thou spent the forenoon well?”

አስረፋደ: caus. *to make pass or spend the forenoon*, e.g. when persons part with each other in the course of a morning, he who goes, says to him that remains: **በይህኛ**: **ያስረፋደህ**: “May He (sc. God) cause thee to spend the forenoon in health” (or rather, in well-being). The answer is: **አመን**: **በይህኛ**: **ያስረፋደህ**: **አንተም**: “Amen! may He cause thee also to spend the forenoon well!” Then follows the last reply: **አመን**: “Amen!”

ረፋደ: s. *forenoon*, beginning about 9, and lasting till after 11 o'clock in the morning.

ሰ:

ሰ: ሳት: sār, the seventh letter of the Abyssinian alphabet. To distinguish it from the

ሠ: they call it **እሳት**: ሰ: the ሰ: of the word **እሳት**: (fire). Originally there may have been a difference in the pronunciation of these two letters, perhaps corresponding to the difference between س and ص in the Arabic, and D and Ṣ in the Hebrew; but at present, both are equally pronounced, as well in the Amharic as in the Tigrê and in the Ethiopic.

ሰ—: as a *preformative* to verbs, serves to form *participles of time*, corresponding to our English *participles present*, and soluble by *when, since, whilst*. It joins, of course, in accordance with the first consonant. It absorbs the ኦ: without any change, the አ: by being turned into ሳ: and the ደ: by becoming ሰ:: Before ሦ: it becomes ሰ: without changing the ሦ:: e.g. ሰል: “saying,” “as he said.” ሰሆኑ: “being,” “as, when, or since they are or were.” ሰለሁ: “being,” “whilst I am.” ሰመጣ: “coming,” “when I come.” ሰትጽፍ: “writing,” “when thou writest.” ሰትጽልዩ: “praying,” “when you pray.” ሰደድርግ: “doing,” “when he does.” Often is ንዜ: joined, quite pleonastically, as the notion of time is already expressed; e.g. ሰኖድርግ: ንዜ: “whilst we do.” With the negative አ: becoming ሳ: it often signifies *before, ere, previous to*; e.g. አብርሃም: ሳይወለድ: “before Abraham was born.” John viii. 58. ሳይንፍኙ: “before they met together,” Matt. i. 18.

—ሰ: is often used as an *enchytricon*, joined to nouns and pronouns, &c., in sentences which are afterwards followed by explanatory or contradictory conclusions, where a ደረ: or ግን: or ነገር: ግን: corresponds to this ሰ:: e.g. ዕውቀትሰ: አይተግም: ደረ: እንደ: ዕውቀቱ: **ምዚያድርግ**: ሰው: ወደት: ይገኛል: “as for knowledge, there is no want of it; but where is the man to be found that acts according to his knowledge?” Sometimes it connects several nouns together, and may be rendered *and, or, where* ም: and ና: would do the same service. Sometimes it gives the sentence a peculiar expression

which corresponds to the Greek γε, τοι, and the like nice particles, and cannot very well be turned into English. Vid. Rom. viii. 32, 33, 34, 35.

—ሳ: *affirmative, but*—is used in short and emphatic questions, which serve for replies to preceding statements; e.g. እገለ: ሐይ: “N. N. is gone.” Ques. ምሽቱሳ: “But his wife?” Answer: ከርሱ: ጋራ: ሐይት: “She is gone with him.”

ሰህተት: and ስሕተት: s. *error, mistake*, practical and theoretical; *heresy, blunder, fault*. Lev. v. 19. where also the derivation from ሳተ: Eth. ስሕተ: is given.

ሰለ: *because, for the sake of, in favour of, instead of, for, concerning, on*. እግዚአብሔር: ሰለ: ክርስቶስ: ምግባር: ደምረናል: “God is gracious unto us (has mercy upon us) *because of (for the sake of)* Christ’s merits.” ሰለ: ምን: *why? what for? on what account? wherefore?* ሰለዚህ: *therefore*, (pro ሰለ: ደህ:) ሰለኔ: “on my account”; ሰለንተ: ስለርሱ: &c. “on thy account,” “on his account.” ክርስቶስ: ሰለ፣ ሞተ: ስለዚህም: እኛ: ከጌጠአት: ሁሉ: እንሙት: “Christ died for us; therefore let us die unto (from) all sin.” ሰው: ጌጠአትን: ሰለ: ሰራ: ደሞታል: “because man has sinned, he dies (must die).” ደህ: ምዕራፍ: ሰለ: ሃይማኖት: ይገኛል: “this chapter treats on faith.” 1 Cor. viii. 1, 4. xii. 1, 3. xvi. 1. &c.

ሰላ: v. n. *to succeed, prosper*. 2 Chr. xx. 20: ነገሩም: ሁሉ: ሰለተ: ደገኝላችኋል: “and every thing will be found prospering unto you.” Vid. Ar. عا “rectè habuit.” Heb. לְהַשְׂכִּיל, “to act wisely,” “to prosper.”

እሰላ: v. a. *to give prosperity, cause to succeed, make prosper*. Gen. xxxix. 3.

ሰለ: ጥሳ: i. q. ሣለ: &c. Gal. iii. 2.

ሰላ: v. n. *to be sharp*. Eth. ሰሐለ: “acuit.”

እሰላ: trs. & caus. *to sharpen, cause to sharpen*.

ጥሰላ: pass. *to be sharpened; to vow, make a vow or solemn promise, to devote*. Lev. xxvii. 2, 9, 14, 20, 23.

ሳለ: v. n. *to cough*. Eth. ሰሐለ: Ar. سَعَلَ.

ሳለ: s. *a cough*: alias ግምሩን:

ሳለ: i. e. ስ: እለ: *whilst he is (at hand) or exists*.

ሳለ: s. *an animal formed like an ass, but with long horns which stand straight up*.—Abyssinian informants.

ሳለ: part. temp. 3 p. m. sing. of the verb እለ: *to say: saying*; “whilst he says or said.” ስትል: fem. “whilst she says”; ስትል: 2 p. m. s.; ስትይ: and ስትበይ: 2 p. fem.; ስል: and ስበል: 1 p. s.; ሳሉ: 3 p. pl.; ስትሉ: 2 p. pl.; ስንል: 1 p. pl. Vid. እለ:.

ሳላ: እሞራ: a certain bird of prey, probably hawk. Deut. xiv. 12.

ሰለለ: v. n. *to be hoarse, to have a sore throat*. Ps. lxix. 3. and of members of the body: *to be lame, withered*. Matt. xii. 10.

ሰላም: Eth. Ar. سَلام Heb. שָׁלוֹם, *peace, happiness, prosperity, safety, quietness*. Is not used in common language, for fear of falling in with Mahometanism. In salutation they use ሰላምተ: q. v.; but in the Scriptures, and in religious conversation, ሰላም: is used. Gen. xv. 15. Ex. xviii. 7.

እሰላም: v. trs. *to send greetings or salutations*.

ጥሰላም: a. *to greet, to salute*.

ሰላምተ: s. *greeting, salutation*. ሰላምተይ: ን: ሰጠው: “give him my salutation,” my respects, or compliments.

ሰለስዋል: s. *glutton, a voracious person*.

ጥንሶላሶል: v. n. *to be gluttonous, voracious, to eat a large quantity enormously quick*.

ሰለበ: v. a. *to emasculate, castrate*. (used of men).

ጥሰለበ: pass. *to be castrated, emasculated*.

ሰለባ: s. (1) *eunuch*. (2) *prey of plundering soldiers and of robbers*.

ሰለት: s. (1) *sharpness, acuteness; arms, and any thing that cuts*. Gen. xxvii. 3. Rad. ሰለ: “to be sharp.”

(2) *vow*. Lev. xxvii. 3. Rad. ሰለ: “to make a vow.”

ሰልጥ፡ s. *air, tune, melody.*

ሰልጥ፡ v. n. *to be putrid, to stink; trop. to be loathsome, disgusted, to be lazy.* Ex. v. 8. constr. ii. **ሰልጥጥዋል፡** “for they are lazy.” pret. neg. **አልሰልጥህም፡** “thou hast not been idle.” Apoc. ii. 3. pres. apoc. c. conj. **አንደሰልጥህ፡** “lest he be weary of thee.” Prov. xxv. 17.

ሰልጥ፡ s. *a leather-bag* (in the Shoa dialect. In the Gondar kingdom, and in Argobba, they use **አቆማደ፡** in Tigrê **አቆጥጥ፡**)

ሰልን፡ s. *date-tree*, and its branches. Lev. xxiii. 40. The fruit is called **ጥምር፡**

ሰላጢ፡ s. *q.* **ሠላጢን፡** *q. v.* Num. xxv. 7.

ሰለጠ፡ and **ሰለጠነ፡** c. derivv. v. **ሠለጠ፡**

ሰለፈ፡ v. a. *to prepare for war, and to go to war.*

ሰለፍ፡ s. *war, esp. preparation for it.*

ሰላፍ፡ *immoderate eater, glutton, &c.*

ሰልፈኛ፡ s. *warrior, soldier.*

ሰም፡ and **ሰምዕ፡** Ar. **سَمِعَ** s. *wax.* Micah i. 4.

ሰማ፡ v. a. **ሰምዐ፡** Eth. Ar. **سَمِعَ** Heb. **שמע**, *to hear, to harken, to listen, to obey, to understand.* constr. 2. 1 p. sing. **ሰምቻለሁ፡** “for I have heard.” Ex. iii. 7: **ነገረን፡ አይሰማም፡** “he does not listen to what I say.” “he does not understand what I say.” **ደሰሙኝ፡ አኒታ፡** “Hear me, Sir!” inf. **መሰማት፡** As they have not, in the Amharic, any distinct word denoting the reception of impressions by the senses, they use **ሰማ፡** for the purpose; signifying also *to feel*, as well in the mind as in the body; e.g. **ወጋትን፡ አሰማለሁ፡** “I feel pain.” **ብርድን፡ ሰማሁ፡** “I felt cold.”

አሰማ፡ caus. *to make hear, cause to hear; also, to practise witchcraft, to enchant, to charm, to spell.* inf. **ማሰማት፡** Deut. xx. 9: **አለቆችም፡ ጸፉ፡ አድርገው፡ ባሰሙ፡ ጊዜ፡** “and when the chiefs, calming or quieting, (shall) have made (them) hear.”

ጥሰማ፡ pass. *to be heard, and obeyed.* inf. **መሰማት፡** **ጸሎቴ፡ ጥሰማ፡** “my prayer has been heard.” **አንደህ፡ ያለ፡ ነገር፡**

ከጥ፡ አልጥሰማም፡ “such a thing has never been heard of.”

ጥሰማማ፡ reciproc. Tigr. **ጥሰማምዲ፡** *to agree together, to accord, harmonize, to suit.* Ex. xv. 20: **በጥሰማማ፡ ከበርፍ፡ ባታሞ፡** “with the timbrel and the *ātāmo* (vid. **አታሞ፡**) which harmonized (together).” **ሰራተኞችን፡ ሊሰማማ፡** “to agree with labourers,” i.e. *to engage them,* Matt. xx. 1. **አሌህ፡ ሁለት፡ አርባ፡ በርሳቸው፡ አይሰማሙም፡** “these two do not agree with each other.” **ደህ፡ ወረ፡ አይሰማማም፡** “this report does not agree,” i.e. *is suspicious.* inf. **መሰማማት፡** *harmony, accord, agreement, symmetry, fitness, suitableness, &c.* part. rel. pret. **ፆጥሰማማ፡** that which accorded, agreed; *accordant, agreeable, harmonious, suitable, fit.* part. rel. pres. **ፆሚሰማማ፡** that which accords, agrees, joins; *accordant, &c.* part. temp. **ሲሰማማ፡** *according, agreeing, harmonizing, i.e. when or while (it) accords, &c.*

አሰማማ፡ trs. of the preceding, *to produce harmony, to make agree, to join together, to make fit.* Ex. xxxvii. 8: **ከረቢሳሌንም፡ ከስርዐቱ፡ በላይ፡ አሰማማ፡** “and he fitted the cherubim above the merey-seat.” inf. **ማሰማማት፡**

ሰማ፡ s. verb. *hearer, hearing, one that hears.* —: **ጀር፡** “a hearing ear.” Matt. xi. 15. Luke viii. 8.

ሳም፡ v. a. Eth. **ሰመመ፡** Tigr. **ሰዲሚ፡** *to kiss.* inf. **መሰም፡** *the kissing, a kiss.* ሳም፡ imp. *kiss;* e.g. Gen. xxvii. 26: **ሳመኝ፡** “kiss me.” v. 27. **ሳመውም፡** “and he kissed him.” **የምስመው፡** part. relat. “he whom I kiss,” Matt. xxvi. 48.

ጥሰመ፡ pass. *to be kissed, to receive a kiss.* inf. **መሰም፡**

ጥሰሰመ፡ recipr. *to kiss one another.* Ex. iv. 27. inf. **መሰሰም፡**

ሳማ፡ *stinging-nettle, urtica vulgaris; a favourite food with the Abyssinians during their seasons of fasting.*

ሰም: s. Heb. שֵׁם Ar. اسم name. **ሰው:**

የሚጸራበት: —: “name by which a man (commonly) is called,” i.e. common name of persons, which is generally given to them by the mother after birth. **የክርስትን:** —: “Christian name,” received in baptism. (The Abyssinians, like other Eastern nations, have no family names). **ሰሙ: ማን: ነው:** “what is his (its) name?” **ሞን: ይሉታል:** **ሰሙን:** “what do they call its name?”

ሰምሃር: s. (1) a certain flower. (2) n. pr. of the country between Arkeeko and Halai, on the N.E. frontier of Abyssinia.

ስሙሙ: adj. verb. harmonious, agreeing, accordant, suitable, fit.

ስምም: s. accord, agreement, harmony.

ሰማራ: v.n. to pasture, to graze. Gen. xli. 2: **ይሰማሩ: ነበር:** “they were grazing.” inf. **መሰማራት:**

አሰማራ: trs. to pasture, make graze, to feed.

Gen. xxix. 7: **ሐደኝሁ: አሰማሩ:** “go and feed.” Ex. xxii. 5: **ከብቱንም: ቢያሰማራ:** “and if he feeds his cattle.” Jer. xxxi. 10: **በግ: ጠባቂም: መንጋውን: እንደያሰማራ: ያሰማራዋል:** “and as a shepherd feeds his flock, (so) he shall feed him.”

ሰምራዊ: Samaritan. Luke x. 33.

ሰማርያ: n. pr. Samaria.

ሳምባ: s. the lungs. Tigr. ሳምብዕ: Eth. ሰንበ-አ::

ሰምበር: s. the inner lining of the stomach.

ሰምቦቅ: and fem. ሰምቦቂቱ: s. Ar. سَمْبُوق pl. سَمَائِق boat. Acts xxvii. 16.

ሳሙኖ: s. Ar. صَابُون Gr. ὁ σάπων, Lat. sapo, Ital. sapone, French savon, Germ. seife;—soap.

ሳሞኖ: s. weekly class, order, ward, weekly turn of officiating priests. 1 Chron. xxv. 8. Rad. **ሰሙን:** Eth. “octo.”

ሰሜን: s. the north. Ex. xxvi. 20.

ሰሜን: n. pr. SĒMĒN, a province of Abyssinia, bounded by the river Tāccāzzē in the E. and N.; by the provinces of Waldubba, Walk'aīt,

and Tsaggadē in the N. W.; by Waggera and Dembēā in the W.; and by Bellessa in the S. It is the highest country of all Abyssinia, containing mountains (Amba Hai, Bēwāhid), of more than 14,000 feet absolute height.

ሲሚናር: s. Eur. seminary.

ስምንት: eight. Eth. ሰሙን: Tigr. ሾሙንቲ: Heb. חֲמִשָּׁה עָשָׂר Ar. ثَمَانِيَةٌ. Its cipher is ፳፤ **አሥራ:** —: eighteen. ፲፰: 18. —: **መቶ:** “eight hundred.” **የ:** —: **ቀን: መንድ:** “a journey of eight days.”

ሳምንት: s. week. Rad. ሰመኑ: Eth. “octo confecit.”

ስምንተኛ: adj. eighth.

ሳሞኖ: s. & adj. officiating minister, who is in his ሳሞኖ: or weekly turn of doing duties.

ስማንያ: num. eighty. Its cipher is ፹፤ —: **አንድ:** “eighty-one. —: **መቶ:** “eighty hundred,” i.g. ስምንት: ሺህ: “eight thousand.” Ar. ثَمَانِينَ Heb. עֶשְׂרִים.

ሰምዕ: s. wax. Vid. ሰም::

ሰምዕ: s. Eth. the hearing, and that which is heard; therefore, testimony, witness. Heb. שָׁמַע “auditus,” “vox,” “fama.” Rad. ሰምዐ: Eth. ሰማ: Amh. “to hear.” Ex. xxxi. 7: **ድብተራ: ሰምዕ:** “the ark of the testimony.” Revel. xv. 5: **የድብተራ: ሰምዕ: መቅደስ:** “the sanctuary of the ark of the testimony.”

ሰማዕት: s. Eth. witness, but esp. μάρτυρ, martyr. Acts xxii. 20.

ሰማዕትነት: s. state and deposition of a witness, testimony, witnesship, martyrdom. Rev. xi. 7: **ሰማዕትነታቸውንም: በፈጸሙ: ጊዜ:** “and when they had finished their testimony.”

ሰማይ: s. Ar. سَمَاء Heb. שָׁמַיִם heaven, sky. pl. Eth. ሰማይት: the heavens. **መንግሥተ: ሰማይት:** “the kingdom of the heavens.” pl. Amh. ሰማይቶ::

ሰማያዊ: adj. m. ሰማያዊት: f. (1) heavenly. (2) sky-coloured, azure, light-blue. Ex. xxvii. 16.

ሰር: s. Vid. ሥር:

ሰራ: v.a. ሰርሐ: Eth. to work, to labour, to do, to make. inf. መሰራት: the working, labouring, the work, workmanship, labour. Gen. ii. 2:

የሰራውን: ስራ: ፈጽመ: "finished the work which he (had) made." Matt. xxvii. 22: **ምን:**

ልስራበት: "what shall I do with him?"

ተሰራ: pass. to be made, wrought, or done; also, to encamp, 1 Sam. iv. 2. inf. **መሰራት:**

አሰራ: trs. & caus. to cause to work or labour, to set at work; to see that something is done. inf. **ማስራት:**

ሰራ: s. labourer, workman; adj. laborious, industrious. **ብረት:** —: and **የብረት:** —: smith, man that works in iron. 2 Chr. xxiv. 12. Rad. **ሰራ:**

ሱራ: s. breeches, trousers, pantaloons, drawers.

ሰር: s. plaited or coupled thin thongs or straps of leather. Lev. xiii. 48.

ሰር: s. a rattling breath.

ሰር: Vid. **ሣዕር:**

ሰራ: s. work, labour, art, business, employment. —: **ፍት:** and **ሰራ: ፍታ:** "a man that has nothing to do," "idler," "loiterer."

ሰረረ: v. n. to sail, to ride, on horseback or in a coach. **የሰረረበትም: ርኩስ: ይሁን:** "and that on which he rides, let it be unclean." inf. **መሰረር:**

ሰራሪ: s. sailor, navigator, rider.

ሰረረት: Tigr. a certain plant.

ሰረሰረ: v. a. to sting, prick, pierce.

ሰረቀ: v. a. i. g. Ar. سرق to steal. inf. **መሰረቅ:** the stealing, theft. Ex. xx. 15: **አትሰረቅ:** "do not steal."

ሰርቀት: ወሰደው: "he took it by stealth, or stealingly." From a person: — **ቡ:** —: e. g. **ልብሴን: ሰረቀብኝ:** "they have stolen my cloth from me."

ተሰረቀ: pass. to be stolen. inf. **መሰረቅ:** Gen. xxxi. 39: **የተሰረቀውንም: ከጀ:**

ተኸው: ነበርህ: "and that which was stolen, thou requiredst it at my hands."

አሰረቀ: caus. to make steal, cause to steal, seduce or lead to stealing.

ሰራቁ: s. the stealer, thief.

ሰርቅ: and **ሰርቅ:** s. theft, stealth. **ቡ—: ሔደ:** "he went away (as it were) by stealth."

ሰርቅ: s. hiccough. Shoa.

ሰርቀት: s. stealth, theft; e. g. **የ—: ወን:** "the

water of theft or stealth," i. g. "stolen water." Prov. ix. 17. Hos. iv. 2.

ሶራት: s. Surat, in India. By this name every merchandize is called which is supposed to come from that city, especially tobacco-leaves, which are ground for snuff; snuff itself; a sort of coarse blue or red cotton-cloth known by the name of Surat-cloth; &c. Sometimes they use it for their own **ወርጅ: ተምበኑ:** q. v.

ሰራተኛ: and **ሰራተኛ:** s. labourer, esp. day-labourer, workman in general, artisan.

ሰራን: s. a horse, whose legs, from the hoof to the knee, as well as forehead and chest, are white, while the rest is brown.

ሰራፍ: s. a sort of bread made of pease-meal.

ሰርነው: s. Tigr. nostril.

ሰርፍይ: Eth. and Tigr. wheat. Amh. **ሰንጂ:**

ሰርክ: s. Eth. evening, time before sun-set. Luke iv. 40.

ሰራክ: s. (1) nom. pr. Sirach, father of Jesus, the author of an apocryphal book. (2) a blank horizontal space on a written page between two divisions.

ሰርኮሽ: s. back-door, or any other secret door of an house, court-yard, &c.

ሰረዖ: v. a. to pardon, forgive. inf. **መሰረዖ:**

ተሰረዖ: pass. to be pardoned, or forgiven.

inf. **መሰረዖ:** Lev. xvi. 30: **ደሰረዖላ ንጌልፍ:** "for an atonement," or "propitiation shall be made for you."

አስተሰረዖ: caus. to induce to forgive, to propitiate, to atone, make atonement, intercede.

Exod. xxx. 16: **ያስተሰርይ: ዘንድ:** "in order to atone, propitiate." Lev. xvi. 10:

ያስተሰርይበት: ዘንድ: "in order to propitiate by it. v. 16: **ያስተሰርይላቸውም:**

"and let him make an atonement for them."

ከንጢአታቸው: "from or because of their sins." v. 17: **ለርቡ: ንስኪያስተሰርይ:** "until he shall have atoned for himself."

inf. **ማስተሰረዖ:** Lev. xvi. 17.

ስርዖት: s. pardon, forgiveness, reconciliation, propitiation, atonement. **የ—: ታቦት:** "the ark of propitiation, Lev. xvi. 2. improperly

for P—: H-ፈን: or Pማስተሰረዖ: ስፈሪ:
Ex. xxv. 17.

ሶርዖ: n. pr. *Syria*, sometimes used for 'Assyria.'
ሶርዖ: *Syrian*.

ሰርዖ: and ሰርዖ: s. a certain plant. Job viii.
11. Isa. xxxvii. 27.

ሰርዖ: s. Gr. *σάρδιος*, ፊ. Revel. iv. 3.
the sardine-stone (a gem).

ሰርዖንዖ: s. Gr. *σαρδόνυξ*, ፊ. *sardonyx*
(a gem). Rev. xxi. 20.

ሰርዖን: s. Gr. *σάρδιος*, ፊ. *ibid.* i. q. ሰርዖ:
ፍን::

ሰርዖ: s. *wedding, nuptials*. Gen. xxix. 22. John
ii. 1.

ሰርዖ: Vid. ሠርዖ::

ሰርዖ: v. a. Ar. *صَرَفَ*, to exchange, to lend
money. 2 Kings xii. 11.

ሰርዖ: s. Ar. *صَرَّاف*, banker, money-changer.
Matt. xxi. 12.

ሰርዖ: s. *quilted cotton-cloth*.

ሰርዖ: s. Heb. *סִרְיָן* *seraphim*. Isa. vi. 2.

ሰር: s. a third part of any thing. Eth. ሠሐስ::

ሰር: s. *thinness, flatness*; adj. *thin, flat*. Isa.
xxx. 22.

ሰር: num. i. q. ሰርዖ: *sixty*.

ሰር: v. n. to be thin, flat. Pሰር: ብር: "thin
silver." Ex. xxvii. 17.

አሰር: act. to make thin, to attenuate, to flatten.

Ex. xxvii. 6: ፍሰም: አሰርተህ: (constr.

I. 2. p. sing. m.) አሰርተህ: literally,

"and brass attenuating overlay or line

them," i. e. "line or overlay them with

brass which thou hast made (or ordered

to be made) thin (by hammering)."

ሰር: v. to mistake, make a blunder.

ተሰር: pass. to be mistaken. constr. (1) ተሰር

ሰር:: constr. (2) ተሰርተህ: "it is a

mistake," "an error," "a blunder;" and,

"he has made a mistake."

ሰር: v. n. & a. Eth. ሠሠዐ: "insatiabilis

fuit," to be covetous, to covet, to be greedy.

1 Sam. xiv. 32: ሕዝብም: ለምርኮ: ሳሱ:

"and the people were greedy after the spoil."

Vid. ሠሠዐ::

ስሱ: Vid. ሠሠዐ::

ሳሳ: Vid. ሣሳ::

ስሱ: s. Vid. ሠሠዐ::

ሰር: num. Eth. ሠለስ: Tigr. ሰለስ::

Ar. *ثَلَاث* Heb. *שְׁלֹשָׁה* three. ሠላሳ:—

"thirty-three."

ሰር: adj. third. e. g. በ —: ቀን: "on the
third day." fem. ሰር:ፍ::

ሰር: s. & adj. *light-minded, wanton, frivolous,*
talkative, dissolute, lascivious. Num. v. 12:

መፍቀውም: ሰው: ምሽቱ: ሰር: ብት

ሆን: ብትንቀውም: "if any man's wife be

dissolute, and despise him." Prov. xxvi. 28:

ሰር: አፍ: "a flattering (talkative) mouth."

ሰር: s. *lightmindedness, fickleness, wan-*
tonness, loquacity, frivolousness, ill-behaviour,

petulance, dissoluteness, lasciviousness. 2 Cor.

xii. 21.

ሰር: s. *food, nourishment, meat, victuals*. Gen.
i. 29. Rad. ሰር: Eth. "aluit."

ሰር: v. n. Eth. ሠሐቀ: Heb. *קַחֵשׁ* Ar. *مَحَقَّ*

to laugh. Gen. xvii. 17. inf. መሰር::

አሰር: trs. to excite to laughing, to cause and

produce laughing.

ሰር: s. *laughter, ridicule, derision*. Ps. xxxviii. 16.

Eccles. ii. 2.

ሰር: v. a. & n. to hang; esp. to crucify. inf.

መሰር: the hanging, crucifixion, the cross.

Gen. xxiv. 47: ቀለበትም: ሰር:ሠላት:

"I hanged (act.) a ring upon her."

ተሰር: pass. & n. to be hanged, crucified,

to hang; trop. to adhere, to be attached. Gen.

xliv. 30: ነፍሱም: በዚህ: ነፍስ: ተሰር:

ለኛ: "and his soul hangs on this (lad's)

soul."

ሰር: s. (1) *cross-beam* in a building. (2) *large,*

spacious house, generally oblong, covered with

straw.

ሰር: s. *crucifixion, esp. the day of the cruci-*

fixion of our Lord, i. e. Good Friday.

ሰር: s. Job. xxxix. 13. Ar. *مَقَرَّ* a hawk.

ሰር: s. Eth. *trellis, grate, lattice*. Prov. vii. 6.

ሰር: non oce.

ተሰር: pass. & n. to be disgusted at, wea-

ried of, to abhor. Lev. xxvi. 30: **ነፍሴም፡ ተስቀዋችኋለች፡** "and my soul shall abhor you."

አስቀዋ፡ trs. *to create disgust, produce abhorrence.* Isai. xiv. 16.

ሰቀ-ቃው፡ s. Eth. *lamentation.* 2 Chr. xxxv. 25. Jer. iii. 21. Title of the Book of Lamentations.

Amh. **ልቅሶ፡**

ሰባ፡ and **ሰብዓ፡** num. *seventy.* Heb. **עֶשְׂרִים** Ar. **سبعون**.

ሰባ፡ and **ሠባ፡** v. n. Eth. **ሠብሐ፡** "punguis fuit." *to be fat.* **የሰባ፡** *which is or was fat, and merely fat.*

አሰባ፡ trs. *to fatten.*

ሳበ፡ v. a. **ሰሐበ፡** Eth. **ሰሐበ፡** Tigr. Heb. **נָחַץ** "traxit humi; laceravit deglutiitque." *to draw, to pull.* inf. **መሳብ፡** *the drawing, pulling.* Ps. x. 9: **በወጽመደህም፡ ይስበዋል፡** "and draweth him in (into) his trap." imp. **ሳበኝ፡** "draw me." Cant. i. 4.

ተሳበ፡ pass. *to be drawn, or pulled.* inf. **መሳብ፡**

አሳበ፡ trs. & caus. *to make draw, to cause to draw.* Prov. vii. 16: **አልጋዩን፡... አሳብሁ፡** "I have ordered my bed to be overdrawn, i.e. to be decked, or lined."

ሰብሐት፡ s. Eth. *thanksgiving, praise, glory.* Col. iii. 16. Rad. **ሰብሐ፡** "laudibus extulit, celebravit" Deum.

ሰበረ፡ v. a. Heb. **רָצַץ** Ar. **رَضَضَ** *to break, to fracture, to crash, to shatter.* inf. **መስበር፡** *the breaking, fracture; e.g. ደጀንም፡ አስከ፡ መስበር፡ ደረሱ፡* "they arrived at the breaking his door," i.e. "went so far as to break his door," or "had nearly broke his door," Gen. xix. 9. **ይህን፡ እቃ፡ አትስበር፡** "do not break this vessel (or furniture)." **የጌጢአተኞችን፡ ጥርስ፡ ሰበርክ፡** "thou hast broken the tooth (or teeth) of the sinners," Ps. iii. 7.

ተሰበረ፡ pass. & n. *to be broken, to burst.* inf. **መሰበር፡** **የተሰበረ፡ ልብ፡** *a broken heart, better than ትሐት፡* Ps. li. 17.

አሰበረ፡ caus. *to cause breaking.*

ሰባበረ፡ intens. *to break entirely.* Dan. vi. 24: **አዕንታትውንም፡ ሁሉ፡ ሰባበረዋቸው፡** "and they broke all their bones into pieces."

ተሰባበረ፡ pass. of **ሰባበረ፡** 2 Chr. xxv. 12: **ሁሉም፡ ተሰባበሩ፡** "and they were all broken in pieces."

ሰባሪ፡ *the breaker, one who breaks.* Micah ii. 13.

ሰባሪ፡ s. *any thing broken, broken piece, fragment.* Ps. cxlvii. 17: **እንደ፡ ሰባሪ፡** "like fragments (morsels)."

ሰብር፡ s. *spices.* Luke xxiii. 56.

ሰባሪ፡ s. *fragment, a piece which is broken off.* Job xxxviii. 39. 2 Sam. xi. 21: **የወፍሌ፡** —: "a piece of a millstone."

ሰብር፡ adj. Eth. *i.g. የተሰበረ፡* *broken, fractured.*

ሰብረት፡ and **ሰብራት፡** s. *the breaking, fracture, rupture.* Lev. xxiv. 20: **ሰብራት፡ በሰብራት፡** "breach for breach." Isa. xxx. 26: **እንዲያብራር፡ የሕዝቡን፡ ሰብራት፡ በወገን፡ ጊዜ፡** "when the Lord bindeth up the breach (fracture) of his people." Hosea xiv. 4: **ሰብራታቸውን፡ እፈውሳለሁ፡** "I will heal their fracture."

ሰበሰበ፡ v. a. *to gather, assemble, congregate, collect.* inf. **መሰብሰብ፡**

ተሰበሰበ፡ pass. & refl. *to be gathered, assembled, collected, to gather themselves together, to meet.* inf. **መሰብሰብ፡** 1 Cor. xvi. 1: **ስለሚሰበሰበው፡** "concerning that which is collected."

አሰበሰበ፡ caus. *to cause a collection, gathering or meeting.*

ሰበስጥያ፡ Gr. **σεβαστός, ἡ, ὁ, ὄν,** "Augustus," imperial. Acts xxvii. 1.

ሰበቀ፡ Ar. **صبغ** "tinxit pannum," *to dye cloth.* Ex. xxxv. 35.

ተሰበቀ፡ pass. *ibid.*

ሰበቀል፡ non occ.

ተሰባቀል፡ *to be tender, delicate.* Jer. vi. 2: **የተሰባቀልች፡** "tender, delicate."

ሰባት፡ num. Eth. **ሰባዕቱ፡** Tigr. **፱-ዓቲ፡** Ar. **سبعة** Heb. **עֶבְרִי** *seven.* —: **ጊዜ፡** "seven times." **አሥራ፡** —: "seventeen."

ሰባተኛ: adj. *the seventh*.

ሰቡድ: s. *a light-grey-coloured mule*.

ሳቡድ: i.q. ሳሙድ: q.v.

ሰብእ: s. *Eth. man*. Amh. ሰው:: ሰብእ: ሰገል: Matt. ii. i.q. የጥበብ: ሰው: and ጠቢብ: in a general as well as in a particular sense: *man of wisdom, wise man, magician, magus*. cf. Lud. s. v. ሰገል::

ሰበከ: v. a. (1) *to preach*. (2) *to talk nonsense, talk foolishly*. Both these notions are retained in all the words derived from this root.

ተሰበከ: pass.

ሰባኪ: s. (1) *preacher*. Noah is called የጽድቅ: ሰባኪ: "the preacher of righteousness," 2 Peter ii. 5. (2) *idle talker, one who talks nonsense*.

ሰበከት: s. *the preaching; foolish and nonsensical talking*.

ሰባዔ: Eth. s. ἑπτάς, a division or collection of seven, esp. days, therefore "week." Dan. ix. 27.

ሰብዓ: num. *seventy*. Vid. ሰባ::

ሳት: v. n. Eth. ስሕተ:: *to err, go astray, make a mistake*. inf. መሳት:: e.g. ያለውቀትም: የሳት: "and who without knowledge has erred," Lev. v. 17. እርሱ: ይስተል: "he errs," "is mistaken."

እሳት: trs. *to lead astray, to seduce, to deceive, beguile*. inf. መሳት:: Gen. iii. 13: እባብ: እሳተኛኝ: "the serpent seduced me." Luke xvii. 2: ኪያስት: "than that he should seduce."

ተሳተ: pass. *to be seduced, led astray, misled, deceived; med. to deceive oneself, to labour under a mistake*.

ሴት: s. ሰበድ: pro ሰብእ: Tigr. Ar. سَئ (lady). Heb. נְשִׂא, 'femina,' woman, and female in general. It is often used with the termination ስት: ሴቲቱ: which, wherever it is to signify any thing, is used as a diminutive of endearment, or of feebleness &c. ሴት: ልጅ: i.q. ልጅቱ: "daughter, girl." ሴት: ባርያ: i.q. ባርያቱ: "female slave." It is sometimes used with respect to animals. In Shoa, they apply it also to "loose earth," which they call ሴት:

ምድር: "female earth," a sort of earth without loam or tenacity. Clayish ground is called ወንድ: ምድር: "male earth," which we would call "virgin earth." They likewise apply it to wood, which, when breaking perpendicularly, is called "male wood," ወንድ: እንጨት: when transversely, across the fibres, "female wood," ሴት: እንጨት::

ሳት: hour. Vid. ሰዓት::

ሳኝ: s. *one who is in error, goes astray, is mistaken, deluded, seduced*.

ሳኝ: v. neg. a. Eth. ስእኝ: 'nequivit facere.' he could not, was unable.

ተሳኝ: pass. 'nequivit fieri,' to be impossible.

Gen. xviii. 14: ለእግዚአብሔር: የሚሳኝ: ነገር: አለን: "Is there any thing which is impossible to God?" Luke i. 37: አይሳኝም: "for . . . is not impossible."

Matt. xvii. 21: የሚሳኝሁም: ያለም: "and there is (shall be) nothing impossible unto you." Ezra ix. 15: የተሳኝ: "(we) to whom it is impossible." 2 Cor. iii. 7: እስኪሳኝው: ድረስ: "so that it was impossible (for) them."

ሳኝ: s. tale, story, history, tradition. —: ፍጥረት: "History of the Creation," is the title of a certain book which contains some fabulous traditions concerning the creation and the antediluvian world, said to have been communicated to Moses when on Mount Sinai, but not recorded in the Book of Genesis.

—: አይሁድ: "traditionary history of the Jews;" —መረያም: "Tale of the Virgin Mary," and other legends called by that title.

ሳኝ: n. pr. SANNÊ, name of the tenth Abyssinian month, beginning the sixth or seventh day of June, and lasting to the same day in July.

ሳኝ: s. washing-basin.

ሳኝመኪ: s. senna cassia, a medicinal plant.

ሰንሰለት: s. Heb. שַׁרְשֻׁלָּה Ar. سِلْسِلَة chain. Ex. xxviii. 14.

ሳንቅ: s. a thick board, plank, fold of a folding-door, wooden door. 1 Chron. xxii. 3. Prov. xxvi. 14.

ሰንቅ: s. 'viatica,' provisions for a journey. Gen. xlii. 25.

ሰንቃን: s. *snuff*. In Shoa they call it **ሶራት:** 'Sorāt,' because it is thought to come from Surat in India, **የሰንቃን: ቤት:** "snuff-box." **ሰንቃን: ያደርጋል:** "he makes snuff," i.e. "he snuffs," "takes snuff."

ሰንብል: *senbūl*, an aromatic wood, which is said to come from Nubia.

ሰኑበር: Ar. *منبر* *the pine, pine-tree*. Isa. lx. 13.

ሰንበት: s. Heb. *שבת* *Sabbath*. Ar. *سَبْت* 'Saturday.' In Amharic, it is applied to the Sunday, except when referring to the Jewish Sabbath.

ሰነበት: v. n. (1) *to be lodged, to remain, stay, rest* a certain time. (2) *to pass the intermediate time* between the last and present interview of persons, or between the last interview and the present date of a letter. Ad (1): **ይህ: እኛ: በቤትህ: ይሰነበት:** "let this utensil remain in thy house." Ad (2) **እንዴት: ሰነበትህ:** "how hast thou passed the time (i.e. how hast thou been the while) since I saw thee last?" **ይህኛ: ሰነበቱን:** "have you (2 pers. sing. honor.) been well since I saw you last time?" **እኛ-ጉን: ይህኛ: ሰነበታችሁ:** "have you (2 pers. pl.) been very well since &c." **በይህኛ: ይሰነበቱ:** "may you remain well till we see each other again!" The latter phrase is generally followed by: **በይህኛ: ያገኛን:** "May He (i.e. God) cause us to meet (again) in health (welfare, safety, every good condition)!" Ludolf has, in his Eth. Lexicon under this word: "(1) Sabbatum observavit. (2) Ad observandum Sabbatum induxit. (3) Duo Sabbata (vetus nimirum et novum) apud hospitem transegit, commoratus est." But in the modern Amharic, the idea of **ሰንበት:** in the verb **ሰነበት:** seems to be entirely lost.

አሰነበት: trs. *to cause one to pass his time, till persons meet again*. e.g. **በይህኛ: ያሰነበትህ:** "may he (i.e. God) cause thee to remain well till we shall meet again!" **እገዚአብሔር: በጤኛ: ያሰነበታችሁ:** "may God keep you (2 pers. pl.) in health, till we shall meet again!" "Farewell!"

አሰነበት: a. *to dismiss, discharge, give leave to go*. e.g. **ልዝብን: አሰነበት:** "dismiss the people." Matt. xiv. 15.

ተሰነበት: pass. *to be dismissed, to take one's leave, bid good bye*.

ተሰነበባበት: recipr. *to take leave from, to part with one another*. Acts xxi. 6: **ተሰነበባበትን:** "we took leave from one another."

ሰንት: adv. *how much? how many? what?* **ሰንት: ነገር:** "how many things?" **ዋጋው:** — **ነው:** "how much (what) is the price?" **ከፍታው:** — **ነው:** "what is its height?" "how high is it?" **ሰንት: ሰዎች: አሉ:** "how many men are there?" — **ጊዜ:** "how many times?" "how often?" **ዋጋ:** **መንገድ:** "how many days' journey?" **ዕድሜው:** — **አመት: ነው:** "how old is he?" "how many years is his age?"

ሰንኳ: adv. of intenseness and exclusion, with the verb in the negative, *not even, not at all*. Gen. xxiv. 55. where **ብቻ:** would have been better. Ps. xiv. 3: "there is none that doeth good," **አንድ: ሰንኳ:** "no, not one." It is synonymous, although not identical, with **አንኳ:** q. v.

ሰነኳል: non occ.

ተሰነኳል: pass. & n, *to stumble, trop. to take offence, be offended*, Gr. *σκανδαλίζεσθαι*.

አሰነኳል: trs. *to cause to stumble, give offence*. *σκανδαλίζειν*. Gen. xxiv. 56: **አትሰነኳልኝ:** "do not make me stumble," for **አትከልኳልኝ:** "do not hinder me." Rom. xiv. 21: **ወንድሙንህ: አሳሰነኳል:** "let him not make his brother to stumble."

ሰንኳል: s. *the stumbling, offence; stumbling-block, cause of offence*, i. q. **ዕንቁፋት::**

ሰንኩል: adj. & s. *that which stumbles, cannot walk*. Ex. xxiii. 26.

ሰንክሳር: s. *Συναξάρια*, sc. *τῶν Ἀγίων*, "Collectio Vitarum Sanctorum." This is the title of a book containing a legendary record of the lives and actions of Saints, miracles performed by Angels, and other events supposed to have happened, and celebrated by the Abyssinian Church. It is divided into daily portions, and arranged for a whole year.

ሰንዛሬ: v. a. *to span, make a span.*

ሰንዛሬ: s. *a span.* ክንድ: ጥ—: “an (Abyssinian) cubit and *a span*,” a cubit and a half, or twenty-seven inches. Ex. xxviii. 16.

ሰንጂ: s. *wheat.* ሰርፍጅ: Eth. and Tigr. Gen. xli. 49. Ex. ix. 32.

ሰንጅ: Vid. ሰንጅወ::

ሰንጅርስ: s. *incense?* Lud.

ሰንጅርስ: s. Gr. *σύνδοδος, ἡ. Synod, Council; Canons and Statutes of the Councils; esp. Pseudapostolical Constitutions.*

ሰንጅወ: and ሰንጅ: act. *to prepare*, is but seldom used.

አሰንጅ: a. *to prepare, make ready.* Mark xiv. 15: **አሰንጅልኑ:** “*prepare for us.*”

ጥሰንጅ: and **ጥሰንጅወ:** *to be prepared, to be ready.*

ሰንጅ: s. Ar. **سُفْج** musical instrument. Dan. iii. 5.

ሰንጋ: v. a. *to emasculate, to geld* (male animals).

ጥሰንጋ: pass. *to be gelded, emasculated.* ጥ

ሰንጋ: አንጋሳ: “*gelded cattle.*” Lev. xxii. 24.

ሰንጋ: s. *gelded horse, oss, or ox; esp. a large kind of oxen with enormous horns.*

ሰንጋ: and ሰንግ: s. *a ring for the nose*, by which rapacious beasts are tamed and led. 2 Kings xix. 28. Job xl. 26. Isa. xxxvii. 29.

ሰንገል: v. n. *to be bright, resplendent, glittering, to beam.* act. *to make bright, to polish.*

ጥሰንገል: pass. *to be polished.*

ሰንገል: s. *polish, lustre, brightness, the glittering surface of a thing.*

ሰንገይ: s. *polisher, furbisher.* Ezek. xxi. 11: **ለሰንገይም:** ሰጠው: “*and give it to the furbisher.*”

ሰንጥ: Ar. **سَنْط**. Amh. **ግራር:** *acacia-tree.* Isa. xli. 19.

ሰንጦርጅ: s. *the game of chess.*

ሰንጦቀ: v. a. Eth. ሰጦቀ:: *to cleave, split, slit.* Gen. xxii. 3.

ጥሰንጦቀ: pass. & n. *to be cloven or cleft, to cleave, &c.*

ሰንፈ: v. n. *to be foolish, to be a fool and to act as such.* ሰንፈ: “*they were foolish,*” Isa. xli. 18.

አሰንፈ: trs. *to make foolish, to make or to consider one as a fool.* Isa. xli. 25: **ጥልሐ ታጥውንም:** **የሚያሰንፍ:** “*and who turns their skill into foolishness.*”

ሰንፍ: s. *fool, foolish person, fop.*

ሰንፍ: s. *foolishness, folly.*

ሰንፈል: Ar. **سَرَائِل**. The better sort of Abyssinian drawers or trowsers. Ex. xxxix. 28.

ሰንፍፍ: s. *foolishness, folly.*

ሰንፍፍ: s. Eth. ሰንፍፍ: Gr. τὸ σίναπτι, Lat. ‘sinapi,’ Germ. ‘senf,’ mustard.

ሰንፍ: s. *Monday.* Eth. and Tigr. ሰንፍ: Rad.

ሰንፍ: Eth. “*diversus fuit,*” “*iteravit.*”

ሰንፈ: s. i. q. **ሢፈል:** q. v. Matt. xi. 23.

ሰንፈ: s. *image, picture, for* ሢፈል: q. v.

ሰንፍ: probably v. a. i. q. Ar. **سَلَّ** *to scratch, pierce, to wound.* Prov. xxvi. 9. Eth. ሰንፍ: “*to thread a needle.*”

ሰንፈ: v. n. Eth. ሰንፈ: “*inebriatus fuit.*”

Ar. **سَكَّر** Heb. **שָׁכַר** id. *to be or to get drunk, to intoxicate oneself.* Gen. ix. 21. inf. **መሰንፈ:**

አሰንፈ: trs. *to make another drunk, to intoxicate.* **የሚያሰንፈ:** መጠጥ: “*intoxicating drink.*” Num. vi. 3: ከጸፎ: ይከልከል:

ከሚያሰንፈም: ሁሉ: “*let him abstain from mead, and from every intoxicating matter.*” Isa. v. 22: **የሚያሰንፈውንም:** ለማ

ደግለቅ: ለበረቱ: “*and unto them that are strong, to mix what is intoxicating.*”

ሰንፈ: s. Ar. **سَكَّار** drinker, drunkard.

ሰንፈ: s. *a drunken, intoxicated man.* Job xii. 25.

ሰንፈ: s. Ar. **سُكْر** Heb. **שִׁכָּר** drunkenness, intoxication. Gen. ix. 24.

ሰንፈ: or ሠንፈ: and ሸንፈ: *sugar.* Ar. **سُكَّر**.

ሰንፈ: s. *heel.* Gen. iii. 15.

ሰው: s. ሰብ: Tig. ሰብ: Eth. *man*, “*homo*” as well as “*vir.*” ጥ—: ልፎ: (1) “*child (son) of man,*” esp. “*the Son of man,*” i. e. Christ. (2) “*a free person,*” in oppos. to

ግርፍ: Vid. ልፎ::

ሰው ልጅነት: i.e. **የሰው ልጅነት:** *liberty, freedom.*

ሰጠዉረ: v. a. *to hide, conceal, to abscond.* inf.
መሰጠዉረ: Gen. vii. 20 : **ከሰጠዉረኑወ:**
ተራሮች በላይ: “over the mountains which
it concealed.”

ተሰወረ: pass. *to be concealed, hid, &c.*; and
refl. *to hide oneself, to abscond.* inf. መሰ
ወር: **የተሰወረ:** **ነገር:** “a hidden thing.”

ስፍር: s. *concealment, secrecy, secret.* በ—
ኢደገው: “he did it in *secret*.” በ—**የ**
ሚያድ: ኢባትህ: “thy Father which seeth
in *secret*,” Matt. vi. 4, 6. adj. *secret, hidden.*

ሰዋርያ: s. sĕwāryā, an Abyssinian plant.

ሰዋሰው: Eth. pl. of **ሰው**: **ሰው**: ‘*scala*,’ *scale*.
መጽሐፈ ሰዋሰው: “the Book of *Scales*,”
 is the title of a linguistical book, written
 generally in bad Amharic, which may be
 considered as their *Grammar*. Rad. **ሰው**:
ሰው: “*ambulavit, ingressus est.*”

ብዊት: Eth. s. Amh. **አባት:** ear of grain, esp. such as is just ripened. **በዓል:** —: “feast of the ears,” i.e. of the first-fruits. 2 Chron. viii. 13.

ሰወ-ነጥ: s. Tig. ሰብነት። Eth. ሰብኣዊ፡
human nature, humanity, person, soul, self. **ዋን**
ርስቱስ: —: “Christ’s *humanity*.” **ሰወ-ነጥ:**
ደመኛል: “my *person* (i.e. body) aches me,”
 “I am indisposed.” Ps. xxii. 20.

ሰዓል: and ሰል: Eth. s. *cough*. Amh. ፻፹፬
፩፻፺፯::

ῥόζ: and **ῥόζ:** *grass, herbs.* Mark iv. 28.

—: 𐎠𐎥: “a difficult ox,” for the mere 𐎠𐎥::

𐤀𐤓𐤕: and 𐤀𐤕: s. Ar. سَاعَة Chald. שַׁעַר *hour*.

ἤρᾶτο: part. temp. pres. 3 pers. sing. negat. c. suff. of **ἔλε**; literally, *without his saying it*, i.e. *without his intention, inadvertently, accidentally*. 2 Chr. xviii. 33.

ἡμέρη: s. planet. Lud. Ar. ^{سيرة}سيارة.

ሰደግጥ፡ s. Ar. شَيْطَان Heb. יָצָן. (1) *Satan*.
(2) *a shrewd, cunning fellow*. (3) *a wicked, impious, malicious wretch, a villain, miscreant*.
pl. ሰደግጥኑ፡ ፈረስ፡ ሰደግጥ፡ “*Satan’s*

horse," name of a certain large bird of prey in Abyssinia.

سَيْف: s. Ar. سيف Gr. ξίφος. Lat. '*gladius*,'
a two-edged sword, and *sword* in general.

ἄρμα: Eth. *gladiator*, sword-bearer.

חַגָּ: s. Ar. صَدَا, 'tryxalis,' a cricket (insect).
Lev. xi. 19. for חֲסִידָה (stork). Job xxxix. 13.

In both these passages, after the Arabic translation, the Anharic translator has substituted the puny cricket for the majestic stork. Better in Joel i. 4. and ii. 25., where it stands nearly correct, for חֲסִידָה, which is a species of *locust*.

ᐱᐅᓂᓂ: Ar. **صادم** 'collidens.' Isa. viii. 14. This Arabic word is put after the Arabic Version, which has **حجر صادم** *dashing, bruising stone*, instead of the better Amharic, **የዕንቅ ፈተ:** *stone of stumbling*, "stumbling-block."

ḥṣṣṣ: and ḥṣ: num. Ar. سِتُّون Heb. שִׁשִּׁים
sixty. Gen. v. 15. Its cipher is 𐤇𐤍: 60. —
ṣṣṣ: “*sixty hundred*,” *i.e.* six thousand.
 — **ḥḥḥ:** “*sixty myriads*,” *i.e.* six hun-
 dred thousand. — **ḥṣḥ:** “*sixty-one*.”

ሰድስት: num. ሰድስቱ: Eth. ስድስት: Tig.
 Ar. سِتَّة Heb. שֵׁשׁ *six*. ህፆ: —: “twenty-
six.” በ—: ቀን: “in *six* days.”

𐎠𐎥𐎠𐎵: fem. — 𐎶𐎵𐎶: the sixth.

ጳጵጵ: s. *table* on which the meat is served up.

ᐱᓯᕈᑦ: pl. — ᕈᕆᕈᑦ:: Sadducee. Matt.
iii. 7.

ሰደብ: v. a. *to scold, chide, to reproach, rebuke, inveigh, to abuse, to insult, defame, to blaspheme.*
 inf. **መሰደብ:** Acts xxiii. 4: **ትሰደባለህ:**
"thou revilest." v. 5: **አትሰደብ:** *"thou shalt not revile"* or *insult, &c.* Luke xi. 45. **እኛ
 ገን: መሰደብህ: ነው:** *"(this) is thy reviling*
us." xxiii. 39. **ደሰድብው: ነበረ:** *"was re-*
*vilin*g him." Matt. xxvii. 39: **ደሰድቡት: ነ**
በረ: *"(they) were reviling him."*

ՀՈՐԸ: caus. *to cause to scold, &c.* Nahum
iii. 6: **ՀՈՐԸ-ՈՐՆՍԻԼԱՍ**: “*I will cause thee
to be defamed, insulted.*” inf. **ՍՈՐԸ-Պ**::

ተሰደበ፡ pass. *to be scolded, &c.* inf. መሰደብ፡
ደብ፡ Luke xviii. 32፡ ደሰድብማል፡
“and he shall be reviled.” Rom. ii. 24፡ “the
name of God, on your account, ደሰደባል፡
is blasphemed.”

ሳደበ፡ intens. *to abuse, &c. exceedingly.* Luke
xxii. 65.

ተሳደበ፡ i. q. ሰደበ፡ inf. መሳደብ፡

አሳደበ፡ *to dishonour.* 1 Cor. xi. 4፡ ራሱን፡
ደሳድባል፡ “(he) dishonours his head (or
himself);” and v. 5፡ ራሱን፡ ደሳድባለ
ች፡ “(she) dishonours her head (herself).”

ሰደባ፡ s. reviler, blasphemer, slanderer, &c.

ሰድብ፡ s. scolding, reproach, insult, blasphemy.
Deut. xxii. 17. Heb. xi. 26.

ስደት፡ s. liter. *the sending*; then, *the state and
condition of a foreigner, exile; persecution.*
Rad. ሰደደ፡

ስደተኛ፡ s. *an exile, one who is persecuted, a
foreigner.* Gen. xxiii. 4፡ ስደተኛ፡ ነኝ፡ በላ
ንተ፡ ዘንድም፡ መጽተኛ፡ “I am an emi-
grant, and a guest with you.” Rad. ስደት፡

ሰደደ፡ v. a. *to send, despatch, dismiss.* Al. ላከ፡
inf. መሰደድ፡ *the sending, mission, message,
despatch, dismissal.* Gen. viii. 12. e. g. መሰ
ደድሰ፡ እሰደለሁ፡ ደረ፡ &c. “as for send-
ing, I will send; but” &c.

ተሰደደ፡ pass. *to be sent, &c.* inf. መሰደድ፡
Also, *to be a ስደተኛ፡ foreigner.* Gen.
xii. 10፡ ደሰደድ፡ ዘንድ፡ “to be (there)
as a foreigner.” Ex. vi. 4፡ የተሰደደባ
ትን፡ ምድር፡ “the country to which
they are sent,” or “the country in which
they are as strangers.”

አሰደደ፡ intens. *to persecute.* inf. መሳደድ፡
Gen. iv. 14፡ እነሆ፡ ዛሬ፡ ተሰደድለህ፡
“Behold, to-day thou persecutest me,”
“forcest me to go away.” Isa. xli. 3፡ አሳ
ደደቸው፡ (not አሳደቸው፡ “he persecuted
them,” “put them to flight.” It is written
also አሰደደ፡ cf. Acts ix. 4, 5. xii. 7, 8፡
ለምን፡ ተሰደድለህ፡ “why persecutest
thou me?” አንተ፡ የምተሰደድኝ፡ “(I)
whom thou persecutest.”

ተሰደደ፡ pass. of አሰደደ፡ *to be persecuted,*

expelled, put to flight, &c. inf. መሳደድ፡

ስደፍ፡ s. *stock or handle of a gun.*

ስገል፡ s. *a voracious glutton, who at the same
time will not permit others to enjoy their
food.*

ስገል፡ Eth. *witchcraft, divination, esp. astrology.*

ሰብአ፡ —፡ “magician, μάγος,” Matt. ii. 1.
Vid. Lud.

ስግር፡ and ሥግር፡ Eth. s. *the passing over.*

የ—፡ አመት፡ “leap-year.”

ስገሰገ፡ v. n. *to eat much, to be given up to
gluttony.*

ስግሳጋ፡ s. *a glutton.*

ስግብግብ፡ s. i. q. ሰግሳጋ፡

ስጉት፡ ጌሶት፡ s. Tig. sĕḡuāt guāsot, i. e.
shepherd's rope, a plant.

ስጉን፡ s. *the ostrich.* Deut. xiv. 15. Is some-
times, in the Amh. Scriptures, improperly
called by the Arabic name ነግም፡ النعام.

ስገነት፡ s. *thatch, roof of a house.* Deut. xxii. 8.

ሰገደ፡ v. n. Eth. Ar. سجد Heb. נָפַד “adoravit”;
*to worship, to bow the head or to prostrate one-
self on the ground in token of worship.* It is
especially applied to *prostration*, which, in
Abyssinia, serves as a mark of *respect* to men,
as well as of *adoration* to God. Is constructed
with ለ—፡ *to whom*; e. g. Matt. iv. 9፡ ለኔ፡
ሰገደህ፡ (constr. 1.) ብትወድቅ፡ “if, adoring
me, thou fallest (or wilt fall) down.” Ex. xx.
5፡ አትስገድላቸው፡ አታምልካቸውም፡
“do not bow to (or fall prostrate before) them,
nor worship them as gods.”

ሰገድ፡ s. a species of *reed* resembling the bam-
boo, used by the Abyssinians to make handles
for their spears.

ሰጋደ፡ and ሰጀደ፡ Ar. سَجَادَة “stratum in
quo Islamitæ adorationem peragere solent.”
carpet.

ስግደት፡ s. *the act of worshipping, by inclina-
tion of the head, or by prostration, or by
both these gestures together; worship, cour-
tesy, adoration.* Ar. سَجَدَ Col. ii. 18፡ በ
መላእክትም፡ ስግደት፡ καὶ θρησκείᾳ τῶν
ἀγγέλων, “and by worshipping of angels.”

ሰጠ፡ v. a. *to give*. inf. **መስጠት፡** the *giving*, *gift*, *donation*; e.g. **እግዚአብሔር፡ ይስጥህ፡** “may God give thee!” i.e. “I thank thee” (common expression of gratitude). **ይህንን፡ መጽሐፍ፡ ሰጠኝ፡** “give me this book.” **ሰጥኼሃለሁ፡** (constr. 2.) “I gave thee.” **ለሰው፡ ሁሉ፡ መስጠት፡ አይቻልኝም፡** “I cannot give to every body.” Gen. iii. 6: **ሰጠች፡** “she gave.” **አሳልፎ፡ ሰጠ፡** “to deliver up,” “to betray.” Matt. xxvi. 23. Acts xv. 29: **ጤኑ፡ ይስጣችሁ፡** “may (God) give you health!” “farewell!”

ተሰጠ፡ pass. *to be given*. Gen. ix. 2: **በጀትሁ፡ ተሰጣችሁ፡** (for **ተሰጠላችሁ፡** or better **ተሰጠ፡**) “it is given to you, into your hands.” Luke xxi. 5: **ሰል፡ ተሰጠላችሁም፡** “and (spake) concerning that which was given for it,” i.e. “its gifts or endowments.” ἀναθήματα.

ተሰጣጠ፡ recipr. *to betray one another*. Matt. xxiv. 10: **እርሱ፡ በርሳቸው፡ ይሰጣጣሉ፡** “they shall betray one another.”

ሰጥ፡ s. the *panting*, *gasping* for breath.

ሰጠመ፡ v. **ለጠመ፡**

ሰጥማ፡ s. a certain fever, typhus?

ሰጦታ፡ 2 Chr. xxi. 3. and

ሰጥወታ፡ s. *gift*, *donation*, *present*. Gen. xxx. 20: **እግዚአብሔር፡ ሰጠኝ፡ መልካም፡ ሰጥወታ፡** “God has given me a good gift.” 1 Cor. xii. 4. Rad. **ሰጠ፡**

ሰጠ፡ **አል፡** v. a. *to say* **ሰጠ፡** i.e. *to scratch*, *to scrape*; (of furniture) *to crack*, *to creak*.

ሰጭ፡ and **ሰጪ፡** s. the *giver*, *donor*. Rad. **ሰጠ፡**

ሰፋ፡ v. n. (1) *to be wide*, *extensive*, *to extend itself*. **ሰፋሐ፡** Eth. (2) v. a. *to sew* (with the needle). inf. **መስፋት፡**

አስፋ፡ trs. (1) *to enlarge*, *widen*, *amplify*, *extend*. Ps. iv. 1: **አስፋህልኝ፡** “thou hast enlarged (for) me,” given me an ample space. (2) *to cause to sew*.

ተሰፋ፡ pass. (1) *to be made wide* or *spacious*. (2) *to be sewed*.

ሰፊ፡ adj. fem. **ሰፊዬቱ፡** *spacious*, *ample*, *wide*, *extensive*. Ps. xviii. 19.

ሰፊ፡ s. *tailor*.

ሰፊ፡ s. a certain plant, from the seeds of which the Abyssinians prepare a certain oil which is inferior to *nug-oil*.

ሰፊ፡ Ar. **صُوف** wool. Isa. i. 18. Al. **የበገ፡ ጸጉር፡** “sheep’s hair.”

ሰፊ፡ Ar. **سَاب** ‘*asalon*,’ a kind of *hawk*, *merlin*, or *hobby*. Heb. **הַנֶּשֶׁב**.

ሰፈረ፡ v. a. Heb. **רָצַף** “*numeravit*”; Ar. **سَفَرَ** “*scripsit*.” (Engl. cipher) *to measure*, *to mete*, especially *to measure* a place for *encampment*, and *to encamp*. inf. **መስፈር፡** Gen. xiv. S. xlix. 14. Matt. vii. 2.

ተሰፈረ፡ pass. *to be measured*. inf. **መስፈር፡** e.g. **ሰፈረ፡ ተሰፈረች፡** “the camp has been measured (or made).”

ሰፈር፡ s. the *camp*, *encampment*.

ሰፈሪ፡ s. *measurer*, one who measures. Zech. ii. 1.

ሰፈሪ፡ s. *place*, *room*, *space*.

ሰፈር፡ s. the *measuring*, the *measure*. Ps. lxxx. 5: **በሰፈር፡** “with measure.”

ሰፈርሰ፡ s. **σάπφειρος**, *sapphire* (a gem). Rev. xxi. 19.

ሰፈሰፈ፡ v. n. *to be a glutton*.

ሰፈሰፈ፡ s. *glutton*, *insatiable eater*.

ሰፈሰፈ፡ Ar. **مَصَاتِف** *willow*. Isa. xv. 7: **የሰፈሰፈ፡ ወንዝ፡** Ar. **وادي الصفصاف** “valley of willows.”

ሰፈት፡ s. *width*, *amplitude*, *spaciousness*, *extent*.

የልጠ፡ —: *wideness*, *largeness* of heart, *magnanimity*, *genius*. Heb. **לִבְרָח**. 1 Kings iv. 29. v. 9.

ሰፈት፡ s. *suture*, *seam*, *hem*.

ሰፈታ፡ s. *tailor*, *saddler*, *sewer* in general.

ሰፈን፡ Ar. **صُوفَان** *tinder*.

ሰፈነግ፡ s. Ar. **سفانة** *sponge*.

ሰፈድ፡ s. a flat straw-plate, used by the Abyssinians chiefly for cleaning grain.

ሰፈፈ፡ v. n. *to spread oneself*, *to soar*. Gen. i. 2.

ሰፈፈ፡ አል፡ id. 2 Kings vi. 6.

ሸ:

ሸ: ሻት: SHĀT, for ሻዊት: (sc. ፈጀል: letter) the sh-letter; the eighth letter of the Amharic and Tigrean alphabets. It is a sibilant, sounding exactly like our *sh*. It is not found in the Ethiopic alphabet; but in the Amharic and the Tigrê languages it generally originates where the sibilant ሰ: or ሠ: meet with a P: in like manner as, in the Italian language, *sci* give this sound; e.g. for ነጋሢ: NĀGĀSĪ (reigning as a king), they say ነጋሽ: NĀGĀSH; for ምላሲ: MĒLĀSĪ (that which returns, answer): ምላሽ: MĒLĀSH. This change of ሰ: into ሽ: and ሽ: constantly occurs in verbs terminating in ሰ: and ሠ: in the 2d pers. sing. fem. of the present tense of the indicative mood, and in the same person of the subjunctive and imperative moods; and in the 1st pers. sing. of both of the constructive moods. e.g. in conjugating the verb ቀመሰ: K'ĀMĀSĪ, "to taste," we have ትቀምሻለሽ: TĒK'ĀM'ĀSHĀ-LASH, "thou (fem.) tastest," for ትቀምሰህ ልሽ: ትቀመሽ: TĒK'MASH, "mayest thou (fem.) taste." ቅመሽ: K'ĒMĀSH and ቅመሽ: K'ĒMĀSHĪ. imp. 2d p. fem. sing. "taste thou." for ቅመሰ: K'ĒMĀSĪ. 1 constr. 1st pers. sing. ቀምሼ: K'ĀMĒSHĒ, "my tasting," or "I have tasted," &c. for ቀምስዎ: or ቀምስዬ: K'Ā-MĒSYĒ; and 2 constr. 1st pers. sing. ቀምሽ ልሁ: ቀምሽዎልሁ: and ቀምሼዎልሁ: for ቀምስዬ: ልሁ::

-ሽ: (1) *affirmative* 2d pers. fem. sing. pret.; e.g. ልሽ: "thou (fem.) art;" ጠበቅሽ: "thou hast observed;" መጣሽ: "thou art come;" ከበርሽ: "thou wast honoured," &c. (2) *suffix* 2d pers. fem. sing. (a) of Nouns, as inseparable pronoun possessive; e.g. ቤትሽ: "thy house;" ገላሽ: "thy husband;" መጽሐፍሽ: "thy book." (b) of Verbs, as accusative of the substantive pronoun; e.g. መከረሽ: "he advised thee;" ልሁሽ: "I said to thee;" ነገርነሽ: "we told thee." (c) of Prepositions; e.g. በላይሽ: "upon or over thee;" በኋላሽ: "after thee;" ጻፍሁልሽ: "I wrote to or for thee;" መጣብሽ: "he

came against thee;" በዛብሽ: (BĀZĀBĒSH, name of the king of Shoa's wife) "he increased (neutr.) in or by thee," &c.

ሻ: v. a. Ar. *أش* to desire, to want, to will, wish, request, ask, seek. inf. መሻት: desire, want, request, &c. Gen. ix. 5: እሻለሁ: "I will require." Matt. vi. 32: እሐሳብ: ይሹተልኛ: "for the heathens seek it." inf. pl. እሹ: "seek ye." v. 33: ይህን: ሁሉን: እንድትሹ: "that you want all this." እንደትን: አልሻም: "I do not want any thing;" ምን: ትሻለህ: "what dost thou want?" የምትሻውን: ሁሉን: ያደርጋል: "he will do all that thou wantest."

አሻ: impers. to produce a desire, a wish, esp. by its absence; i.e. to be requisite or necessary. Ex. x. 26: የሚያሻው: ነር: ሁሉ: "all things which are necessary." አያሻኝም: "(it) is not necessary for me," "I do not want (it)."

ሸህ: num. thousand. Its cipher is ፲፱: 1000. ሸህ: ከስምንት: መቶ: ካርባ: አንድ: "one thousand eight hundred and forty-one."

ሸህ: Ar. *شوحا* in the Arabic version, Zech. v. 9, for *הדבור* stork.

ሾህ: and እሾህ: s. ሣህ: Eth. Ar. *شوك* Heb. *אש* thorn, coll. Gen. iii. 18. Ex. xxii. 6.

ሾህ: and ሸህ: s. ሸሀ, name of a certain tribe of Dānākil on the eastern frontier of Tigrê, between Massowah and Hālāi.

ሸህላ: s. a red mule.

ሸህላ: s. and ሸክላ: potter's ware. P—: ጭቃ: "potter's earth," Gen. xi. 3. better than ዝፍት: "pitch."

ሻሂን: Lev. xi. 18. Ar. *شاهين* a species of hawk. ሸል: non oec.

ተሻል: v. n. to be better. inf. መሻል: e.g. ደሻላል: "it is better." እርሱ: ከኔ: ደሻላል: "he is better than I am." ተሻሎ: ነር: "he (it) was better."

አሻል: trs. to better, make better, to mend.

ሻል: Ar. *شال* shawl. 1 Sam. xviii. 4. al. መጠምጠም::

ሾላ: s. *mulberry-tree*. Luke xvii. 6.
ሹላ: s. *sycamore-tree*. Luke xix. 4.
ሾላ: v. a. *to be pointed, terminate in a point* (of wood or iron, &c.).
አሾላ: a. *to sharpen into a point*.
ሹላ: adj. *pointed, acute, acuminate*.
ሹላ: s. *fœtus, embryo*.
ሹለለ: v. a. *to tack, to stitch, sew slightly together*.
ተሹለለ: pass. *to be stitched*.
ሹለለ: s. *water-closet, necessary*. 2 Kings x. 27.
ሹለመ: v. a. *to adorn, to attire, to decorate, embellish*.
አሹለመ: caus. *to cause, or order to adorn, &c*.
ተሹለመ: pass. *to be adorned, embellished*.
ሹላሚ: s. *adorner, embellisher, decorator*.
ሹልም: s. *ornament, embellishment, decoration*.
ሹልማት: i. q. ሹልም::
ሹልቃ: s. (i. e. **ዋሽታ: አልቃ:** "chief or captain over a thousand") *chief, commander, captain*. Gen. xl. 3. Acts xxi. 31. **ዋሽታው:** idem.
ሹሎቅ: s. Nehem. iii. 23.
ሹላኝ: prob. ሹላኝ: s. *sheep-shearer?* Isa. liii. 7. Rad. ሹለተ?:
ሹለጅ: s. *geminus-muscle, the favourite part of a cow, for supplying the brundo or raw flesh*.
ሹልጋም: s. Ar. شلجم Pers. شلغم turnip.
ሹሐር: s. *wire*. Rad. ሰሐር: Eth. "to draw," "pull."
ሻሒን: s. i. q. ሻሂን: q. v. Deut. xiv. 16.
ሹማ: s. *cloth, such as is wrought in Abyssinia*.
ሹም: Ar. شام Syria. Matt. iv. 24.
ሹሚ: s. a *particular sort of pearl*.
ሹመ: v. a. Tigr. ሹሚ:: Eth. ሠጀመ: "præposuit." Heb. סוּשׁ and סוּשׁ "statuit," "constituit," "præposuit." Ar. سام id. *to appoint a governor or officer, to put into an office*. Gen. xli. 41: **ሹምሁኝ:** "I have made thee governor." Ps. ii. 5.
ተሹመ: pass. *to be made governor, to be put into an office*.
ሹም: s. *governor, officer*. Eth. ሠጀም:: pl. ሹማማት: and more frequently ሹማማት:: Gen. xli. 34: **ዋሽታ:** —: "governor

of a country, or town, or village." **ዋሽታ:** —: lit. "governor of the mud," i. e. the officer who is placed over the territory, who has to receive the land-taxes, and to lodge the king's guests, &c.
ሹመላ: s. a *bird of prey, which eats locusts*. Deut. xiv. 13.
ሹመላ: s. *stick or rod of the bamboo*. Acts xvi. 22. Isa. xiv. 5.
ሹመቃ: v. n. *to lurk, lie in wait, to watch*. inf. መሹመቃ:: 1 Sam. xv. 5.
ተሹመቃ: id. Ps. xvii. 12: **ተሹመቃ:** (constr. 1.) **አንደሚኖር:** "as (a lion) that lies in wait." inf. መሹመቃ:
ተሹመቃ: intens. *to watch anxiously*. Luke xi. 54: **ተሹመቃው:** (constr. 1. 3d pers. pl.) "watching with care and anxiety."
ሹመቃ: s. *the lurking, and convenient time and place for betraying*. Matt. xxvi. 16. 2 Kings ix. 23: ሹመቃ: ነው: "it is treachery."
ሹምበረ: s. a *leguminous plant, the fruits of which are larger than peas*. Tigr. አትር::
ሹምበቅ: s. *cane, reed*.
ሹመተ: v. n. *to trade, traffic, negotiate, bargain, buy and sell*. Gen. xlii. 2: imp. ሹምተልኑ: "negotiate (i. e. buy) for us."
ተሹመተ: pass. (of merchandize) *to be bought and sold*.
ሹመተ: s. *government, office*. Rad. ሹመ::
ሹማት: "ፋ. ሹማይት::
ሹማኝ: s. chant, trader.
ሹመኑ: v. a. *to weave*.
ሹማኒ: and ሹሚኒ: *weaver*.
ሹማይት: and ሹማት: s. comp. of ሹም: and አያት:: *the grandfather's great-grandfather*. Vid. ምዝላት::
ሹማገላ: v. n. *to be or become old or advanced in years; meton. to be or become an elder*. Gen. xviii. 11: ሹምገለው: (constr. 1) ነበሩ: "they were old, aged."
ሹማገላ: s. *an old man, trop. elder, one who holds the rank and dignity of an elder*. Matt. xxvii. 1.
ሹምገልፍ: s. *old age, dignity of an elder*.
ሹማገልነት: id. Prov. xvi. 31.

ሸመጦጦ፡ v. a. *to revile, abuse.*

ተሸማጦጦ፡ id. inf. **መሸማጦጥ፡** *reviling, ignominy, shame.* Ezek. v. 15.

ሸረ፡ v. n. *to recover from illness, to reconvalesce, to get well.*

አሸረ፡ act. *to restore to health, to cure, to heal.*

ሸረ፡ v. a. Tig. ሸረ፡ Eth. ሸረ፡ Heb. שָׁרַף "swept, tore away as a tempest," *to annihilate, erase, blot out, abrogate, abolish.* inf. **መሸር፡** Rom. iii. 31፡ ሕግ፡ አንሸራልንን፡ (better than አንሸርን፡) "*do we abolish or make void the law?*"

ተሸረ፡ pass. *to be abolished, annihilated, abrogated, annulled, set at nought, &c.* inf. **መሸር፡** 1 Cor. xv. 26፡ ያሸራል፡ "*shall be destroyed.*" 2 Cor. iii. 13፡ የተሸረውን፡ ፍጹሙ፡ አንደደደደ፡ "that they should not see the accomplishment of *that which is abolished.*"

ሸር፡ s. *suñro*, a favourite sauce of the Abyssinians. It consists of lentils (or peas, or shembra), which, after they have been a little fried, are ground together with nearly an equal quantity of pepper and other spices (when these can be procured). This mixture is boiled, with a little water and a good quantity of ghee, till it acquires the consistency of a pap; and is served up in a dish, into which the eaters dip their thin bread-cakes.

ሸረ፡ *suñrê*, name of an Abyssinian province in the Tigrê division. It is bounded by Tigrê Proper, and by Tembên, on the East; by some Shánkêlá tribes to the N., and by the Táccázê to the W. and S.: it is a fertile country, abounding in grain, but at present bare of inhabitants, from its being a constant scene of civil war between Tigrê and Amhāra.

ሸርቆ፡ Tig. ሸርቆ፡ Amh. *gravel, pebbles*, and other little stones and stony earth.

ሸረረ፡ v. a. *to spin*; of spiders *spinning* their webs.

ሸረራ፡ s. *cobweb.* Isa. i. 31.

ሸረራ፡ s. *spider.* Lev. xi. 30.

ሸርቅሪቅ፡ s. Lev. xi. 19. Ar. شَرَقْرَق "picus," a bird which picks holes in trees, *woodpecker, griffin.*

ሸርቅ፡ s. Ar. شَرْبَة *soup.*

ሸራብ፡ s. Ar. شَرَاب *stockings.*

ሸረት፡ s. Eth. ሸረት፡ *annihilation, abrogation, abolition, deposition from an office.* 2 Cor. iii. 14.

ሸርኮ፡ Ital. *Scirocco*, the hot south-east wind of the south of Europe.

ሸረዳ፡ Ar. شَرَاة s. *sail of a ship.*

ሸረ፡ፍ፡ ተርሰ፡ —: "one, whose teeth begin to rot away," Shoa. In Amhara, ቀምቃም፡

ሸሸ፡ v. n. *to flee, to fly, run away.* inf. **መሸሸ**

ሸተ፡ Gen. xiv. 10፡ ሸሸ፡ "they fled."

2 Sam. i. 3፡ ሸሸቱ፡ መጣሁ፡ "I fled, and came."

አሸሸ፡ trs. *to put to flight.* Ex. xvii. 13.

Prov. xxii. 15፡ ያሸሸተል፡ "puts it to flight."

ሸሸ፡ s. *one who flees, fugitive, deserter, refugee.*

ሸሸ፡ s. *gauze*, thin and transparent silk or cotton cloth.

ሸሸ፡ v. a. *to hide, conceal.*

ተሸሸ፡ pass. & refl. *to be hidden or concealed, to hide, conceal oneself.* Lev. xiii. 36፡

ተሸሸጋል፡ (constr. 2.) "*for it is concealed.*"

ሸሸ፡ s. *concealment, secrecy.* Job iv. 12፡ ሸሸ

ሸ፡ "in secret," "secretly." Isa. xlviii. 16.

ሸቀቀ፡ v. n. *to ascend, go up.* Seldom used.

አሸቀቀ፡ a. *to lift up.* Generally used with

ዓይን፡ e.g. Gen. xxii. 4፡ ዓይኑን፡ አሸቀቀ፡... ተመልከተ፡ "*lifting up his eyes . . beheld.*"

ሸቅባ፡ s. Hos. iv. 16፡ —: ላም፡ "a jumping, kicking (?) cow."

ሸቦ፡ i. q. ሸሕቦ፡ q. v.

ሸብባ፡ s. *mob, crowd, tumult.* 2 Sam. xviii. 29.

ሸቦት፡ *gray hair of an old man; old age.* Gen. xlii. 38.

ሸቦት፡ id. Hos. vii. 9፡ —: ወጣቦት፡ "gray hairs have come out on him."

ሸቱ፡ and ሸቱ፡ s. *spices.*

ሽታ: s. Tigr. ፴፫:: *smell, odour; exhalation, evaporation (e.g. of water), refrigeration.* Job xiv. 9. Rad. ሽተተ::

ሽቱ: ሽታ: &c. constructive mood of ሽ: q.v.
ሽተ: v. n. *to have a strong diarrhœa.* Lev. xxvi. 39.

ሽታ: s. *vehement diarrhœa.*

ሽተል: s. *long knife, dagger.* 2 Sam. xii. 31.

ሽተት: አል: v. n. 'to say *shāṭāt*,' i.e. *to glide, slide, slip.*

ሽተተ: v. n. *to emit or exhale a smell, to smell, to scent, of odoriferous things.* Ex. xvi. 20. inf. መሽተት::

አሽተተ: a. *to receive a smell, to smell.* Gen. viii. 21. inf. መሽተት::

ሽተተ: non occ.

አንሽተተ: *to glide down on the buttocks, and to make glide down, &c.; (in trade, &c.) to defraud, to cheat.*

ተንሽተተ: *to be pushed down on the posteriors; to be cheated in trade.*

ሺ: v. *to pass one's urine.*

ሽንቦራ: i. q. ሽምቦራ: q.v. Dan. i. 12.

ሽንቦቅ: i. q. ሽምቦቅ: Ps. lxxviii. 30.

ሽንት: s. *urine.*

ሽንክላ: n. pr. *SHÁNKĪLA*, name of a Negro tribe on the confines of Abyssinia. Negro in general.

ሽንከር: s. i. q. *ሠከር:* *sugar.* —: **ነቢያት:** "loaf-sugar." **ነቢያት:** "prophets," perhaps originating from a confusion with the Arabic أبيض "white."

ሽንከረ: v. n. (of broken vessels, &c.) *to leak, to run out.*

ሽንከር: adj. *leaking, emitting the contained fluid.*

ሽንከ: Pers. *شونیر* *nigella, gith.* Isa. xxviii. 25.

ሽንከ: s. *senate, council.*

ሽንከ: s. id. Ps. xxvi. 4.

ሽንገል: v. a. *to defraud, adulterate, deal deceitfully, beguile.* Ex. xxi. 14: **ባልንጅራውንም: ቢሸገል:** "if he beguile his neighbour." 2 Cor. iv. 2: **የእግዚአብሔርንም: ነገር: አልሸገልንም:** "neither have we adulterated the word of God."

ተሸገለ: pass. *to be deceived, beguiled.*

ሽንግላ: s. *cheat, fraud, deceit, guile, wile, fraudulence, seduction.* Num. xxv. 18: **በሸገል ዋኾሁ:** ሽንግላ: "with the wiles, wherewith they have beguiled you."

ሽንጉርት: s. Tig. ሽጉርቲ:: **ነጭ:** —: *garlic.* Tig. **ጸዕደ:** ሽጉርቲ:: **ቃደ:** —: *onion.* Tig. **ቃደሕ:** ሽጉርቲ::

ሽንጎት: s. *beard, esp. whiskers.* Lev. xii. 29.

ሽንጋደ: s. *cheater, deceiver, impostor.*

ሽንገ: non occ.

አሽንገ: v. a. *to overcome, prevail, to triumph, to obtain the victory.* inf. መሸንገ: and መሸንገ:: **የመሸንገ: ዘፈን:** "triumphal dance" with music and singing, 1 Chr. xv. 21.

ተሸንገ: pass. *to be overcome or conquered.*

ሽንፍላ: s. *orifice of the stomach.*

ሽን: v. a. *to see one off when parting, to accompany one to the place of parting.* A civility of the Abyssinians, shewn to friends, and to any person whom they respect. Gen. xii. 20: **ሽንዋዋው:** "they saw them off."

ተሸን: pass. *to be accompanied (by friends) to the parting-place; to bid farewell, to part, to depart.* Acts xxi. 1.

ሽክላ: and ሽክላ: i. q. ሽህላ: *potter's ware.*

ሽክም: and ሽክም: s. *burden, load, charge.* Gen. xliii. 12. Matt. xi. 28, 30.

አሽክመ: v. a. *to load, to charge, to lade.* Gen. xxi. 14. 2 Chron. x. 4. **ከብታቸውን: ያሸክማሉ:** "they load their goods," Isa. xxx. 6.

ተሸከመ: pass. & n. *to be loaded, charged, burdened; to bear, to carry.* Gen. xxiv. 15: **ማድጋዋን: ተሸከማ:** "carrying her water-jar."

ሸከረ: v. n. *to be brawny, callous.*

ሸከራ: s. *callus, callosity, induration of the skin.*

ሸከራ: adj. & s. *callous, coarse; and trop. stiff-necked, hard-hearted, rude.*

ሸከረ: v. n. *to sound as a bell.*

አሸከረ: *to ring or sound a bell.*

ሻከራ: s. *a small bell.* Ex. xxviii. 33. A large bell is called **ደውል:** q. v.

ሸከከ: non. occ.

አሸካክ: v. n. *to neigh* (as horses); *to cluck* (as hens).

ሸቀ: n. pr. *suēwā*, or Shoa. (1) the kingdom of Shoa. (2) esp. the western part of the kingdom; the eastern part being called Efat or Ifat.

ሸቀመደ: n. pr. *SHOAMĒDA* (*i.e.* Plain of Shoa, or Lower Shoa), name of a province in the S. W. of the kingdom of Shoa.

ሸወረረ: v. n. *to squint*, to look obliquely.

ሸውራራ: s. & adj. *squint-eyed*, one who squints.

ሸዐረደ: s. Ar. *شَعْرِيَّة* *vermicelli*.

ሸደው: euphon. for **ሸህ:** *thousand*. Revel. xx. 3.

ሸየጠ: and contr. **ሸጠ:** *to sell*. Eth. **ሠደጠ:** **ተሸጠ:** pass. *to be sold*.

ተሸየጠ: intens. *to buy and sell, to trade, to carry on commerce*. inf. **መሸየጥ:** *commerce, trade, traffic*.

ሸዖጭ: s. *one who sells, a seller, merchant*. Rad. **ሸጠ:**

ሸዖጭ: s. *ware, merchandise, any article for sale*. Lev. xxv. 25. Rad. **ሸጠ:**

ሸደፋ: pl. **አሸዖፋ:** Ar. *شَيْف* pl. *أَشْيَاء* *collyrium, eye-salve, instead of the Heb. מַעְצָאִים* Ar. *مَعَالٍ* "ornamental chains worn at the ancles." Isa. iii. 20.

ሸግ: s. *torch*.

ሸገረ: non occ. Eth. **ሠገረ:** "celeriter ingressus est."

አሸገረ: a. & trs. *to pass, make to cross over or through a river, a country, &c.*

ተሸገረ: n. *to cross, to pass over a river, through a country, &c.* Gen. xxxii. 10: **ተሸገረሁ:** **ደህን:** **ዮርዳኖስን:** "I crossed this Jordan."

ሸጉረ: v. n. *to bar* (of a bolt).

አሸጉረ: a. *to bolt, to shoot the bolt*.

ሸገተ: v. n. *to become mouldy or fusty* (of bread &c.)

ሸጋተ: adj. *mouldy, fusty*.

ሸጉዕሎ: *suēguēlo*, a plant, which is burnt on the festival of the cross.

ሸጠ: i. q. **ሸጠ:** v. a. *to sell*. inf. **መሸጥ:** and

መሸጥ: Gen. xxv. 32, 33. Vid. **ሸየጠ:** **ተሸጠ:** i. q. **ተሸጠ:** *to be sold*.

ሸዖጭ: s. i. q. **ሸዖጭ:** *seller, one who sells*. Ezek. xxvii. 23. Matt. xxi. 12.

ሸፋሽፋት: s. *eyebrow*. pl. **ሸፋሽፋት:** Isa. xxxvii. 23. Tig. **ዮንደስ:**

ሸፈነ: v. a. *to cover as with a veil, to veil*. Gen. xv. 12.

ተሸፈነ: pass. *to be veiled, covered with a veil*.

ሸፋን: s. *veil, cover*. trop. Rom. ii. xxv. for *prepuce*.

ሸፋንተ: *state of one's being covered, veiled; and trop. uncircumcised, state of uncircumcision*. Rom. ii. 26.

ሸፈጠ: v. n. *to rebel, to mutiny*.

ሸፋጣ: s. *a rebel, mutineer, revolutionist*.

ሸፋጥ: s. *rebellion, mutiny, insurrection, revolution*.

ሸፋጭ: i. q. **ሸፋጣ:**

ቀ:

ቀ: **ቀፋ:** *ḳʾāf*, the ninth letter of the Amharic alphabet. As the word *ḳʾāf* does not occur in any of the Abyssinian languages, this name seems to have been borrowed from the cognate Arabic and Hebrew. Its pronunciation is generally harsh and peculiar: the back part of the palate being spasmodically contracted, the breath violently explodes, and the following vowel is heard with a kind of hiatus; which peculiarity is faintly signified in European forms by writing it with an apostrophe (') behind the *ḳ*. In the Tigré language, **ቀ:** is generally pronounced nearly like the Arabic *ق*, and sometimes like the *ق*. In Shoa, it is commonly pronounced like a mere spiritus lenis, somewhat similar to the pronunciation of the *ق* with the common people in Egypt. Thus the word **ተቀበለ:** "he received" is pronounced in these three different ways: in good Amharic conversation, *tākʾābbālā*; in Tigré generally, *tāguāb-*

BĀLĀ, as the Arabic تَبَلَّل : in Shoa commonly, TĀĀBBĀLĀ.

ቀላ: v. n. to be or to become red, to redden. Ex. xxv. 5: **የቀላ**: "red." Matt. xvi. 2: **ሰማይ**: **ቀልት** **የልፍ**: "for the sky is red." inf. **መቅለት**:

አቀላ: a. to make red, to redden. inf. **ማቅለት**:

ቃል: s. Heb. **דָּבָר** Ar. **قَوْلٌ** "vox," "verbum," "sermo," word. pl. **ቃላት**: words. **የእግዚአብሔር**: —: "the word of God." —: **ከደን**: "word of covenant;" and merely, covenant. **የ—**: —: **ድንኳን**: "the tent of the covenant." **ቃል**: **ከደን**: **ነገ**: "he entered into a covenant," a treaty, or engagement. Joshua x. 1.

ቅላ: s. testicle, and testicles.

ቀል: Isa. xxxiv. 14. Ar. **غُرْلٌ** "a species of evil spirits, inhabiting forests, and devouring men and beasts." Golius.

ቅል: s. a gourd- or melon-like fruit, hollowed out, and used as a vessel for liquids. Al. **ሃምሃም**: q. v. Another sort of these vessels is **ቅመጪፍ**: q. v.

ቅል: and euphon. **ቅሉ**: s. & adj. lightness, littleness; light, little, inconsiderable. Rad. **ቀለለ**: Ar. **قَلِيلٌ**. 2 Sam. xviii. 13: **ቅሉ**: "the least thing." Ps. l. 12: **ቅሉ**: **አለምንህም**: "I would not ask a bit of thee." Matt. xiii. 12: **ያለው**: **ቅሉ**: "even the little quantity he hath."

ቅላ: s. valley, low country, opposed to the **ደን**: "high and mountainous country, table-land, &c." Job xxxix. 10. Ps. lxx. 13.

ቅላ: v. a. to wag, to fan; e. g. **ደረትን**: **ቅላ**: "he wagged (with) his tail."

ቅላ: v. n. Tig. **ቀሎ**: Eth. **ቀለው**: Heb. **הֵלֵךְ** Ar. **قَلِيَ** "frixit," to fry, to roast.

አቅላ: a. to fry, to roast.

ቅሎ: s. roasted, fried grain.

ቀለለ: v. n. to be or to become light, little, easy, inconsiderable, worthless, to yield. Eth. and

Tigr. id. Heb. **הֵלֵךְ** Ar. **قَلِيَ**. Gen. viii. 3:

ውጋውም: **ቀለለ**: "and the water became little," diminished in quantity. Ex. ix. 28:

ይቀል: **ዘንድ**: "that it may diminish."

ይህት: **ሰራ**: **ትቀለላት**: "this work is easy."

አቀለለ: a. to diminish, to ease, to lighten, to facilitate, to consider, or to render worthless.

አቃለለ: intens. to treat as light &c.; to slight, disregard, to disdain, to scorn. Luke xxiii. 11:

አቃለለው: "despised him."

1 Cor. xvi. 11: **ማንም**: **አያቃለው**: "let no man disregard him." 2 Sam. xii. 9:

የእግዚአብሔርን: **ነገ**: **አቃለለህ**: "thou hast slighted the word of God."

2 Chr. xxxiii. 19: **ማቃለሉም**: "and his want of reverence."

ቃለል: adj. light, inconsiderable, easy, little, &c.

Ar. **قَلِيلٌ**, e. g. **ይህ**: **ሰው**: **ቃለል**: **ነው**: "this man is light;" i. e. inconsiderable, the contrary to **ከቢድ**: "heavy," i. e. "important," or **የከበረ**: "respectable."

ቅላለ:

ተቅላለ: to be raised on a heap. Josh. iii. 16.

ቀለሙ: v. n. to play at tennis, drive balls.

ቀለሙ: v. a. to make black, to blacken, to colour, to dye.

ተቀለሙ: pass.

ቀለም: s. in the Ethiopic and the Arabic **ቀለም**: and **قَلَمٌ**, signifies "calamus," a reed, esp. such as is used in writing;" thence the signification in Amharic, ink, colouring matter, and colour in general. pl. **ቀለማት**: colours. Seven colouring substances of different colours, mixed together in powder, form a mixture which they call **የቀለም**: **አብነት**: "medicine of colour;" and is supposed to open the mind and clear up the intellect, so as to enable a man to acquire every kind of knowledge without any trouble. This medicine is also called **የሰባት**: **ቀለማት**: **አብነት**: "the medicine of the seven colours," and merely **ሰባት**: **ቀለማት**: "the seven colours." On inquiry, I got the following six of those **ቀለማት**: named to me

(1) EPHRĀN. (2) red-ink powder (generally cinnabar). (3) SUM EL FĀR (صم الفار *i.e.* arsenic). (4) AFFERA MESK (powder of musk). (5) KAFFERA LĀHEE. (6) MESSĖKĖ. The name of the 7th material I did not succeed in getting. These substances, I was assured, are mixed together in powder, strewed upon bread, and given to the scholars whom they wish to enable for learning. Some of the monks of Godjam, who have the reputation of preparing this poisonous mixture, are said to make much money by it; and we heard at Ankober, where we ourselves were frequently assailed for it, of several school-boys who had received what at least had been considered of this philosopher's (not stone, but) powder, but who had not, of course, felt any of the promised effects on their minds, although they had grievously suffered for several days.

ቃሊግ፡ ቃሊግ፡ s. *bowl* of a tobacco-pipe.

ቃለቃለ፡ v. a. *to mix*, used of beer, mead, and wine, *to pour*, and *to fill*.

ተቃለቃለ፡ pass. *to be mixed, filled, poured out* for drink.

ተቃለቃለ፡ id. Ps. lxxv. 8. John xix. 39.

ቅልቅል፡ s. *mixture*.

ቃልቃል፡ s. K'WELK'WĀLL, or KOLQUALL, a species of euphorbia in Abyssinia, which acquires the size of a considerable tree, and the height of more than twenty feet; and is used chiefly in building houses, for covering the cross-beams, in order to form layers for a floor, or for the roof.

ቃልቃለጥ፡ s. *precipice, declivity, descent* of a mountain, *valley*. ሂቀበጥ፡ —: "ascent and descent (of mountains)." Luke iii. 5.

ቃለብ፡ v. a. (1) *to feed, to nourish*, used chiefly of animals, but also of men; though in the latter case መግብ፡ is more usual. (2) *to snap, snatch*.

ተቃለብ፡ pass. *to be fed, nourished*.

ቃለብ፡ s. *food, aliment, nouriture, nourishment*. Gen. xlii. 24.

ቃሊግ፡ s. Ar. كَلْب form, in which any thing is founded, *mould, matrice*.

ቃለበበ፡ v. a. *to rage tempestuously*.

ተቃለበበ፡ id.

ቃለበሰ፡ v. a. *to turn, to invert, the seam or brim, or edge, of any article of dress*.

ቃለበጥ፡ s. *ring, esp. finger-ring*. Luke xv. 22. Gen. xxiv. 30.

ቃለበደ፡ s. a kind of *roe*.

ቅለጥ፡ s. *lightness, littleness, superficiality*. Rom. iv. 20: የሃይማኖት፡ —: "littleness, infirmity, of faith." Rad. ቃለለ፡

ቅለጥ፡ s. *lightness, esp. of mind, light-mindedness, superficiality*. Rad. ቃለለ፡

ቅለጥግ፡ adj. & s. *light-minded, superficial person*.

ቃለጥ፡ adj. & s. *liter. one who makes ቃለጥ፡ (words), i.e. talker, hence fool, madman, esp. public fool, soothsayer*. Lev. xix. 26. Isa. xix. 3. Al. ከካሪ፡

ቃለ፡ s. a sort of *sorcerers and soothsayers* among the Galla people, who act as their *priests*; killing their sacrifices to wāk (God) and to demons; and foretell future events from an inspection of the slaughtered animal's fat, from dreams, from the volitation of certain birds, from the walk of certain quadrupeds, and from other accidental circumstances. Their appearance is much like that of the K'ĀLĀTEGNOTSH (vid. ቃለጥ፡); they go like them, dressed in variously-coloured rags, having the guts of slaughtered goats twisted round their necks, usually carrying a bell in their hands, and making a great noise by vociferation of nonsense. Some Mahomedan dervishes also go about in the character of ቃለ፡ and this sort of persons have much influence on the mind of the people.

ቃለንስ፡ Ex. xxix. 9.

ቃልነወ፡ Ex. xxviii. 32.

ቃልነወጥ፡ Ex. xxxix. 23.

} Various modes of spelling the Arabic قَلَسِيَّة or قَلَسَوَة.

pl. قَلَسِيَّة, قَلَانِس, قَلَانِس, and قَلَسِيَّة, cap, bonnet, mitre. Heb. טַבַּט.

ቀለንጅ: s. small sort of *elephant's tusks*. The largest sort are called **አጅ**::

ቀለውላይ: Tigr. a cricket.

ቀለወጠ: v. n. to obtrude oneself to a dinner or to any good meal.

ቀለዋጭ: s. one who hunts after good meals, and wants to be wherever there is feasting.

ቀላይ: s. Eth. *abyss*. Heb. **דִּיְהָ**. Rad. **ቀለጾ:** "to sound any depth." Gen. i. 2. Ex. xiv. 25.

ቀላይድ: Ar. **أَلْبَسَ** plur. of **أَلْبَسَ**. Isa. iii. 19. Any ornament or piece of dress worn on the neck.

ቀላይ: s. thong of leather, i. q. **መጨዥ**::

ቅላይ: Ar. **أَلْبَسَ** sing. of **أَلْبَسَ**. Cant. i. 10. Vid.

ቀላይድ::

ቀልደፍ: adj. & s. talker, tell-tale, calumniator.

ቀለጠ: v. n. to melt, to fuse, to dissolve. Ex. xv. 15.

አቀለጠ: a. to melt, liquefy.

ቅልጥ: s. melting, fusion, what is molten. Ps. lxiii. 5. Dan. ii. 33.

ቅልጣን: s. delicacy, effeminacy, voluptuousness, vanity. Deut. xxviii. 56. Jer. xiii. 27.

ቀለጠፈ: v. a. to be strong, robust.

ቅልጣፈ: s. & adj. strong, muscular.

ቀላጪ: s. fem. **ቀላጪዬቱ**:: an effeminate, delicate, vain, voluptuous person. Deut. xxviii. 56.

ቅልጽም: and **ቅልጥም:** s. marrow. Tig. **አንጉሶ**::

ቀለፈ: v. a. to shut, to lock up. Gen. xix. 10. Ex. xxvi. 4.

ጥቀለፈ: pass. to be locked up. Trop. to have a prepuce, to be uncircumcised.

ቀላፍ: s. Eth. one supplied with a prepuce, an uncircumcised person. pl. **ቀላፍን**:: Col. iii. 11. Joshua v. 3. Isa. lii. 1.

ቀላፍ: s. lock, and any thing which serves for shutting or locking up and closing; e. g.

የሣጽን—: "lock of a box." **የልብስ**—: "lock of dress," i. e. button, or hooks.

ቀላፈት: Eth. s. prepuce, uncircumcision. Jer. ix. 25.

ቀላፍነት: s. uncircumcision.

ቀማ: v. a. Eth. **ቀምሐ:** "vorare," to plunder, to rob. inf. **መቅማት**::

ጥቀማ: pass. to be robbed or plundered. inf. **መቅማት**::

ቁም: s. Eth. desire of revenge. Gen. xxvii. 41.

—: **ያዘበት:** "he took a desire of revenge against him." Rad. **ቀረመ**::

ቆመ: v. n. Eth. **ቀደም:** Tig. **ቆሚ**:: Heb.

ወገን Ar. **أَمَّ** to stand. inf. **መቆም:** the standing, state, station. Gen. ix. 17: **የቆመው** (—**ው**: euphonic) "which stands."

xxiv. 13: **ቆሚያለሁ** (2 constr.) "I am standing."

አቆመ: trs. to make stand, to erect, to place, to establish.

ጥቆመ: pass. to be erected, &c., not often used.

ጥቆመመ: intens. to stand against, to withstand, to resist. Deut. vii. 24: **ይቆምህ**:

ዘንድ: **ማንም:** **አይቶልም:** "and none shall be able to withstand thee." 2 Chr.

xx. 12: **አንቃወም:** **ዘንድ:** "that we may withstand," "make head against."

ጥቋቁመ: reiter. & recipr. to withstand obstinately, jointly, and successfully. inf. **መቋቁም:** Luke xxi. 15.

ጥቋቋመ: i. q. **ጥቋቁመ:** Prov. xxi. 29: **መናፍቅ:** **በድፍረት:** **ይቋቋማል:** "an heretic boldly (and) obstinately resists," sc. all good advice.

ቁም: adj. verb. standing; hence important, e. g.

ቁም: **ነገር:** "an important thing," "worth while," "of consequence," &c. **ይህ:** **ቁም:**

ነገር: **አይደለም:** "this is of no consequence," "not worth while," "trifling." 2 Chr.

ix. 20: **ቁም:** **ነገር:** **አልነበረም:** "was not important," i. e. was not valued. Ps. cxxiv. 3:

በቁማችን: "such as we were," i. e. entirely.

ቅማል: s. louse, coll. vermin. Ar. **قمل**. Ex. viii. 16.

ቅምም: s. spices. Cant. iii. 6.

ቁምረ: s. a species of little pigeons. Tig. **በረተ**::

ቀመሰ: v. a. to taste. imperat. **ቅመሰ:** "taste," pl. Ps. xxxiv. 5.

አቀመጠ፡ trs. to let one taste, trop. to lend for a little while; e.g. **እንጂራህን፡ አቅምሰን፡** “let me taste thy bread.” **ቀረህን፡ ጥቂት፡ አቅምሰን፡** “lend me thy knife for a little while.”

ቀመጠ፡ s. Ar. قميص *a shirt, gown, or any piece of clothing which is supplied with sleeves, and is not open in front.* Ex. xxv. 7.

ቀምሽ፡ s. the tasting, eating, a meal. Rad. **ቀመሰ፡**

ቀመሽ፡ s. a bit or morsel. —: **እንጂራ፡** “a bit of bread.”

ቀመሽ፡ s. coarse Egyptian linen. Ar. قمش.

ቀ-ምቆማ፡ s. one whose teeth are rotting away.

Shoa ጥርስ፡ ሸራፍ፡ Vid. ሸራፍ፡

ቀምበር፡ s. yoke. Acts xv. 10: **ቀምበርስ፡ ትጭላላሁ፡** “and you put a yoke.” 1 Sam. ii. 12: **ቀምበር፡ ያልተጫናቸው፡ ልጆች፡** “undisciplined, ill-trained boys,” lit. “children on whom no yoke had been put.”

ቀመት፡ s. stature, height. As bodily dimension, it is often exchanged for **ከፍተ፡**

ቀመት፡ and **ቀማደት፡** s. grandfather's grandfather. Vid. ሸማደት፡

ቀመፍ፡ and **ቀማፍ፡** s. robber, plunderer. Tigr. ኸተራ፡ Rad. **ቀማ፡**

ቀምዶ፡ s. prey, plunder, spoil. Matt. xxiii. 25.

ቀማደት፡ Vid. **ቀማት፡**

ቀምጥ፡ s. Ar. حبل *rope, cable, cord.* Prov. vii. 16. badly for **ቅንጋጋ** “coverlets.”

ቀ-መጣ፡ s. a scrofulous person.

ቀምጥ፡ gum of the eyes, tenacious matter gathering in the corners of the eyes.

ቀመጠ፡ non occ.

ተቀመጠ፡ v. n. & pass. to be seated, to sit; and, as the Abyssinians spend a considerable portion of their lives in a sedentary way, this word expresses their idea of *remaining, dwelling, living.* Gen. v. imp. **ተቀመጥ፡** sit down, or, keep thy seat. inf. **መቀመጥ፡**

አስቀመጠ፡ trs. to make one sit, to set, place, put.

ቅምጥል፡ fem. **ቅምጥሊቱ፡** s. & adj. delicacy,

effeminacy. Isa. xlvii. 1. 1 Tim. v. 6.

ቀመጠል፡ v. n. to be delicate, effeminate.

ተቀመጠል፡ id. Prov. xxix. 21.

ቀ-ምጥ፡ s. scrofula, king's evil.

ቀመጪ፡ s. a gourd-bottle. Vid. **ቅል፡**

ቁሣር፡ s. Caesar, title of the Roman Emperors.

Matt. xxii. 17. Luke ii. 1.

ቀሠጠ፡ v. a. to purloin, to pilfer, to steal.

ቀሣጢ፡ and **ቀሣጭ፡** s. purloiner, pilferer, thief.

ቀሠፈ፡ v. a. to punish, chastise. Eth. “castigavit, verberavit, flagellavit, percussit.” Vid. Lud. Gen. xix. 21: **እንደልቀሠፍ፡** “that I (will) not punish.” inf. **መቀሠፍ፡** and **መቀሠፍት፡** punition, punishment, chastisement. Exod. ix. 14.

ተቀሠፈ፡ pass. to be punished, chastised.

ቀረ፡ v. n. to be left, to be omitted, to remain, to fail, to cease. inf. **መቀረት፡** the remaining, remainder, rest, the failure, ceasing, omission. subjunct. **ይቀር፡** let it remain, be omitted, let it alone. **ይቀር፡ አለ፡** to say **ይቀር፡** i.e. ἀφίεναι, to remit, sc. sins; i.e. to forgive. Ps. vi. 2: **ይቀር፡ በለኝ፡** “forgive me.” Matt. vi. 12: **ይቀር፡ በለኝ፡ በፍ፡ ያለውን፡ እኛ፡ ደግመን፡ ይቀር፡ እንደምንል፡** “forgive (remit) us our debts, as we also forgive.” **አይቀርም፡** “it (he) does or will not fail.” This last expression, in connexion with the preceding verb as negative participle of time, is a strong affirmation, similar to the English mode of expression; e.g. **እርሱ፡ ሳይመጣ፡ አይቀርም፡** “he will not fail to come,” i.e. “he will most surely, undoubtedly come.” This is carried through all the persons of the sing. and plural. **እኛ፡ ሳይደው፡ አንቀርም፡** “we shall not fail to see it.” Job i. 5: **ምናልባት፡ ልጆቼ፡ ሳይበደሉ፡ አይቀረም፡** “my sons most probably have offended.” **ሲቀር፡** part. temp. pres. 3 pers. sing. whilst it remains, is left or omitted, omitting, not to mention; e.g. **ትረፈትህ፡ ሲቀር፡ በግድ፡ የሚገባውን፡ በጎ፡ ስራ፡ እንኳ፡ አንሰራም፡** “not to mention any works of supererogation, we do not even perform those

good works which are our necessary duties."

ቀርተ: constr. 1. *remaining, left, omitted, and it (he) remains, &c.* በቤተ: ቀርቼ: አልሙ ጣም: "I stay at home, and shall not come."

ቀርተዋል: constr. 2. *it remains, &c.* የሚ ቀር: *what remains, the rest, remainder.* የሚ

ቀርም: "and so on," "and the rest," "et cætera," "&c." አይቅር: "let it not fail," &c.

አስቀረ: a. & trs. *to leave, to omit, remit, cause to fail, to make remain, to save, to preserve.*

Gen. xix. 34: አናስቀር: "let us preserve."

Rom. iii. 3: የእግዚአብሔርን: እውነት:

ያስቀራልን: "does it cause the truth of God to fail?" . ንጢአትን: አስቀረ: "he remitted sins," i. q. ይቅር: አለ::

ቀረ: s. *knife.* Shoa, *falchion.* Vid. ቢላዋ::

ቀር: (1) Eth. ቀርዕ: 1 Thess. v. 8. and 1 Sam. xvii. 5. it stands for *helmet.* (2) Eth. ቀር:: *cold, frost.* Rad. ቀረረ: Eth.

ቀረ: and ቀረ: s. Eth. ቋረ:: *crow, raven.*

Gr. κόραξ, Lat. *corvus*, Germ. *krähe*, Ar. عُرَابُ

Heb. עֲרָב. Gen. viii. 6. Lev. xi. 15. fem.

ቀረደቱ: 1 Kings xvii. 4. The name is evidently given to the bird from the sound it emits.

ቋረ: s. k'wāre, a piece of vesture which constitutes the principal luxury of the Abyssinians' dress, excepting the ቡርኑብ: of ladies of rank. It is a large piece of white, and more or less fine and soft cotton cloth, from four to eight yards in length, and, when doubled, three yards or upwards in breadth, without sleeves, and with coloured stripes on the edges, about three or more inches in breadth. It is wrapped round the body, covering the whole from the neck to the feet; and, only when walking, they take it up a little on both sides and throw it over the shoulders, in order to be able to walk. The ቋረ: is distinguished from the ንቢ: by being much better. What Bruce (vid. 2d edition, Vol. VII. p. 63) describes as a ቋረ: is nothing but the ንቢ: q. v. Various sorts of ቋረ: are the ቡንን: ቋረ: with a red stripe on the edges; the ከልባ: ቋረ: with a red

and blue stripe (red on one side, and blue on the other); ድርብ: ቋረ: double k'wāre; ለግምበገላ: four and more times folded ቋረ:; and መርገፍ: the best sort, having a stripe embroidered with silk of different colours. ንጠላ: or ነጸላ: means the same as a large ቋረ::

ቀረም: and ቀረም: Eth. *stubbles, ears of corn,* and any thing which is gleaned after the ingathering of grain. Ruth. ii. 2. Rad. ቀረ መ: Eth. "collegit spicas relictas."

ቀርማ: s. *stallion, stone-horse, steed.*

ቀርምዝ: s. Ar. قَرْمَز Gr. κόκκος βαφικὸς, *kermes, scarlet-berry, kermes-worm.* Isa. i. 18.

ቀረር: Prov. xi. 13. Ar. غرور *holes and fissures in clothes;* any thing by which a man may be deceived.

ቀረበ: v. a. *to break bread into morsels, to crumble.* Mark vi. 41.

ተቀረበ: pass. *to be broke into morsels, n. to crumble.*

ቀረበ: Ar. قَرَب *stinging-nettle, urtica.* Isa. xxxiv. 13. lv. 13. Amh. ሳማ::

ቀረብ: s. *crumb, morsel, bit of bread.* Gen. xviii. 5. Rad. ቀረብ::

ቀርብ: s. Ar. قَرَش KARSH, signifies, in Egypt, *a piastre* (about 2½ pence); in Arabic, *a dollar* (about four shillings). In Abyssinia, the word is little known; but when they use it, it is with the latter signification. The Amharic word is ብር: q. v. Gen. xxxvii. 28, it stands for "piece of silver."

ቀረቀረ: non. occ. Ar. قَرَّرَ "gemuit columba."

ተቀረቀረ: *to be grieved.* Deut. xxvi. 14.

ቀርቆር: and ቀርቆር: s. *tin, pewter.* Num. xxxi. 22.

ቀረቀብ: non. occ. Ar. قَرَّسَ "vocavit canem."

ተቀረቀብ: 2 Sam. ii. 14. *to play.*

ቀረበ: v. n. Heb. קָרַב and קָרַב Ar. قَرَب *to be near, to draw near, to approach, to be offered.* inf. መቅረብ: Gen. iii. 3: እንደንቀርብ ሳም: "and that we should not come near to

it." James iv. 8: ወደ: እግዚአብሔር:

ቅረብ: እርሱም: ወደላንት: ይቀርባል:

"draw nigh to God, and He will draw nigh to you." 2 Chr. xxix. 27: ቀረባኝም: በቀረበ:

ጊዜ: "and when the offering was offered."

አቀረበ: trs. to bring near, to present, to offer.

Gen. iv. 3. viii. 20. 2 Chron. xxix. 27:

ያቀርቡ: ዘንድ: "that they should offer."

ተቀረበ: pass. to be brought near, to be offered.

ተቃረበ: recipr. to be near, to approach each other. 1 Kings vii. 4: እርሱ: በርሱ:

ተቀርቦ: "being near one to another."

ቀረብ: v. n. & a. to take the sacrament of the Lord's Supper. inf. መቀረብ::

አቀረብ: a. to administer the sacrament of the Lord's Supper. inf. ማቀረብ::

ቅርብ: and ቀርብ: adj. near, nigh. Heb. בָּרָךְ

Ar. قَرِيب.

ቀረብ: Lév. xxiii. 40. Ar. غَرْبَ Heb. pl. עֲרֵבָי Willow-tree.

ቀረባ: s. sore, ulcer, bubo.

ቀረብት: s. skin, hide, leather. Ex. xxv. 5.

Job xix. 26. cf. Ar. قَرْبَة "uter coriaceous major, quo defertur aqua."

ቀረባን: s. Heb. בָּרָךְ Ar. قَرَابَ an offering; esp. the eucharist. Ex. x. 25.

ቅረታ: s. the remainder, rest. Gen. xlv. 7:

ቅረታ: አስቀርላችሁ: ዘንድ: "that I should (cause to remain) preserve a remnant for you." Rad. ቀረ::

*ቀረፍ: v. n. to exhale a bad smell, to stink.

ቀረፍ: half a (ጋብ: gābī) piece of common cotton cloth, as is used in barter. The gābī has twenty Abyssinian yards (the yard to eighteen inches), the k'ārānā ten.

ቀርን: Eth. s. horn. Amh. ቀንድ::

ቀርንብ: s. buck, ram, he-goat. Gen. xxx. 35.

ቅርፍት: s. a stinking sweat.

ቀርፍፍት: s. Eth. frog. Amh. shell.

ቀርፍፍል: Ar. قَرْفَل caryophyllum, clove, (a spice).

ቃረዛ: s. barrow, esp. such as the Abyssinians use in carrying their dead to the grave, bier. Acts v. 15.

ቅረድ: Ar. دُرَّة pl. of دُرَّة monkey. 1 Kings x. 22. Amh. ዝንድር::

ቀረጠ: and ቀረጸ: v. a. to engrave, to coin, to stamp, to seal, to mark, esp. for customs, taxes, &c.; to take customs, to be a publican. Ex. xxviii. 9. John vi. 27.

ተቀረጠ: and ተቀረጸ: pass. Ex. xxv. 25.

አስቀረጠ: caus. to cause to engrave, &c.

ቀረጥ: and ቀረጥ: s. the engraving, stamping, stamp, coinage, mint, place where customs are paid. Matt. ix. 9.

ቅርጥ: and ቅርጸ: s. the engraving, stamp, coinage. Ex. xxviii. 11.

ቀረጠ: v. a. to cut; trop. to decide, appoint.

inf. መቀረጥ: cf. Heb. פָּרַךְ and Ar. قَرَصَ "concidit."

ተቀረጠ: pass. to be cut, decided. Pተቀረጠ: ነገር: "a decided business," "a decision." inf. መቀረጥ::

አቋረጠ: to interrupt. Num. x. 7: አቋርጠውም: እጠፋ: ያበሉ: "and they shall interrupt (the trumpeting) with shouts," (with saying እጠፋ: q. v.)

ተቋረጠ: pass. to be interrupted, to do any thing at intervals and by starts. Num. x. 5: ሳይቋረጥ: "without interruption."

አስቀረጠ: caus. to cause to cut, &c. Gen. xxxi. 19: ያስቀርጥ: ዘንድ: "in order to have cut."

ቀረረጠ: intens. to cut into pieces. Judges viii. 7. 2 Chr. xxxiv. 7.

ቀርጥ: (1) s. a cut, division, part. 1 Sam. xi. 11. (2) adj. cut, decided, explicit. —: ነገር: "a decided thing;" "explicit terms." Acts v. 28: ቀርጥ: ነገር: አልነገርፍንህምን: "did we not tell you in explicit terms?"

ቅርጥ: pl. አቅራጥ: Ar. قَرَط pl. قَرَاṬ ear-ring.

ቀረጠመ: v. n. impers. to suffer rheumatism. ይቀርጥመኛል: "I have rheumatic pains." Rev. xvi. 10.

ቀርጠም: Isa. xxxiv. 13. Ar. قَرْطَم cardamum, garden-cress (a plant.)

ቀርጥማት: s. rheumatism. 1 Kings xv. 23.

ቀረጠት፡ s. *the cutting*. **ሀሀድ፡** —:: “colic.”
ዋንጀት፡ —: “cutting, griping pain in the bowels;” “dysentery.”

ቀረጢት፡ s. *purse, little bag*. Luke xix. 13.

ቀረጭ፡ engraver, sealer, coiner, custom-officer, publican.

ቀረጭ፡ s. *cutter, one who cuts*. 2 Chr. xxiv. 12: **ደንጊዮ፡** —: “stone-cutter,” “mason.” Mark vi. 27: **አንገት፡** —: “neck-cutter,” i.e. “executioner.”

ቀረጭ፡ s. *a piece which is cut off, a part, cut, slice*.

ቀረጭምጭሚት፡ s. *ankle-bone*.

ቅርጪት፡ s. *a basket*. John vi. 13.

ቀረጸ፡ c. derivv. Vid. **ቀረጠ፡**

ቅርጽ፡ s. *the engraving, stamp, coinage, mint*. Ex. xxviii. 11.

ቀረፈ፡ v. a. Ar. **قَرَفَ** to peel off. Joel i. 7.

ጥቀረፈ፡ pass. & n. *to peel off*. Lev. xiv. 37: **ጥቀረፈ፡** “that which is peeled off,” and of a house, “is dilapidated.”

ቀረፈ፡ Ar. **قِنْ** cinnamon. Rev. xviii. 13.

ቀረፈ፡ s. *liter. the peeler; a man who carries wood for a church*.

ቅርፍት፡ s. *bark, peel of plants; scales of fishes*. Lev. xi. 9.

ቀስ፡ interj. *soft! gently! mind! take care!* —: **አለ፡** *to do gently, quietly, cautiously, without noise*. —: **በለ፡** “do it gently,” &c.

ቁስ፡ s. *priest, presbyter*. Eth. pl. **ቀሳውስት፡** Eth. **ቀሲስ፡** Tig. **ቀሲ፡** Ar. **كَنِيس**.

ቀሰል፡ v. n. *to be sore, wounded, and to feel pain in general*. Gen. xxxiv. 25: **አጀግ፡**

ሲቀሰልላቸው፡ “when it was very sore on them,” “when they were very sore.”

አቀሰል፡ trs. *to wound, to inflict wounds or sores*. Prov. xxvii. 6: **የወጀጅ፡ ማቀሰል፡** **የጥመን፡ ገደ፡** “the wounding of a friend (which he inflicts) is faithful.”

ጥቀሰል፡ pass. *to be wounded, receive wounds or sores*.

ጥቅሰል፡ pass. intens. *to be much wounded or sore*. Acts xix. 16. **ጥቅሰልው፡** 1 constr. 3 pers. pl. “much wounded.”

ቀሰል፡ s. *wound, sore, boil, ulcer*. Ex. ix. 9.

ቀሳር፡ Ar. **قَصَّار** fuller. 2 Kings xviii. 17. Isa. vii. 3. Mal. iii. 2.

ቀሰሰ፡ v. n. *to be ordained priest, to be priest*. **አቀሰሰ፡** trs. *to ordain priest*.

ቀሰቀሰ፡ v. a. *to excavate, to hollow out*.

አንቀሳቀሰ፡ trs. *to move, to excite, stir*. Job ii. 3: **በርሱ፡ ላይ፡ አንቀሳቀሰኝ፡** “thou hast moved me against him.”

ጥንቀሳቀሰ፡ pass. & n. *to be moved, to move*. Part. rel. pres. **የሚንቀሳቀስ፡** “that which moves.” Gen. i. 28.

አሳንቀሳቀሰ፡ i. q. **አንቀሳቀሰ፡** *to move, put into motion*.

ቀሰቀሰ፡ v. a. *to stir, to poke*.

ቀሰብ፡ Ar. **قَصَب** Heb. **קַלָּמ** calamus (a spice). Cant. iv. 14. Isa. xliii. 24.

ቀሰባ፡ Ar. **قَصَب** probably i. q. **ቀሰብ፡** Ezek. xxvii. 19.

ቀስት፡ s. Heb. **קֶשֶׁת** Ar. **قوس** bow. **የጀመ፡** —: and **ቀስተ፡ ጀመ፡** “rainbow.” Gen. ix.

ቀስታ፡ s. *silence, secrecy; a quiet, gentle, noiseless, and cautious behaviour*.

ቀስተኛ፡ s. *an orcher, Bowman*. Ezek. xxvi. 8.

ቅስፍ፡ K'ESSĒNĀ, s. *priesthood, state and office of a priest or presbyter*.

ቀስጀር፡ better **ቀዝጀር፡** Ar. **قَدِير** tin. Zech. iv. 10.

ቀስጥ፡ Ar. **قَسْط** (1) a measure of dry things, a quarter of a bushel. (2) of liquids, about nine quarts. Ex. xxx. 34. Ezek. iv. 11.

ቀስጠ፡ and **ቀሳጠ፡** Vid. **ቀሠጠ፡** and **ቀሣጠ፡**

ቅቅ፡ s. Tigr. **ቅቅህ፡** partridge. Lev. xi. 17. improperly for the Arabic **قُرُق**, which signifies a certain water-bird with a long-neck, the fern or pelican.

ቀቀለ፡ v. a. *to stew meat, and to cook in general*. inf. **መቀቀለ፡** the cooking, stewing.

ጥቀቀለ፡ pass. *to be stewed, cooked*.

ቅቅል፡ s. (1) *the stewing, cooking*. (2) *the stewed, prepared meat*.

ፌቅሮስ: ጥፕፕፕፕ, s. a measure of time, the sixtieth part of a day, not including the night; the fifth part of an hour, i.e. twelve minutes. From the Latin *circus*; the *rc* being transposed to *cr*, reading it as if it was *cicrus*.

ፌቅቻ: s. a certain *cutaneous eruption*. Lev. xiii. 2. 39.

ቃቂደ: s. ጥፕፕፕፕፕፕ, a species of *geranium* (a plant).

ቀባ: v. a. Eth. ቀብአ: and ቅብሶ:: Tigr. ቀብሳ:: to anoint, to embalm, to salve, to line with any adipose, oleous, earthy, or metallic substance in fusion. inf. መቀባት:: Isa. lxi. 1: እግዚአብሔር: ቀብቶኛል: "for God hath anointed me." Acts x. 38: ቀብተታል: በመንፈስ: ቅዱስ: "for (God) hath anointed him with the Holy Spirit." Ps. xx. 6: ቀብተ: ያነሳውን: "him whom anointing he made king." Mark xvi. 1: ሊቀብሱትም: "and to embalm him." It is often substituted for ለበጠ: and ለቀለቀ:: e.g. ድስትን: በቀርቆሮ: ቀባ: "he lined the cauldron with tin," "tinned it," where either of the two other verbs would do as well.

ጥቀባ: pass. to be anointed, &c. inf. መቀባት::

ቅቢ: s. Eth. ቅብአ: Tigr. ቅብሳ:: oil, ointment, grease, melted butter. e.g. ልስት: —: "fresh, unmelted butter." ቅባ: ቅዱስ: "holy oil," i.e. "olive oil," Ezek. xvi. 18.

ቀብ: ጥፕፕፕ, s. a cap, in Abyssinia worn especially by those who, either in their youth or after several successive marriages, have devoted themselves to celibacy, by monks and nuns. It is therefore considered as a mark of monastic life; and ቀብን: ለበሰ: "he wore the cap," or more usually ቀብን: አደረገ: "he made the cap," signifies the same as "he became a monk."

ቀበለ: non occ. Heb. קָבַל Ar. قَبِل "he accepted," "received," &c.

ጥቀበለ: v. a. to receive, accept, to take, take up, to meet, encounter. inf. መቀበለ: the receiving, reception, acceptation, receipt. Gen.

iv. 1: ጥቀበለሁ: "I have received." John i. 11: ወገኖቼም: አልጥቀበሉትም: "and his party received him not." ለጥቀበሉት: ሁሉ: ገን: "but to all who received him." መከራ: ጥቀበለ: "he received affliction," "he suffered." Symb. Apost. Ps. vi. 9. Gen. iv. 11. Isa. vii. 3.

አቀበለ: trs. to make receive, to present. Nehem. xiii. 31: እንጩቱንም: ለመቀበል: በታዘዘው: ቀን: "and on the day when he was ordered to present (or to offer) the wood."

ጥቀባበለ: recipr. and reiter. to give and to receive among one another, or repeatedly, from time to time. Rev. xi. 10: ገጸ: በረከትም: ይቀባበላሉ: እርሱ: በርሳቸው: "and they shall distribute presents among themselves."

አስቀበለ: i. q. አቀበለ: to present, exhibit, offer, to give. Gen. xvi. 6: መከራ: አስቀበለች: "she offered affliction to her," i.e. "made her to suffer."

ቀበሌ: Shoa s. Ar. قَبِيلَة tribe of a nation.

ቀበረ: v. a. Heb. קָבַר Ar. قَبَرَ to bury, to inter. Gen. xxiii. 4: የምቀብርበት: "in which I may bury." xlix. 31: ቀበርኋት: "I buried her."

ጥቀበረ: pass. to be buried. Gen. xv. 15: ትቀበራለህ: "thou shalt be buried." xlix. 31: ጥቀበረ: "they were buried."

ቀበሮ: s. a jackal, an animal similar to the fox. Ps. lxiii. 10.

ቀባሪ: s. burier. Ezek. xxxix. 15.

ቀብተ: s. reins of a horse's bridle.

ቀባት: s. concubine. 2 Sam. xv. 16.

ቅባት: s. Eth. ቅብአት: and ቅብሳት:: the anointing, the ointment, unction. Ex. xxix. 7.

ቅባኑግ: ጥፕፕፕፕፕፕ, s. Ethiopically composed of ቅባ: and ኑግ: nug-oil, a good oil for lamps, and nearly as good as olive-oil, even for salad and other purposes.

ቅብሶ: and ቅብአ: Eth. stat. constr. ቅብአ: or ቅብሶ: and, in the Amh. Version, often ቅብሳ: oil, ointment, &c. i. q. ቅቢ: and ቅባ

ት፡ ቅብዝ፡ ቅደስ፡ “holy oil,” i.e. “olive oil.” Ezek. xvi. 18.

ቅብዝብዝ፡ ክፔቤጌጌጌጌ, particle of an *anxious* erring, wandering, or fluttering about. — :

ሕል፡ liter. “to say ክፔቤጌጌጌጌ,” i.e. “to wander, err, swerve, or flutter about anxiously.”

Matt. ix. 36. ቅብዝብዝም፡ ብለው፡ ነበረ፡ “because they were wandering about with anxiety, timorously.”

ተቅበዘበዘ፡ i.q. ቅብዝብዝ፡ ሕል፡ Gen. iv. 12, 14. xxi. 14፡ ተቅበዝብዝ፡ ነበረች፡

“she was timorously wandering about.”

Numb. xiv. 33፡ ይቅበዘበዛሉ፡ “they shall sorrowfully wander.”

አቅበዘበዘ፡ trs. to drive about, to cause to wander in anxiety, sorrow, uneasiness, &c.

Job xii. 25፡ እንደ፡ ሰካሪም፡ ይቅበዘበዛሉ፡ “he maketh them to stagger like a drunken man.”

ቀጣጠረ፡ v. a. to stuff, to cram; fill up; to tie into a knot. The soft ጣ፡ is often changed for a ቀ፡ when it becomes ቅጠረ፡ q. v.

ቃታ፡ s. the being out of breath, the gasping, panting; the asthma.

ቁታ፡ Ar. قوس cucumber. Num. xi. 5.

ቀትር፡ s. noon-day, mid-day. Gen. iii. 8.

ቁፒት፡ s. a small piece of the woof of a cloth; a candle made of such a piece.

ቁትት፡ v. a. Eth. ቀትው፡ to wager, to bet, to lay a wager.

ቁትታ፡ s. the betting, the wager.

ቃት፡ s. a sort of bread made of tēf and butter.

ቀላቀ፡ Ar. قهوة boiled coffee.

ቀ፡ v. n. Eth. ቀንኦ፡ Heb. נָסַף to be jealous, envious; to labour under jealousy or envy; to study, to be zealous. Gen. xxvi. 14፡ ቀኑበት፡

“they were envious against (envied) him.”

1 Cor. xii. 31፡ ለምትበልጥም፡ ጸጋ፡ ቅኑ፡ “study for (strive after) the superior grace.”

ተቀ፡ a. to envy, to shew jealousy, &c., with acc. of the envied person.

ሕብቀ፡ caus. to excite jealousy or anger, to irritate, to exasperate, to provoke to anger.

Ps. lxxviii. 58፡ በጣዖታታቸውም፡ ሕብ ቀኑት፡ “and with their idols they exasperated him.”

ቀ፡ v. n. Eth. ቀን፡ Tig. ቀንዲ፡ Ar. اَقْتَنَ

“erectus stetit,” to be straight, even, direct, right, upright, just, righteous, equitable, favourable; e.g. ቀ፡ part. rel. perf. “that which was or is straight, &c.,” and adj. straight, direct, &c. ቀ፡ ሙንገድ፡ “a straight road.” Ps. lxxiii. 1፡ ቸር፡ ነው፡ ልቦኑ፡

ለቀ፡ “he is good to them whose heart is upright.”

አልቀደልኝም፡ “it was not straight or favourable to me.”

ነር፡ አልቀደልኝም፡ “the business was not favourable to him,” i.e. “he did not succeed in it.”

አቀ፡ trs. to make straight, right, prosperous; to direct. Ps. x. 17፡ ልባቸውን፡ ታቀደዋ

ለህ፡ “thou wilt direct, make upright, &c. their hearts.”

እንዚአብሔር፡ ሙንገድ ወን፡ ይቀደለኛል፡ “may God (straighten, make even) direct your way for you;” i.e.

“I wish you a good journey!”

አቀ፡ intrs. to produce order, give prosperity. Mark ix. 12. Ps. cxviii. 25.

ቀ፡ s. Tigr. and Shoa. A certain measure of dry things, i.q. ሙሴ፡ q. v.

ቀን፡ s. day. Eth. ዕለት፡ Tig. ሙዕል፡ e.g. ከ— ወደ— “from day to day,” Isa.

lviii. 2. እኩል፡ — “half a day,” or “mid-day,” i.q. ቀትር፡

ቃ፡? Ludolf “cantus, de voce humanâ, quasi sic dictum esset a canendo.” ሙስር፡ — a certain musical wind-instrument.

ቅ፡ s. Ar. قنطارة “cantus.” Heb. הַנִּיחַ “lamentation for the dead.”

hymn, song; a piece of poetry, the art of poetry; esp. prosody and versification. — :

ሙሳሌት፡ or ሙሳሌት፡ — or composed፡ ቅ፡ the exterior circular division of a church, where the congregation assembles, and which surrounds the two inner circular divisions, the sanctuary and the holy of holies. Vid. ሙሳሌት፡

ቅ፡ s. justice, equity, right, righteousness, uprightness, honesty; adj. just, equitable, right,

upright, honest. Ps. xxv. 21. xi. 2: ልበ: — : and composed, ልበቅን: “*upright*,” “*straight-forward of heart*.”

ቋንቋ: *s. language.* Gen. x. 5. አምሳርቺ: — : “*the Amharic language*.”

ቀንቀን: *s. a moth.*

ቀንቀን: *s. earwig, auricular worm (an insect).*

ቀንቀን: *s. singer?* Ezra ii. 65.

ቅንት: *s. (1) envy, jealousy.* Eth. ቅንአት: and ቅንዓት: *Matt. xxvii. 18. (2) belt, girdle, espec. waistband, on which the sword is suspended: strap which is fastened round the belly of horses, mules, &c., and by which the saddle is fixed on the animal's back.* Isa. xxii. 21. Rad. ቀነት: Eth.

ቀናት: *s. Isa. vii. 3. xxxvi. 2. Ar. قَنَاة “canalis subterraneus per quem aqua ducitur.” a conduit.*

ቅናት: *adj. & s. Eth. ቀናኢ: and ቀናዒ: jealous, envious; and, envier, jealous person.*

ቀነ: *Pቀነው:* surname of the Apostle Simon: it is to answer the Arabic spelling, قَانَانِي “*native of Cana in Galilee*.”

ቅንነት: *s. uprightness, rectitude, love of justice, honesty, equity, propriety.* 2 Kings vii. 9.

ቀናኢ: and ቀናዒ: Eth. Vid. ቀናት: *s. q.v.*

ቅንአት: and ቅንዓት: Eth. *i. q. ቅናት: q.v.*

ቀንዓት: or ቅንአት: Eth. *στακτη, stacte, the oil which sweats out of cinnamon or myrrh; ointment made of liquid myrrh.* Ex. xxx. 23.

ቀ-ነጠ: *non oec.*

ተቀ-የጸ: Cant. ii. *to skip?*

ቀንድ: *s. Eth. ቀርን: Tig. ቀርኒ: Heb. קַרְנָה Ar. قَرْن Lat. cornu. Gr. κέρας horn.*

ቀንድ: *s. a tambourine, hand-drum.*

ቀንደል: *s. Ar. قَنَدِيل “candela,” lamp.* Ex. xxv. 33.

ቅንድብ: *s. Eth. and Tig. ቀርኑብ: eye-brow.* Lev. xiv. 9.

ቀንጅ: and diminut. ቀንጅዬቱ: *s. girl, virgin.* pl. ቀንጅዮት: Gen. xxiv. 14.

ቀንጅነት: *s. virginity, age and state of a virgin.* Jer. iii. 4.

ቀ-ነጠ: *non oec.*

ተቀ-የጠ: *v. n. to climb, to clamber, to scramble.*

ቋንጣ: *s. meat which has been cut into thin stripes, and dried in the air.*

ቅንጣር: *s. Ar. قَنْطَار “centenarium,” a hundred weight, quintal.* Ex. xxv. 38. xxxvii. 24.

ቀንጥሪት: *s. a little handful, so much as a person can take between the extremity of his fingers.* Lud.

ቀንጥርጥር: *s. curled hair.*

አቀ-ንጠረጠረ: *v. a. denom. to curl the hair.*

ቅንጣት: *s. a single grain or corn.* Matt. xiii. 31.

ቀ-ነጠጠ: *v. a. to pinch, to sting.*

ተቀ-ነጠጠ: *pass. to be stung.*

ቀንጣጣፈ: ? 1 Kings xii. 11.

ቀንጣጭ: *s. & adj. stinging, any thing which stings.* —: ዘንብ: “*stinging-fly*,” “*muschito*.” Ex. viii. 24.

ቀንጫ: *K'WĒNNETSII'Ā, s. a flea.*

ቀናፈ: *K'ĀNĀFĀ, s. a triangular piece of cloth inserted in trowsers, between the juncture of the legs.* Al. *WAMጌ: q.v.*

ቅንፈት: *s. collar, on a shirt or coat.*

ቅንፍዝ: *s. Ar. قَنْظْ Eth. ቀንፍዝ: Heb. תְּבַשְׂמִית porcupine.*

ቅንፍድ: *id. Isa. xiv. 23,*

ቀን: *v. a. Eth. ቀነፆ: Ar. غَنَى “cantavit.”*

(1) *to sing, used of men, of birds, and of other creatures. (2) to make poetry, i.e. to versify.* Hence ቅኔ: *q.v.*

ቀን: *s. the right hand, the direction to the right-hand side; adj. right, being on the right-hand side.*

ቀወመ: *Vid. ቀመ: s.*

ቀዋሚ: *s. liter. the stander, appellation of a certain class of man-slaves in Shoa, whose business is the cutting, cleaving, and carrying of wood: wood-slave.*

ቋዝመን: *s. a short, crooked, and strong knife, which the Abyssinians, esp. in Shoa, use to carry about them.*

ቀዘነ: *v. n. to go to stool.* Al. ሐራ: and አራ: *s.*

አብቀዘነ: *caus. to make go to stool, to purge.*

ቀዘን: *i. q. ሐራ: and አራ: stool, excrements.*

ቀዘፈ: v. a. Ar. **جَذَبَ** and **قَدَفَ** "propulit navem remis," to row. inf. **መቅዘፈ:** Mark vi. 48.

ቀዞ: or **ቀዞዮ:** v. a. to wait, to expect, wait for. inf. **መቀዞዮ:** the waiting, expectation.

አቀዞዮ: trs. to make wait, to detain, to continue, to reserve, preserve, keep. 1 Kings iii. 6: **ተላቂቱንም: ምሕረትህን: አቀዞህለት::** "and thy great merey hast thou (made wait, i.e.) kept to him." Zeph. iii. 3.

ተቀዞዮ: pass. to be waited for.

አስቀዞዮ: caus. to make wait, keep waiting.

ቋዮ: **ጽዋላጽ**, a fire of dry grass on a mountain, made by the Abyssinians about the beginning of the rainy season, by setting fire to the standing dry grass on a certain spot, which extends itself over a large track of land, clearing away superfluous and obstructing herbs and shrubs, and contributing to fertilize the country.

ቀደ: Eth. and Tigr. **ቀደሕ:** adj. red, flesh-coloured. The Abyssinians call all people who are not black like the Africans, **ቀደ:** Gen. xxv. 25.

ቀደመ: non. occ.

ተቀደመ: to threaten, to menace. 1 Pet. ii. 23.

ቀደሚ: s. the threatening, threat, menace.

ቀደታ: the waiting, expectation. —: **አደረገ:** "to make waiting," to keep waiting, Judges iii. 19: **ንጉሥም: ቀደታ: አደረገ:** "and the king made a waiting," i.e. "gave a hint to the bye-standers to wait outside."

ቀደ: v. a. Eth. **ቀድሐ:** Tig. **ቀድሐ:** Ar.

حَدَّ to draw water, or any other fluid. inf.

መቀደት: Gen. xxiv. 11: **ውኃ: ሊቀደ:**

"in order to draw water." 1 Chr. xi. 18. John

ii. 8: **ቅድዋቸው:** "draw (from) them."

ቅደ: **እመጣለሁ:** "I will draw and drink."

ተቀደ: pass. (of fluids) to be drawn.

አስቀደ: caus. to make, order, or allow to draw (fluids).

ቂድ: **ጽጌ,** s. the straw of a grain called **ጥፎ.** Vid. **ጢፍ:**

ቋደ: **ጽጌ**, s. slightly tanned neat's leather.

ቋድ: **ጽጌ**, s. a hunt, match.

ቀደመ: v. n. Heb. **בָּרַךְ** Ar. **قَدَّمَ** to precede.

inf. **መቀደም:** Gen. xxxviii. 28: **አንደ:**

ቀደመ: "one preceded," "was first." **የቀደ**

ሙት: "those that were before," "they of old," "forefathers." **ቀድሞ:** constr. l. previously, in former time, is used as an adverb.

ተቀደመ: pass. to be put or set before, to precede. inf. **መቀደም:** the preceding (of a book, &c.), the introduction, preface.

አስቀደመ: caus. to make precede, to begin with. inf. **ማስቀደም:** constr. l. **አስቀደሞ:** is used as an adverb, in the beginning, formerly, previously.

ተቀደደመ: recipr. to rival, to emulate, to vie with one another, to endeavour to precede each other, and i.q. **ተቀደመ:** Acts xii. 14: **ተቀደደመች:** "she went before." Rom. xii.

10: **እርሱ: በርሳችሁም: በማክበር:**

ተቀደደሙ: "vie with one another in honouring (each other)." v. 13: **በደገህት**

ንም: ለመቀበል: የተቀደደማችሁ: ሁኑ:

"be such as vie with each other (or are forward) in receiving strangers."

ቀደም: and **ቅድም:** s. Heb. **בָּרַךְ** Ar. **قَدَّمَ** the former time. **በ—:** adv. before, previously, at first, in the commencement. **የ—:** **አዋት:** "great-grandfather." Vid. **ሸማዮት:**

ቀደሚ: Tig. and Eth. **ቀደሚደ:** the first, the beginner; the pommel of a saddle.

ቅደሚ: s. & adj. Eth. **principium, primum, primus, primo.** Amh. **Saturday,** i.e. either

ቅደሚ: ቀን: the day preceding to the Sunday; or, as Ludolf has it, **ቅደሚ: ሰንበት:**

"the old (Jewish) Sabbath."

ቀደማአዎት: pl. of the Eth. **ቀደሚደ:** the first ones, firstlings.

ቀደስ: v. a. Heb. **קָדַשׁ** Ar. **قَدَّسَ** to sanctify,

consecrate, to ordain, make holy, set out for holy purposes, to hallow. inf. **መቀደስ:** the sanctifying &c. the holy place, or sanctuary,

esp. the second partition in Abyssinian churches, where the priests use to be, and

where the Communion is administered.
Vid. ማጥፋት፡፡

ጥቅርታ፡ pass. *to be sanctified, hallowed, &c.*;
e.g. ስምዐ፡ ይቀርባ፡ “hallowed be Thy
name!” inf. መቀርታ፡ *the being sancti-*
fied, sanctification, &c.

ቅደሴ፡ s. *consecration, ordination*; esp. *the Com-*
munion Service. Lev. xxi. 6: የእግዚአብ
ሔር፡ —: “things consecrated,” “hallowed to
the Lord.”

ቅደስ፡ adj. fem. ቅድስት፡፡ pl. ቅደሳን፡ f.
ቅደሳት፡፡ Ar. قداس and قدیس. Heb. שֶׁנֶּקֶד
holy, sacred; e.g. መንፈስ፡ —: “the Holy
Spirit.” ቅደስ፡ ቅደሳን፡ or as Heb. ix. 3.
የቅደሳን፡ መቅደስ፡ “the Holy of Holies,”
denomination of the most holy place in the
Israelites’ tabernacle and temple, and in the
Abyssinian Churches. 1 Pet. i. 15: እንደ፡
ቅደሱ፡ ቅደሳን፡ ሁኑ፡... ጥጽፎዋል፡
ቅደሳን፡ ሁኑ፡ እኔ፡ ቅደስ፡ ነኝ፡ “like
the Holy One, be ye holy... For it is written,
Be ye holy; for I am holy.” ቅባ፡ —: “holy
oil,” i.e. “olive-oil.”

ቅድሳት፡ s. *holiness, sanctification.* Eph. iv. 30.
1 Chr. xvi. 29. Not often used.

ቅድስቱ፡ s. *holiness, sacredness, sanctification.*

ቅደስነት፡ s. *holiness.* Ps. lxxxix. 35. Isa. lxiii.
10, 15.

ቀደደ፡ v. a. *to tear, to rend, to lacerate, to break.*
Gen. xxxvii. 30. Num. ix. 21: ማለደ፡ ሲ
ቀድ: “when the morning breaks,” “rends the
darkness to pieces,” i.e. at the dawn of the
day. Joel ii. 13: ልባችሁን፡ ቅደዱ፡ ልብህ
ችሁንም፡ አደደለም፡ “rend your heart,
and not your garments.”

ጥቀደደ፡ pass. *to be torn, &c.* Matt. xxvii. 51.

ቀደደ፡ s. *a hole, rent, fissure, chap, breach.*
Mark x. 25.

ቀደድ፡ hole, a rag, worn-out cloth. Isa. lix. 17.
improperly for “helmet.” Ezek. xvi. 16.

ቀጅ፡ s. *one who draws liquids.* Joshua. ix. 27.

ቀጋ፡ s. *hep, berry of the dog-rose.*

ቀጣ፡ v. a. *to chastise, correct.* inf. መቅጣት፡፡
Heb. xii. 5.

ጥቀጣ፡ pass. *to be chastised, corrected, to im-*
prove by chastisement. Lev. xxvi. 23.

ቀጥ፡ part. *uprightness, straightness.* —: አለ፡
“to stand erect, (upright); to be ready, per-
fect, accomplished.” Gen. xxxvii. 7: ቅጥ፡
ብለ፡ ቀመች፡ “stood upright.” —: አደ
ረገ፡ “to make straight, upright, &c.” “to
chastise, correct, punish.” Dan. viii. 18:
ቀጥ፡ አድርጎም፡ አቀመኝ፡ “and set me
upright.”

ቀጣ፡፡ ቀጪ፡፡ ቅጪ፡፡ ቀጸ፡፡ ቅጸ፡፡ s. *unleavened*
bread-cakes.

ቀጥ፡ s. *anus, rectum?*

ቀጣ፡ v. n. *to fetch out (a blow).*

ቀጣ፡ non occ.

ጥቀጣ፡ v. act. Eth. ጥቀጥ፡፡ *to be angry.*
inf. መቀጣት፡፡ Gen. iv. 5.

አስቀጣ፡ trs. *to make angry, to provoke, excite*
to anger, to irritate, exasperate. Ps. lxxviii. 58.

ቀጣ፡ s. Eth. & Tig. ቀጥ፡፡ *anger, wrath,*
indignation, passion, ire.

ቀጡ፡ adj. Eth. ቀጡ፡፡ *angry, wrathful, in*
a passion, of an angry disposition. Prov. xv. 18.

ቀጠ፡ non occ.

ጥቀጣጠ፡ v. recipr. *to follow each other.*

2 Sam. xxi. 1: ሶስት፡ አመት፡ ራብ፡ ሆ

ነ፡ ጥቀጣጥሉ፡ “there was famine three
years successively.”

ቃጠ፡ v. n. *to burn, to glow, be hot.*

አቃጠ፡ trs. *to make hot or glowing, to heat,*
to burn, to kindle. Gen. xxxi. 40: እስታቃ

ጥለኝ፡ ድረስ፡ “till it (so that it) burned
me.” እስታቃጥለኝ፡ for እስኪያቃ

ጥለኝ፡፡

ጥቃጠ፡ pass. & n. *to be kindled, heated, &c.*
to burn.

ቃጠ፡ and **ቃጸ፡** Eth. v. a. *to crown.* In
Amharic, it is technically used, in building
houses of stone, *to make a projecting edge*
to the roof with sheets of slate round the top
of the house, which serves as a protection
against the rain.

ጥቃጠ፡ and **ጥቃጸ፡** (1) pass. (of houses)
to be furnished with a cornice of slates
on the edges of the roof.

(2) [of plants] *to bud, shoot forth with a dark-green colour.*

ቀጠላ: and **ቀጸላ:** Eth. "crown." Amh. a projecture or cornice made of slates, surrounding the edge of those roofs of houses which are built of stone and are called ሰዕድሙ. Vid. ሕይወት: Also, those *slates* themselves are called **ቀጸላ**:

ቀጠል: and **ቀጸል:** s. *leaf* of plants. Gen. iii. 7. viii. 11. In common language, **ቀጠል:** is often inaccurately used for *plants* in general.

ቀጠረ: and **ቀጸረ:** v. a. *to hedge in, fence in, to surround with a hedge, fence, or wall.* Jer. vi. 6: **ቅጥር:** **ቅጠረ:** "fence a fence," i.e. "surround (Jerusalem) with a circumvallation."

ጥንቀቀረ: pass. *to be surrounded with a fence.* Deut. ix. 1.

ቅጥር: and **ቅጸር:** s. *fence, hedge, wall.* Lev. xxv. 31.

ቀጠረ: v. a. *to number, enumerate, to count.* inf. መቀጠር: Ps. xlviii. 13.

ጥንቀጠረ: pass. *to be numbered, counted.* inf. መቀጠር:

ጥቋጠረ: intens. *to reckon, count, settle accounts.* inf. መቋጠር: Matt. xviii. 23:

ሳርፑን: ደቋጠረው: ዘንድ: "that he might settle accounts with his slaves."

ጥቀጣጠረ: id. *to calculate, to reckon.*

ቋጠረ: v. a. Eth. ቀፀረ: *to knit, knot, to tie knots or loops; to fill up, to stuff, to cram.*

ፈቱን: —: "to disfigure one's face," "to frown." Matt. vi. 16. Ps. xvii. 10.

ጥቋጠረ: pass. Ex. xii. 34. Vid. ቀጣጠረ:

ቀጥር: s. *number.*

ቀጥረት: s. *enumeration, account, number, sum.* Gen. xlii. 27.

ቅጥረን: s. Ar. قَطْرَان liquid pitch, resin. Ex. ii. 3. cf. Heb. ገፅጽ incense.

ቀጠቀጠ: v. a. Ar. طَطَّق "tenuissimâ pluvîâ pluit cœlum," *to dash, to bruise, to crush.* Gen. iii. 15.

ጥንቀቀጠ: pass.

ጥንቀቀጠ: *to tremble.* Gen. xxxii. 7. Dan. v. 19.

ቀጠበ: v. Ar. طَبَّ "collegit, colligavit," *to gather.*

ጥንቀቀበ: pass. *to be gathered and to keep together.* Eccles. iii. 6.

ቅጣት: s. *chastisement.* Heb. xii. 8.

ቀጠነ: v. n. cf. Eth. ቀጠነ: and Heb. קטן "to

be small, unimportant." Ar. طَلَن "primordia pampinorum protulit vitis." *to be thin, lean, meagre.* Ps. cv. 18: በግር: ብረት: ንግር

ቶ: ቀጠነ: "in foot-irons grew his feet thin."

አስቀጠነ: trs. *to make thin, attenuate, extenuate.*

አቃጠነ: *to angle, to fish with the line.*

ቀጠፍ: s. (1) *leanness, meagreness, thinness.*

(2) *a burning, blasting wind, as the Simmoom, Harmattan, Sirocco, &c.* 2 Chr. vi. 28. Job xviii. 12.

ቀጠኝ: s. *the venereal disease.* Eth. and Tig.

ፈንጣጣ: In Shoa, ፈንጣጣ: signifies "the small-pox," which in the rest of Abyssinia is called ጉፍኝ:

ቃጭል: *a little bell.* 1 Chr. xv. 28.

ቅጢም: s. *a nit.*

ቀጭን: adj. Eth. and Tig. ቀጠን: Heb. קטן "subtilis," *thin, slender, lean.*

ቀጸ: v. a. i.q. ቀጣ: Jer. xlvi. 28: ንቀጸሃ ለሁ: "I will chastise thee."

ቅጸ: s. *a large granary, larger than ቀፎ:* or ጎተራ: q.v.

ቀጸል: v. a. Vid. ቀጠል:

ቀጸላ: s. Vid. ቀጠላ:

ቀጸረ: and **ጥቀጸረ:** Vid. ቀጠረ: ጥቀጠረ:

ቅጸር: Vid. ቅጥር:

ቋጸረ: and **ጥቋጸረ:** Vid. ቋጠረ:

ቅጸበት: Eth. s. *the motion of the eyelids, twinkling, hint.* ቅጸበት: ዓይን: "the twinkling of an eye," 1 Cor. xv. 51. Rad. ቀጸበ: Eth. "innuit."

ቅጸት: s. i.q. ቅጣት: Gen. xlix. 22: **የቅጸት:** ልጅ: "son of chastisement," translation of the תרנגול "a fruitful son;" which would have been rendered better ፍርዖም: ልጅ: or ፍረን: የሚያፈራ: ልጅ: Jerem. vii. 28.

ቀፎ: s. *a large sort of baskets, from five to*

upwards of nine feet in length, narrow at the top and at the bottom, and a little wider in the middle. It is twisted of rods, and thus used for *bee-hives*: the larger ones, however, are bedaubed and cemented with a mixture of cow-dung and clay, and serve as *granaries*, differing from the ጎተራ: proper (for sometimes the ቀፍል: also is called ጎተራ:) only in the material of which they are made; the ጎተራ: being made of a tenacious potter's clay. Matt. xiii. 48: it is used improperly for ከፈር: *q.v.* and Jer. v. 27: for "cage."

ቀፍል: Ar. قفل ^{ፍፍል} *lock, bar, bolt.* Isa. xxvii. 1.

ቀፍለት: s. Ar. قافلة ^{ፍፍለት} *caravan.* Tig. and Shoa ሕርሁ: Dankālī also "arho."

ቀፈረ: v. a. Heb. חָפַר Ar. حَفَرَ ^{ፍፍረ} *to dig, to till.* inf. መቀፍር: Gen. xxi. 30.

ተቀፈረ: pass. *to be dug, tilled.* inf. መቀፈር:

ሕስቀፈረ: caus. *to cause digging, tilling.* Gen. xxvi. 18.

ቀፈሪ: s. a *digger, one who digs or tills.*

በ፡

በ፡ BÊT, or with Amharic letters ቤት: "house," is the tenth letter of the Amharic alphabet. Its name is probably taken from the cognate Semitic dialects. Its pronunciation is in Tigrê, and some other parts of Abyssinia, the same as that of the modern Greek β, the Hebrew ב, and English *v*, with a soft pressure and a little aspiration: the rest of the Abyssinians pronounce it like our *b*. This double character of the በ፡, which is maintained also in the Hebrew (ב and בּ), must have been more general formerly than it is now; for it is owing to this only, that in several instances it has been exchanged for the ወ፡ and even for the mere vowel *o*: *e.g.* ተረ: NORA, Amh. for ነበረ: Eth. NAVVĀRA, "to remain," "be seated," "situated," "constituted;" from which root we have in Amharic መኖር: MĀNŌR, (inf.) "the dwelling," "remaining;" in Eth. and Tig. መንበር: MĀNVĀR, (inf.) "the remaining," "sitting," "seat," which latter signification is retained in Amharic, where

MĀN'BĀR (መንበር:) interchanges with MĀM'BĀR (መምበር:), WĀN'BĀR (ወንበር:) and WĀM'BĀR (ወምበር:). It is also, occasionally, changed for መ፡ *e.g.* ዘመ: ("to rain"), and ዝፍም: ("the rain"), for ዘነበ: and ዝፍብ: &c. On the liquid ጌ: it has, like its fellow-labial ፈ: a retrospective influence, by which the ጌ: when preceding በ፡ is often changed into the labial ም፡ *e.g.* ዝምብ: for ዝንብ: "a fly," ጥምብ: for ጥንብ: "carcase," ወምበር: for ወንበር: and others.

As a particle, በ፡ is, like ለ፡ prefixed to nouns, pronouns, verbs, adverbs, and prepositions, or rather particles of relation, in the same manner as described sub lit. ለ፡ page 5. With regard to those particles of relation, which in the Amharic language are not only prepositions, but also post-positions, the በ፡ is prefixed to them in both these characters.

As to the use of this particle, it is a *preposition* before nouns, pronouns, and particles; and a *conjunction* when prefixed to verbs.

(1) As a *preposition*, its principal significations are, *in, on (upon), at, by, through, with, against, upon, for (exchange), over.*

Instances: (a) *in.* በቤት: "in the house." በእግዚአብሔር: አምላሁ: "I believe in God." በክርስቲስ: ስም: "in the name of Christ." በወንጌል: ያስተምራል: "they teach (in) the Gospel." በቀኑ: በሌት: በጥዋት: "in (at) noon;" "in (during) the night," "in the morning." በመጀመርያ: "in the beginning."

(b) *on.* በምድር: "on the ground." በድንገት: "on a sudden." እርሱ: በመንገድ: ነው: "he is on the road." በጉልበቱ: ተምበረከ: "he knelt down on his knees." በፊቱ: ወደቀ: "he fell on his face." በሰኞ: "on Monday." በመስቀያ: ሰቀለው: "he hung it on a peg."

(c) *at.* በጎረቤት: "at Angollala." በቤት: ነው: "he is at home." በመጨረሻ: "at the end," "at last." በጊዜ: ጊዜ: "at once." በደጅ: "at the door."

(d) *by.* Heb. x. 38: ጸድቅ: በሃይማኖት: ይኖራል: "the just shall live by faith."

በእግዚአብሔር: ረደት: "by the assistance of God." All the Abyssinians' adjurations by God, the Saints, &c., are done with **በ**—: **በባሕርና በምድር:** ይሔደል: "he travels *by* sea and *by* land."

(e) *through.* John xiv. 6: **በኒ:** "through me." Phil. iv. 14: **በሚያስተላኝ:** በክርስቲስ: "through Christ which strengtheneth me."

(f) *with.* **በደረሰሁት:** "with my hand have I done it." **በቀለም፣ በወረቀት:** ጻፏልሁ: "I wrote to thee *with* ink and *with* (on) paper." **በፍቃዱ:** "with his will," i.e. "of his own accord." **በልክ:** በሚዛን: "with measure," "with weight or balance."

(g) *against, upon.* **ጸላቴ:** መጣበኝ: "my enemy came *against* (upon) me." **ጦር:** አደረገበት: "he made war *against* him." Matt. vi. 12: **ደቅር:** በላኒ: በኛ: ያለውን: "forgive (or remit) us that which is *against* us" (our debts), **እኛ:** ደግመን: ደቅር: እንደምንል: ለኛ: ያለባቸውን: "as we likewise forgive (remit) those who are in debts to us," (lit. "who have any thing *against* them in our favour.") **ፍረድባቸው:** "judge *against* (i.e. condemn) them," the contrary to **ፍረድላቸው**:

(h) *for.* Matt. v. 38: **ዓይን:** በዓይን: ጥርስም: በጥርስ: "eye *for* eye, and tooth *for* tooth." **በስድስት:** ብር: ገዛሁት: "I purchased it *for* six dollars."

(i) *over.* **ንጉሥ:** ይገዛባቸዋል: "a king reigns *over* them." **ድል:** ነሣበት: "he obtained the victory *over* him."

When prefixed to some nouns, pronouns, adverbs, or particles of relation, it forms adverbs; e.g. **በደስታ:** "with joy," "joyfully." **በፊት:** በቀደም: "before," "previously." **በመጀመርያ:** "at first," "in the beginning," "in the first place or instance." **የመት:** **የመት:** "annually." **በላይ:** "above," "on," "upon." **ታች:** **ታች:** "below." **በውሥጥ:** "within," "inside." **የጠገብ:** "by," "at the side." **በሚያ:** "without," "outside," "abroad." **በኋላ:** "behind," "after," "past." **በመጨረሻ:** "at the end," "at last," "finally." **በቅ**

ርብ: "near." **በረቅ:** "far off." **በዚህ:** "by or in this," "herein," "hereby," "hereon," "here." **በዚያ:** "by or in that," "therein," "thereon," "thereby," "there." **ባንድ:** "in one," "together."

Several of these adverbs formed with the prefixed **በ**: will become prepositions, when combined with nominal suffixes; e.g. **በላይ:** "over me." **በታች:** "under him (it)." **የጠገብ:** "at thy side." **በኋላችን:** "after us," &c.

But when a relation is expressed to a noun, the **በ**: is either prefixed to the noun and the relative particle follows, as, e.g. **በምድር:** ላይ: "on earth," "upon earth," or "on the ground;" or the **በ**: remains in its connexion with that relative particle, and the noun or pronoun receives the preposition **ከ**: prefixed to it; e.g. **ከሰድቃ:** በታች: "under the table." **ከርሳቸው:** በፊት: "before them."

* When the noun, to which **በ**: is prefixed, is accompanied by an explanatory verb, which has the relative **የ**: already prefixed to it, **በ**: is either prefixed to that verb alone or to the noun also. In both cases it supplants the **የ**: e.g. **በተቀጸረኝ:** አገር: በደንጊያም: በተሠራኝ: ቤት: ይቀመጣል: "he dwells *in* a city which is fenced (walled), and *in* a house which is built of stone." **እምናለሁ:** ሁሉን: በሚችል: በእግዚአብሔር: "I believe *in* the Almighty God," lit. "*in* (Him) that can do all (things), *in* God." When the substantive has several genitives joined to it, **በ**: is generally prefixed to one or to some of them, as well as to the reigning substantive; e.g. **የባቲ:** ቤት: በደጀ: ቆመ: "he stood *in* the door of my father's house."

(2) **በ**: is a *conjunction*, when prefixed to the finite verb. In that case, it precedes the preformatives **ይ**: **ት**: and **ኔ**: (**የ**: **ታ**: **አ**:) under the same regulations as the **ል**: q.v. Like

* The following rule concerning the construction of the preposition **በ**: is likewise applicable to the other prepositions **ለ**: **ከ**: and **እንደ**:

the other preformative conjunctions **ል: ስ:** **እንደ: ክ: እስክ:** it does not allow the auxiliary **አል:** to remain, but joins only the simple verb. Its signification as conjunction is a *condition*, and sometimes a *desire*, generally expressible by "if," e.g. **ቢሆን:** "if it be or can be." **ቢል:** "if he say." **ብኝል:** **አድርገዋለሁ:** "if I can, I will do it." **ብትመጣ:** **እንሔደለን:** "if thou comest, we will go." **እርሱ: ቢናገር: እኛ: እንሰማ:** "if he speaks (or should speak), let us hear." When in two sentences, which belong to one period, the verb in each sentence has the **ብ:** prefixed to it, they must be translated by the subjunctive conditional mood; e.g. John xiv. 7: **እኔን: ብታውቁኝ: አባቴንም: ደግሞ: ባወቃችሁ:** "if you knew me, you would have known (would know) my father also." In cases like this, when this conjunction is prefixed to a preterite, it is not **ብ:** but **ቡ:** e.g. Gen. xvii. 18: **እስማኤልን: በረሱህ: ብተውልኝ: በበቃኝ:** "if thou wouldst leave me Ishmael before thee, it would suffice me."

ብሆ:: **ቢሆ::** **ቢሆ:** or **ብኝ:** &c. s. Tig. **ብሐቅ:** *dough.* Rad. **በካ:**

ብሄሙት: Heb. **בְּהֶמְתָּ** *Behemoth*, Job xl. 15.

ባሆር: s. Lud. **ቦኸር:** a kind of *antelopes* or *roes.* Deut. xii. 22.

ባህታዊ: s. v. **ባሕታዊ:**

በላ: v. a. Eth. **በለዐ:** Heb. **עָלָה** "voravit."

Ar. **أَكَلَ** id. *to eat.* inf. **መብላት:** e.g. **ምሳዩኝ: እበላለሁ:** "I eat my dinner." **እራቱን: በልተ: ተኘ:** "he ate his supper and slept" (went to bed).

አበላ: trs. *to make another eat, to feed.* inf. **ማብላት:**

ተበላ: pass. *to be eaten.*

አስበላ: caus. i.g. **አበላ:** Isa. xlix. 26:

ሥጋቸውን: አስበላቸዋለሁ: "their (own) flesh I will make them to eat."

ብሉ: ብላ: ብለህ: ብለሽ: ብዬ: ብለው: ብላችሁ: ብለን: ብለዋል: &c. forms of the constructive mood of **አል:** *to say, q. v.*

ባል: s. Eth. & Tig. **ባዕል:** Ar. **بَاعَ** Heb. **בָּעַל**

(1) *owner, proprietor, possessor, esp. husband.*

In Eth. & Tig. it signifies also *personality, self*, as the Amh. **ባለቤት:** Gen. iii. 6. The noun or pronoun to which **ባል:** stands in a genitive relation, is in the nominative case; whilst **ባል:** is put in a *status constructus*, as in the Ethiopie and the Hebrew languages. e.g. **ባል: ቤት:** "master of the house," or "self," as **እኔ: ባለቤቴ:** "I myself." **እንተ: ባለቤትህ:** &c. [This signification of **ባለቤት:** (self) however, current as it is in the greater part of Abyssinia, is not, or at least very seldom, attached to it in Shoa.]

ባል: መድኃኒት: "proprietor of the medicine," i.e. physician, or druggist. **ባል: ምሽት:** "possessor of a wife," i.e. "married man."

ባል: ባል: "possessor of a husband," i.e. "married woman," Gen. xx. 3. **ባል: ጠጋ:** "possessor of grace," i.e. "rich," from which **ባለጠግነት:** "riches," "wealth," is derived.

ባል: ደስታ: "possessor of joy," i.e. "cheerful," "joyful," "rejoicing," Ps. cxxvi. 3. —: **አእምሮ:** "possessor of understanding," "understanding," "reasonable," "wise," Prov. xi. 29. —:

ጋራ: "adversary," Isa. lix. 18. —: **መርገም:** "possessor of a curse," one who is under a curse; but esp. "a menstruating woman," Ezek. xxii. 10. —: **ምዋል:** and more usually compounded **ባለምዋል:** lit. "possessor of spending the day," a man with whom one usually spends the day-time, "a favourite," esp. of a prince.

ባለምዋልነት: state and condition of a **ባለምዋል:** "favour," "friendship," Gen. vi. 8. **ባል: ዕደ:** and contr. **ባለደ:** "possessor of debts," i.e. "creditor," as well as "debtor."

ባልንጅራ: lit. "possessor of bread," "associate," "fellow," "partner," "companion," "friend," "neighbour."

ባልንጅርነት: "fellowship," "friendship." **ባለዚህ:** "the proprietor, owner, of this."

(2.) **ባል:** for **ቦላል:** *festival.* Vid. **ቦላል:**

ቡላ: s. **ቢሊ,** a yellow, straw-coloured horse. Zech. i. 8.

ብል: s. Eth. & Tig. **ብልዕ:** *the eating, i.e. consumption, or corruption, of metals by rust, of clothes by the moth, &c.*

ብልህ: and **ብልሕ:** adj. *skilful, ingenious, of*

quick understanding, shrewd, crafty. cf. Eth. ብል፡ "aetus fuit."

ብልሃት፡ s. *skill, ingeniousness, quickness of understanding, shrewdness, witchcraft, art, handicraft, a work of art.* Eth. ብልሃት፡ "aeies."

ብልሀተኛ፡ adj. i. q. ብልሀ፡ & s. *a skilful man, craftsman, artisan, artist, magician.* Gen. xli. 33.

ባለ፡ ሕግ፡ *man of the law, i.e. esp. a person who lives in a regular marriage, a rarity in Abyssinia.*

ቡሉር፡ and ቢሉር፡ Ar. ^{بلور} and ^{بلور} Gr. βήρυλλος, *beryl* (a gem), *crystal.* Ex. xxviii. 20. improperly written ባሉር፡ for ባህር፡; and Ezek. i. 22፡ ቡሉር፡ for ባህር፡.

በለስ፡ s. *fig-tree, fig.* fem. በለሲ፡፡ Gen. iii. 7.

በልህን፡ Eth. Ar. بلسان s. *balsam-tree.* Ezek. xxvii. 17.

በላሽ፡ v. n. *to be worn out, to be spoiled, damaged, esp. used of clothes, utensils, books, &c.*

አበላሽ፡ act. *to wear out, spoil, injure, damage.*

1 Cor. ix. 15፡ ትምክህቴን፡ ማንም፡ አንጀያበላሽው፡ "in order that nobody should *spoil* my boasting." Jer. li. 25.

ተበላሽ፡ pass. i. q. በላሽ፡፡ Jer. xlii. 15.

ብልቃ፡ s. *a smelling bottle.* Bl. *a kind of forceps.* Lud.

ብልት፡ s. *member of the body in general.* 1 Cor. xii. Ex. xxix. 17. esp. *pudenda.* Lev. xviii. 6.

በላታ፡ s. BĀLĀTĀ, a certain rank in the service of Abyssinian Princes, answering, perhaps, to our *Colonel.*

ቦለታ፡ s. *staff, esp. a shepherd's staff.* Ps. xxiii. 4.

ባልቴት፡ s. *widow; and a woman who lives separated from her husband.* Deut. xvi. 14.

ባልቴትነት፡ s. *widowhood.* Isa. xlvii. 9.

ብላቴ፡ s. *boy, youth.* fem. —ፍይቴ፡ *girl, young female.*

ብላቴንነት፡ s. *youth, young age.* It properly should follow after አሽክርነት፡ which is preceded by ሐፃንነት፡ But none of these terms are well defined, so that the Abyssinians call a sucking child as well as a man of thirty years ብላቴ፡፡

ብላጥንጊጥ፡ s. *treasurer.*

ብላጥንጊጥነት፡ s. *the state and office of a treasurer.*

ብልን፡፡ ዋደን፡ —፡ "apple of the eye." Deut. xxxii. 10. Ps. xvii. 8. Prov. vii. 2. Zech. ii. 8. This appellation, however, for the eye-apple is very little known in Abyssinia. Ludolf's "specillum" (vid. Lud. Lex. Ethiop.) is doubtful.

ባልንጀራ፡ and ባልንጀርነት፡ Gen. ii. 18. 2 Cor. vi. 15. Vid. sub ባል፡፡

ባለ፡ ሕሪት፡፡ *man (i.e. teacher) of the law, scribe, lawyer of the Jews.* Luke vii. 30.

ቢላዋ፡ in the Shoa dialect and the Somāl language, *knife.* Al. ቀረ፡ which in Shoa signifies a *falcon.*

ባለ፡ ወግ፡ and ባለወግ፡ s. *a man of usoge and custom, a person addicted to the observance of fashion; fashionable.*

ባለወግነት፡ s. *strict adherence to fashion and usage.*

ባለዚህ፡ (comp. of ባለ፡ and ዋዚህ፡ the gen. case of ያህ፡) *the owner, proprietor, of this.*

ባለዚያ፡ (comp. of ባለ፡ and ዋዚያ፡ the gen. case of ያ፡) *owner, master, or proprietor of that.*

ባለ፡ s. *owner of debts,* (comp. of ባለ፡ and ዕፃ፡) i.e. *creditor as well as debtor.* 2 Kings iv. 1. Isa. xxiv. 2. Ps. eix. 11.

ቡላ፡ s. *steel for striking fire, cock or lock of a gun.* ዋ—፡ ጀንጊያ፡ *flint-stone.* Job xxviii. 9.

ባልጀራስ፡ and ባንጀራስ፡ BĀLDĀRĀS, s. *the king's master of the horse.* 1 Kings ix. 22. *charioteer.* 2 Chr. xviii. 33.

ባልጀረባ፡ s. BĀLDĀRĀBĀ, a servant whose business it is to introduce another, and to act as *agent* between him and his master. A respectable person in Abyssinia receiving a visit from a new comer, appoints, at the close of the visit, one of his servants as Bāldārābā to that new acquaintance, to attend on him, and to be the *medium of communication* between both; thus evincing that he wishes the acquaintance and friendship to be continued. The relation of Baldaraba is therefore used by the Abyssinians to illustrate the agency of the Virgin and the Saints between Christ

and sinful men; but the Missionaries always successfully refuted them, on the ground of a Baldaraba being always appointed by his superior; which was indeed applicable to the character of Christ, as *Mediator* between God and man, but by no means to the Saints.

ባለጊ፡ s. *peasant*, as to condition of life, and in manners. Lud.

ባላገር፡ s. (comp. of **ባል፡** and **አገር፡**) *countryman, townsman, citizen, inhabitant, native*.

ባል፡ ጋራ፡ s. *adversary*. Luke xviii. 3.

በለጠ፡ v. n. *to be greater* in any respect. The object with whom the comparison is drawn has generally the preposition ከ—: prefixed; but sometimes it is put into the accusative case; and if a pronoun, it is often affixed. Gen. xix. 9: ከፈ፡... ከርሳቸው፡ የሚበልጥ፡ “evil, greater than (to) them,” i.e. “worse than to them.” ከርሱ፡ ካንት፡ ይበልጣል፡ “he is greater than thou” (art), “excels thee.” Ezek. xvi. 51: በጋጢአትሽ፡ በለጥሳት፡ “thou excelledst her in (by, for) thy sin.”

ከበለጠ፡ trs. *to magnify, enlarge, make greater, to increase*. Gen. xxiv. 35: ከበለጠውም፡ “and he has enlarged him.” xxxvii. 4.

በልጥ፡ s. *enlargement, increase, excellence, preponderance, prevalence, that about which any thing is greater than another*; adj. *greater, more*. የዚህ፡ በትር፡ በልጥ፡ ከዚያ፡ ስንዝር፡ ነው፡ “that by which this stick is larger than that one, is a span.”

በሉጣ፡ Ar. بَلْطَة fem. **በሉጥ፡** Ar. بَلْط m. *oak, and acorn*. Isa. vi. 13. xlv. 14. Ezek. xxvii. 6.

በለጥ፡ Ar. بَلْطَة *paving-stone*. Gen. xi. 3: improperly for የሽህል፡ ጭቀ፡ Heb. נֶפֶח “potter’s earth.”

በለጥ፡ Ar. بَلْطَة *pavement*. Ezek. xl. 17.

ባለጤ፡ adj. & s. comp. of **ባል፡** and **ጤ፡** *a possessor of health, healthy, sound*. Matt. ix. 12.

ባለጠጋ፡ and **ባለጸጋ፡** adj. & s. comp. of **ባል፡** and **ጸጋ፡** *possessor of* (‘grace,’ which, in the Abyssinians’ association of ideas, is con-

founded with) *wealth; rich, wealthy, opulent*.

ባለጠገነት፡ s. *wealth, riches*.

በልጤ፡ s. *advantage, privilege, prerogative, preference, superiority*. Eccles. iii. 19. Rad.

በለጠ፡

በልጤ፡ particle of *glimmering, glittering*.

በልጤ፡ በልጤ፡ አለ፡ *to sparkle, glisten, glitter, to scintillate; to beam, radiate*. Ex. xix. 16. —: —: አደረገ፡ “to make scintillate, fulgurate,” Ps. cxliv. 6. cf. the German “blitz,” “blitzen.”

በለጤለጤ፡ v. n. i. q. **በልጤ፡ በልጤ፡ አለ፡** Ezek. xxi. 28.

ከበለጤለጤ፡ trs. i. q. **በልጤ፡ በልጤ፡ አደረገ፡**

በልጤልጤ፡ *the glimmering, sparkling; fulgour, lustre, splendour*. Dan. ii. 31.

በልጤት፡ (1) idem. (2) *flint-stone*. Mark v. 5. Ps. cxiv. 8. Isa. l. 7: የ—: ደንጊያ፡ “flint-stone.” Ex. iv. 25.

በልጤት፡ s. i. q. **በልጤልጤት፡** Ezek. i. 7.

ባሕር፡ s. Ar. بحر sea, lake. As one of the directions of the wind, &c., it signifies, according to the Shoa literati, *north-west*.

ባሕሪ፡ and **ባሕርይ፡** s. (1) *substance, essence, nature, innate property, quality*. The Holy Trinity consists of ሶስት፡ አካላት፡ “Three Persons,” ὑπόστασεις, which are የንጹጽ፡ ባሕርይ፡ “of one substance.” *Material* of which any thing consists; e.g. የዚህ፡ አክሊል፡ ባሕርይ፡ ወርቅ፡ ነው፡ “the material of this crown is gold,” i.e. “this crown consists of gold.” 2 Peter i. 4: ካምላክነት፡ ባሕርይ፡ ጋራ፡ “with the nature of the Deity” or “Divinity,” or “His Deity” or “Divinity.” (2) According to the Ethiopic, it also signifies *gem*; al. የከበረ፡ ደንጊያ፡ “precious stone:” but more especially (3) *pearl*; al. ሉል፡ q. v.

ባሕታዊ፡ m. —ዊት፡ f. Eth. *a single, unmarried person, esp. hermit*. pl. ባሕታውያን፡ Num. vi. 2. it is translated for נָזִיר “Nazarete.” Rad. ባሕተው፡

ባሕታዊነት፡ s. *single, unmarried life, celibacy, esp. state of an hermit*. Num. vi. 5. Al. ብትነት፡ q. v.

በር: Ar. **بَار**, s. *dry land*, opposed to sea and islands. Matt. xxiii. 15. Ezck. xxvii. 30. The word is not naturalized in the Amharic.

በር: s. *gate, house-door*.

በረ:: ራስ: —: and **ራስ:** —: *bald, bald-headed, bald-pated*. 1 Chr. xix. 4. Lev. xiii. 41.

በረ: v. n. **በርህ:** *to be or become bright, lucid, light, shining, to shine*. inf. **መበረት:** *the being bright, the shining, and concrete: light* (i.e. 'lumen'), *candle, lamp, lantern, and any other luminary*. Vid. **መበረት:** Gen. i. 15. Matt. v. 16. cf. Ar. **يُز** "convalluit. iv. argumenta valida et res mirabiles protulit, ac vicit."

አበረ: act. *to give light, to light, to shine, illuminate*. Gen. i. 15. Is constructed with **ለ:** or with the accusative. Matt. v. 15. John v. 35. Eph. v. 14. Ex. xxvii. 20. Num. viii. 2.

በረ: Eth. and Tig. **በሪረ**: *bull, bullock*. **ሳንን:** —: "a gelded bull," i.e. "an ox."

በር: s. Eth. **በረር:** (1) *silver*. (2) *silver money*. (3) *a dollar*.

Note.—It is of importance to observe the kind of dollars current in Abyssinian commerce, as this is the only species of currency they have. The only dollars which Abyssinians will receive are such Austrian Maria Theresia dollars as have the form here represented. The chief objects of attention in them are, the points in the Aggrafa or shoulder-jewel, and in the coronet: if they are not very distinct, the Abyssinians reject the dollar as not genuine. Also, the S. F. below must not be wanting.



ብር: adj. contracted from **ብርህ:** (1) *bright, clear, light, luminous*. (2) of ears of grain, reed, &c.: *hollow*.

ብር: s. often used for **ብርዕ:** *pen, pencil, writing-reed*. Vid. **ብርዕ:**

ብረ: s. *brightness of the sky, clear (pure) atmosphere, fair weather*. Matt. xvi. 2.

ቦረ: s. *an ash-coloured horse*.

በረሃ: and **በረካ:** s. i. q. **ምድረ: በጃ:** *a wilderness, desert, uncultivated, uninhabited country*.

ብረህ: adj. *clear, bright, lucid, luminous, shining, resplendent, perspicuous, trop. serene, joyful*. Cant. ii. 14. Matt. xvii. 5.

ብርህ: id. and *hollow*. Vid. **ብር:**

ብርሃን: s. *light, "lux."* Gen. i. 3. pl. **ብርሃኖት:** Gen. i. 14. cf. Ar. **ብርሃን:** "argument," "proof."

ብረህነት: s. *clearness, brightness, perspicuity, splendour*.

ብረሌ: **ቢረሌ:** and **ብርሌ:** s. Gr. **βήρυλλος**, (1) i. q. **ቦሉር:** i.e. *beryl; crystal*. Exod. xxxix. 13. Rev. iv. 6. (2) *a small glass bottle*, i. q. **ሞሐ:** q. v.

በርሉሊዮ: Jer. viii. 7. from the Arabic Version **برلوجة** for the Heb. **עגיר** *crane*.

በረረ: v. n. Tig. **በረረ:** id. *to fly*. cf. Eth. **በረረ:** "gladio transfixit."

አስበረረ: caus. *to make fly, to cause to fly*. Cant. vi. 5: **አስበርረውኛልኛ:** "for they have made me fly."

በረሪ: s. *the flyer, bird, or any other winged animal*; and trop. *a speedy messenger, courier, courser*. Job xxviii. 7.

ብረር: s. *silver in mass, not wrought*.

ብርስ: s. *honey-water*.

በረቀ: v. n. Ar. **بَرَقَ** Heb. **בָּרַק** *to flash, glitter, fulgurate*. inf. **መበረቀ:** *the flashing, fulgurating, lightning, fulgour*. Luke xvii. 24.

በረበረ: v. a. (1) for **መረመረ:** *to search, examine, to spy*. Gen. xxxi. 37. 1 Sam. xxiii. 23. (2) Eth. and Tig. *to plunder, pillage, for which the Amh. has በዘበዘ:* Matt. xii. 29.

በርበሪ: and **በርበረ:** s. *pepper*.

በርባሪ: n. pr. Gentile. Ar. بربري *a Berber, Nu-bian.*

በርብራ: n. pr. BERBĒRĀ, a place of commerce on the sea-coast of the Somāl country, opposite to Aden. It has a good harbour, but no good water; and is during four months, i.e. from June to September, scorched so much by north-easterly winds, that the native Somals are induced to occupy it only as a market-place from November to the end of March, living on the mountains during the rest of the year.

ብርብራ: s. a certain leguminous tree in Abyssinia, the seeds of which are ground, and employed in fishing: a certain quantity being thrown into the water, produces an intoxicating effect upon the fish, so as to bring them floating on the surface of the water, when they are caught without difficulty.

ቦረቦረ: v. to scratch.

ብራብራት: s. *chafer, beetle.*

በረታ: v. n. Tigr. በርትዔ: *to be hard, strong, firm, robust; to be rough, cruel, obdurate.* inf. መበርታት:

አበረታ: trs. *to make strong, strengthen, harden, to obdurate.* inf. ማበርታት:

ተበራታ: refl. *to strengthen oneself.* Judges xx. 22.

ብርት: adj. & s. Tigr. ብርትዕ: *strong, valiant, hard, rough, cruel.* Gen. vi. 4. Matt. xii. 29.

በረት: s. place where domestic animals, as cattle, horses, &c. are kept, *stable.* Num. xxxii. 16.

ባረታ: s. *chamber-pot.* Lud.

ብረት: s. *iron.*

ብርት: s. Eth. brass? Ezek. i. 7. xl. 3.

ብርታት: s. *strength, power, fortitude, hardness, obstinacy, roughness, cruelty.* Gen. xlix. 3.

ብራቶ: s. *parchment.* From the Gr. μεμβράνα, and Lat. "membrana." Commonly used for writing in Abyssinia; paper being a foreign and a very rare article among them. The Abyssinians' parchment is made of goat-

skins, by their scribes themselves.

በርብስ: and **ብርኩስ:** s. Ar. بُرْنُوس *BURNŪS, a cloak, generally furnished with a hood; worn in Abyssinia, by priests when officiating, by several monks, and occasionally by high personages, especially ladies of rank. They are of various descriptions. Those worn by the officiating clergy, are, if possible, made of red woollen cloth; but that article being very rare in Abyssinia, most of them content themselves with a very inferior quality of variegated cotton cloth, often with an aggregate of rags of different colours. Rich people often lay out a great deal of gold and silver for a sumptuous burnos, which is made either of woollen cloth or of silk, and richly embroidered and otherwise ornamented with gold and silver, sometimes at an expense of more than a hundred dollars. Vid. Ex. xxxv. 27.*

በረኅት: ራስ: —: *baldness, bald pate.* Lev. xiii. 42.

ባርነት: s. *slavery.* Gen. xv. 14. Exod. i. 12.

ቦርኔታ: Ital. "borneta," *hat.*

ብርንጥ: s. *new and unfermented wine; juice pressed from fruits.*

በረኛ: s. *door-keeper.*

በረክ: Amh. non. occ. Eth. "genua flexit." Heb. and Ar. idem.

ተንበረክ: and **ተመበረክ:** refl. *to kneel, to bow one's knees.* Luke xxii. 41.

ተንበረክክ: id. Ex. xii. 27.

አስበረክክ: trs. *to make kneel, cause to kneel.* Gen. xxiv. 11.

ባረክ: v. a. Ar. بَارَكَ Heb. בָּרַךְ *to bless.* Gen. i. 22. ii. 3.

ተባረክ: pass. *to be blessed.*

ብርካ: Ar. s. بَرَكَة *lake, large pond or pool.* Isa. xix. 10.

ብራኬ: s. *blessing, action and form of blessing.*

ብረክ: and **ብረክ:** adj. *blessed.* Ps. xviii. 46.

ብርኩማ: s. BĒRKŪMĀ, *a small leather cushion, stuffed very tightly with raw cotton or any other soft material; sometimes used instead of አንገራሽ:* q.v.

በረከት: v. n. *to be costive, inflated in the bowels.*
ሆኗ: ደበረከተኛል: "I suffer of inflated bowels."

በረከት: s. Ar. **بَرَكَ** Heb. **בִּרְכָּה**. (1) *Blessing* received from God. (2) *Benediction*, or wish and prayer for a *blessing* on others. (3) *Present*, in which signification it is also constructed with **ገጽ**: as, **ገጽ: በረከት:** Gen. xxiv. 53; and **በረከት: ገጽ:** Gen. xxxii. 20.

አበረከት: v. a. *to present, grant, bestow upon.* Esther ii. 18.

ብረከት: s. a sort of *bread* much eaten by travellers on a journey. It is made of very thick unleavened dough, which is made to enclose a roundish stone of about two or three inches in diameter, the stone having been previously heated. After the dough is made up on the stone, the whole is thrown into the fire until it is sufficiently baked.

በረካ: i. q. **በረሃ:**

ብረዕ: s. *pen, pencil, writing-reed.* 3 John 13.
ፆ—: መቀረጫ: "penknife."

ባረዖ: s. *slave* of either sex. **ወንድ:** —: "a male *slave*." **ሴት:** —: or **ባረዖዊት:** "female *slave*." pl. **ባረኞ:**

በረደ: v. n. Ar. **بَرَدَ** *to be cold.* **ደበረደኛል:** "I feel cold."

አበረደ: v. a. *to make cold, to cool, refresh, refrigerate.*

በረድ: and more frequently **በረደ:** Ar. **بَرَدَ** Heb. **בָּרַד** *hail.* Ex. ix. 23. **አብን:** —: "marble."

ብረድ: adj. & s. *cold, coldness.*

ባረድ: s. Ar. **بَرْد** *gun-powder.* In Shoa, the "lock of the *gun*" is called **ባረድ:** whilst "powder" is called **ደሃራ:**

ብረጭፍ: s. *glass, both glass-tables and glass-ware.*

በሳ: for **በሰዕ:** (vid. **ብስዕ:**) v. a. *to bore, perforate, drill.* Ex. xxi. 6. **ጀርውንም: በመስፈቻ: ደብሳው:** "and let him bore his ear through with an awl."

ተበሳ: pass. *to be bored, perforated.*

በሶ: and **ቦሶ:** s. *fried flour* of barley, which is made up with melted butter and eaten.

በሱ: Ar. **بُوص** "colour," instead of **بُز**, for the Heb. **בִּזְיָא** *byssus*, a sort of fine linen. Esther i. 6. Ezek. xvi. 10. xxvii. 7.

በሱ: Rev. xviii. 12. for **በሱ:**

ባሱ: v. n. Eth. **ብሕሱ:** Amh. **ከፈ:** *to be bad, evil;* and, comparative, *to be or to become worse.* Mark v. 26.

በሰል: v. n. Heb. **לָבַשׁ** *to mature, ripen; to boil or be sufficiently prepared* for enjoyment or for action &c. Is applied to fruits, to victuals, meats, to culinary, chemical, and mental &c. processes. Gen. xl. 10: **ፍሬ: በሰሎ: ነበረ:** "the fruit was *ripe*." **ሥጋ: በሰላ:** "the meat is *done*," i. e. sufficiently boiled or roasted. **ዋሳል: ነበረ: በሰላ:** "the war concern has come to *maturity*," i. e. to the point of decision. **ቀሰሎ: በሰላዋል:** "the boil (ulcer) is *ripe*." inf. **መቀሰሰ:**

አበሰል: trs. *to ripen, bring to maturity.* inf. **ማቀሰሰ:**

በስማ: Ex. xxv. 6: **ፆ—: ዕጣን:** "incense of *Basma*;" from the Arabic **بخور البسما** "exhilarating (?) spices," for the Hebrew **קְטֹרֶת** **מִסְמְרֵה** "burning of perfumes."

በሰበሰ: v. n. *to be brittle, dry, to wither or fade away.* Ps. xxxviii. 5. Dan. iv. 15.

በስተ: and **በስከ:** a preposition comp. of **በ:** and **አስተ:** or **አስከ:** signifies *direction to, unto*, differing little from **ወደ:** but having some idea of resting still adhering to it; wherefore it is sometimes taken for **በ—:** sometimes for **ወደ:** Gen. vii. 16: —: **መደ:** "outside," i. q. **በመደ:** xix. 6: **በስከ:** **ኋላው:** "behind him." With the demonstrative pronoun **ደህ:** or **ደ:** affixed to it, it signifies *hither* or *thither*; e. g. **ከቤቱ: በስተዚህ:** (al. **ወደህ:**) "from his house *hitherwards*." **በስተዚያ:** or more commonly contracted, **በስተያ:** "thitherward," "beyond," "on the other side." **ከትላንተኛ: በስተያ:** "before yesterday." Ex. iv. 10.

በሰፍ: v. n. *to emit a bad smell from the mouth, to have a fetid breath.*

ባሰኝ: particle of compliance: *with pleasure!*

readily! (you are welcome!) This, and the synon. ባቡ: are used only in Shoa: al. እቢ: and sometimes በጂ: In Shoa, all these four expressions are employed for the same idea, denoting only a gradation of civility, እቢ: being the simple and straightforward "I will;" በጂ: "complied;" and ባሰኝ: the more ingenious and courteous answer, "If I rendered." (scil. pleasure or service, &c.) comp. of ብ: "if" and አሰኝ: 1st pers. sing. subjunct. of አሰኝ: "to render," "to shew," "to do." The origin and peculiar meaning of ባቡ: which in Shoa is used for the same purpose as those three other expressions, I have not been able to ascertain.

ብሰዕ: s. *hole, perforation.* Vid. በሳ:.

ብሳጥ: (Lud.) or ብሰጥ: (Bl.) *a mat?*

ባሻ: Turkish پاشا Pasha. In Abyssinia, this title is given to those officers who have the arms, esp. fire-arms, under their care.

በሽታ: s. *contagious or epidemic disease; disease in general.*

በሽተኛ: s. & adj. *a diseased person; sick, ill, diseased.*

በሻው: part. of resignation and despondency, *may it be, or let it be!* i.e. "I must needs let it be so, because I cannot alter it." liter. "if He (i.e. God) will (have) it (so)." Rad. ሻ:.

ቦሻጅ: BUSHĀĪ, s. *lotos (a plant).*

በቃ: v. a. *to suffice, to be sufficient.* Gen. xiii. 6: ምድርም: አልበቃታቸውም: "and the land was not sufficient (for) them." Ex. xvi. 16: የሚበቃችሁን: ያህል: "so much as suffices you." Ezek. ii. 5, 7: ይሰሙ: እንደሆን: በቃነም: ይሉ: እንደሆን: "whether they hear, or whether they say 'we have enough of it' (will forbear)."

አበቃ: act. *to make suffice, to satisfy.* Num. xi. 22: ለሙበላቸው: ታበቃላቸው: ትኛል: ዘንድ: "that thou shouldst be able to make it suffice them for their food."

በቃቃ: intens. *to be able or sufficient.* Isa. xl. 29.

በቀለ: v. a. *to avenge.*

ተበቀለ: pass. & refl. *to be avenged, to take revenge.* Jer. ix. 9: እንደሆነ: ካለ: ሕዝብ: ነፍሱ: አትበቀልምን: "shall not my soul be avenged on such a nation?" Ex. xxxii. 34: በምበቀላቸው: ቀን: "on the day when I shall be avenged (on) them." Gen. iv. 24: ሰባተ: እጅ: ደበቀለል: "seven-fold revenge shall be taken (from i.e.) for Cain."

በቀለ: s. *revenge.*

በቀለ: and በቀለ: v. n. Ar. بَقَلَ *to grow.* inf. ሙበቀለ: and ሙበቀለ: *the growing, growth.*

አበቀለ: act. & trs. *to make grow, to produce, bring forth.* inf. ማበቀለ:.

አበቀለ: id. Gen. i. 11: ምድር: ሣዕር: ታብቃል: "let the earth bring forth grass." Haggai i. 11: ምድርም: በምታበቃልው: ሁሉ: ላይ: "and upon all that which the ground bringeth forth." Job xxxviii. 27: የሣረንም: መውጫ: ያበቃል: ዘንድ: "and to cause the coming out of the herbs to grow."

በቋለ: s. *sparrow (bird).*

በቅሎ: and በቅሎ: s. Ar. بَقْل Dank, BAKKELI. mule. pl. በቅሎች: በቅሎች: አባቅልተ: and more frequently, አባቅልተች:.

ባቂለ: s. Ar. بَاتِلَ Tig. አትር: ባሕሪ: *large bean, hog's bean.*

በቅም: Ar. بَقْم "the wood of a large tree with almond-leaves, from which a decoction is produced of a reddish or purple-like colour." Golius. Isa. i. 18.

በቅሥ: Ar. بُقْس Gr. πύξος Lat. "burus," the box-tree. Isa. xli. 19.

በቀር: postpos. (comp. of በ—: and ቀር:) *except, besides, exclusive, without, exclusively.* Always constructed with ከ—: before the preceding substantive, pronoun, or numeral. e.g. ከርሱ: በቀር: "besides or without him."

ቦቋኦ: s. *a sort of bread.* In the kneading of this bread, leaven is mixed with the dough, but not allowed to bring on fermentation. Bl.

ብቃዕ፡ Heb. עַלִּי *"a slit, cutting, esp. half a shekel."* Ex. xxxviii. 26. Vid. Lee, s. v.

በቃይ፡ s. & adj. *the avenger, revenger; vindictive.* Rad. በቀለ፡

ብቋዖ፡ s. *plant, herb.* Gen. iii. 18. Rad. በቀለ፡

ባባ፡ v. n. Eth. ኢንባሕብሐ፡ *"de aquâ quæ de præcipitio delabitur," to fall.* Isa. xiii. 7፡ **ዖ** ሰው፡ ሁሉ፡ ልብ፡ ይባላል፡ *"the heart of every man shall fall, or fail."*

ባቡ፡ Shoa፡ part. of compliance፡ *with pleasure, readily.* Vid. ባሰኝ፡

ቢብሎፑቲካ፡ s. Eur. *"bibliotheca," library.* al. የመጻሕፍት፡ መሰብሰብያ፡ *"a collection of books."*

ብብት፡ s. *arm-pit, the hollow between the shoulder and the sides; bosom.*

ባት፡ s. *the calf of the leg.*

ቦታ፡ s, *place, room, spot.* Gen. xiii. 4. xxii. 4.

ቤት፡ s. Heb. בית Ar. بيت *house in a large sense, family, receptacle of any thing, place wherein any thing is lodged.* ንቃ፡ —፡ *treasury and treasurer, warehouse and warehouseman, magazine.* የግምጃ፡ —፡ lit. *"house of muslin," "house of clothes," "wardrobe;"* and generally, *"treasury."* የወጽ፡ —፡ *"kitchen."* ቤተ፡ ንጉሥ፡ or ቤተ፡ ንጉሥ፡ *"king's house;"* and generally, *"room of state," "parlour."* ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ *"church."* ቤተ፡ ሰብ፡ *"person belonging to a house or family."* pl. ቤተ፡ ሰቦች፡ *"house-people," "family,"* pec. *"domestics."* ባለ፡ ቤት፡ *"owner of a house," "landlord," "head of a family," "master;"* and in Amhara, *"self."* e.g. ባለዚች፡ ቤት፡ *"the master of this house."* ያገር፡ ባለቤት፡ *"the master, lord of the country," "the governor, prince,"* Gen. xlii. 30. ባለቤ፡ *"I myself."* ጎራቤት፡ *"neighbour."*

በትር፡ s. *staff, stick, rod; wand, sceptre.* Ps. xlv. 6. Gen. xxx. 37.

በተነ፡ v. a. *to scatter, strew, disperse.* inf. መብተን፡ *the scattering, dispersion.*

ተበተነ፡ pass. *to be scattered, &c.* inf. መበተን፡

በተተነ፡ intens. *to scatter here and there.* 2 Chr. xxxiv. 4.

ተበታተነ፡ pass. of በተተነ፡ *to be scattered in divers places.* Nehem. iv. 19.

ብትን፡ part. of scattering. —፡ ኢል፡ i. q. ተበተነ፡ —፡ ኢደረገ፡ i. q. በተነ፡

ቤተኛ፡ adj. & s. *domestic, belonging to a house or family; i. q. ቤተ፡ ሰብ፡*

በተን፡ adj. *pure, of metals.* Ps. lxviii. 13፡ —፡ ወርቅ፡ *"pure gold."*

ቢታዋ፡ BITĀWĀ, s. *a broad bracelet of gold for rich, of silver for poor warriors, who have killed ten enemies. It is worn on the lower arm.*

ቢትወደድ፡ BITWĀDĀD, another title for RĀS፡ it implies that the king has acknowledged and confirmed him in his dignity as RĀS. Gen. xxi. 22፡ for *"chief commander of the army."*

ብታ፡ part. of exclusion; Eth. ብሕትው፡ *only, alone, but.* ይህንን፡ ብታ፡ ንፈልጋለሁ፡ *"this only I want."* ኢትከራክር፡ ተግባርህን፡ ኢድርግ፡ ብታ፡ *"do not dispute, but do thy business."* ሰባት፡ ሰወች፡ ብታ፡ ኢሉ፡ *"there are but three men."* ኢኔ፡ ብታዩን፡ ነኝ፡ *"I am alone," "by myself."* Num. xi. 14፡ ኢኔ፡ ብታዩን፡... ኢልቶልሞ፡ *"I alone am not able."* ለ፡ when prefixed to ብታ፡ with suffix, strengthens the idea of isolation still more; e.g. ይህ፡ ሰው፡ ለብታው፡ ነው፡ ያም፡ ለብታው፡ *"this man is alone, and that man is alone," i.e. "these two men completely differ from each other."* Rad. ባሕትው፡ Eth. *"solum esse."*

ቡትላ፡ and መትላ፡ s. *a young dog.*

ብትነት፡ s. *solitariness, singleness, loneliness, solitude, singularity.* Ps. xxii. 20፡ ብትነትን፡ *"my solitariness,"* for ብታዋን፡ ያለኝን፡ *"my only one."*

ባኋ፡ ራሰ፡ —፡ *bald-headed.* Lev. xiii. 40. differs from ራሰ፡ በራ፡ as the latter is bald only on the crown of the head, whereas the former has all the hair of the head falling out.

በኋላ: s. *after, behind, afterwards.* Vid. ኋላ::
ባኑነት: s. *baldness* of the whole head. Lev. xiii. 42.

ቡን: Shoa **ቡፍ:** Ar. قهوة *coffee*, esp. *unboiled coffee*: when boiled, those Abyssinians who are acquainted with the manners of the Arabs call it ቀጥጥ: قهوة. In Abyssinia they have three different sorts of coffee; viz. (1) Such as is produced in the neighbourhood of the Lake of Ts'ānā. Much is cultivated there, but it is of an inferior quality. (2) A superior sort is produced in the kingdom of Harrar, to the east of Shoa. (3) The best Abyssinian coffee grows in the countries of Enārēā and Caffa. The two latter sorts are exported; and, to a considerable extent, sold for Mocha coffee. Caffa, perhaps, is originally the native country of this plant? In Shoa, scarcely any but Mohammedans and foreigners drink it: in the rest of Abyssinia it is a favourite beverage of merchants: in Gurāgu, and among the Gallas, it is a very common drink.

ባሕ:

አባሕ: v. *to start suddenly* from sleep, from a dream &c.

ባንድ: (comp. of **በ:** and **አንድ:**) adv. & adj. *together, united, unitedly, jointly.* **ባንድ: ነ:** "we are together." **ከርቡ: ኃራ: ባንድ: አደገሁት:** "I have made it together with it."

ባንድራ: Ital. "bandiera," *flag, ensign, national colours.*

ባንድራስ: i.q. **ባልድራስ:** q.v.

ብንደኛ: *hireling, workman* who labours for wages, esp. *day-labourer.* Lev. xix. 13. John x. 12.

ቡንድር: ቡንድር: BUNDJER WAND, title of the chief officer of the customs, sometimes called ኃንድር: ራስ: q.v.

በካ: v. n. *to be leavened, and to be in a state of fermentation* (used of the dough). Ex. xii. 8: **ያልበካ: አንድራ:** "unfermented (unleavened) bread."

በክር: and **በኩርፍ:** s. & adj. Ar. بكر Heb. בכור

first-born, firstling. pl. Eth. አብካር: and **በኩራን:** Gen. x. 15: **ፆ:** —: **ልጅ:** "first-born son." Num. iii. 42.

በኩርፍ: } s. Heb. בכור Ar. بكر primo-
በኩርነት: }
በክርፍ: } *geniture, birth-right.* Gen. xxv. 31.
በክርነት: } Heb. xii. 16.

ብካደ: Eth. s. Tig. ብክደት:: Ar. بكى Heb. **ኔን:** *weeping.* Isaiah xxii. 12. Rad. **በኮዶ:** Eth. "flevit."

ቦካር: s. i. q. **ባሆር:** q.v. Job xxxix. 1.

ብዋልት: s. *joke, jest, drollery, mocking, vain talk, play.*

ብዋልትኛ: s. & adj. *joker, jester, vain-talker, mocker.*

በውት: part. of interrogat. *indeed? really?* comp. of **በ:** and **እውት:** Gen. xvii. 17.

በዓል: s. *festival, feast.* Ex. x. 9. **በዓል: ደኅት:** "feast of unleavened bread," Ex. xxxiv. 18. —: **ሰዊት:** "feast of the ears," i.e. "first-fruits," for "feast of weeks." —: **መጽልት:** "feast of tabernacles," ibid.

ብዕሪር: s. a sort of fern (*filix mas*), with the smoke of which the vessels, in which milk is kept up, are perfumed; in order, it is said, to fatten the milk.

ብዕዛ: s. BĒĒZĀ, a beautiful animal of the Dankali country, resembling the cow in size, and the deer in form and stature; and its flesh is said to have a most excellent taste.

ባዕድ: Eth. *other, different, strange.* —: **አምላክ:** "another God." Ps. lxxxix. 9. Rad.

በዐድ: Eth. "alius fuit." cf. Ar. بعيد "distant," "remote."

በዛ: v. n. Eth. በዛን: Tig. በዛኒ:: *to be or become much, to increase, to multiply.* inf. መብዛት: *the being much, increasing; increase, multitude.* imp. sing. m. ብዛ: f. ብዛ:: pl. ብዙ: (not to be confounded with the adj. ብዙ::) *multiply, be much,* Gen. i. 28. With a following ከ: it forms a comparative, e.g. **አላንት: ከኛ: ትበዛላችሁ:** "you are more than we." **ሰራ: በዛበኝ:** "the work increased against (was, or is too much for) me."

נָדָה: s. Heb. נָדָה Ar. نَدَى “separatio, solitudo,”
emptiness, solitariness. **נִדְחָה**: —: “deso-
late,” “deserted country,” “desert,” “wil-
derness.”

በጁ፡ Ar. ^፪፭፻ desert, wilderness. Judges ix. 42.

በጁ፡ and **ባጁ፡** adj. *empty*.

ቡጁ፡ s. & adj. *mad*; esp. *sorcerer*; and more generally, *sorceress*. Rad. **ከበጁ፡** "to be mad."

The Abyssinians' belief in witchcraft goes so far, as to ascribe to its influence, not only every kind and degree of mania, epilepsy, chorus St. Viti, but also several other nervous and febrile complaints; as, hysteria, delirium, and, besides these, every obstinate disease for which they know no remedy. Their idea, in those cases, is, usually, that either some demon, or a Booda, must have taken possession of the patient. The Falashas (vid. **ፈላሽ፡**) of Semên, and the neighbourhood of Gondar, skilful artisans in general, and a number of other people possessed with more than common skill or genius, are looked upon as Boodas. The hyæna is generally believed to be a transformation of a Booda.

በጁሉ፡ v. a. *to offend, to wrong*.

ተበጁሉ፡ pass. *to be offended*. Gen. xvi. 5:

እኔ፡ ካንተ፡ አበጁላለሁ፡ "I am offended by thee."

በጁሉ፡ s. *offence*.

በጁል፡ Ar. ^፭፻ plural ^፭፻ **በጁላት፡** *substitute, change*. Isa. iii. 22: "changes of vestment."

በጁል፡ adj. & s. *offensive, offender, aggressor*. Ex. ii. 13.

በጁረ፡ Eth. "certavit ad prius faciendum." Amh. non occ.

አበጁረ፡ act. *to lend*. Ex. xxii. 25.

ተበጁረ፡ med. *to borrow* from another.

ብጁር፡ s. *loan*.

ብጁራት፡ s. *loan, equivalent*. Ps. xlix. 7.

በጁበጁ፡ v. a. *to cudgel, to beat*.

አንበጁበጁ፡ a. *to beat, to shake*. Ps. lxxv. 7.

ተንበጁበጁ፡ pass. & refl. *to be shaken, to tremble*. Num. xiv. 1. Isa. xxi. 4. Dan. v. 6.

በጁን፡ s. pl. **በጁኖች፡** and **አብጁን፡** *corpse, carcase, dead body* of men or of animals. Lev. xvii. 15. 1 Kings xiii. 24.

በጁ፡ s. & adj. *offender, offending, offensive*. 2 Cor. vii. 12. Rad. **በጁሉ፡**

ባጁ፡ adj. & adv. (comp. of **ባጁ፡** "empty," and **እጅ፡** "hand") *empty-handed*, with an empty hand.

ብጁን፡ አለ፡ v. n. *to be high, elevated*. 2 Sam. v. 17: **ብጁን፡ ወደላው፡ በፈረ፡** "to a place which was high." 1 Kings xiv. 23. Jerem. ii. 20. xxx. 18.

በጁ፡ v. n. *to be ready, finished, to suit, to fit*. When complying with any request, the Abyssinians, esp. in Shoa, use the expression **በጁ፡** 'it is done,' i.e. 'the request is granted.'

አበጁ፡ a. *to prepare, suit, fit, to arrange, to work any thing, to make ready; to mend, restore*.

ተበጁ፡ pass. *to be prepared* &c. often used for **ተበዛ፡** *to redeem*, v. **በዛ፡**

በጁ፡ አለ፡ v. n. *to suit, fit, to do well*, i. q. **በጁ፡**

በጁ፡ ይላል፡ "it suits," "does very well."

በጁ፡ አይላም፡ "it will not do," "does not answer the purpose." Also, *to obey, comply*, to say **በጁ፡** Rom. vi. 12: **ፈቃድንም፡**

በጁ፡ አትበሉ፡ "do not obey (comply with) its will or command."

በጉ፡ adj. & adv. *good, well*.

በጋ፡ *summer*, i.e. *dry season* of the year, opposed to **ክረምት፡** "the rainy season." In common language, the Abyssinians do not count more than these two seasons; and therefore **በጋ፡** comprehends nine months, from the autumnal equinox to the middle of June; but their literary people reckon two other seasons beside those two, i.e. **መፀው፡** "spring" and **ጸሃይ፡** "autumn." Gen. viii. 22.

በጉ፡ s. Eth. **በጉዕ፡** Tig. **በጉዒ፡** *sheep*. fem.

በጉቱ፡ Ex. xxii. 1. **በጉ፡ ጠባቂ፡** i. q. **አረ፣** "shepherd," Gen. iv. 3. **በጉምድር፡** "Bag-gammädër (country of the sheep)," a certain province of Abyssinia.

ብጉር፡ Lev. xiii. 25, and 28. "white spot" on the head.

ቦገቦገ፡ s. *a dappled horse*.

በገ፡ s. *a stringed instrument, a lyre*. Gen. iv. 21.

በጉነት፡ s. *goodness, kindness, virtue*. Deut. xxiii. 6. Rad. **በጉ፡**

በግደኒስ: Ar. *بقدونس* and *معدنوس* *parsley*.

በሽግግ: s. "a bracelet of gold or silver, presented by the king to such soldiers as have distinguished themselves in war." Bl. Cf. also Ludolf, whose statement, I think, has been corrected by that of Blumhardt here given.

በጠ: v. a. *to oppress, act violently, tyrannize.* Ezek. xviii. 7.

ጥበጠ: pass. *to be oppressed, suffer oppression, tyranny, &c.*

በጣ: v. a. Eth. በጥሐ:: *to scratch, to slit, to scarify, to make incisions into the skin.* Lev. xxi. 5.

ጥበጣ: pass. & refl. *to be scratched, to scratch oneself.*

ባጥ: s. *a rafter; the secondary beams of a roof.* Bl.

በጣም: adv. Tigr. በጣዕሚ:: *totally, completely, fully, thoroughly.* Mark vi. 20.

በ-ጥም: Ar. *بطم* "terebinthus," *the turpentine-tree.* Hosea iv. 13.

በጠሰ: v. a. (of a cord, rope, &c.) *to tear, rend, to break into pieces.*

ጥበጠሰ: pass. & n. *to be torn, to be rent, to break.*

በጠበጠ: v. a. *to stir up, to rouse.*

ጥበጣበጠ: *to be stirred up, to rage.* Luke xxi. 25: ከባሕር: መበጣበጥ: የተነሣ: "arising from (owing to, on account of) the raging of the sea."

በጠክ: Ar. *بطيخ* *BATTIKH*, *the sweet water-melon.* Num. xi. 5.

ብጫ: s. *yellow colour, i.e. straw or gold colour;* adj. *yellow.* Lev. xiv. 37.

ብጽ:: ብጽዕ:: and ብፁ:: ብፁዕ:: *happy, blessed, blissful.* pl. ብፁዓን:: Rad. በዕዕ: Eth. "beatum esse."

ብፅአት: Eth. *vow.* Gen. xxxi. 13: ብዕዓ ትም: (for ብዕአትም:) የገሃህልኝ: "and to whom thou hast vowed." Rad. በዕአ: "vovit."

በፍታ: Ar. *بفتة* *calico*, *white and fine cotton cloth.*

ጥ:

ጥ: ታዊ: *tāwī*, i.e. the *τ* letter, the eleventh letter of the Amharic alphabet, answers in name, pronunciation, and character, to the Hebrew *א*, the Greek *τ*, and, in general, the Arabic *ت*, and our *τ*. It is one of those mutable letters which by the accession of the consonant *y* are changed; for by this, ጥ, is changed into ጥ: ጥላ or ጥሰላ, &c. Vid. sub ጥ:

ጥ—: as a *preformative* letter, is prefixed to several derivations of verbs. By it, the original signification of the verb is modified, so as to become *passive, reflexive, or intensitive, or reciprocal, or reiterative*; e.g.

ጥመጥ: "he was beaten," from መጥ:

"he struck." ጥመለሰ: "he turned him-

self," i.e. "returned," from መለሰ: "he

turned." ጥናገረ: "he spoke," from ገረ:

"he told," "said." ጥመካከረ: "they

deliberated amongst themselves," "gave and

received advice," from መከረ: "to advise."

ጥመላለሰ: "he took a walk," "walked to

and fro," "up and down," &c. from መላ

ሰ:: In nouns derived from those verbal

forms, the ጥ: is preserved. Vid. ጥቀረ:

ጥሚ: and others.

ጥ—: is also an inseparable *conjunction* con-

necting numerals together, like ከ: with

which it interchanges.

ጥ—: in the conjugation of verbs, serves as a *prefix* for the 3d pers. sing. fem., the 2d pers. sing. masc. & fem., and the 2d pers. plural, in the indicative and subjunctive moods of the present tense; e.g. ጥቀለ ለኝ:: ጥመለህ:: ጥሆኝ: ዘንድ:: ልትበሉ::

—ጥ: as a *vowelless suffix*, represents the 3d person sing. masc. in verbs of immediate construction, standing after the vowel *u*, where the proper suffix *ው*: cannot be used; and after the prepositions ለ: and በ: e.g. ጸፍሁት: ጸፈት: ጸፈለት: and ጸፈበት::

፳ት: verbal suffix 3d pers. sing. fem., attached to the verb, either immediately, or by the medium of the prepositions ለ: and በ: e.g. አላት: አልባት: and ወሰደላት::

ትህሎ: (or ተህሎ:) an Abyssinian meal, like the በሶ: consisting of fried barley-flour, made up into a stiff dough with melted butter.

ትህሳስ: TAHSĀS, the fourth Abyssinian month, beginning the 8th or 9th of our December, and lasting to the 6th or 7th of January.

ተላ: v. a. cf. ሂጊካ "clothed in scarlet," to generate, produce worms. Ex. vii. 18: ውኃውም: ይተላል: "and the water shall engender worms."

ታላ: Tig. ቦቀ: beer.

ትል: s. Heb. ሂጊካ worm. Tig. ሐሰካ::

ቱሎ: adv. quickly, speedily, swiftly, hastily. —: አለ: "to do quickly," "to hasten." ቱሎ: በል: "be quick!" "hasten!"

ታለል: to be coloured. Ps. lxxviii. 23.

አታለል: v. a. to cheat, deceive, defraud, impose upon; to persuade. Gen. xxix. 25: አንደት: አታለልህኝ: "how hast thou beguiled me?" Jer. xx. 7. xxiii. 16: አርሳቸው: ይታልዋችኋል: "for they deceive you."

ተታለል: pass. to be deceived, persuaded. Jer. xx. 7: አቤቱ: አታለልህኝ: ተታለልሁም: "O Lord, thou hast deceived (persuaded) me; and I was deceived (persuaded)." Vid. አለ::

ታላላቅ: adj. very great, very large. Gen. i. 16.

ተላላፊ: s. the trespasser, transgressor. Isa. xxiv. 16: የተላላፊዎችንም: በደል: ሰሩ: "and they have committed the offence of transgressors." James ii. 9. Rad. ተላላፊ:: Vid. አለፊ:: adj. chequered, varying, changeable; trop. humorous, whimsical.

ታልማ: s. the colon, large intestine.

ትልም: s. furrow. Ps. lxxv. 10: ትልምዋን: አርካ: "make its furrows to overflow."

ተልም: s. id.; and figuratively, stripes, furrows, as it were, on a beaten back. 1 Kings xviii.

32: አንደ: ምድር: ተልም: "as furrows of the earth." Jer. xxx. 17: ተልምሽን: አዘጋሁ: "I will close thy stripes."

ታላቅ: adj. fem. —ቂቱ: great, large. Gen. x. 12.

ታላቅነት: s. greatness, largeness, magnitude. Gen. xliii. 33.

ተልባ: s. Tig. አንጣጤ:: linseed. P—: አግር: "foot (or stalk) of the linseed," i.e. "flax." P—: አግር: ሸማ: "linen cloth." Ex. ix. 31. xxv. 4.

ተልባግር: comp. of የተልባ: and አግር: flax. Vid. ተልባ::

ተልታል: TALTĀL, name of a Dankali tribe inhabiting the east and south-east of Agāmē in Abyssinia.

ትላንት: and ትላንትቱ: Tig. ትማሊ: yesterday.

ተላጋጅ: and ተላጋጭ: s. player, jester, scorner. Rad. ተላገደ: and ተላገጸ: Vid. ለገደ: and ለገጸ::

ትሕርምት: s. TĒH-RĒMT, i.g. ሕርመት: consecration, devotion (i.e. devoting), vow; execration, prohibition. Num. vi. 13: ባለ: —: "owner of a vow," i.e. "Nazarite."

ትሐት: adj. humble, modest, lowly. Ps. li. 17. Isa. lxi. 1. pl. ትሐትን:: Rad. ተሐተ: Eth.

ትሐትቱ: s. humility, lowliness, modesty, submission, subjection. Gen. xxvii. 40.

ትምህርት: s. instruction, lesson, doctrine. Rad. መሀረ: Eth. Vid. ማረ::

ትምላሽ: s. the upper threshold of a door. Rad. መለሰ::

ታማማ: s. & adj. sick, ill, diseased; a patient. Matt. vi. 23. Rad. ታመመ: Vid. አመመ::

ተምር: s. Ar. ^{تمر} "fructus," date, and date-tree, palm-tree. Ex. xv. 27.

ተመልካች: s. seer, observer, spectator, surveyor; watchman, prophet. 1 Chron. xxi. 9. Ezek. xxxiii. 2. 2 Sam. xviii. 21. Rad. ተመለከተ: Vid. ምልክት::

ተማረ: Vid. ማረ::

ተማሪ: s. one who learns, scholar, disciple, pupil, student; sometimes used for teacher, especially in Shoa, where the student is often called

ትርፍነት፡ s. the act or quality of remaining; the being left; the superfluity, advantage. Rom. iii. 2.

ተሰሪ፡ s. that which is wrought or done; work, labour. Isa. xxix. 16: **ተሰሪው፡ ሰሪውን፡ አልሰራኝም፡ እንደሰራ፡** "as the work saith of him that made it, 'He made me not.'" Rad. **ተሰሪ፡** Vid. **ሰራ፡**

ተሰሳ፡ Vid. **ሰሳ፡**

ተሰደቦ፡ s. reviler, calumniator, blasphemer. Rom. i. 30.

ተስፋ፡ s. hope, promise, expectation. —: **አደረገ፡** "to hope," lit. "to make," "entertain a hope." —: **እግዚአብሔርን፡** "to make God one's hope," "put one's trust in God." —: **ሰጠ፡** and —: **አስደረገ፡** "to give a promise," "to make one hope," "to promise," Ex. viii. 12. Vid. **ሰፈው፡** Eth.

ተሻለ፡ Vid. **ሻለ፡**

ተሸካሚ፡ s. bearer, carrier, conveyer, porter. Ex. xxxv. 15: **ተሸካሞች፡** "the carrying poles."

ተቀማጭ፡ s. & adj. settled; a settler, inhabitant, a guest. Gen. xix. 9. Rad. **ተቀመጠ፡** Vid. **ቀመጠ፡**

ተቅራ፡ Ar. **ثَغْرَة** s. fissure; brim, ridge. Isa. xxx. 13.

ተቅብ፡ Ar. **ثَقَب** pl. **أَثْقَاب** fissure, breach, hole. Isa. xxii. 9.

ተቀባይ፡ s. receiver, responsor. Ezra ii. 65: **ቀንቀኞች፡ ተቀባዮችም፡** "singers and responsors." Zech. ix. 8: **ግብር፡ ተቀባይ፡** "receiver of tribute."

ተቀፋጣጭ፡ adj. & s. piercing, stinging; any thing which pierces or stings. —: **ዘንብ፡** "stinging fly," "mosquito," Ex. viii. 24.

ተቋቋሪ፡ s. one who counts, makes accounts; bookkeeper, recorder. 2 Sam. viii. 17.

ተባል፡ Ar. **تَبَال** dross, slacks. Ezek. xxii. 18. 19.

ተባቢን፡ Ar. **تَبَايِن** trousers, breeches. Ex. xxviii. 42.

ተባት፡ s. & adj. Eth. **ተባህት፡** male, masculine; opposed to **አንስት፡** "female."

ታቢታ፡ s. leavened bread-cake.

ታቦት፡ s. Heb. **אָרְכָּ** Ar. **تَابُوت** **tāBOT**, (1) Ark of the Covenant. Ex. xxvi. 23. The Abyssinians believe, that Menilek, the supposed son of Solomon by the Queen of Sheba (which they hold for Abyssinia), carried the Ark with him from the Temple of Jerusalem by stealth; when, after the termination of his education under his father Solomon, he secretly, and by miraculous assistance of Providence, escaped from Jerusalem, and went back to Abyssinia. A sanctuary was built for it at Axum; and one of the chief officers of the kingdom appointed **ነበሪዮ፡** or "keeper of the Ark;" which title is still borne by the Governor of Axum and Tigrê Proper, as they are supposed to possess the ark still in their Church at Axum. To preserve this belief, it is said that none but an Aboon (Bishop) is allowed access to that sanctuary; and if ever any other individual should dare to look at it, Providence would instantly punish him with death. (2) The sacred communion-table, or altar, in which the communion vessels are kept, and which stands in the centre of their churches, called **ቅዱስ፡ ቅዱሳን፡** "Holy of Holies," is also called **tāBOT**. (Vid. sub **ማገሉት፡**) (3) **tāBOT** is used also, metonymically, to designate a church, after the most essential part of it, from which it derives its sacred character.

ትበት፡ s. pride, for **ትዕቢት፡** q.v.

ተበተበ፡ v. a. to twist, to work artfully, to frame. Ps. l. 19: **መላስህም፡ ሸንግላን፡ ተበተኑት፡** "and thy tongue framed deceit."

ተተበተበ፡ pass.

አስተበተበ፡ caus.

ትበትበ፡ s. twisting, artifice.

ተባትነት፡ s. masculine nature, manliness.

ትቢተኛ፡ for **ትዕቢተኛ፡** proud.

ትቢዮ፡ s. Ar. **تَبْن** Heb. **בָּרָב** "stramen," chaff, dust. Ex. viii. 16. Ps. i. 4.

ተበደሪ፡ s. a borrower, one who borrows. Isa. xxiv. 2: **እንደበደሪ፡ እንደሁም፡ ተበደሪ፡**

"as the lender, so also the borrower." Rad.

ተበደደ: Vid. በደደ::

ተበደደ: s. one who is offended. 2 Cor. vii. 12.

Rad. ተበደለ: Vid. በደለ::

ፒተል: Ar. **كَيْتَل** *chamois goat; wild bull.* Isa. li. 20.

ተተቀ: improperly for ተጠቀ: 1 Chron. xii. 33. Vid. ጠቀ::

ተተገ: s. hedgehog, urchin.

ተት: part. Eth. ተሐተ:: Tig. ተሐተ:: Ar.

تحت Heb. **תחת** below, lower part of any thing. በ—: "under, inferior, down, below."

Is constructed with a preceding ከ; e.g.

ከምድር: በተት: "under the earth." በም

ድር: በተት: below, or down, on the earth."

ከርሱ: በተት: "under, inferior to him."

ተቻለ: Vid. ቻለ::

ተቸፋ: and ተቸፋ: adj. inferior, lower, under.

Ex. xxv. 31: ተቸፋዋን: "its lower (part)."

ተንሣኤ: s. resurrection. Rad. ተነሣ: Vid. ነሣ::

ተኑር: s. Ar. **تنور** Heb. **תנור** furnace. Lev. ii. 4.

ተፋሽ: adj. small, little, minute. Rad. አነሰ::

ተፋሽነት: s. smallness, littleness, minuteness;

trop. youth, low state. Gen. viii. 21: ከተፋ

ሽነት: ደምር: "from his youth."

ተንቀሳቃሽ: s. that which moves, any moving thing. Gen. i. 20. Rad. ተንቀሳቃሽ: Vid.

ቀሰቀሰ::

ተንቋይ: i.q. ጠንቋይ: sorcerer. Zeel. x. 2.

ተንቢት: s. prophecy, prediction. Rad. ተነበደ: Vid. ነበደ::

ተንተራሰ: s. supporter for the head, an instrument of wood or clay which supplies the place of a pillow. It is used by the Abyssinians and all the surrounding nations, and has generally these two forms:

OF WOOD.



OF CLAY.



Rad. ተንተረሰ: Vid. ተረሰ:: See also በርኩማ::

ተረገ: s. Ar. **كَبِير** pl. **كَبَائِر** Heb. **רָבִיב** large

serpent. Isa. xxxiv. 13.

ተፋፋሽ: amplif. of ተፋሽ: very small, very little or minute. Gen. xxxiii. 13.

ተንገ: s. a sort of stinging fly.

ተነካ: s. Ar. **تن** tin.

ተንኳ: s. float, raft, a small boat. Matt. iv. 21.

ተነኩለ: v. n. to be shrewd, crafty, deceitful.

ተተነኩለ: act. & pass. to outwit, to cheat, and to be outwitted or cheated.

ተንኩለ: s. craft, shrewdness, cunning, slyness; deceitfulness, deceit.

ተንኩለ፣: adj. & s. crafty, shrewd, cunning, sly, deceptive, deceitful. 2 Thess. iii. 2.

ተፋካሽ: s. & adj. biting, stinging. —: አርፎ: "biting serpents." Num. xxi. 6. Rad. ተፋ

ካሰ: Vid. ካሰ::

ተንኳ፣: or ተንኩ፣: s. a floater, rower.

ተፋደፈ: s. & adj. stinging, piercing, any stinging or piercing thing. Deut. viii. 15: —: አካብ: "stinging serpent." Rad. ተፋደፈ: Vid.

ደፈ::

ተንደዋድዋ: and ተንጊጊ: Vid. ደዋድዋ::

ተፋገ: s. Tig. ታሀነገ: the palate, roof of the mouth.

ተንጋለይ: prob. from ተንጋለለ: q.v. s. ጋለለ: Jer. ii. 20.

ተፋጋሪ: s. speaker; adj. eloquent. Act. xviii. 24.

ተንጊጊ: Vid. ደዋድዋ::

ተንፈቀቀ: አለ: Vid. ተንፈቀቀ: sub ፈቀቀ::

ተፋ: v. n. to sleep, to lie in the position of a sleeper. ተፋተ: ነበር: "he was asleep,"

"he slept."

አስተፋ: caus. to lull into sleep, to cause to sleep.

ተአምራት: s. Eth. pl. of ተአምር: prodigy, miracle, sign, wonder; esp. **σημεῖον**, as "manifestation" of Divine power. Rad. አመረ:

Eth. "ostendit," "monstravit."

ተአዛዝ: s. commandment, a law, an order, injunction, precept. pl. ተአዛዛት: Rad. አዛዛ:

አዛዛ::

ተካ: to leave behind? Lev. xx. 20.

ተከለ: v. a. to fix into the ground, to plant; to erect a tent, &c. Gen. ii. 8. Ex. xv. 17:

ጥጥክላጥውማለህ፡ “and thou shalt plant them.”

ጥጥሰ፡ pass. to be planted, pitched, erected.

ጥክል፡ s. pl. አጥክልት፡ and አታክልት፡ plant. pl. plants, and garden.

ጥሱላ፡ s. wolf. Luke x. 3. Hosea xiii. 7.

*ጥኩረ፡

አጥኩረ፡ to wink? Prov. xvi. 30፡ ባደኑ፡

ያጥኩረል፡

ጥካሪብ፡ s. necklace, or neck-handkerchief of females.

ጥኩሰ፡ v. n. to be hot, to burn; act. to burn off, to shoot a gun, &c.

አጥኩሰ፡ act. to heat. Isa. i. 21.

ጥኩሰ፡ adj. hot.

ጥከሳሽ፡ s. accused person, defendant. Rad.

ጥከሰሰ፡ Vid. ከሰሰ፡

ጥኩሳት፡ s. heat, burning, fever. Gen. viii. 22.

ታከተ፡ Eth. ጥሀከ፡ v. n. to be lazy, idle, loathsome, to be weary, to cease. Deut. xi. 12፡

እግዚአብሔር፡ አምላክህ፡ ሁልጊዜ፡ ይጉብኝት፡ ዘንድ፡ የማይታክት፡ ምድር፡ ናት፡ “it is a land which the Lord thy God is never weary in visiting.”

አታከተ፡ act. to tire, to loathe, to make lazy, idle, weary, to trouble. Matth. xxvi. 10፡ ለምን፡ ታታክትዋታለችህ፡ “why do you trouble her?”

ጥከተል፡ Vid. ከተል፡

ጥከተከ፡ v. a. to pick up.

አንተከተከ፡ act. to bubble up in boiling. Job xli. 23.

ታካቶ፡ s. & adj. idle, loathsome, weary; idler, loiterer. Rad. ታከተ፡

ጥክክል፡ s. equality, uniformity, evenness; symmetry, harmony, proportion. Ex. xxxviii. 18.

ጥከዘ፡ v. n. to be sorry, anxious, careful, troubled; to care. Matth. xxvi. 37.

ጥካዜ፡ s. care, anxiety, sorrowfulness, sorrow, apprehension.

ጥከዜ፡ n. pr. Taccazê, a river in Abyssinia.

ጥካዝ፡ s. sorrow, anxiety, care. Ezek. xxiii. 33.

ጥካዢ፡ s. & adj. one who is sorry, troubled, anxious, afflicted. Rad. ጥከዘ፡

ጥካደ፡ s. planter, gardener. John xv. 1. Rad.

ጥከል፡

ጥካፋደ፡ s. partaker, one who has a share with others in a common property. 1 Cor. x. 20.

ጥካን፡ s. bug, punice.

ጥወ፡ v. a. to leave, leave off, forsake, to abandon, give up, to yield, abstain from, neglect, remit, to quit. inf. መተወ፡ አንደን፡ ትቶ፡ ሌላውን፡ ይወስዳል፡ “leaving one, he takes another.” Gen. vi. 16፡ ክንድ፡ ምሉ፡ ትጥህ፡ “leave an entire cubit.” ጥፑዋለህ፡ “I have left him.”

አስተወ፡ caus. to cause leaving off, to make to cease, to hinder, prevent the continuance of any thing. Ezek. xxxiv. 10፡ በነፑን፡ እንደደውብዋል፡ አስተዋቸዋለሁ፡ “I will cause them to leave off, that they shall not (or no longer) feed my sheep.”

ትውልድ፡ ጥፔዌድ, s. Heb. תולדות family, race, generation, age. Gen. vi. 9.

ጥዋሎክ፡ and ጥዋሎጋድ፡ Θεολογος, a theologian.

ጥዋሎጊያ፡ and ጥዋሎጊያ፡ Θεολογία, theology. +

ጥዋጊ፡ s. & adj. piercing, pushing, striking, goring, butting. Ex. xxi. 29፡ በፈውም፡ ጥዋጊ፡ ቢሆን፡ “and if the ox be of a goring (pushing) nature.”

ጥዕቢት፡ s. a high opinion of oneself, pride, haughtiness, vanity, ambition, arrogance. Rad. Eth. ጥዕቢ፡ “extulit se.” ሀቢ፡ “magnum fuit.”

ጥዕቢተኛ፡ s. & adj. proud, haughty, ambitious, arrogant, vain. Gen. x. 9.

ጥዳጋሢ፡ Eth. for ታጋሽ፡ Amh. adj. & s. patient, long-suffering. Num. xii. 3. Jonah iv. 2.

Rad. ጥዳጋሠ፡ Vid. ሀጋሠ፡

ጥዕገሥት፡ s. patience, endurance, forbearance.

ታክለ፡ v. a. to bear, to carry, esp. of women carrying their children. Ezek. xii. 6፡ ትታክለህ፡ thou shalt carry. 7. በላክንታ፡ ታክድ፡ “carrying on my shoulder.” 12. ይታክለል፡ he shall carry.

ጥዝካረ፡ s. Ar. ٱذكار Heb. ִזְכָּר memorial, record, monument, memorandum. esp. a funeral

repast, with which priests, monks, and poor people, besides the friends and relatives of the deceased person, are feasted, in order to encourage them to pray for him.

ṬḤA: Eth. s. *dignity, abundance, affluence, fertility, voluptuousness, pleasure, delight, prosperity*. **P—:** ṬḤ: “the garden of *pleasure*,” “paradise.” Gen. ii. 8.

ተያገ: Vid. ኢያገ::

†ḤḤ: s. *helper, deliverer, guide, protector.*
Ezra viii. 22. Ezek. xxxii. 21.

ጥገ: v. n. Eth. **ጥገህ**: Tig. **ጥገሐ**:: *to watch, to guard, to take care.* Num. iii. 7: **ይጥገሁ**: **ዘንድ**: “and that they shall watch.” Ezra vii. 17. Matth. xxvi. 38: **ጥገ**: “*watch!*” imp. plur. Mark xiii. 37.

ኢጥ፡ trs. *to make or cause to watch, to rouse, to excite and encourage to watching.* 2 Chr. xxiv. 6: ታጥጋዮው ከገደ: “*to make them watch.*”

ጥገ-ሀ: Eth. adj. & s. pl. **ጥገ-ሃፖ::** *watching, watchful, careful; watch, guard, watchman, guardian.* Dan. iv. 13, 17.

†7Δ: Vid. 07Δ::

†7W: Vid. 07W::

ᠲᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭ: s. *reproof, chastisement, punishment, discipline, education.* Rad. ᠲᠤᠮᠤᠰᠤ::

ጥገራ: n. pr. TĪGRÊ or TĒGRÊ. (1) Tigrê Proper, the chief province of the N E. part of Abyssinia, in which the ancient capital of all Abyssinia, Axum, and the commercial town of Adōwa, are situated. (2) the whole part of Abyssinia which is to the east of the river Taccâzê.

ቲግርቲ: adj. & s. *Tigric, Tigréan.*

ተጋሽ: s. & adj. *patient, enduring, long-suffering, forbearing*; i. g. **ተጋሽህ**: q. v.

ጥገባር: s. *business, work, affair, employment, occupation.* Gen. v. 29. xxxix. 11. Ezek. xvi. 49. **ጥገባር: መፍታት:** "leisure," "idleness."

ጥገረ: ፍቶ: "idler;" i. q. ህገተኛ:: Rad.
ገረ: Eth.

ተገት: s. the watching, vigilance; the watch, guard.

T7F7: Vid. 7H7:

TRUFF: adj. & s. *boastful, a braggart, vaunter.*
Rom. i. 30. Prov. xxi. 24. Isa. li. 9. Rad.

T2EE: Vid. T-EE::

ጥገፍት: s. *an error, mistake, blunder, erratum, a fault.* Eccl. x. 5. Rad. ገፍፋ::

ԴՈՒԴՈՒՆ: s. (1) *a doubter, hesitator, sceptic, heretic.* (2) *doubt, hesitation, scepticism, heresy.*
Matth. xiii. 41. Job xxvii. 7.

ተጫዋች: s. & adj. *a talker, player, jester.* Rad.

ጥፋፊጥ: Vid. ጸፊጥ::

十字: s. *Eur. tapestry*.

† 𐤅𐤇𐤏𐤔: s. Gr. *τοπάζιον*, *topaz*, a gem. Rev.
xxi. 20.

ጥፋ: v. a. Eth. **ጥፋህ:** Tigr. **ጥፋህ:** *to spit, to vomit.* Rev. iii. 16: **እጥፋህ: ዘንፎ: እሰኝ:** "I am to (I shall, will) *spue* thee." Lev. xv. 8: **ሞሪቁን: ቢጥፋበት:** "if he *spits* his spittle upon him."

ኢቦጥፋ: caus. *to cause spitting or vomiting.*

የሚያስተፋ፡ መድኃኒት፡ “a medicine which causes *spitting* or *vomiting*,” “a vomitive,” “emetic.”

ᐅᑦ: particle of *spitting*, expressive of its sound, constructed with **ᐱᐱ**: **ᐅᑦ**: **ᐱᐱ**: and **ᐅᑦ**: **ᐅᑦ**: **ᐱᐱ**: *to spit, spue*.

ትፈት: s. *spittle, the spitting, vomiting, vomit.*
2 Pet. ii. 22.

ተፈተፈ:

አተፋተፋ: v. n. *to be over-curious, saucy, impertinent, and to act so; synonymous with*
አጎባጎብ: Vid. ጎባጎብ::

ṭṭṭ: s. Ar. تفاح *apple*.

平::

ቸ: ቸዊ: TSUĀWĪ (*tsh* letter), the twelfth letter of the Amharic alphabet. Its pronunciation is nearly like *tsh*, or better like the consonant *y* behind the *t*; e.g. ቸል: is pronounced tŷāla, so as not completely, to sibilate like tshāla. Ludolf has properly given this pronunciation by *tj* in Latin; which in English, of course, would not have answered. This letter, which is not existent in the Ethiopic,

is in the Amharic often formed by the accession of the *i* sound to the *t*; e.g. ታካኝ፡ for ታካቲ፡ “an idler.”

ቸል፡ part. of neglect or contempt. — አለ፡ “to neglect,” “to slight,” “to despise.” Gen. xxv. 35፡ ዒሳውም፡ ቸል፡ አለት፡ በከረፍውን፡ “and Esau despised his primogeniture.” Ps. xxii. 1፡ ለምን፡ ቸል፡ አልኸኝ፡ “why hast thou neglected me?” xxviii. 1፡ ቸል፡ አትበላኝ፡ “do not neglect me.” — በትላኝ፡ “if thou neglect me.”

ቸል፡ v. a. Eth. ክህል፡ Tig. ክኦል፡ and ክኦል፡ Heb. לָבַץ, to be able, strong, mighty, can. ሁሉን፡ የሚቸል፡ “one who can do all things,” “Almighty.” 1 Sam. xv. 25፡ አሁንም፡ ታጠራኝ፡ ቸልወ፡ “now overcome, bear with (be stronger than) my sin.”

ተቸል፡ v. n. to be possible. Gen. xlv. 1፡ ሊታገሥ፡ አልተቸልወም፡ “it was not possible for him to refrain himself.” Dan. ii. 47፡ ይህን፡ ምሥጢር፡ ለመናገር፡ ተቸላኽ ልኛ፡ “because it was possible to thee to say (explain) this mystery.” አይቻለኝም፡ “it is not possible for me,” “I cannot.”

ተቸቻል፡ recipr. to bear with one another, to tolerate each other. Gal. vi. 2*፡ እርሱ፡ በርሳችሁም፡ ተቸቻሉ፡ (better than ይቸቻል፡) “and bear with one another.”

አስቸል፡ caus. to cause to be able, to enable. Phil. iv. 13፡ በሁሉም፡ (better ሁሉን፡) እችላለሁ፡ በክርስቲስ፡ በሚያስችለኝ፡ “I can do all things through Christ which enableeth me.”

ቸላቂ፡ s. neglecter, sligher, despiser; adj. negligent, spiteful. — ነው፡ “he is a neglecter,” “sligher,” “does not mind.” Rad. ቸል፡ አለ፡

ቸሎት፡ s. Tig. ክኦሎት፡ power, might, strength, faculty, ability.

ቸልተኛ፡ s. & adj. i.q. ቸላቂ፡ Act. xiii. 41፡ እዩ፡ እላንት፡ ቸልተኞች፡ “behold, ye despisers!” Prov. xiii. 15.

ቸላቂ፡ idem.

ቸልወት፡ i.q. ቸሎት፡ 2 Chr. xxix. 12.

ቸር፡ adj. Eth. ንር፡ Tig. id. and ንር፡ Ar. خير good, kind, benign, benevolent, bountiful.

ቸርነት፡ s. goodness, kindness, charitableness, benignity, benevolence, bounty. Gen. xxiv. 49.

ቸከረ፡ v. a. to nail, to transfix with nails, to nail up. Ps. xxii. 16፡ እጄን፡ እገረን፡ ቸከረኝ፡ “they have nailed (me), my hands and my feet.”

ተቸከረ፡ pass. to be nailed.

አስቸከረ፡ caus. to cause to nail, to cause to be nailed.

ቸንካር፡ Tig. ሸንካር፡ s. nail.

ቸነረ፡ s. the plague, pestilence. Ex. v. 3.

ቸክ፡ አደረገ፡? Ps. xxxv. 7.

ቸኩል፡ v. n. to be quick, hasty.

ተቸኩል፡ to do quickly, to hasten, to speed.

አስቸኩል፡ trs. to hasten on, to speed, to accelerate, to make hasten. Gen. xix. 15.

ቸከል፡ s. peg of a tent, &c. i.q. መትካዎ፡ Num. iii. 37.

ቸኩል፡ adj. speedy, hasty, quick, expeditious. Eccles. vii. 9፡ ለቀጣ፡ — አትሁን፡ “be not hasty to anger.”

ቸኩል፡ s. speediness, hastiness, celerity, quickness, speed, haste. Deut. xvi. 3፡ የቸኩል፡ እንጅራ፡ ከምሥር፡ በቸኩል፡ ወጥተሃ ልኛ፡ “the bread of haste, for thou camest forth out of Egypt in haste.”

ቸው፡ suff. 3d pers. plur. e.g. ቢቸው፡ “their house.” መታቸው፡ “he beat them.” ናቸው፡ “they are.”

ታይ፡ s. & adj. able, powerful, mighty. Matt. iii. 9. Rad. ቻል፡

ቸገረ፡ v. n. to be poor, miserable, needy, wretched, distressed. impers. to give trouble, to perplex, i.q. አስቸገረ፡ ምን፡ ቸገረኝ፡ “what trouble is (that) to me?”

ተቸገረ፡ v. n. & pass. to be troubled, distressed, wretched, poor, needy, &c. Lev. xxv. 25፡ ቢቸገር፡ ከርስቱም፡ አንደኛ፡ ቢሸጥ፡ “if he be in distress, and have sold any thing of his inheritance.”

አስቸገረ፡ trs. to trouble, distress, perplex, afflict; e.g. ያስቸገረኛል፡ “it distresses

me," "gives me pain," "I find it difficult."

ጥጋር: s. *poverty, distress, pain, difficulty.*

ጥጋረፑ: s. & adj. *poor, miserable, distressed; wretched.*

ጥፋ: s. *herpes, dry scab.* Deut. xxviii. 27.

ጥፋዋ: s. TSUፋWĀ, a bracelet of silver, which Shoa soldiers, who have killed more than one enemy in war, are permitted to wear on the upper arm, besides the ማልደዋ። It is a lesser distinction than የርዮራ: and ቢተዋ።

ገ::

ገ: ገርም: ሁጸጢ, the thirteenth letter of the Amharic alphabet. Although in the Tigré dialect it sounds differently from ሀ: and ሐ: in the Amharic no difference is observable in pronunciation: to distinguish it, however, from both, it is called ብዙነ: ገ: or the ሀ used in the word BÉZUMĀN.

ኃል: post-positive particle, treated as a substantive, signifying *the back* or *after-part*. Connected with a preceding preposition, it forms other adverbs or prepositions; e.g.

በኃል: *after, afterwards, behind.* ወደ: —:

backwards. በኃላው: "after him." ከሁ

ለት: ቀን: በኃል: "after two days." ከቀ

ትር: በኃል: "after mid-day," "in the after-

noon," Gen. iii. 8. ወደ: ኃል: አል: "to go backwards," trop. "to retract a given declaration or promise," "to come short," "be behind." Gen. xxxiv. 19: ብላቴም: ወደ: ኃል: አለላም: ያሉትን: ያደርግ: ዘንድ: "and the youth *was not behind* in doing what they told him."

ኃለፑ: adj. & s. fem. ኃለፍዬቱ: the *posterior, hindmost, following, subsequent, latter, last.* Gen. xlix. 26. Matt. xx. 16.

ኃሳር: s. *shame, ignominy, infamy, contumely, turpitude.* Ps. xxxv. 26.

ኃተም: v. a. i. q. ሐተመ: and አተመ: q. v.

ኃተማ: and ኃተማ: s. *the printer, sealer.* Ar.

خَاتَم.

ኃይል: s. Ar. حِيل Heb. לִיָּה power, strength, might, fortitude, force, capacity. pl. ኃይላት:

powers, authorities (ἐξουσίαι), *miracles* (δυνάμεις). Dan. iv. 35.

ኃይል: s. *a strong man, hero, giant; adj. strong, mighty, powerful, robust.* pl. ኃይላን: 2 Sam. xxiii. 9.

ኃይለፑ: adj. *strong, mighty, powerful, valiant.*

ኃዘን: s. i. q. ሐዘን: and አዘን: *grief, affliction, repentance, &c.* Rom. v. 3.

ኃጥአ: Eth. s. Heb. נָפִיץ Ar. خَاطِي sinner, *impious, wicked.* pl. ኃጥአን: Gen. xviii. 23. Ex. ix. 27. Ps. i. 1.

ኃጢአት: s. *sin, impiety, wickedness, vice.* Gen. iv. 7.

ኃጢአተፑ: adj. & s. *sinful, wicked, impious, vicious; sinner.* Gen. xiii. 13.

ኃፈረ: Eth. Amh. አፈረ: q. v. Heb. נָפִיץ Ar.

خَفِرَ "pudore ductus fuit." 2 Chr. xxx. 15:

ኃፈረው: ተቀደሰ: "they were ashamed, and sanctified."

ኃፈረት: and ኃፈረት: s. *shame, bashfulness, shyness, modesty, pudicity, pudenda, nakedness, ignominy, disgrace, infamy, contumely.* Ps. xxxv. 26.

ኀ::

ኀ: ኀህስ: ኣህኣስ, the fourteenth letter of the Amharic alphabet. When the ሰ sound is joined to it, it often is changed into ኀ:: e.g. ለማኀ: for ለማህ: "beggar."

ኀ: anomalous verb substantive; of which only the present tense of the indicative mood is existing, and that with personal terminations as are a mixture of nominal suffixes and verbal affirmatives. ኀው: "he is;" ፍት: (Shoa ኀኑ:) "she is;" ኀህ: "thou (masc.) art;" ኀህ: "thou (fem.) art;" ኀኀ: "I am." ፍትው: "they are;" ፍትሁ: "you (pl.) are;" ኀኀ: "we are."

ኀ: imper. plur. of the verb መጣ: *come!*

ኀ: imp. sing. fem. of the same verb, *come* (thou woman)! Is more generally written ኀይ::

ፍ: (1) by itself, imp. sing. masc. of መጣ: *come* (thou man)! (2) as enclitic between two nouns or verbs, it is a conjunction, *and*; interchanges with ም:: e.g. ከደንፍ: ንበረ:

ብረም፡ ትይል፡ ማርያምም፡ አሉ፡ ወልደ፡ ገብርኢስም፡ ይመጣል፡፡ ሁላቸውም፡ ባንድ፡ ሊሰሩ፡ ሊማሩ፡ ናቸው፡፡ "KIDDĀN (and) GĒBRŪ, (and) BERRŪ, and HĀĪLA MĀRYAM are at hand, and WALDA GEORGIS will come; and they all are to work and to study together."

(3) particle of causality: *for, because, whereas, as, since, &c.* Is always affixed to the end of the verb which expresses the cause or reason; e.g. Matt. v. 3—10: **ለርሳቸው፡ ናቸው፡** "for to them belongs," "theirs is" &c. **ስራ፡ በዝቶብኛል፡ መምጣት፡ አይቻልኝም፡** "whereas I have much to do, I cannot come."

—ን፡ enelyticon (1) When affixed to nouns, it is a sign for the *accusative case*; e.g. **በትሆን፡ አየሁ፡** "I have seen thy house." It is often omitted; but where a mistake would be occasioned by the omission, it must be put. (2) Affixed to any part of speech, it is used as an *interrogative particle*; e.g. **ይህህልህን፡ አይኘን፡ ይህ፡ ነህ፡** "art thou well? art thou very well?"

ሕል፡ s. Ar. نخل *date-tree*.

ነሣ፡ and **ናስ፡** s. Ar. نحاس Chald. ܥܬܐ *copper, brass*.

ናሁደ፡ Ar. نَاخِدَة NAKHŌDA, *captain of a ship*. Prov. xxiii. 34.

ነሐሴ፡ NAHĀSSĒ, the twelfth month of the Abyssinians, begins on the 5th or 6th of August.

ነምር፡ and **ነበር፡** s. Tigr. ነበሪ፡፡ Ar. نمر Heb. נמר *leopard*. Eth. pl. አደምርት፡ Cant. iv. 8.

ንምሳ፡ Ar. نِيَمَسَا Germany.

ንምሳዊ፡ Ar. نِيَمَسَاوِي a German.

ነሣ፡ v. a. Eth. ነሠሕ፡፡ Tig. ነሠሕ፡፡ Heb. נשׂא. (1) *to lift up, to raise*. (2) *to refuse, not to grant*. Gen. xvi. 2: **እግዚአብሔር፡ ልጅን፡ ነሠተኛል፡** "whereas God hath refused me children." **እጅ፡ ነሣ፡** "to kiss one's hand" (a mark of respect to superiors). inf. **እጅ፡ መንሣት፡** "the kissing one's hand." From this root is derived **እጅ፡**

መንሻ፡ "a present," as the delivery of a present to a superior is accompanied with this ceremony. **ድል፡ ነሣ፡** "to gain a victory," "to conquer," "to overcome," "vanquish." 2 Chr. xxvii. 5.

አነሣ፡ a. *to lift up, to raise, to erect, set up*. Gen. xiii. 10: **ዓይኑን፡ ባነሣ፡ ጊዜ፡** "when he lifted up his eyes."

ተነሣ፡ pass. & n. *to be raised, erected, lifted up; to rise, stand up; to originate; — በ —፡ to revolt*. **ክርስቶስ፡ ከሙታን፡ ተነሣ፡** "Christ was raised, is risen, from the dead." 1 Cor. xv. 20. Gen. iv. 8: **ተነሣ በት፡** "stood up against him." Ps. xxxviii. 3: **ከቀጣህ፡ ፈት፡ የተነሣ፡** "which rose from the face of thine anger," i.e. "on account of thine anger." Ps. ii. 2: **ነገሠተ፡ ምድር፡ ተነሠ፡** "the kings of the earth rose," "revolted."

አስነሣ፡ caus. *to make stand up, to raise, erect*. Gen. xlix. 9: **ማን፡ ይቻላል፡ ያስነሣው፡ ዘንድ፡** "who can rouse him up?" **እግዚአብሔር፡ ክርስቶስን፡ ከሙታን፡ አስነሣው፡** "God hath raised Christ from the dead."

አነሣሣ፡ id. and *to excite, to occasion*. Ezek. viii. 4: **ቅንዓትን፡ የሚያነሣሣ፡** "which excited jealousy."

ንሣፍ፡ Ar. نَسَافَ a bird resembling the swallow. Deut. xiv. 17.

ናረ፡ v. n. Eth. ነበረ፡ Tig. ነበረ፡ "sedit, mansit." *to dwell, to remain, to reside, to be*. inf. **መናር፡** "the remaining," "dwelling," "residence," often for **መናርያ፡** imper. **ኑር፡** masc. **ኑሪ፡** fem. pl. **ኑሩ፡** remain. **በቤተ፡ ኑርዋል፡** "he dwells in his house."

አናረ፡ act. *to make remain, to place, to put; to establish*.

ናሪ፡ (1) Ar. نوري lime, chalk. (2) Nora, name of an island in the Red Sea near Massowa.

ናርያ፡ and **አናርያ፡** NĀRĒĀ, the westernmost of those countries surrounding Abyssinia of which any thing is known in Europe.

ናርደስ፡ Gr. νάρδος, *nard, spikenard*; both the

shrub, and the oil extracted from it. Mark xiv. 3. Cant. i. 12.

ኒርደን: Cant. iv. 14. idem.

ንብ: s. (1) contr. from ነብ: copper, brass. Gen. iv. 22. (2) a wall. i. q. መብ: and መንደቅ: Lev. xiv. 37.

ንብሐ: Eth. *repentance, penitence, penance*. Hosea xiii. 14: ንብሐ: ካደኔ: ተሰወረኝ: *repentance is hidden from my eyes.* ንብሐ: ንባ: inf. ንብሐ: መግባት: "to repent," "to do repentance," "penitence," "penance." Matt. iii. 2: ንብሐ: ንባ: "repent!" ደንብሐ: አባት: "father confessor." ደንብሐ: ልጅ: "penitent," "one who confesses his sins."

ንብር: s. Ar. نسر Heb. נשר eagle, vulture. —: ወርቅ: "gold eagle," a large species of eagles. ደንብር: ክንፍ: "an eagle's wing."

ነበነበ: or ነሠነሠ: v. a. to strew, scatter, disperse. Matt. xi. 21: አመድሙ: ነበነበው: (1 constr. 3d pers. pl.) "strewing ashes" (upon their heads).

ተነበነበ: pass. & refl. to be strewed, scattered; to strew or scatter any thing upon oneself. 1 Sam. iv. 13.

አነበነበ: caus. to cause or order strewing, scattering, dispersing.

ነቃ: v. n. Eth. ነቃህ: Tig. ነቃሂ: to awake. Gen. xxviii. 16.

አነቃ: trs. to rouse, excite, produce. Num. xxiv. 13: መገናኛውንም: ከልብ: አንቅጽ: አገር: ዘንድ: "or rousing (producing) any thing from my heart to speak," "to speak any thing from my own mind."

ተነቃ: pass. to be wakened, roused, excited.

ናቀ: v. a. Tig. ንቃቂ: to despise, contemn, disdain, scorn, slight. Gen. xvi. 4. Cant. viii. 7.

ተናቀ: pass. to be despised, &c.

ነቀለ: v. a. Ar. جَلَّ "transportavit," to root out, pull up, transplant, transpose. ርስተን: ነቀለ: "to disinherit." Gen. xiii. 18: ድንኳን: ነቀለ: "broke off his tent."

ተነቀለ: pass. & refl. to be rooted out, pulled up, transplanted, &c. Mark xi. 23: ተነቀለህ: ወደ: ባሕር: ውደቅ: "be rooted out

and fall into the sea."

ኒቆላዎስ: n. pr. Νικόλαος, Nicholas.

ኒቆላዊ: adj. & s. Nicolaïte, Nicolaïtic. Rev. ii. 6.

ነቀሰ: v. a. (of the hair of the head) to dress the hair, esp. to curl or plait it. Isa. iii. 24: ጸጉርንም: በመንቀስ: ፈንታ: መንጨት: "instead of the frizzling the hair, the tearing it out." Isa. xix. 9.

ተነቀሰ: pass.

አነቀሰ: caus.

ንቀት: s. contempt, despite, disdain, disregard. Mark vii. 22. Cant. viii. 7: ንቀትን: ይንቀጥል: "as for contempt, they will contemn him."

ነቀነቀ: v. n. to shake, tremble, vibrate.

አነቀነቀ: a. & trs. to shake, make tremble, cause vibration or shaking.

አነቀነቀ: act. to shake. Matth. xxvii. 39. Lament. ii. 15.

ነቀዝ: s. rust, corrosion, fretting. Matth. vi. 19.

ነቀዝ: v. n. to corrode, fret, to moulder, decay. Ex. xxv. 5: የመገንቀዝ: አንጨት: "wood which does not moulder."

አነቀዝ: act. to fret, corrode, cause to moulder, and decay. Matt. vi. 19: ነቀዝም: ወደ መገንቀዝው: "where (the rust) shall not bring it to decay."

ነቀጥ: s. Ar. نقطة a point, spot, blot. Gen. xxx. 32.

ነቀረ: v. a. to reprove, reproach, upbraid, find fault with, to scold, to blame. Matt. xi. 20.

ተነቀረ: pass. & n. to be blameable, to be blamed; to mistake, &c. Ex. xviii. 18: ተነቀረህ: "for thou wilt be liable to mistakes." Lev. v. 3.

ንብ: s. Eth. ንብ: Tigr. ንብ: bee.

ነበላል: s. flame.

ነበረ: verb. defect. he was. ነበረች: she was.

ነበርህ: (masc.) ነበርሽ: (fem.) thou wast.

ነበርሁ: I was. ነበሩ: they were. ነበሩት:

ሁ: you were. ነበርን: we were. cf. the Eth.

ነበረ: and Amh. ፍረ: In connection with other preceding verbs, it is often used to form

the imperfect and pluperfect tenses, both in the indicative and the subjunctive mood; e.g. John i. 35: ቀዋ: ነበር: "was standing." ii. 6: ተቀምጠው: ነበሩ: "were placed." ያሠው: ነበር: "were holding." 9: ያውቁ: ነበር: "were knowing," "had known," "knew." 2 Pet. ii. 21: ይቻላቸው: ነበረ: "for it would have been better for them."

ነበር: s. i. q. ነምር::

ነበረት: s. state, constitution, condition, situation, disposition, powers, faculties, wealth. Prov. xxi. 3. Rad. ነበረ: Eth.

ነበበ: v. n. to sound, be pronounced. Jer. xli. 22: ድምፅዋ: እንደ: እባብ: ይነሳል: "its voice shall sound like a serpent's."

አነበበ: v. a. to read. Ex. xxiv. 7: አነበበላቸው: "read to them." Deut. vi. 7: ታነበዋለህ: "thou shalt read." Ps. i. 2: የሚያነብ: "who reads." Luke x. 26: እንደትነብ: "how readest thou."

ተነበበ: pass. to be read. cf. Lud. in Lex. Eth. s. v.

ነባብ: s. the reading; original text, opp. to ትርጉም: "translation."

ነብት: Ar. نَبْتٌ germ, bud, first shoot. Hosca viii. 7.

ነቢይ: s. fem. ነቢያት: Heb. נָבִיא Ar. نَبِيٌّ prophet. pl. ነቢያት: Ex. xv. 20. 1 Sam. x. 5: ሹንኩር: ነቢያት: "sugar of the prophets" i.e. "loaf-sugar."

ተነበየ: v. n. to prophesy.

ነት: s. Eth. ነትዕ: "tentorium ex pellibus," Lud. Tig. ነትዒ: untanned skin of a cow or an ox.

ነትረም: Lat. nitrum, nitre. Al. የገረድ: ጭው: "salt of gun-powder."

ነት: in Shoa instead of ነት: 3d pers. sing. fem. of ነው:: እርሷ: ነት: "she is." Isa. xxxii. 7.

የአት: s. Eth. unleavened bread. በዓል: —: "feast of unleavened bread." Luke xxii. 1.

ነካ: v. a. to touch; to take. Gen. xix. 8: እትንካቸው: "do not touch them." xxvi. 29: እንደልነካነ: "as we have not touched." imp. s. masc. እንካ: fem. እንካ: pl. እንካ: take. 1 Cor. xi. 24. Col. ii. 21: እትንካ: "touch not."

ተነካ: pass. to be touched, or taken.

አስነካ: caus. to cause being touched, to cause to touch or take. 2 Kings iv. 4: ከርሱ: አስነካ: ማድጋውን: ሁሉን: "let every jar take of it," or lit. "cause every jar to take of it."

ነካ: v. a. to make wet, to wet, to moisten, humectate. Luke xvi. 24: በውኃ: ነካ: "wetting with water."

ተነካ: pass. to be wetted, moistened.

* አነካ: to gaze at.

አስነካ: caus. to cause or order wetting, moistening.

ነከሰ: v. a. to bite, to sting. Gen. xlix. 17: ፈረሱንም: ይነከሳል: "and he shall bite the horse."

ተነከሰ: pass. to be bitten, or stung.

አስነከሰ: caus. to cause biting or stinging.

ነው: he is. Vid. ነ::

ነዋ: id. used esp. in asking, e.g. እንደት: ነዋ: "how is it?" 2 Sam. iv. 11.

ነወረ: v. n. to be shameful, disgraceful, infamous, vile.

አነወረ: a. to dishonour, to affront, disgrace, insult. 1 Pet. iii. 16.

ተነወረ: pass. to be dishonoured, disgraced, &c.

አስነወረ: caus. to dishonour; esp. to ravish, violate, defile. Gen. xxxiv. 2.

ነውር: s. shame, infamy, disgrace, impropriety, fault, offence. Ex. xii. 5. xxix. 1.

ነወረኛ: s. & adj. shameful, disgraceful, vile, base, infamous; wretch. 2 Pet. ii. 13: እርሳቸው: ርኩሶች: ነወረኞች: "they are unclean wretches."

ነወጠ: and ነወጸ: v. a. to stir, move, shake.

ተነወጠ: to be shaken, stirred.

ተነወጠ: pass. & n. to be shaken, to shake, quake; a. to shake. Deut. xxxiv. 7: ጉልበቱም: አልተወጥሞ: "and his power was not shaken."

አነወጠ: act. to move, shake, stir. Acts xvii. 13: ሰዎችንም: አነወጠ: "they stirred up the people."

ነግም: Ar. نَمْرُ Amh. ሰጎን: or ሰጉን: s. ostrich. Lev. xi. 16.

*ንዚራ፡ or ንንዚራ፡ Ps. cl. 4.

ፍዝራት፡ n. pr. Nazareth. የፍዝራቱ፡ "Nazarethene." Acts xxii. 8.

ፍዝራዊ፡ s. & adj. Nazarite, one devoted to God by a vow. Lament. iv. 7.

ነዘነዘ፡ v. a. to urge, constrain, necessitate, ask with importunity; to vex. Gen. xix. 3: ንጅግም፡ ነዘነዘው፡ "and he urged strongly on them." Job xix. 2: ንስከ፡ መቼ፡ ሰውነቴን፡ ትነዘንዘላችሁ፡ "how long do ye vex (my humanity) me?"

ተነዘነዘ፡ pass. to be urged, constrained, &c.

ተነዘነዘ፡ intens. to urge vehemently, impetuously. Luke xi. 8: ከመነዘነዘ፡ የተነሣ፡ "because of his importunity."

ኒዘክ፡ Ar. نيزج s. javelin.

ነዘፍዝ፡ s. troubler, molester, one who asks with importunity. Prov. xiv. 29.

ነዘፍዘ፡ s. idem.

ፍዘዘ፡ v. n. & act. to hear of a confession of sin; to be a father confessor; to comfort, console. 1 Tim. v. 10: አዘንተኛችን፡ ከፍዘዘች፡ "if she have comforted the afflicted."

ተፍዘዘ፡ to confess sins. Lev. v. 5: ንጢአቱን፡ ይፍዘዘ፡ "let him confess his sin." 1 John i. 9: በንጢአታችን፡ ብንፍዘዘ፡ "if we confess our sins."

ኑዘዘ፡ s. confession of sins. *

ነዛዢ፡ s. confessional, father confessor, the clergyman who hears confession of sins and pronounces absolution.

ነጹ፡ v. a. Eth. ነጹአ፡ Tigr. ነጹአ፡ Heb. נָדַד Ar. دَاف to drive, to push; to drive on, to make go on, to propel. Gen. xxxi. 26: ነጹሃቸው፡ "thou hast driven them away." Ex. iii. 1: በጎችንም፡ ነጹ፡ "and he drove the sheep."

ተነጹ፡ pass. to be driven, pushed on, &c. Acts viii. 32: ንንጹ፡ በግ፡ ሊታረድ፡ ተነጹ፡ "like a sheep was he driven on to be slaughtered."

ፍጹ፡ non occ.

ተፍጹ፡ v. n. to fall down suddenly, to tumble down, to fall to ruins.

ነጹ፡ s. sheaf, garbe. Gen. xxxvii. 7. Ps. cxxvi. 6.

ነጹል፡ v. a. to bore, drill, make a hole, to break open. Matth. vi. 19: ነጹለው፡ ወደሚሰርቁት፡ "boring (breaking in) where they steal," i.e. "where they break through and steal."

ተነጹል፡ pass. to be bored, &c.

ነጹል፡ s. a hole, esp. such as is made by boring. Eccl. xii. 3: በነጹለውም፡ የሚመለከቱ፡ ይጨማሉ፡ "those that look out through the hole shall be darkened." Amos iv. 3.

*ነጹልጸል፡ v. a. to fold, to fold up.

ነጹቀ፡ v. a. to mure, build with stone, clay or brick. inf. መንጸቅ፡ the muring &c. a wall of stone, brick or clay.

ተነጹቀ፡ pass. to be mured, &c.

አስነጹቀ፡ caus. to have mured, to cause muring, &c.

ነጹቀ፡ s. mason, bricklayer, one that mures, builds with stone, &c.

ነጹደ፡ adj. & s. poor, destitute, indigent, pauper. pl. Eth. ነጹደን፡ Ps. x. 18.

ነጹደ፡ v. n. to burn. Ps. cx. 4: አይነጹውም፡ "it does not burn him," improperly for አይጥንበትም፡ "he will not repent of it."

አነጹደ፡ act. to burn, set on fire, to light or kindle a fire. Gen. xxii. 3: ለማንጸድ፡ "for burning."

ተፍጸደ፡ intens. to burn briskly. Ex. xxiv. 17.

ንጸድ፡ s. the burning, esp. febrile heat, fever, ague.

ነጹድ፡ inf. Eth. of ነጹደ፡ the burning. Isa. xlv. 19.

ነጹ፡ v. a. to hit, to pierce, to sting. Num. xxi. 8: አርቂም፡ የምትነጹፈው፡ ሁሉ፡ "every one whom the serpent stings."

ተነጹ፡ pass. to be pierced, stung, transfixed; trop. to stick to any thing or person, to adhere. 1 Kings xi. 1: በአሕዛብ፡ ሲተገ፡ ተነጹ፡ "adhered," "was addicted to the women of the Heathen." Cant. ii. 5: በፍቅሩ፡ ተነጹ፡ "for I am stung with His love."

ንጹ፡ s. the piercing, stinging; the working with sharp and pointed instruments, esp. engraving &c. 1 Kings vii. 31.

ነገ: and **ነገ:** v. n. to be or to become morning, to be day-break.

ነገ: (1) s. (a) the earliest part of the morning, day-break. It differs from **ጥዋት**: which means the whole time from day-break (**ነገ**) to forenoon (**ረፋድ**): (b) the following day. (2) adv. (a) early in the morning, at day-break. (b) to-morrow. Eth. **ነገህ**: Tigr. **ነገህ**: e. g. **ነገ: ነገ: ኦንሣ**: "let us rise very early." **ነገ: ጥዋት**: "to-morrow morning."

ፍገ: non occ.

አፍገ: v. a. to dislocate, to wrench, put out of joint.

ኑግ: s. **ሲግ**, a leguminous plant with a yellow cross-flower, from the seeds of which, resembling turnip-seed, a certain oil is pressed, which is better than sperm-, but not so good as olive-oil, and is called **ቅገ: ኑግ**: **ጽጅባ** **ሲግ**, **ሲግ**, **ሲግ**: Tigr. **ኒሁግ**:

ነገህ: Eth. s. i. g. **ነገ**: Gen. xix. 15: **ነገህም**: **በተከፈተ: ጊዜ**: "and when the day-break was opened," i. e. "when the morning dawned." 1 Chron. xxiii. 30.

ነገል: s. **glutton**, an enormous eater. Vid. **ሰላፍ**:

ነገሠ: v. n. to be or become king. Gen. xxxvi. 30, 31.

አነገሠ: trs. to make a king, to raise one to the royal dignity. Gen. xlv. 9. improperly **አንገሠኛልፍ**: "has made me king," instead of **ሰላፍኛልፍ**: "has made me governor." Ps. xx. 9. lxxxiv. 9. cv. 15.

ንጉሥ: **ጸጅህ**, adj. verb. **kinged**; hence subs. **king**. pl. Eth. **ንጉሥት**: and **ንጉሥት**: Gen. xiv. 1, 5. Ps. ii. 2.

ንጉሥት: **ጸጅህ**, fem. of **ንጉሥ**: **queen**. Ps. xlv. 9. Matth. xii. 42.

ነገረ: v. a. to say, to tell, to speak. inf. **መንገር**: constructed with and without the **ለ**: of the person to whom one speaks; e. g. Ex. xxv. 1: **ለአሠራራል: ልጆች: ንገር**: "tell the children of Israel." Joshua vii. 19: **የደረሰኝ ውንም: ነገር: ንገረኝ**: "and the thing which thou hast done, tell me." 2 Chron. xx. 2. xxxv. 3.

ፍገረ: ፍገ. ስ. ፍ

አገረ: caus. to make speak, cause to speak. Acts xvi. 16: **የመደገረትም: መንፈስ: ነበረባት**: "and a spirit which made her speak, was in her."

ተገረ: n. to speak. inf. **መገር**: the speaking, speech. Gen. viii. 15: **ፍህን: ተገረው: እንጸህም: አለው**: "he spoke to Noah, and said thus."

ተገንገረ: recipr. & reiter. to speak to each other, to have a mutual conversation with each other; to speak often. James iv. 11: **እርሱ: በርሳችሁ: (not አይነገር: as in the text, but) አትገንገሩ**: "do not speak against one another." 3 John 15: **እፍ: ላፍም: እንገንገራለን**: "and we shall converse (about it) mouth to mouth."

ነገር: s. **word**, **speech**, **discourse**, **subject**, **thing** (something, any thing, things), **matter**, **business**, **affair**, **cause**, **account**, &c. [Is of so extensive a signification as the Hebrew **דבר** and the Greek **ῥῆμα**.] **ነገር: ጥን**: "but." Gen. ii. 6.

ነገሪ: s. i. g. **ተገንገሪ**: **speaker**, **orator**. **አዋጅ**: —: "herald," an officer of Government, who has to proclaim the orders of the king in the streets and in the markets.

ነገሪት: s. **large drum**, **kettle-drum**. It is used in churches, in public festivities, and in the army: in the latter, only a Governor of a province, who is called **ደጅ: አዝማች**: "Dedj Azmâtsh," is allowed to have the **nägāreet** playing before him; and if he has more than one province under his jurisdiction, he has an additional **nägāreet** for each province. Thus the Abyssinians have their **Dedj-azmâtshotsh** of two, three, or four **nägāreets**; as the Ottoman Empire has its **Pashas** of one, two, or three horse-tails.

ነገረኛ: s. & adj. **talker**, **tattler**, **prattler**, **talkative person**. Num. xx. 10.

ነገሽ: s. **regent**, properly i. g. **ንጉሥ**: "king;" but it is not used, except in connexion with **ባሕር**: **ባሕር: ነገሽ**: "Bāhēr Nāgāsh," title of the Governor of that district in the province of Tigrê which is nearest to the sea-coast. Rad. **ነገሠ**:

ንጋት: s. *day-break, dawn of the day, earliest part of the morning.* Ps. cxxx. 6: **ንጋትን:** **ከሚጠብቁ:** **ፀልቅ:** "more than those that watch for the morning."

ነጋደ: Ar. **نَجَادِي** a certain gem. Ex. xxviii. 20.

ነገ: v. n. *to travel as a merchant, to be a merchant, to traffic.* inf. **መንገድ:** "travelling," "journey," "road," "way."

ነጋ: s. Tig. **ነጋደ:** merchant.

ነጋድ: ራስ: **NĀGĀD RĀS**, chief of merchants, is the title (1) of the two chiefs of the customs, at Adowa, and at Gondar; (2) of the chief of a caravan of travelling merchants.

ነገድ: s. tribe. Num. xiii. 2: **ከየነገድ:** **አንድ:** ሰው: "of each respective tribe, one man."

ንግድ: s. commerce, traffic, trade; merchandise. Prov. iii. 14.

ነጉድ: ምድር: —: and **የምድር:** —: a sling. 1 Sam. xvii. 40. 2 Kings iii. 25.

ነጉደጊድ: s. thunder. Ex. ix. 23. Rad. **ጉደጉድ:** Eth.

ነግ: (1) i. q. **ነጻ:** q. v. (2) particle of cleanness, liberty, exemption; e. g. 1 Sam. xvii. 25: **ከግብር:** —: **ያወግቸዋል:** "will make them free from tribute."

ነጠላ: & **ነጻላ:** s. a large K' wārê. Vid. ቋረ:.

ነጠረ: v. a. *to purify, to clear, to rinse, especially by the application of heat.*

ጥጠረ: pass. *to be purified, &c.*

አስጠረ: caus. *to cause purifying, &c.*

ነጥር: s. i. q. **ልጥር:**

ነጥርን: s. Ar. **نطرون** nitre, soda, polash. 'al.

የጥረድ: ጭው: Jer. ii. 21.

ነጠሰ: non occ.

አነጠሰ: v. n. Ar. **عطس** to sneeze. Job xli. 10: **መንጠሰ:** **አሳት:** **የመላ:** ነው: "his sneezing is full of fire."

አስጠሰ: trs. *to cause or produce sneezing.*

ነጠቀ: v. a. *to snatch away, take away suddenly, to rob, to plunder; to ravish; trop. to enrapture, put into an ecstasy, to transport.* Ps. xvii. 12.

ጥጠቀ: pass. *to be snatched away, &c.* 2 Cor. xii. 2. Ezek. xxx. 15.

አስጠቀ: caus.; *to cause to be snatched away, &c.*

ነጣቁ: s. & adj. *rapacious; a robber, a brute, beast of prey.* pl. **ነጣቆች:** and Eth. **ነጣቅ**

ዶን: Gen. xlix. 27: **ነጣቁ:** **ተከላ:** a rapacious wolf. Ps. lxxvi. 4: **የነጣቅዶን:** **ተራሮች:** "the mountains of the robbers."

ነጠብጣብ: s. drop. Rad. **ጠበጠበ:**

ነጠጠ: v. a. *to polish; i. q. ለጠጠ:*

አነጠጠ: act. *to turn with a lathe, to polish by turning.* Isa. xlii. 13: **በማንጠጣም:**

አነጠጠው: "and he turned it on a lathe."

ጥጠጠ: pass. *to be turned, to be polished, smooth, splendid.* 1 Kings vi. 18. Cant. v. 14.

ነጪ: v. a. Eth. **ነጸዖ:** (1) *to pull out one's hair, and to scratch the temples.* Gen. xxiii. 2. Ezra ix. 3. Deut. xiv. 1: **ራሳችሁንም:** **አትንጩ:** **ለሞት:** ሰው: "you shall not make your heads bald, nor scratch your temples for the dead." This prohibition is still disregarded by the Abyssinians; for the custom, against which it is directed, is prevailing among them at the present day. (2) *to gnaw the flesh from the bones.* Gen. xl. 19.

ጥነጪ: pass.

ነጭ: adj. *white.* —: **ቩንጉርት:** "white bulb," i. e. "garlic," opp. to the **ቀድ:** **ቩንጉርት:** "red bulb" i. e. "onion." —: **አሞራ:** "white vulture."

ነጭነት: s. *whiteness.* Lev. xiii. 10: **ወደ:** —: **ተለውጦ:** **አንደሆን:** "whether it has been changed towards whiteness." Amos iv. 6: **የጥርሶች:** —: "whiteness of teeth."

ነጻ: v. n. Eth. **ነጸሐ:** Tig. **ነጸሐ:** *to be clean, pure, clear, white; meton. to be free.* Differs from **ጸረ:** (q. v.) by its referring generally to solids; whereas **ጸረ:** refers mostly to fluids. Gen. xlix. 12: **ይነጻል:** *is pure, white.* inf. **መንጸት:** "the being clean," &c. "clean-ness," "purity," &c. **የነጻ:** "who is clean, pure;" and adj. *clean, pure, &c.* Matt. v. 8: **ልባቸው:** **የነጻ:** "those whose heart is pure."

አነጻ: act. *to clean, cleanse, clear, purify.*

ንጹ: and ንጹሐ: adj. *clean, clear, pure*; trop. *chaste*. pl. ንጹኝ: and more frequently ንጹሐኝ: Gen. vii. 2. viii. 20. xxiv. 8.

ነጻ: Vid. ነጻላ::

ንጹሐ: s. *cleanness, cleanliness, clearness, purity, chastity*.

ንጹሐኛ: s. id. Ps. xv. 2.

ነጻረ: Eth. v. a. *to see, to look at, behold, inspect; to consider, provide for*. Ar. نَظَرَ.

ነጻር: Eth. inf. of ነጻረ: Gen. xxiv. 62: የሕዳድ: የነጻር: ዐዘቅት: "the well of the Living One, of the Seeing."

ነጻፈ: v. n. *to lie extended, spread out and prepared, as a bed, a layer, &c.*

ተነጻፈ: pass. & refl. *to be laid and prepared as a bed, layer; to be bedded, have a bed prepared*.

አነጻፈ: act. *to lay out and prepare a bed or layer*.

ነፈ: v. a. Eth. ነፈገ: Tig. ነፈገ: Heb. נָפַח Ar. نَفَخَ *to blow, to make wind, to fan; to winnow, to sift*. inf. መንፈት::

ተነፈ: pass. *to be blown at, to be inflated, to be blown away, to be winnowed, sifted; trop. to have a high opinion of oneself*. inf. መነፈት:: [ሀደ: መነፈት: "inflation of the bowels;" "dropsy of the abdomen," "ascites." Exod. ix. 9. Lev. ii. 1. Ezek. xvi. 7: ተነፈ: "became turgid."

አነፈ: act. i. q. ነፈ: esp. used of the smith's bellows. Isa. liv. 16: ፍመን: የሚያነፈ: "who bloweth his burning coals."

አነፈ: caus. *to cause or order to blow*. Matt. vi. 2: መለከትን: በፈትህ: አትነፈ: "cause not the trumpet to be (blown) sounded before thee."

ነፈ: s. *a blower, one who blows*. መለከት: —: "trumpeter." 2 Kings xi. 14.

ነፈርዓ: and ነፈርዐ: Eth. s. *dance*. Jer. xxxiii. 11.

ነፈስ: v. a. Ar. نَفَسَ *to breathe, to make wind, to blow*. inf. መንፈስ: *the breathing; the spirit*. Gen. iii. 8: ንፈስ: በሚነፈስበት:

"in which the wind blew." Ex. xv. 10.

ተነፈስ: pass. & n. *to be blown, breathed, aspired; to recreate oneself, take a recreation in the open air, a breathing; to breathe*. Job xxxii. 20: ጥቂትም: አተነፈሳሁ: "and I will breathe a little."

አነፈስ: trs. & caus. *to blow at, to aspire; to cause to be blown away*. Ezek. xxii. 15: ወደ: ምድርም: ሁሉ: አነፈስኸሁ: "and I will cause thee to be blown away into all countries."

አስተነፈስ: Eth. caus. } *to cause to breathe, to give breath, to inspire*.

ነፍስ: s. *soul; animal life*. pl. ነፍሶች: and ነፍሳት: Rev. vi. 9. 1 Chr. xxviii. 9: በምትወድ: ነፍስ: "with a loving (willing) soul," "with willingness" "willingly." cf. Heb. נֶפֶשׁ and Ar. نَفْس.

ኖፈሳ: s. *a sheep's skin made up for Abyssinian dress*.

ንፈስ: and ነፈስ: s. *wind*. ዓውሎ: —: "strong wind," "a storm" (at sea); "a hurricane" (by land). pl. ንፈሳት: and ንፈሶች:

ንፈስ: s. *that which is carried away by the wind, chaff*. Amos viii. 6: የሰንገድ: —: "chaff of the wheat."

ነፈቀ: Eth. v. a. *to divide into two halves*. inf. መንፈቅ: *the halving, half, the middle*. መንፈቀ: ሌሊት: "midnight."

ተነፈቀ: pass. *to be divided into halves*.

ኖፈቀ: v. n. (1) *to long, have a strong desire*. (2) *to hesitate, to doubt, be irresolute*.

ተኖፈቀ: v. n. *to long, be desirous; to doubt, to be heterodox, sceptic, heretic*. inf. መኖፈቅ: *the longing, desire, doubt, heresy, and concr. heretic*. pl. መኖፈቅን: *heretics*.

ንፈቅ: s. *half*, esp. a half māḏēga (vid. ማድጋ:), or eight māssē (vid. መሴ:), a measure of solids.

ነፈቂ: s. *error, heresy, heterodoxy, false doctrine*.

ነፈቂ: s. id. Rom. xi. 23.

ኖፈቆት: s. *the longing, desire*. 1 Sam. xxx. 21: በኖፈቆት: ተገኝቶው: "with longing desire did he meet them."

ገፈ፡ v. n. & a. *to grudge, to be a niggard, a miser.* Eccles. iv. 8: ለሰውነቱስ፡ መልካሙን፡ ገፈ፡ ለምን፡ እገፈጋታለሁ፡ “wherefore do I grudge with the good things to my person?”

ገፈ፡ s. *avarice, covetousness*; and adj. *avaricious, covetous.* Prov. xxix. 4: ገፈ፡ ሰው፡ “an avaricious man.”

ገፈ፡ adj. *avaricious, covetous*; s. *miser.*

ገፈገት፡ s. *avarice, grudging, covetousness.* 2 Cor. ix. 6: በገፈገት፡ የዘረ፡ በገፈገት፡ ያጭደል፡ “he that sowed grudgingly, shall reap grudgingly.”

ገፈ፡ s. *a musket, a gun.*

ገፈ፡ non occ.

ጥፈ፡ *to wipe or clean one's nose.*

ገፈ፡ s. *mucous dirt of the nose.*

ገፈ፡ s. *a snotty person.*

ገፈ፡ *musketeer, a soldier who carries a gun.*

ፕ፡

ፕ፡ GNĀHĀS, ፕሃስ፡ the fifteenth letter of the Amharic alphabet. It is a nasal letter, pronounced similarly to the French *gn*, but sounding still more through the nose: it is formed by a juncture of the *n* and *y* consonants. No words in the Amharic begin with this letter.

አ፡

አ፡ ĀLF, አልፍ፡ the sixteenth letter of the Amharic alphabet; is called by the Abyssinians አልፍ፡ አ፡ the *a* of the word ĀLF, in contradistinction from ሀ፡ which they call ሀይት፡ ሀ፡ the *a* of the word ሀይት፡. It is a *servile* letter, used as a preformative to form the second derivation of verbs, and in conjugation, to mark the first person in the singular.

አሁ፡ Ar. هـ Heb. הוּ interj. of joy and exultation: *Aha!* Job. xxxix. 25.

አሁህ፡ Ar. حاح, name of a certain tree. Isa. lv. 13.

አሁል፡ and አኸል፡ s. *grain*; and in general,

vegetable food. Gen. xli. 48. cf. ከጌጥ & ሰጢ.

አሁን፡ adv. *now, at present, instantly.* Gen. iii. 22.

አሁያ፡ s. *ass, donkey.* Gen. xii. 16.

አሁድ፡ s. Eth. አሁድ፡ Ar. أحد Sunday, i.e. first day of the week. Rad. አሁድ፡ Eth. “unus.” cf. ገገጥ and احد.

አሁድ፡ Ar. أحذب adj. *crook-backed, hump-backed.* Lev. xxi. 20.

አሁፈ፡ Ar. أخفاف plur. of خف boots, greaves. Isa. iii. 18.

አለ፡ (1) v. n. ላለ Eth. ሀለው *to be, to exist, and, with suffixes, to have, possess.* e.g. ሰው፡ አለ፡ “there is a man.” ብዙ፡ አለ፡ “there are many.” እንደ፡ አለህ፡ ይህ የለህ፡ እንደ፡ ይህ የለህ፡ (for ይህ፡ አለህ፡) “how art thou?” (masc.) “art thou well?” “art thou very well?” ይህ የለህ፡ “art thou (fem.) well?” ይህ የለህ፡ “are you (2d pers. sing. honor.) well?” ይህ የለህ፡ “are you (2d pers. pl.) well?” It is an *auxiliary verb*, closely joined to other verbs, in order to form the present or future tense, and the 2d constructive mood; e.g. እመለሳለሁ፡ (for እመለስ፡ አለሁ፡) “I will return.” ተቀምጥዋል፡ (for ተቀምጦ፡ አለ፡) “he is sitting,” or “he sits.” ይላል፡ (for ይል፡ አለ፡) “he says.” ብር፡ አለኝ፡ “I have money.” መጽሐፍ፡ ያለህ፡ እንደሆን፡ እገዛለሁ፡ “if thou hast (possessest) any book, I will purchase it.” Matt. xvi. 21: ወደ፡ ይሄ ሰላም፡ ይሄድ፡ ዘንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ እንደለው፡ “that he had a time (that it was future to him, that he had) to go to Jerusalem.” [The form ጊዜ፡ አለ፡ “there is a time,” is generally used for a distinct expression of *futurity*, for which they have no distinct tense in verbal flexion.] The verb አለ፡ is often preceded by the prep. ለ፡ prefixed to the subject of the sentence, to express the sense of *possessing, having*; then the suffix may stand or may be omitted; it is then exactly the Latin *esse*

cum dativo; e.g. **ለወንድሙ ቤት አለ:** or **አለው:** “my brother has a house.” **አለበት:** “there is against (“in,” “on,” &c. vid. በ:) “him,” “he owes.” Rom. i. 14: **የግድ አለብኝ:** “by necessity I owe,” “I must,” “it is my duty.” Ex. xxi. 19.

(2) v. a. Eth. **ብህለ:** :: to say, to tell, to mean, to have in view, to do, to think. inf. **ማለት:** the saying, telling; the meaning, signification, sense, purport; intention, object. **ሰው: የለም: ያለል:** “he says (that) there is nobody.” **ብሎ: ብዬ** &c. constr. 1. **ብልዋል: ብያለሁ:** constr. 2. “my,” “his,” “saying;” “I said,” “he said.” Gen. i. 5: **ብርሃኑን: ቀን: ብሎ: ጸረው: ዜለማውንም: ልት: አለው:** the light he called saying ‘day,’ and to the darkness he said ‘night.’ **እንዲህ: ሲል:** “so saying.” subj. **ያበል:** “let him say.” imp. **በል (m.) በይ: (fem.) በሉ: (plur.) say! tell!** It is often used with the signification, to order, to command. e.g. **ኛ: በለው:** “say to him, come!” “tell him to come.” **ይምጣ: በል:** id. 2 Chr. xxix. 21: **አቅርቡት: አላቸው:** “‘offer it,’ said he to them.” xviii. 33: **ሳይለው:** “without intending it,” “accidentally,” “unintentionally.”

In the sense of saying, telling, doing, **አለ:** is combined with a large number of particles, in order to form verbs. Many of those particles do not signify any thing, except in this connexion. e.g. **መር:** —: “to jump.” **ልገም: አለ:** “to work in appearance only.” **ምር:** —: “to be grieved.” **ሲጢጥ:** —: “to crack.” **ሰፈፍ:** —: “to soar.” **ሸተት:** “to glide.” **ቀስ:** —: “to do cautiously.” **ብልጭ:** —: “to glitter.” **ብትን:** —: “to disperse.” **ተሎ:** —: “to do quickly.” **ትፍ:** “to spit.” **ቸል:** —: “to neglect.” **ንልል:** —: “to exult.” **እምቢ:** —: “to refuse.” **እሺ:** —: “to comply.” **ኔፍ:** —: “to blow.” **ክትት:** —: “to be finished.” **ከፍ:** —: “to be high.” **ዋይ:** —: “to bewail,” “to say ‘woe!’” **ዝም:** —: “to be silent.” **ዝቅ:** —: “to stoop.” **ዘግ:** —: “to trot.” **ደቅር:** —: “to forgive.” **ደስ:** —: “to rejoice.”

ደዕ: —: “to slip.” **ግድ:** —: “to oblige,” “force.” **ጮቅ:** —: and **ጸቅ:** —: “to spit through the teeth.” **ጸጥ:** —: “to give way,” “be quiet.” **ፈቀቅ:** —: “to go farther.” **ፍግምግ:** —: “to glide out,” “to stumble.” **አበለ:** v. a. to deceive. Ps. cxxxii. 11: **አያብልም: በርሱ:** “will not impose upon him.”

ተበለ: pass. to be deceived, to be refuted. John x. 35: **መጽሐፍም: ይተበል: ዘንድ: አይቻልም:** “and the Scriptures cannot be refuted.”

ተባለ: pass. to be said, named, called. Matt. i. 16: **ክርስቶስ: የተባለው:** “he that is called Christ.” 22: **በብይ: የተባለው:** “that which is said by the prophet.”

ተባለ: intens. to rumour in public. 1 Sam. iv. 13: **እንረም: ሁሉ: ተባለ:** “and the town was full of the rumour.”

ተባበለ: and **ተባባለ:** recipr. & reiter. Gen. xlii. 28: **እርሱ: በርሳቸውም: ተባባሉ:** “and they said to each other.”

ተሰለ: pass. to be talked into any thing, to be persuaded, to be deceived, cheated.

አታለለ: act. to persuade by talking, to cheat, seduce.

አባበለ: act. to persuade. 2 Cor. ix. 5: **የወንድሞችን: ልብ: አባብል: ዘንድ:** “to persuade the heart of the brethren.”

አለ—: preformative particle of negation, prefixed to infinitives; e.g. **አለማመን:** “unbelief.” **አለመታዘዝ:** “disobedience.” Neh. v. 9: **አለመሄድኩ:** “your not walking.” Jer. li. 37: **የሚቀመጥበት: ሰው: ካለመኖሩ: የተነሣ:** “arising from the non-existence of any man who dwells in it,” i.e. “because there is no man to dwell in it.”

አል—ም: and **አ—ም:** inseparable letters of negation adjoined to finite verbs. Eth. **አ,—:** Tig. **አይ—ን:** The first is used throughout the preterite, and with the 1st sing. of the present tense; the second in the rest; e.g. **አለመጣም:** ለእኔ አልመጣም, “he did not come.” **አለመጣም:** ለእኔ አልመጣም, “I shall not come,” **አይመጣም:** “he will not come.” In the present

tense, the auxiliary አለ: is not allowed to join. By any additional prefix, the final ሞ: is cut off; e.g. ሳይመጣ: "before he comes" or "came." ንንደተቀበልሁ: "that I did not receive." ባትማር: "if thou doest not (will not) learn."

ኢሊ: Lud. ኢሊይ: s. tortoise. Tig. አባ: ጉቤ::

ኢሊህ: pl. of ደህ: q.v.

ኢሊላ: v. a. to sprinkle.

ተላላ: pass. to be sprinkled. Rev. xix. 13.

ኢሊላ: s. male ass.

ኢሊላ: s. orchitis, swelling of the testicles.

ኢሊሊ: ሼሊሊ, sound of exultation, which is raised by women at public rejoicings; hence —: አለ: "to say 'ሼሊሊ,'" "to exult," "to shout for joy." —: ማለት: "the shouting," "exultation." cf. Heb. הִלֵּל. The mode of exultation is, to repeat the sound ሼሊሊ many times, saying, ሼሊሊሼሊሊሼሊሊሊ, &c. It is a usage of the Arabs as well as of the Abyssinians, and was probably the same with the Hebrews; so that e.g. the proper meaning of 'Hallelujah' will be probably, "sing 'Hallel' or 'ሼሊሊ' unto Jah, unto Jehovah!"

ኢሊሊት: s. exultation, shouting for joy.

ኢሊሞ: Eur. alum.

ኢሊሙ: v. n. Eth. ሐለሙ: Heb. חָלַם Ar.

חָלַם to dream. Deut. xiii. 3: ሐለሞ: የሚያልሙ: "a dreamer of dreams."

ኢሳለሙ: caus. to cause to dream.

ኢሊማ: Ar. عَلَم sign, mark; csp. ensign, flag, standard, banner. 1 Sam. xx. 20.

ኢሊመመድ: s. (comp. of አለ: and መለመድ: inf. of ተለመደ:) unwontedness, want of habit or practice.

ኢሊመወጥ: s. absence of change, unchangeableness.

ኢሊመለየት: s. the not distinguishing, want of distinction or separation.

ኢሊመመለስ: s. the not returning.

ኢሊማመለክ: s. the not worshipping God; irreligion.

ኢሊመማር: s. the not learning.

አለመመርመር: s. the not inquiring, want of inquiry.

አለመምረጥ: s. the not choosing, want of choice.

አለማምን: s. unbelief, disbelief, the not believing, incredulity, distrust, infidelity.

አለማስ: s. Ar. الماس Gr. ἀδάμας, diamond.

አለማሳብ: s. the not thinking, want or absence of thought.

አለመብላት: s. the not eating.

አለመታመን: s. want of confidence, distrust, discredit. Acts xxvi. 8.

አለመታረቅ: s. the not being reconciled; implacableness, irreconcilableness.

አለመታወቅ: the not being known, unacquaintance.

አለመታዘዝ: s. disobedience.

አለማን: pron. interrog. plur. of ማን: who? which? Num. xxi. 9. Isa. lx. 8.

አለመኖር: s. the not being or remaining, non-existence, non-residence, absence.

አለመናገር: s. the not speaking, speechlessness.

አለማወቅ: want of knowledge, ignorance.

አለመወደድ: s. the not loving, disinclination, lovelessness.

አለሙግ: Heb. עֵץ הָרִמֹּן, name of a certain precious wood. 1 Kings x. 11.

አለመገዛር: s. uncircumcision.

አለመጥፋት: s. absence of corruption, incorruptibility.

አላሥ: Ar. أَلْ أَس myrtle-tree. Nehem. viii. 15. Zech. i. 8.

አላስ: id. Isa. xli. 19. lv. 13.

አለቃ: v. n. Eth. ንልቃ: Tig. ሐለቁ: to be at an end; to be finished; to be spent, to be absent, to be wanting. በሪ: አለቃ: "the work is finished." ብር: አለቃ-ብር: "my money is spent."

ኢሳለቃ: trs. & caus. to spend, consume.

አላቃ: v. trs. to raise, to magnify. Phil. ii. 9:

ኢጵግ: አላቃው: "has very much magnified, highly raised him." Eph. i. 8: በፑ:

ያላቃው: "which he hath magnified in us." Rad. ላቃ: q.v.

አለቃ: s. ለላእኤ, Eth. ሊቃ: Tig. ሐለቃ: a

superior, chief officer, commander, principal; esp. superior of a church. Gen. xxiv. 2. Matt. xxvii. 1. John ii. 8.

አልቃሽ: s. *lamerter, mourner; esp. a woman who is hired on purpose to lament for a dead person.* Matt. ix. 24. Rad. **አልቃሽ:** q.v. s. **ልቃሽ:**

አልቃት: s. Tig. **ዓልቃት:** Ar. عَلى *leech.*

አልቃት: s. *state, dignity and office of an* ለአገሩ.

Vid. **አልቃ:** Acts iv. 6: **የካህናት:** —:

"dignity &c. of High Priest." Isa. ix. 8:

አልቃነትም: በሚያውቀው: *"and his dignity (principality, government) upon his shoulders."*

አለበ: v. a. Eth. **ሐለበ:** Tig. **ሐለበ:** Ar.

حَلَب cf. Heb. חֶלֶב *"new milk," "cheese." to milk.*

ተለበ: pass. *to be milked.*

አለባ: s. & adj. *one who has not, is without, any thing.* Gen. xlii. 36: **ልጅ:** —: *"childless."* Rad. **አለባ:** Eth.

አለባበስ: s. *a collection of clothes, clothing; dress, attire, vestment.* 2 Chr. ix. 4.

አለባት: and **አለባች:** ምን: —: *"perhaps."* Gen. iii. 22.

አለት: s. *a sort of stone.* Isa. liv. 10. Ezek. xxiv. 7, 8. xxvi. 4, 14.

አለት: s. Eth. **ሀልወት:** *kind, sort, class, species, genus.*

አለንተ: s. *distinction, difference; the making difference, the judgment, taste.* —: **የውቃል:** *"he knows to distinguish."*

አለንት: pron. subst. 2d pers. pl. *you.*

አለንጋ: s. Tig. **ሐለንጊ:** *whip.* John ii. 15.

አለንታ: s. *hope, patience, endurance; expectation.* Ps. lxii. 5.

አለኪ: s. *one who creates enmity between friends.*

አለከከ: s. idem.

አለዚህ: and **እነዚህ:** i.q. **አሌህ:** pl. of **ይህ:** *these.*

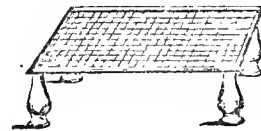
አለዚያ: **እነዚያ:** and **አልያ:** pl. of **ያ:** *those.*

አለይ: Vid. **አሊ:**

አሊያት: Ar. أَلْيَة s. *excrements of animals.* Lev. vii. 3.

አሊያ: *half a dollar, worth half an ounce of silver, about two shillings.*

አሊጋ: s. Tig. **ዓሊት:** *an Abyssinian bedstead, made of a simple oblong frame of wood, which rests on four feet, and is twisted with leather thongs.* Here is a representation of it:



አልጢ: adj. i.q. **ያለ:** ሞው: **ያለ:** *saltless, tasteless, insipid.*

አሊፋ: v. n. Eth. **ኃሊፋ:** Tig. **ኃሊፋ:** Heb. חָלַף Ar. خَلَف *to pass, go through or by, to pass by.* Gen. viii. 17: **አሊፋ:** imp. pass!

አሊፋ: trs. *to pass, make pass by.* አሊ

ልፍ: ሰጠ: *"to deliver up," "to betray."*

ጸጅን: አሊፋ: *"he passed the mead" (presented it to the guests).*

ተላለፈ: intens. & reiter. *to pass, trespass, transgress; to be mingled, chequered, to consist of different materials or colours.* Isa. xxiv. 5: **ከሐግ:** **ተላለፈዋል:** *"for they have transgressed the law."*

አስተላለፈ: trs. of the preceding, *to make pass in different ways.* Gen. xlviii. 14.

አሊፋ: *a passer, one who passes by.* መንገድ: —: *"a passer by on a road," "a passenger."*

አለፈ: v. a. Tig. **አልፍሂ:** *to tan.* Bl.

አለፈ: s. Tig. **መልፍዓ:** *tanner.* Bl.

አለፈ: the Greek ἄλφα, *Alpha.* Revel. i. 8. Is often used as a surname of Christ; and thence

ወልድ: —: *"son of Alpha,"* and **ግብረ:**

—: *"slave (servant) of Alpha,"* &c. frequently occur as baptismal names of the Abyssinians.

አልፍ: ፪፻፲, *a myriad, ten thousand.* pl. **አንሊፍ:** and **አንሊፋት:**

አልፍኝ: s. *secret place in a house, an inner room or corner.* Cant. iii. 4.

አማ: v. n. & act. Eth. **ሐመዋ:** :: to be refractory, rebellious, to rise and rebel; to vex, to calumniate. Ps. lxxviii. 19. Ps. l. 20. Prov. xxv. 10.

ተማ: id. & pass. to be refractory; to be vexed, calumniated, evil spoken of. Titus i. 6.

አሙሊ: s. an oblong piece of rock-salt, of the shape of the sole of a foot, and three-quarters of an inch thick, serves instead of money in Abyssinian commerce. It is taken from the salt plain between Agāmê and the Dan'kālī country, and carried to all the Abyssinian markets, and far into the interior of Africa. Its value, in exchange for dollars, differs, of course, in proportion to the distance from the plain, besides other circumstances which influence the trade. At Adowa, thirty-five to forty such Ḥmūlēs are generally exchanged for a Maria-Theresia dollar; at Gondar, between twenty and thirty; in Shoa, between fifteen and twenty pieces.

አምሊ: adj. bad, evil, worthless. (Shoa.)

አምሊኛ: adj. & s. of bad, evil, worthless disposition and habits, vicious. (Shoa.)

አመልክ: v. a. to worship as God; v. n. to be religious. Deut. iv. 28: ከዚያም: የሰውን:

እጅ: ስራ: አማልክት: ታመልካላችሁ: "and there you will pay divine honour to those gods which are the work of man's hands."

ተመልክ: pass. to be worshipped as God.

አሳመልክ: caus. to cause divine worship to be performed.

አምላክ: s. God. Rad. **መልክ:** Eth. "im-peravit." Is generally used for Heb. **עֲלִיָּה** Gr. Θεός, whereas **እግዚአብሔር:** commonly stands for Heb. **קִדְּוֶה** Gr. Κύριος.

አምልኮ: s. divine worship; religion, godliness.

አምልኮት: idem. Ex. xviii. 20. 2 Chron. xxxv. 16. 1 Tim. iii. 16.

አምላክነት: s. Divinity, Deity, Godhead, divine nature and essence. Rom. i. 20. 2 Pet. i. 4.

አማላጅ: s. one who gives a present (to a superior person). Vid. **መመላጃ:**

አመመ: v. a. Eth. **ሐመመ:** :: to give pain, to

ache, to ail, be diseased.. e.g. **ራሴ: ያመጽል:** "my head gives me pain," "ails me," "I feel pain in the head."

ተመመ: pass. & n. to suffer pain, to be ill, sick, diseased.

አሳመመ: caus. to make feel pain, inflict one with pain, to make sick.

አስተመመ: to wait upon, to nurse a sick person.

አማም: sometimes for **ሐማም:** q. v.

አመረ: and **አማረ:** v. n. to be agreeable, pleasing, lovely, pleasant, beautiful, handsome, nice, graceful. Gen. xli. 2: **መልካቸው: ያማረ:** "whose form was beautiful." Ex. xviii. 17:

ይህ: ስራ: አያምርብህም: "this work is not pleasant for thee." xx. 17: **የዘመድህ: ቤት:**

አይመርህ: "let not thy relative's house please thee," improperly for **የዋልእጅራህ: ቤት:** &c. **አትመኝ:** "do not covet thy neighbour's (fellow [-man]'s) house," &c.

አሳመረ: and **አሳማረ:** caus. & refl. to render agreeable, &c.; to shew oneself as agreeable; to please. Heb. xi. 5: **እግዚአብሔርን: አንደሠመረ:** or **አንደሳመረ:** "that he pleased God." Jer. vii. 3: **መንገድህን: አሳምረ:** "make your ways pleasing."

አምር: s. a sorrel horse.

አማራ: i. q. **አምታራ:**

አሞራ: s. bird of prey.

አምርት: s. pleasure, lust. Deut. ix. 22.

አምሳ: num. Eth. and Tig. **ገምሳ:** :: Heb.

חֲמִשָּׁה Ar. **خمسون** fifty. Its cipher is 50.

አሙስ: Thursday. Vid. **ሐሙስ:**

አምስ: Vid. **ሐምስ:**

አምሳል: s. figure, resemblance, likeness, image, picture, portrait.

አማሰለ: v. a. to stir up.

አምስት: Eth. **ገምስቱ:** Tigr. **ገምስቱ:** Heb. **חֲמִשָּׁה** Ar. **خمس** five. Its cipher is 5.

አምስተኛ: adj. a fifth, the fifth.

አምባ: and **አምባ:** s. an isolated rocky mountain, which, on account of difficulty of attack,

and facility of defence, serves the Abyssinians, in time of war, for a place of retreat. Hence *fortress, fort, castle, fortification*. pl.

አምቦት: and አምባትት: Ps. xviii. 2.

አምቢ: part. of negation and refusing. Eth.

አንቦ: —: አለ: to refuse, not to comply, to resist, lit. “to say ‘I will not.’” Is opposed to አሽ: አለ: “to comply.” አይተዘ

ዘም: አምቢ: ይለል: አንቺ: “he does not obey, but says embi,” i.e. “refuses.” Is

used of irrational and lifeless things as well as of men; e.g. አንቢቱ: ከመቀረጥ: (or

አንደደቀረጥ: አምቢ: ትላለች: “the wood refuses to be cut,” “is too hard or difficult

for cutting.” ለሚቱ: አምቢ: አለች: አልተለብም: አለች: lit. “the cow said,

‘I will not:’ she said, ‘I will not be milked,’ ”

for “the cow does not suffer herself to be milked.”

አምባላ: s. a certain singing bird.

አምቢልት: and አንቢልት: s. a sort of flute.

1 Chr. xv. 20.

አምባላይ: and አንባላይ: s. a white horse.

Rev. xix. 11. Zeel. i. 8.

አምቦር: s. ambra, ambergris. Gen. xxxvii. 25.

አምቦሪ: idem.

አምባር: s. bracelet for arms and feet of women,

worn on the wrist and on the ancles. Isa.

lxi. 10.

አምቦሳ: and አንቦሳ: s. a sucking calf. As

it advances in age, it is called first ጥጂ: then

ወይረን: (masc.) or ፍሪድ: (fem.); and at

last, ቦራ: (ox) or ላም: (cow).

አምቦሳ: Vid. አንቦሳ:

አምቦሻ: ለሰላሰሽ, s. Tigr. አምቦሻ: leavened

wheat-bread, in Shoa called ደቦ: q.v.

አምቦቀቀ: v. n. Tigr. አምባቅቋ: to yawn,

gape.

አመቢት: s. Eth. comp. of አም: (Ar. أم)

Heb. אם) “mother,” and ቤት: “house,”

“mater-familias,” mistress of a house; and in

general, mistress, lady. Is used by servants,

and by subjects, in addressing their superior; by people in general, as a title of honour

to any respectable woman, and especially to the Virgin Mary, who is generally called

አመቢትችን: “Our Lady.” Gen. xvi. 4.

አምቢት: s. refusal, denial, disobedience, refractoriness.

አምቢትኛ: adj. & s. refusing, denying, disobedient, disobliging, impolite.

አምቢትኝነት: s. refusing, disobliging, disobedient disposition.

አምብዛ: adv. very much, exceedingly. (Shoa.)

አምቢያንብም: s. martingal.

አመት: s. Eth. ዓም: and ዐመት: Tigr.

ዓሚ: year. pl. አመታት: ዓመት: ዓመት: “annually.” በደመት: “in each

respective year.”

አማት: s. fem. of አማት: mother- or daughter-in-law. Ruth ii. 2, 11, 18, 19. iii. 1, 6, 16.

አሞት: i.q. ሐሞት: bile, gall. Deut. xxxii. 32.

አሜቲስጢዮስ: Gr. ἀμέθυστος. amethyst (gem).

Revel. xxi. 20.

አመታት: (1) ለማጥጥ, pl. of አመት: years.

(2) ለማጥጥ, sing. the beating, striking; a stroke,

a blow. Jer. xxx. 14. Rad. መታ: s.

አማት: s. Eth. ሐም: f. ሐማት: Tigr.

ሐሙ: f. ሐማት: Ar. حمى f. حمى child-

or parent-in-law, therefore son-in-law, Gen.

xix. 12. father-in-law, xxxviii. 13. Ex. iv. 18.

mother-in-law, Matt. x. 35. related by marriage, 2 Kings viii. 27.

አምጌራ: ለሙሉ, n. pr. (1) Amhara Proper,

is a small province of Abyssinia, situate between

Godjam, Bagammeder, Lasta, Angot

and Shoa, and is at present inhabited by the

Yedjow and the Wallo Gallas. (2) Amhara,

in a larger sense, is the name of all that part

of Abyssinia which lies to the west of the

river Taccâzê and north of Shoa. (3) The

name is often used by common people to

signify a Christian, in contrast with Mohammedans and Heathen.

አምጌርኛ: adj. Amharic.

አመነ: v. n. Eth. አምነ: Heb. אמין Ar.

أمن to believe, give credit to, to confide, to rely,

trust. 1 Chron. xxviii. 20: አመነ: በርታም:

"believe, and be strong." Mark xvi. 16. Rom. x. 14.

ተመነ: pass. & n. to be trusted, accredited, to enjoy confidence, to be trustworthy, honest, faithful; to confide, rely. Often used for, to confess one's sins. Matt. iii. 6.

አሳመነ: caus. to make believe, depend or trust, to persuade, to convince. Isa. xxxvi. 15: **ሐዘቅያስም: በእግዚአብሔር: አያሳምናትሁ:** "neither let Hezekiah make you trust in the Lord."

አስተመነ: caus. to procure credit, to attest, accredit, authenticate.

አመን: interj. Amen! Matt. vi. 13. Is used not only in prayer, but also in confirmation or assent to any wish, salutation, or greeting.

አምና: adv. last year. Tigr. **ዓመሩ:** The present year is called **ዘንድር:**

አምነት: s. confidence, object of confidence and trust, security. Jer. xvii. 7.

አምነት: s. midge, gnat. Ps. xxxix. 5.

አምነሁል: Emmanuel. Matt. i. 23.

አምናዘለብ: s. the crupper on a saddle.

አመንዝራ: s. adulterer. Rad. **አመነዝረ:** Vid. **ምንዝረ:**

አመንዝራዬቱ: fem. adulteress. Lev. xx. 10.

አመነሳ: s. a sort of weeds. Gen. iii. 18. improperly for "thistle."

አምዛ: ለሠጊ, s. Tigr. **ሐንዛ:** leavened cakes of Tef-bread, aliàs **ጣቢታ:**

አመድ: s. Eth. **ሐመድ:** Ar. **أش** "ignis non prorsus exstinctus," ashes, dust. Gen. xviii. 27.

አመድ: s. i. q. **በቋል:** sparrow. Tigr. **በቋል:**

አምድ: and **ዓምድ:** s. Eth. **ዐምድ:** Heb.

עמוד Ar. **عمود** pillar, column. Also technical term for a column on a written page.

አመደደ: s. strong hoar-frost, stronger than **ወርፍ:** q. v.

አሠረ: v. a. (1) to bind, tie, to fetter. inf. **ማሠረ:** Heb. **קשר**. (2) to put (any boiling, roasting, or frying-vessel) on the fire.

ታሠረ: pass. to be bound, &c.

አሳሠረ: caus. to cause or order to be bound, &c.

አሣሪ: s. one who binds; the bridle, jailer. Matt. v. 25. Acts xvi. 25: **አሣሮች:** (jailers) improperly for **አሠሮች:** (prisoners).

አሠረ: s. Eth. **ሐሠረ:** Tigr. **ሐሠሪ:** straw, chaff. Luke xv. 16. Al. **ገለገ:**

አሣረ: s. i. q. **ሣዕረ:** 2 Sam. xxiii. 4.

አሠረ: num. Eth. **ዐሠረቱ:** Tigr. **ዐሠረቱ:**

Heb. **עשר** Ar. **عشر** ten. Its cipher is **II**

አሠሪ: አንድ: "eleven." **አሠሪ:** አም

ስት: "fifteen." **ካሠረ:** አንድ: "one out of ten," i. e. "a tenth part," "tithe."

አሠረ: s. (1) the binding, bonds, prison; (2) prisoner. Gen. xxxix. 20.

አሠሪት: s. Eth. **ዐሠሪት:** (1) decimation. (2) tithes. Ezck. xx. 40. Luke xviii. 12.

አሠረት: s. the binding, bonds, fetters, prison, jail.

አሠሪት: idem. Gen. xl. 14.

አሠረፒ: s. & adj. tenth; a tenth part. Lev. v. 11: **አሠረፒ:** **መስፈርያ:** "the tenth part of a measure."

አሠሪሕል: n. pr. Israel.

አሠሪሕላዊ: adj. Israelitic, an Israelite. fem.

አሠሪሕላዊት: Lev. xxiv. 10.

አሪ: v. n. i. q. ሐሪ:

አሪ: s. i. q. ሐሪ: excrements, dung. 2 Kings xviii. 27.

አር: s. a stool, an evacuation of the bowels.

አር: s. **የዓይን:** — "gum of the eyes," "tenacious matter which gathers in the corners of the eyes."

አረመ: v. a. to weed, to clear the weeds.

ታረመ: pass. to be cleared from weeds.

አሳረመ: caus. to cause to weed.

አረመ: v. a. Eth. **ሐረመ:** (q. v.) Ar. **حَرَمَ** Heb.

חָרַם to consider as or declare sacred, devoted to God, prohibited, cursed; to prohibit, vow, consecrate.

ታረመ: pass. to be prohibited, devoted, consecrated, cursed. Lev. xxvii. 10: **ለእግዚአብሔር: የታረመች: ትሁን:** "let it be consecrated to the Lord."

ጌርም፡ s. (1) *weeds, tares.* (2) Ar. **حَرْب** Heb. **עֲרִיב** *prohibition, consecration, curse; the prohibited, consecrated, devoted, cursed subject; any thing forbidden, improper, frivolous; crime.* Ex. xxi. 16: **ጌርሙም፡** **የተመሰከረበት፡** “and against whom the crime is established by witnesses.” Lev. xi. 4: **በላንት፡ ጌርም፡ ነው፡** “it is prohibited to you.”

አረሚ፡ s. a heathen, a pagan. Matt. xviii. 17.

ጌርሙት፡ s. *prohibition, vow, consecration.* Vid. **ሐርሙት፡**

አረሚ፡ s. i.q. **አረሚ፡** (Shoa.)

አረሚነት፡ s. *nature and condition of a pagan; paganism, heathenism.*

አረሚዊ፡ adj. & s. *heathenish; heathen, pagan.* pl. **አረሚውያን፡**

አረሚዊነት፡ s. i.q. **አረሚነት፡**

ጌርም፡ s. a pace, step.

አረር፡ s. *globe, ball, bullet.* Ex. xv. 10.

አረርጌ፡ n. pr. *Harrar or Hurrur, a kingdom south-east of Shoa.*

ጌራብ፡ i.q. **ራብ፡** q.v.

ሐረብ፡ v.a. Eth. **ሐረብ፡** Tig. **ሐረብ፡** Heb.

ሆገ Ar. **حَرَث** to plough, to cultivate the land. Gen. iv. 2.

ተረብ፡ pass. to be ploughed, cultivated by the plough. Gen. xlv. 6.

አሳረብ፡ caus. to cause to be ploughed.

አረብ፡ v.a. Eth. **አረሐብ፡** to moisten, to wet, to besprinkle. Num. xix. 18.

ጌርብ፡ s. Eth. **ርጌብ፡** *self. personality.* Is used only with suffixes, in order to constitute pronouns, **ጌርብ፡** “he;” **ጌርብዋ፡** “she;” **ጌርብዎ፡** “you;” (2d pers. sing. honorif.); **ጌርብኝ፡** “ourselves;” **ጌርብኩሁ፡** (2d pers. pl.) “you;” **ጌርብቸው፡** “they;” **ጌርብ፡ በርብኝ፡** “we among ourselves,” “among each other;” **ጌርብ፡ በርብኩሁ፡** “you among yourselves;” **ጌርብ፡ በርብቸው፡** “they among themselves.”

ጌርብ፡ pron. m. 3d pers. sing. *he, it; this, that, the same.* Eth. **ውጌቱ፡** Tigr. **ንብ፡** ጌርብ፡ **አላኝ፡** “he told me.” **በርብ፡** “in, by, or through him.” **ያላርብ፡** “without

him.” **ከርብ፡** “from him.” **የርብ፡** gen. “his.” **ለርብ፡** dat. “for, to him.” **ጌርብን፡** acc. “him.” **ከርብ፡ ጋራ፡** “with him.” **ጌርብ፡ በርብቸው፡** “they among themselves,” “amongst each other.” **ጌርብ፡ በርብኝ፡** “we among ourselves.” **ጌርብ፡ በርብኩሁ፡** “you among yourselves.” John i. 27: **ይህ፡ ጌርብ፡ ነው፡** “this is he,” or “the same.”

ጌርሳብ፡ s. Ar. **رَمَايَ**.

ጌርሳቸው፡ pron. subst. 2d pers. plur. *yourselves.*

ጌርሳችን፡ *ourselves.* Vid. **ጌርብ፡**

ጌርሳቸው፡ pron. subst. 3d pers. plur. *they.*

ጌርብዋ፡ pron. subst. fem. 3d pers. sing. *she.*

ጌርብዎ፡ 2d pers. sing. honorif. *you.*

አራብ፡ s. Eth. and Tigr. **ሐራብ፡** *one who ploughs, tills the ground, agriculturist, husbandman, farmer.* Al. **ገባራ፡** Isa. lxi. 5. 2 Tim. ii. 6. Rad. **አረብ፡**

ጌርቫ፡ s. *field, arable land.* Gen. xxiii. 9. Rad. **አረብ፡**

ጌርቦ፡ s. *leaven.* Ex. xii. 19.

አረቅ፡ v. Eth. **ዐረቅ፡** “reconciliavit dissidentes.” Amh. non occ.

ተረቅ፡ pass. & recipr. *to be reconciled; to make peace with one another; to be conciliatory.*

አስተረቅ፡ trs. *to reconcile, conciliate contending parties; to appease.*

ጌርቅ፡ s. i.q. **ዐርቅ፡**

አረቅ፡ Ar. **عَرَقِي** brandy, distilled liquor. — **መረፈ፡** “a good needle.” (Shoa.)

ጌራቁት፡ s. *nudity, nakedness.* With suffixes it is an adjective, *naked, bare.* **ጌራቁቴ፡ ነኝ፡** “I am naked.” Rev. iii. 17, 18. Gen. ix. 21.

ጌራቁትነት፡ s. *nakedness, nudity, bareness.* Deut. xxviii. 48.

አርባ፡ and **አርባዓ፡** Heb. **ארבע** Ar. **أربعون** forty. Its cipher is 40. **አርባ፡ አንድ፡** “forty-one.” **አርባ፡ መቶ፡** “forty hundred,” i.e. “four thousand.”

አርብ፡ s. a weaver's frame or loom.

ጌርሳታ፡ s. *profit, gain, advantage, produce.* Isa. xxiii. 18. Rad. **ረባ፡**

አርብ፡ s. *horseman, rider, charioteer.* Gen. xlix. 17.

አርባድ፡ Ar. ^{أرباض} pl. of ^{ربض} *suburbs, boroughs.* Esther ix. 19.

አራት፡ num. Eth. **አርባዕተ፡** Tig. **አርባዕተ፡** Ar. ^{أربع} Heb. ^{עֲרֵב} *four.* Its cipher is 4.

አሪታ፡ s. a fabulous sort of cannibals, inhabiting, it is said, some of the northern parts of Shoa; resembling men, in the upper part of their bodies, in stature, walk, dress, and language; but in the lower part of their bodies they are said to be like asses or dogs.

አራት፡ s. i. q. **ራት፡** Tig. **ድራር፡**

አራት፡ s. i. q. **ራት፡**

አራት፡ s. *orî't.* Chald. ^{אורי} Heb. ^{אורי} Ar. ^{أور} *the Law of Moses; the Pentateuch,* to which the Abyssinians add the Books of Joshua, Judges, and Ruth.

አረትራ፡ Gr. ^{Ἐρυθρὰ}, sc. ^{Θάλασσα}, *the Red Sea.*

አረትርታ፡ s. *the trotting, trot.*

አራተኛ፡ ordin. *the fourth.*

አራተኛ፡ *belonging to the Mosaic Law, one who occupies himself with the Mosaic Law, teacher of the Law, lawyer* in the sense of the N. T.

አሪታዊ፡ id. pl. **አሪታውያን፡**

አርችደክ፡ Eur. *Archduke.* Geogr.

አርችደኪያ፡ Eur. *Archduchy.* Geogr.

አርነት፡ s. Eth. **ሐርነት፡** *liberty, freedom, independence; solitude, isolation, dereliction.*

— **ወጣ፡** “to become free.” — **አወጣ፡**

“to make free,” “liberate,” “emancipate.”

John viii. 32: **እውነትም፡ አርነት፡ ያወጣኝኋል፡** “and the truth shall make you free.”

33: **አርነት፡ ትወጣላችሁ፡** “you shall be made free.” — **ሰደደ፡** “to loose,” “send away free,” i. q. — **አወጣ፡** Isa. lviii. 6:

የተሰበረተንም፡ አርነት፡ ለመስደድ፡ “to let those that are broken down go free.” Vid.

ሐርነት፡

አርነድ፡ Pers. ^{آرنج} or ^{پرنج} *black leather, a black skin.* Ex. xxvi. 14.

አረንጓዴ፡ i. q. **ሀረንጓዴ፡** *green, light blue, azure.* Rev. iv. 3.

አረ፣ s. *shepherd, herdsman.* Gen. iv. 20. Isa. xl. 11.

አረኝነት፡ s. lit. *shepherdism, criminal intercourse with animals,* very common among Abyssinian shepherds. Gal. v. 19.

አርእስት፡ s. pl. of **ርእስ፡** Eth. “heads,” technical term for the *upper margin of a written page*; also, superscription of a chapter &c. The lower margin is called **ሀደ፣**; the middle one, **ገጽ፡**; the horizontal space between two divisions, **ሲራክ፡**; the column itself, **አምድ፡** or **ዓምድ፡**; and the perpendicular space between two columns, **ሃውልት፡**

አረከ፡ Vid. s. **ረከ፡**

አርኩም፡ s. ERKUM, name of a large black bird in Abyssinia, whose Tigrean name is **አባ፡ ጎምባ፡**

አርካብ፡ s. id. q. **ረካብ፡**

አርኪጸላንስ፡ Eur. *Archipelago,* sea of islands. Geogr.

አርከን፡ s. “a flight of stone stairs of European construction, found by the Clureh of Axum, and at the king’s palace at Gondar.” Bl.

አርፄ፡ adj. & s. *brute, savage, wild; wild beast.*

የምድር፡ — or — **ምድር፡** “venomous serpent.” pl. **አራዊት፡**

አረዞ፡ non. occ. Eth. **ሀረዞ፡** “induit alium vestitu, amixit.”

ታረዞ፡ Eth. **ተሀረዞ፡** “induit se, indutus fuit.” Amh. *to be naked, undressed.* Matt.

xxv. 36: **ታረዞህ፡ አለበሰኝሁኝም፡** “*I was naked, and you clothed me.*” 38:

ወደስ፡ ታርዞህ፡ አለበስኝህ፡ “or *when thou wast naked, have we clothed thee?*”

Job xxii. 6: **የታረዞትንም፡ ልበስ፡ እወጣህ፡** “and the clothes of the naked hast thou stripped off.”

አሪዞ፡ s. *a black sheep’s skin,* made up for dress.

አርዝ፡ Eth. s. Heb. ^{אֶרֶץ} *cedar-tree.*

አሪዛዞ፡ s. a sort of *large, round, and blackish beads.*

አርዮ፡ s. *wild boar, pig, swine.* Tig. **መፍለስ፡** Lev. xi. 7.

አርዋጥ፡ Eth. s. *the highest heaven*, where is the Throne of God. Matt. xxi. 9.

አርዋስ፡ ሩጎስ፡ Gr. Ἀρειος πάγος, *the Areopagus*, at Athens. Acts xvii. 19.

አረፃ፡ v. a. Eth. ገረፃ፡ Tig. ገረፃ፡ Ar. ذبح "laceravit," *to butcher, slaughter.*

ተረፃ፡ pass. *to be butchered, slaughtered.* Gen. xxii. 7፡ በጉ፡ የተለ፡ የሚተረፍው፡ "where is the sheep, which is *to be butchered?*"

አሳረፃ፡ caus. *to cause to be slaughtered or butchered.*

አረፃ፡ s. *a cleft, narrow valley.*

አርድ፡ s. *the butchering; a victim.*

አርደዎን፡ አዛራት፡ አባር፡ Arabic plurals. Isa. iii. 22.

አርደተ፡ s. *help, assistance, i. q. ረደት፡፡* 2 Chr. xxviii. 16.

አረፂ፡ v. n. Eth. አረገ፡ *to senesce, to be or become old.* Gen. xviii. 11፡ ፈጽመው፡ አርፂተው፡ ነበሩ፡ "were completely old."

አሳረፂ፡ caus. *to make old.* Lament. iii. 4.

አራፂ፡ s. *one who butchers, a butcher.*

አርፂድ፡ and **አረፂድ፡** s. *old age, senility, oldness.* Gen. xxi. 2.

አረገ፡ v. n. Eth. ዐረገ፡ *to mount, ascend, especially by steps.*

አሳረገ፡ caus. *to make ascend, to bring up, especially to bring up to the burnt-offering altar for a sacrifice; to make a sacrifice.*

አረግ፡ s. Eth. ሐረግ፡ *shoot, sprout of any plant.* ዋደን፡ — "shoot of a vine." Ezek. xvii. 6.

አረግ፡ ምላሽ, interj. *O!* is used for contradiction, for abhorrence, and for complaint or lamentation. *O, far from that! far be it!* አረግ፡ አረግ፡ *Alas! alas!* አረግ፡ *fie!*

አርጎ፡ s. i. q. ርጎ፡ *coagulation, coagulated matter, esp. curds, cheese.*

አርጌ፡ adj. *old, aged.* Fem. አርጌት፡፡

አርግማን፡ s. *curse, malediction, execration.* Deut. xxiii. 5. Prov. xxvi. 2. Rad. ረገመ፡፡

አርገረሳ፡ s. ለጥጥራ፡, a parasitic plant with red berries of a bitter taste, which are used as a medicine in bowel-complaints.

አርገት፡ s. Vid. ዐርገት፡፡

አርገፍን፡ ለገገገግ, s. Gr. ὄργανον. (1) the title of one of the Abyssinians' Liturgical works, which chiefly contains prayers and praises to the Virgin Mary. (2) *organ*, musical instrument.

አረገድ፡ s. & adj. Eth. (1) i. q. አርጌ፡ *old.* (2) ለገገገግ, n. pr. of an Abyssinian saint, one of the nine Missionaries who coming from the Greek Church to Abyssinia, during the reign of king ለገገገግ, toward the latter end of the fifth century, are said to have completed the work of conversion of the greater part of Abyssinia, which was begun by Frumentius about the year 330. ለገገገግ, (also called Zamichael) had for his companions the following eight Missionaries: PANTALEON, GARIMA (alias YISHAK), GOBBA, AFTSÊ, ALEF, IMÂT'Â, ZEHIMA, and LYCANOS. These saints are said to have first settled at Axum, the then capital; where they dwelled together twelve years, and then divided themselves into various parts of the kingdom. ABBA ለገገገግ went to the province of Agāmê in Tigrê; where a huge serpent conveyed him on his tail to the top of the high and inaccessible rock dāmo, on which he established a convent, the seat of his activity. His biography is full of the most absurd miracles; one of which is, that he is said to have converted the Devil himself, whom he persuaded to take the monastic cap for forty years. ለገገገግ is still considered as the tutelar saint of the monastery of DEBRA DĀMO, which monastery is one of the most renowned convents in Abyssinia.

አርገዝ፡ adj. i. q. ርገዝ፡ *pregnant.* 1 Thess. v. 3. 2 Kings viii. 12.

አርገገ፡ s. *the treading, a step.* Ps. cxix. 133. Rad. ረገገ፡፡

አረጠ፡ v. a. *to practise usury.* Bl.

አራጣ፡ s. *usury, interest on money advances.* Ex. xxii. 25. Nehem. v. 7.

አርጥብ፡ s. & adj. Ar. رطب Heb. רטב *moisture, humidity, wetness; moist, humid,*

wel. Al. **ርጥብ፡፡** Gen. xxx. 37. Rad. **ሬጠብ፡፡**
ኔርጥበት፡ i.q. **ርጥበት፡** s. Ar. رطوبة, wetness, humidity, moisture. Ps. xxxii. 4.
ኔርጥብነት፡ idem.
ከረፈ፡ v. n. Eth. **ዐረፈ፡፡** to rest, to be quiet, to acquiesce, to take rest, to repose. Gen. ii. 3:
ከርፍዋል፡ “for he rested.”
አሳረፈ፡ caus. to make rest, to give rest, repose, to calm. Matt. xi. 28: **እኔም፡ አሳርፋችኋለሁ፡** “and I will give you rest.”
ከረፈት፡ s. Tigr. **ከፍራ፡** foam, froth, scum. Mark ix. 20. cf. Eth. **ረፍኡ፡** “suit.”
ከረፍት፡ s. rest, repose. Al. **ዐረፍት፡፡**
ከሰለመ፡ v. n. to be a Mohammedan.
ተሰለመ፡ pass. to be made or become a Mohammedan.
አሳሰለመ፡ caus. to bring over to the Mohammedan religion, to promote the Mohammedan religion.
ከሰላም፡ and **ከሥላም፡** s. (1) ISLĀM, the Mohammedan religion. (2) a professor of Islamism, a Mussulman, a Mohammedan.
አሳላፈ፡ s. cup-bearer, butler; the servant who has to present the drink at meals. Gen. xl. 1.
Rad. አሳላፈ፡ Vid. **አለፈ፡፡**
አስመቅ፡ Ar. أصم adj. one who has small ears. Lev. xxi. 18.
አስማት፡ s. witchcraft, magic, sorcery. Rad.
አሰማ፡ Vid. **ሰማ፡፡**
አስማተኛ፡ s. a sorcerer, magician, charmer, wizard. Ex. vii. 11. xxxii. 18.
አስማተኝነት፡ i.q. **አስማት፡፡** state, condition, and practice of a sorcerer. 2 Kings ix. 22.
አስማንጀኒ፡ Ar. أسماجنوني Ezek. xxvii. 24. }
አስማንነን፡ Pers. آسمانگون Revel. ix. 17. }
hyacinth.
አሳር፡ i.q. **ንሳር፡** Luke i. 25.
አሰራ፡ Ar. أسورة pl. of أسرى chains, fetters. Isa. iii. 19. for **ተሳገሩ** “ornamental chains worn at the ancles of females.”
አሳሪ፡ s. Vid. **አሣሪ፡፡**

አሰራር፡ s. labour, work, especially work of art, mechanism. Ex. xxxvi. 35.
አሰራት፡ s. Vid. **አሥራት፡፡**
አስሰት፡ s. chameleon.
አስቀማፍ፡ s. one who sets down, or makes to sit down.
አስቀድሞ፡ adv. in the beginning, at first, ago, previously, before, ere. John i. 1. Rad.
ቀደመ፡፡
አሰቦ፡ v. a. Eth. **ሐሰቦ፡** Tig. **ሐሰቤ፡፡** Ar. حسب Heb. חשב to think, meditate, consider, to reckon. inf. **ማሰብ፡** “the thinking,” “consideration,” “thought.” Gen. xxiv. 45:
ደህንን፡ ሳሰብ፡ “when I thought this,” “meditated thus.”
ተሰቦ፡ pass. to be meditated, considered, reflected or thought on, to be borne in mind, to be an object of thought; to be remembered; to be reminded. Ex. xvii. 14: **እንደተሰብ፡** “that it may be remembered.” Ezek. xxxiii. 13: **ጽድቁ፡ ሁሉ፡ አትተሰብላትም፡** “all his righteousness shall not be thought of in his favour.”
አሳሰቦ፡ caus. to cause thinking, excite to thinking, to remind. Isa. xlii. 26: **አሳስብኝ፡** “remind me!”
አስተሰቦ፡ caus. to cause being thought of, to make remember, to commemorate.
አሳብ፡ s. Eth. **ሐሳብ፡፡** Ar. حساب Heb. חשב thought, meditation, consideration, reflexion, supposition, opinion, remembrance, recollection, memory. Gen. vi. 5. xxiv. 15.
አሰባበር፡ s. the breaking, fracturing, destroying; breach, fragment, fracture, destruction, ruin. Rad. **ሰበረ፡፡**
አሰት፡ s. Eth. **ሐሰት፡፡** lie, falsehood, untruth, deceit. — **ነው፡** “it is a lie,” “not true,” “false.” — **ተናገረ፡** “to speak untruth,” “to lie.” Rad. **ሐሰወ፡** “mentitus est.” Eth.
አስተ፡ s. a certain sort of trees in Abyssinia.
አሳት፡ s. Heb. שן fire.
አስተማማ፡ s. one who waits on sick persons, a nurse. Rad. **አስተመመ፡፡** Vid. **አመመ፡፡**
አስተማሪ፡ s. teacher, instructor. In Shoa, often

confounded with ተማሪ: "scholar." Vid. ማረ::

አስተርጓሚ: s. Ar. تَرْجَمَانٌ interpreter, translator. Rad. አስተረጎሙ: Vid. ተረጎሙ:: Isa. xliii. 27.

አስተናገር: s. āstānāgar, a plant with a spinous fruit, containing stupefying seeds which are used in fishing.

አስተንፋስ: breath, respiration, breathing. Gen. ii. 7. Rad. ነፋስ::

አስተኛ: adj. & s. false, deceitful, untrue; a liar, deceiver.

አስተዋለ: v. a. to understand, to comprehend. inf. ማስተዋለ: "the comprehending," "understanding," "comprehension." Ps. xiv. 2: የሚያስተውል: ሰው: "a man that understands." Ex. xxxv. 34, 35.

አስተዋደ: adj. & s. understanding, prudent, comprehending, skilful, circumspect; a man of understanding, esp. magician. ; ~~curious~~

አስተዋደቱ: fem. idem. Ex. xxxv. 25.

አሳኝ: s. seducer, deceiver, beguiler. Vid. ሳተ:: 2 John 7.

አስቸጋሪ: s. & adj. troubler, molester, oppressor; troublesome, molesting, painful, difficult. 2 Kings ii. 10: አስቸጋሪ: ነገር: "a difficult thing."

አስኘ: v. a. to show, to offer, exhibit, to render, to do, to make. Is often exchanged for አሳዩ: q.v. sub አዩ:: It is joined with many of the same particles as አለ: for the purpose of constituting active and transitive verbs, whereas with አለ: they are but neuter or active. e.g. ደስ: —: "to give joy," "to gladden." ዝም: —: "to silence." እሽ: —: "to persuade," "make compliant." የሚደሰኝ: i.q. የሚሉት: or የሚባል: "one who is called," "whose name is."

እስከ: prep. & conj. Lat. "usque," to, up to, till, until, reaching to. Is generally followed by the postposition ድረስ:; e.g. እስከ: ቤተ: ድረስ: "as far as his house," "up to his house." እስከዚህ: "to here," "hitherto." እስካሁን: "till now." ከጥዋት: ጀምሮ:

እስከ: ማታ: ድረስ: "from morning till evening." እስኪመጣ: ድረስ: "till he comes." Gen. xix. 4: ከ-በላቲናው: ጀምሮ:

እስከ: ሸማግሌው: ድረስ: "from young to old." 9: ደጀንም: እስከ: መስበር: ደረሰ: "and they arrived to the breaking of his door," i.e. "had nearly broken his door."

አሳካ: v. a. to fold the hands, passing the fingers of one hand between those of the other, i.q. አወሽፍገረ::

እስኪ: part. of courteous request. Lat. "quæso." pray! please! እስኪ: እንደ: "pray let us see!" Mal. i. 8.

አስኳል: s. the yolk of an egg.

እሰይ: interj. of rejoicing. ESSÄI: eh! ay! aha! Isa. xlii. 16.

አስደዢ: አሲደዢ: አስደጅ: and አሲደጅ: one who transmits, hands or delivers over to another; betrayer, traitor. Luke vi. 17.

አሰደ: s. Haggai ii. 17. i.q. ሰደ: Ar. اَصْدَق cricket.

አስደቅ: Ar. اَصْدَاق presents, esp. bridal presents. Isa. iii. 21. pl. of اَصْدَاق.

አሳደጅ: s. persecutor. 1 Tim. i. 13. Rad. ሰደደ::

አሳደጊ: s. tutor, trainer, educator, governor, pædagog. Rad. አሳደገ: Vid. ደገ::

አስገባሪ: one who causes tribute and customs to be paid, publican, custom-officer, collector of tribute and duties. 1 Kings iv. 6.

*አሰጠ: act. to spread, extend.

ተሰጠ: pass. to be spread, extended. Bl.

አሰጣ: v. i.q. አሰጠ::? የምትሰጣ: spreading? 2 Sam. xvii. 19.

አስጠለ: v. a. to deliver, rescue. Ps. lix. 1.

አስጠብላት: Ar. اسْطَبَلَات, plural of اسْطَبَل. Chald. ܐܣܬܒܠܐ Gr. σταβλίον. Lat. "stabilum." stable. 2 Chr. ix. 25.

አሰጣጥ: s. gift, present, donation; the act of giving. Luke xi. 13. Esther ii. 18.

አስጢፍቂ: s. oppressor, afflictor, tyrant; adj. oppressing, vexatious, troublesome. Isa. li. 13.

አሳፋሪ: s. one who makes ashamed; an infamous, lewd person. Ezek. xxiii. 44.

አስፈንቲን፡ s. Ar. ⁵أَسْثَيْتِينَ Gr. ἀψίνθιον. Lat. "absinthium," wormwood. Jer. ix. 23. Amos vi. 12.

አሸ፡ v. a. to rub between the fingers or hands. Deut. xxiii. 25.

ታሸ፡ pass. Ex. xxix. 2. Job xxiv. 24.

አሻ፡ v. a. to desire. Vid. ሻ፡፡

አሺ፡ interj. of compliance, readiness, assent; readily! willingly! at your service! yes! —: **አላ፡** to say 'yes,' to consent, to comply, be ready, willing, &c. —**አሰፕ፡** to persuade, to make comply.

አሾህ፡ s. i.g. ሾህ፡ thorn.

አሾህሸዋኪ፡ s. one who, under the mantle of secrecy, publishes secrets, especially of friends; a tell-tale; one who carries on intrigues.

አሻል፡ s. a horse whose feet are white, whilst the rest of the body is of a different colour.

አሸቆቆ፡ ለሀሰኛ ሰው, a little animal resembling the marmot: a minute description of it is given by Bruce, 2d edit. vol. vii. p. 241-247.

አሻቀበ፡ v. Vid. ሸቀበ፡፡

አሸት፡ s. Eth. ሰዊት፡ Tigr. ሸዊት፡ ear or spike of corn which has just ripened; any fruit which is quite fresh, and scarcely ripe. Gen. xli. 5.

አሸታ፡ s. willingness, compliance, readiness, submission. Prov. xvi. 15. Rad. አሺ፡፡

አሸፎፈ፡ s. victor, vanquisher, conqueror. Deut. x. 17.

አሸክላ፡ s. mulberry-tree.

አሸከረ፡ s. child above the age of (ሕፃንነት፡) infancy, and below that of (ብላቴንነት፡) youth, therefore boy or girl. The latter is often, though not always, called with the feminine form አሸከረት፡፡ The distinction between the various ages, however, as has been remarked elsewhere (vid. ብላቴንነት፡), is seldom duly observed.

አሸከርነት፡ s. boyhood, the age of boys and girls.

አሸከረከረ፡ v.n. to move independently, to move about, by creeping or walking. Gen. i. 30.

አሸካካት፡ s. the neighing of horses; the clucking of hens.

አሸዋ፡ and **አሻዋ፡** s. sand, dust of the earth. Gen. xiii. 16. xxviii. 14. Jer. v. 22. Hab. i. 9.

አቃ፡ s. Tigr. አቅሐ፡፡ a word of extensive signification, denoting vessel, utensil, instrument, furniture, luggage, tools, implements.

ዋሲት፡ —: "furniture of the house." **ዋሲ፡** **ቤት፡** "house," "room," or "place of luggage;" "treasury," "warehouse," &c. Vid. **ቤት፡** —: **ቦር፡** "war-instruments," i.e. "arms."

አቅላጭ፡ s. melter, founder, one who melts, &c.

አቅም፡ s. measure, proportion. **ባቅም፡** "with measure," moderation, moderately; in proportion, proportionately.

አቀማመጥ፡ s. seat, dwelling-place, residence. Num. xxiv. 21. basis, frame, stand or trestle on which any thing may be placed. 1 Kings vii. 33. Rad. ተቀመጠ፡፡ Vid. ቀመጠ፡፡

አቀማፈ፡ Amh. and Argobba, s. leather-bag, consisting of a tanned and inverted skin of a goat or the like animal. Tigr. ሎቀታ፡፡ Shoa ሰልታ፡፡

አቅራቢያ፡ s. means or place of approach; environs, neighbourhood of a place. Jos. ix. 1. Rad. ቀረበ፡፡

አቋቋም፡ s. the standing, station, stand, state, condition; 1 Kings x. 5, for maintenance.

አቀበት፡ s. a steep, a steep mountain or hill. Is opposed to the ቀልቀለት፡ precipice, declivity, pit, deep valley.

***አቅበት፡** s. Tigr. ሐለዋ፡፡ a look, glance. Bl.

አቀላት፡ Ex. xxviii. 17. for ያቀላት፡፡ q.v.

አቀፈ፡ v.a. Eth. ሐቀፈ፡፡ to embrace; to brood, hatch; to keep close to any thing. Gen. xxix. 13: አቅፎም፡ ሳመው፡ "and he embraced and kissed him." Jer. xvii. 10: ህጅል፡ ያልወለደውን፡ አቀፈች፡ "the partridge hatched (eggs) which she hath not laid." Job xxiv. 8: ደንጊያ፡ ያቅፋሉ፡ "they embrace a rock," i.e. "take shelter under it," from the rain."

ታቀፈ፡ pass. & refl. to be embraced; to embrace one another; act. to embrace. Gen. xlviii. 10: ታቀፈዋል፡፡ "embraced them."

ጥቃቀፈ: refl. to embrace each other. Prov. vi. 18.

አብተቃቀፈ: id. refl. & reit. to embrace each other; trop. to be linked to each other. 2 Chron. iii. 5: **ኦርሱ: በርሱ: አብተቃቀፈ:** "being linked to each other."

አብ: Eth. s. Amh. **አባት:** Tigr. **አቦ:** Heb.

אב Ar. أب Father. In Amharic, it is used only of the First Person in the Holy Trinity.

እግዚአብሔር: አብ: "God the Father."

አብላላት: s. stinging-nettle (a plant). Bl.

አበረ: v. n. Eth. **ንበረ:** Heb. רבץ to join together, to associate, to assemble, to congregate. constr. 1. **አብር: አብረ: አብረህ:** &c. "together," "being joined," "in junction."

ከ — : ጋራ: "with" is generally added, but not necessarily. Gen. xxxix. 14: **አብርኝ: ሊተኛ:** "joining with me to sleep," i.e. "to sleep with me." **ከርሱ: ጋራ: አብረ: መጣሁ:** "I came together with him."

አሳበረ: act. to bring together, to congregate, to form a society, association, congregation.

ተባበረ: recipr. and reit. to join mutually together, to stand in mutual connexion, have communion, communicate with each other. Matt. xxiii. 30: **ባልተባበርናቸውም: ነበርን:** "and we would not have been partakers with them."

አበረ: v. a. to shame, put to blush. Bl.

አብረሰም: Pers. ابرشیم silk. Ex. xxviii. 15.

አብረዝ: Ar. أبريز Gr. ὀβρυζον, purest gold. Job xxviii. 15.

አብርጣም: s. ABERT'AMO, hair nicely plaited, firmly joined, and coming down in plaits on the shoulders and neck.

አበሰ: v. a. Tigr. ሐበሰ: Eth. **ዮበሰ:** Ar. يابس Heb. שָׁבַץ "siccus fuit et desiccavit." to dry, esp. by wiping; to wipe, wipe off.

ተበሰ: pass. to be dried, wiped off.

አበሳ: s. Eth. a crime, misdeed. Ex. xxxii. 21.

አበ: ሰዳ: or **አበሰዳ:** s. peppermint.

አበሻ: s. ለፀ'ሐንጋ, Abyssinia. Vid. **ሀበሻ:**

አብሽ: s. ለፀ'ሐ, a certain leguminous plant,

much in favour with the Abyssinians, for the seasoning of their meals.

አባቶ: v. defect. **አባቶህ:** m. **አባቶሽ:** f. sing. I pray, request, entreat, beseech thee. **አባቶኝህ:** I beseech you.

አበቅ: s. provender, fodder, forage; litter, bed of straw for animals; straw which is cut, choff. Gen. xxiv. 25.

አብቅ: (Shoa). idem.

አብቃልሙሲስ: Ar. أبوكالبسيس Gr. Ἀποκάλυψις, Apocalypsis, the Book of Revelation.

አበበ: v. n. to bloom, to blossom, to flourish. Num. xvii. 8. Prov. xiv. 11.

አሳበበ: caus. to make blossom, to cause to flourish.

አበባ: s. bloom, blossom, flower. Ex. xxv. 31.

አባብ: s. serpent. fem. **አባቢቶ:** Gen. iii. 1.

አባት: s. Tigr. **አቦ:** Eth. **አብ:** Heb. אב Ar. أب father.

—**፡ አፍት:** "father and mother," "parents." **ዮክርስትን:** —: "Christian father," i.e. "Godfather."

ዮንሐ: —: "father of penitence," i.e. "confessionary," "father confessor."

ምን: አባቶ: "what is his father?" and **ማን: አባቶ:** "who is his father?" i.e. "his father is not known;" "he is a bastard," a very strong invective, most frequent in Abyssinia, applied to man and beast and inanimate beings.

አባት፡ አፍት: **ዮሐው: ልጅ:** "a child which has no father and mother," i.e. "orphan."

አቤት: and **አቤቶ:** contr. from **አብ:** "father," and **ቤት:** "house;" lit. "house-father," i.e. "master," "lord."

It is used as an interjective particle (1) in answer to a call or address, as the English "Sir?" and "Ma'am?"

e.g. A person addresses a man whose name is Wolda Gabriel: he says, "Wolda Gabriel!"

The answer is, **አቤት: Sir?** (2) in prayer to God, **አቤቶ: O Lord!** Gen. xviii. 3. (3) In juridical proceedings, complainants crowd before the house of the judge, continually exclaiming **አቤት: አቤት: ለቤት! ለቤት**

until he admits them to state their causes.

አበት: s. cow's dung. Ezek. iv. 18.

አብን፡ Eth. s. Heb. **כֶּהֶן** *stone*. **አብን፡ በረድ፡** and **አብን፡ በረድ፡** lit. "hailstone," "stone resembling hail," i.e. *marble* or *alabaster*. Ex. xxxi. 5. Rev. xviii. 12.

አበኔ፡ s. a *small thin turban*, consisting of a piece of fine and thin cotton cloth of Abyssinian manufacture. Cf. the Hebrew **טַבַּח** Lev. xvi. 4.

አቡ-ፍ፡ s. **ĀBOON'Ā**, i.e. "our father," Eth. and Ar. signifies, (1) the *Bishop* who is sent from the Coptic Patriarch in Cairo, and has for his diocese the whole of Abyssinia. (2) Title of reverence given to the Abyssinian Saints; e.g. **አቡ-ፍ፡ አቡ፡ ጋሪማ፡** "our father **ABBĀ GARĪMA**.

አቡነ፡ ዘለብ፡ **ABŪNA ZĀLĀB**, *crupper*.

አቡፍስ፡ s. Ar. **أَبُونُوس** *ebony*. Isa. xli. 19.

አብነት፡ s. *medicine, remedy, especially charm*. **ዋልም፡** —: "the *medicine or charm of colours*." Vid. **ቀልም፡**

***አብነት፡** s. *type, form, model*. Lud.

አበዋ፡ Eth. and Tigr. *to refuse, decline*, i.q. **አምባ፡ አለ፡**

አባይ፡ **ĀBĀĪ**, n. pr. *the Abyssinian Nile, the Blue River*.

አበደ፡ v. n. *to be mad, out of senses, insane; to rage; to be foolish*. inf. **ማበደ፡** *the being mad, madness, mania, foolishness; rage, fury*. Deut. xxviii. 27.

አሳበደ፡ caus. *to madden, bring into madness*.

Matt. xv. 22: **ደሳለሙን፡** "for (a Satan) *makes her mad*."

አብድ፡ s. & adj. *madness, mania; mad, frantic, foolish, a fool*.

አቡድ፡ adj. verb. *mad, frantic*.

አበደሪ፡ s. a *lender, one who lends*; Isa. xxiv. 2. Prov. xxii. 7. from **አበደረ፡** Vid. **በደረ፡**

አብድነት፡ s. *madness, phrensy, mania, foolishness*.

አቡ፡ ጎምባ፡ **ĀBBĀ GOMBĀ**, i.q. **ኔርኩም፡** q. v.

አበጋዝ፡ **ĀBBĀGĀZ**, title of governor of a frontier district in Shoa.

አበጋዝነት፡ s. *state and dignity of an ĀBBĀGĀZ*.

አበ፡ v. n. *to swell, to be turgid and tumescent*. Isa. i. 6.

አሳበ፡ trs. *to produce swelling, to tumefy; prop. to puff up*.

አት፡ s. Eth. **አፋት፡** Tigr. **ጎብ፡** for **ጎው፡**

Ar. **أُخْت** Heb. **אָחִי** Chald. **אָחִי** *sister*.

አተላ፡ s. *dregs, barm of fermenting liquors*. Ps. lxxv. 8.

አተለለ፡ v. a. *to seduce*. Vid. **አለ፡** and **ተለለ፡** Deut. xiii. 6.

አተላይ፡ s. *seducer, one who persuades another into his own views*. Rom. i. 30. Rad **አተለለ፡**

አተመ፡ v. a. Eth. **ጎተመ፡** Tigr. **ጎተሚ፡** Ar.

خَتَم Heb. **חָתַם** *to stamp with a type or seal, to print, imprint, impress, to seal*. Vid. **ሐተመ፡** and **ጎተመ፡** Rom. xv. 28: **ይህንን ም፡ ፍረ፡ ለርሳቸው፡ ባተምሁ፡ ጊዜ፡** "when I (shall) have sealed to them this fruit."

ተመ፡ pass. *to be stamped, imprinted, sealed, &c.*

አሳተመ፡ caus. *to cause to stamp, to order sealing, stamping, printing*.

አተሚ፡ s. i. q. **ጎተሚ፡** and **ሐተሚ፡**

አተሞ፡ s. **ĀTĀMO**, a *small hand-drum*, similar to the **ከበር፡** Ex. xv. 20. Judges xxi. 21.

አተሞስፋራ፡ s. Eur. *atmosphere*.

አተር፡ s. *peas*. **ሃይን፡** —: *vetches*. — **ባሕሪ፡** (Tigr.) "hog-beans," i. q. **ባቂላ፡**

አትራፍስ፡ and **አትሮንስ፡** s. from the Greek **θρόνος**, a sort of *reading-desk*, consisting in two iron frames, a longer and a shorter one, joined together in the middle by an iron pin on each side, so as to cross each other and to be folded up. On the top they are joined by a piece of cloth, on which, when extended, the book is laid.

አቴ፡ **ĀTĒNĀ**. (1) n. pr. *Athens*. (2) a *mat of reeds*, al. **ሐረጽ፡**

አተን፡ s. Ar. **أُتُن** *an oven*.

አትክልተ፡ and **አታክልተ፡** pl. of **ተክል፡** "plants;" generally used as a singular, *garden*.

አታክልተ፡ s. i. q. **ተካይ፡** *gardener*. 2 Kings xxv. 12.

ጸጽጽ: s. (1) a sort of *wide baskets* (Amh.)
Deut. xxvi. 2. (2) A long and narrow bag

made of palm-leaves, in which the Danākil transport their salt from Lake Assal. (Shoa and Dankali.)

አንቀጥ፡ s. *the garbles* of corn. Bl.

አንቁጥ፡ s. improper spelling for **አንቤጥ፡** q.v.

አንቀፋፋጥ፡ s. Tigr. **ዕንቀፋፋጥ፡** Eth. **ዕቅፋ፡** ሰጋጋልወ. *a stumbling-block*; trop. *a scandal, an offence.*

አንብ፡ s. Eth. **አንብዕ፡** *a tear.* pl. Amh. **አንቦት፡** Eth. **አፍብዕ፡** Ps. vi. 6. Jer. xxxi. 16.

አንቢ፡ i.q. **አምቢ፡**

አንብልተ፡ and **አንቢልተ፡** 1 Chron. xv. 20.

Vid. **አምብልተ፡** conf. also the Heb. **בָּנָה**.

አንባላይ፡ Zech. i. 8. Vid. **አምባላይ፡**

አንባር፡ s. *ambra.* Cant. iii. 6. Vid. **አምባር፡**

አንባርት፡ s. Tigr. **አንባርቲ፡** *navel, umbilicus.* Cant. vii. 3.

አንባ፡ s. *lion.* Pl. Eth. **አፍብስት፡**

አንባ፡ s. *a sucking-calf.* Vid. **አምባ፡**

አንባሽ፡ s. Vid. **አምባሽ፡**

አንባቢ፡ s. *a reader, one who reads.* Matt. xxiv. 15. Habakkuk ii. 2.

አንባብር፡ s. ANBĀBĒRO, a sort of Abyssinian wheat-bread of a loose consistence, having three cakes baked together into one cake. If only one side of this large cake is covered over with little holes, it is called **ሁልታዮ፡** if both, it is called **ሶስታዮ፡**

አንባታ፡ Vid. **አምባታ፡**

አንባዊ፡ s. ENBĒWĀI, a certain plant. 2 Kings xiv. 9.

አንባጣ፡ s. *locust.* Ex. x. 4.

አንተ፡ pron. subst. 2d pers. masc. sing.; fem.

አንት፡ Tigr. **ንስኻ፡** m. **ንስኺ፡** f. Heb.

נָתַן m. **נָתַן** f. Ar. **أَنْتَ** m. **أَنْتِ** f. *thou.*

አንቱ፡ pron. honorif. 2d pers. sing. *you.* This is more honourable than **አንተ፡** but less so than **አርሰዎ፡**

አፍጥ፡ & **አፍጥቱ፡** s. f. Tigr. **አፍ፡** Eth. **አም፡** *mother.*

አፍት፡ s. *vertex, crown of the head.* Job ii. 7.

ሕኒተ፡ and **ዪኒተ፡** honourable title of address of servants to their master, subjects to their governor, or of any person to a superior gentleman: *Sir, My lord, O sir! O my Lord!*

አንተራስ፡ s. *supporter of the head*; i.q. **ተንተራስ፡**

አንተን፡ indef. pronoun: *the what's his name*; as the French *chose*, German *dingerich*, Greek *δεῖνα*.

አንካ፡ **አንኪ፡** **አንኩ፡** imper. of **ነካ፡** "take!"

አንካ፡ (1) part. of intensity, *even, yea*, synonymous with **ስንካ፡** (2) interj. *aha!* Ps. xxxv. 21.

አንከላ፡ s. *a hollowed gourd used for liquids*; i.q. **ሃምሃም፡**

አንከላስ፡ s. *measles.* Lud.

አንክርደድ፡ s. *a certain herb, a weed.*

አንከሰ፡ v. n. Eth. **ሐንከሰ፡** *to be lame in the feet, to halt, to hobble, to claudicate, to limp.* Acts iii. 3.

አንክሰ፡ trs. *to lame, to cause halting, limping, claudicating, to maim.*

አንካሳ፡ s. & adj. *lame in the feet, maimed, halting, limping, claudicating.*

አንካሰ፡ **አንካሼ፡** **አንካሻ፡** and **ሐንካሼ፡** *a stuff terminating in a sharp pointed iron.*

አንካን፡ part. of negation, *no!*

አንካካ፡ v. n. *to cry aloud, make a noise, exclaim.* Isa. xxiv. 14. cf. **አሸካካ፡**

አንከይ፡ s. *a cherry-like, acrimonious fruit.* Gen. xxx. 14. Cant. ii. 3.

አንከያ፡ conj. Eth. **አንከ፡** *consequently, hence, therefore, then.* John i. 21: **አንከያ፡** ማክህ፡ "who then art thou?"

አንከያስ፡ id. John i. 22.

አፍወር፡ s. *a shame, disgrace, offence, infamy, impropriety.* Ex. v. 19. Rad. **ነወረ፡**

አነዋወር፡ s. *a great disgrace, a highly offensive thing, ignominy.* Ps. lvi. 8: **አነዋወረን፡** ታወቃለህ፡ "thou knowest my utter disgrace."

ኡኒዌርሲታስ፡ s. Eur. *University.* Geogr.

አንከርት፡ 2 Sam. iii. 29. for *stoff.* Prov. xxxi. 19. for *spindle.*

አንድ፡ m. **አንደት፡** f. num. Eth. **አሐድ፡**

Tigr. ሐድ፡ fem. ሐንቲ፡፡ Heb. ገጥሶ Ar. ⁵أحد, one. ግንድ፡ “in one,” “jointly,” “unitedly,” “together.” አንድ፡ አንድ፡ and አንድንድ፡ “by ones,” “singly,” “severally,” “one by one,” “some,” “several.” አንድንድ፡ ሰው፡ “some persons.” ላንድንድ፡ ደጠቅማል፡ ብዙ፡ ግን፡ ደጉደበታል፡ “it is useful to some, but injurious to many.” አንድንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ “now and then,” “sometimes.”

አንድ፡ separable and inseparable part. of comparison, resemblance, condition, and intention, serves as a *preposition*, *adverb*, and *conjunction*.

(1) As a **PREPOSITION**, it signifies, *as, like as, like, similar to, according to, in proportion to*, and the like. Gen. i. 27. iii. 5. 1 Kings xxii. 3. አንድሀ፡ (from አንድ፡ and ሀሀ፡) “like this,” “so,” “thus,” “so much,” &c. አንድዛሀ፡ (from አንድ፡ and ዞሀ፡ gen. of ሀሀ፡) “as this,” “like to this.” አንድዚያ፡ (from አንድ፡ and ዞዚያ፡ gen. of ዞ፡) “as that,” “like,” or “similar to that.” አንድደርሱ፡ “as he,” “as it,” “like him,” “like it.” አንድ፡ ፍቃድ፡ or አንድ፡ ግዛጂ፡ “according to his will,” “as he pleases.” አንድ፡ ወትሮ፡ “as always,” “as usual.” አንድ፡ ኃይል፡ or አንድ፡ ችሎታ፡ “according to his power or ability.” አንድ፡ ጥ፡ (from አንድ፡ and ጥ፡ or ይ፡) “as what?” “as which?” “how?”

(2) As an **ADVERB**, it signifies the same in relation to verbs; *e.g.* አንድ፡ አንድ፡ አንድ፡ ረገ፡ “as he has done.” አንድ፡ አንድ፡ ወደደሀው፡ “as thou didst like it.”

(3) As a **CONJUNCTION**, it has, besides the signification of *resemblance* and *accordance*, that of *intention*, *uncertainty*, and *condition*; *that, in order that, to, in order to, so as to, if.* አንድ፡ አንድደረግሀው፡ ደግላል፡ “it is said that thou hast done it.” Gen. xii. 11፡ ውብ፡ ሴት፡ አንድ፡ ሆነች፡ “that thou art a handsome woman.” ያዩሽ፡ አንድሆነን፡ “if they see thee.” አቴ፡ አንድሆነሽ፡ ንገሪ፡ “say that thou art my sister.” Gen. iii. 3፡ አንድንገላ፡ አንድንቀርባትም፡ አንድንሞ

ትም፡ “that we are not to eat, and that we are not to approach it, lest we should die.”

አንድ፡ conj. (corrupted from አንድሆን፡) *if*. (Shoa.)

አንድሀ፡ adv. (contr. from አንድ፡ *as*, and ሀሀ፡ *this*) *so, thus*. With emphasis፡ አንድሀ፡፡ Gen. i. 8, 9, 11, &c. አንድሀም፡ ሆነ፡ “and so it was,” or “became.” John iii. 14, 16.

አንድሆን፡ from አንድ፡ and ሆነ፡ *if it is*, &c. and merely *if*. ሆነ፡ —፡ “if it be.”

አንድሆን፡ adv. *as now*.

አንድርማማት፡ and አንድርማማቲ፡፡ *s. hoop, hoop-up, whoop, lapwing* (a bird).

አንድርሱ፡ (from አንድ፡ *as*, and አርሱ፡ *he, it*); *as he or it, like him, like it*.

አንድበት፡ *s. roof of the mouth, the palate*. Ps. xxii. 15.

አንድ፡ part. of interrog. (comp. of አንድ፡ *as, like*, and ጥ፡ or ይ፡) *as what? how?*

አንድ፡ ነፃ፡ “how are you?” አንድ፡ አደርህ፡ “how hast thou passed the night?”

አንድታ፡ part. of assertion, *certainly! undoubtedly! O yes!*

አንድትት፡ *s. quality*. (seldom used.)

አንድት፡ *s. any, any thing*; with a negation፡ *nothing*. አንድትን፡ አልወሰደም፡ “he has not taken *any thing*. As a particle of interrogation, *perhaps?* Matt. xxvi. 22, 25፡ አንድት፡ አኒ፡ አሆነ፡ “*perhaps is it I?*”

አንድኔ፡ *s.* (from አንድ፡ and አኔ፡ “as I,” “like me,”) *substitute, representative, lieutenant* of the King or Prince, *i.q.* መስለኔ፡ *q.v.*

አንድነት፡ *s. unity, union, re-union, concord, communion, participation, communication*. Deut. xxvii. 15፡ ግንድነት፡ *in unity, jointly, altogether, with one accord*. 2 Cor. xiii. 13፡ የመንፈስ፡ ቅዱስ፡ —፡ “the communion of the Holy Ghost.”

አንድንድ፡ or አንድ፡ አንድ፡ *one by one, singly, by ones or units, several, severally*. —፡

ጊዜ፡ “every now and then,” “sometimes,” “at times.” —፡ ሰው፡ “some individuals,” “several persons.” Vid. አንድ፡፡

አንድ፡ adj. *the first, the only, the single*. አሠራ፡ —፡ “the eleventh.”

አነጻ፡ v. a. Eth. **ሐነጸ፡** to build, construct, to organize; to work in metals, wood, or stone; trop. to edify. Rom. xiv. 19: **እርሱ፡ በርሳቱንም፡ በማነጽ፡** "and in edifying each other."

ተነጸ፡ pass. to be built, constructed, edified, &c.

አሳነጸ፡ caus. to cause or order building, construction, edification, &c.

አናጸ፡ s. an architect, a builder; one who labours in metal, wood, or stone; synonymous with **አንጥረኛ፡** Matt. xxi. 42.

አንጻር፡ s. aspect, view, front, that which is over against. **ባንጻር፡** over against. al. **ፈት፡ ለፈት፡** Ex. xxvi. 9. Rad. **ነጻረ፡** Eth.

አንፍ፡ s. pl. **አንፍፍ፡** Tig. **ሰርነው፡** Heb. **אֵן** Ar. **أنف** nostril.

እኛ፡ pron. subst. 1st pers. pl. we.

***እንገራ፡** s. the first milk after calving. Bl.

አእምሮ፡ s. Eth. inf. from **አእመረ፡** "scientia," "cognitio," "notitia." knowledge, judgment, reason, understanding. **ባለ፡** —: "a man of understanding," "reason," or "judgment." —: **ዋለው፡ ሰው፡** "an unreasonable, injudicious person," "a fool." Deut. v. 29: **ምነው፡ ቢሆንላቸው፡ ይህ፡ አእምሮ፡** "O that they had such an understanding!" "such judgment."

አኮ፡ interj. O yes! certainly! just so!

አካል፡ s. Eth. person, personality, individuality; and in common language, body instead of ገላ፡. In theological language, it is applied to the Three Persons of the Trinity, which consists in **ሶስት፡ አካላት፡** "Three Persons," and these are **ያንድ፡ ባሕር፡** "of one substance." Matt. v. 29: **አካልህ፡ ሁሉ፡** "thy whole person," for **ገላህ፡ ሁሉ፡** "thy whole body."

አከለ፡ አኸለ፡ and **አሀለ፡** v. defect. to be equal, alike, to amount to. **ያሀለ፡** "it is alike," "amounts to." **መቶ፡ ብር፡ ያሀለ፡** "amounts to a hundred dollars." **ዋሚያሀለ፡** "which is equal to," "amounts to."

ተካከለ፡ pass. to be made equal, even, plain, uniform. **የተካከለ፡ ነው፡** "it is equal," &c.

አስተካከለ፡ trs. to make equal, even, plain, to level, &c. Gen. xxx. 8: **ከፔ፡ ጋራ፡ አስተካከለኝ፡** "hath made me equal to my sister." Ex. xxi. 35: **ዋጋውንም፡ አስተካክለው፡ ይካፈሉት፡** "and let them equally divide its produce."

አኩል፡ adj. & s. equal, half, plain; an equal part; part; some; reason, account; environs, neighbourhood. **ባንከበር፡ በኩል፡** "in the neighbourhood of Ankóbar." **በዚያ፡ በኩል፡** "thereabouts." Gen. xxx. 27: **ባንተኩል፡** "on thy account." Ex. xi. 4: **በኩል፡ ለት፡** "at midnight." xxvii. 11: **በመስከሪ፡ አኩል፡** "towards north-east." Matt. xvi. 14: **አኩሉም፡** "and some." **ሶስት፡ መሴ፡ ተኩል፡** "three Massé and a half."

አክሊል፡ s. Ar. **أكلیل** Chald. **ሰላኪ** crown, coronet, diadem, wreath, garland. Gen. xlix. 26. Isa. iii. 19: **አክሊል፡** pl. "garlands."

አኩልታ፡ s. an equal portion, a half; the middle. Ex. xxiv. 6. Rad. **አከለ፡**

አካሌድ፡ s. walk, journey; trop. conduct, behaviour. Num. xxxiii. 2. Tig. **አካያድ፡**

አከርካሪ፡ s. the spine, back-bone, spinal column.

አክሰት፡ s. Tigr. **ጓት፡** aunt. Gen. xxix. 12.

አካቢ፡ ፈረሰ፡ a kicking-horse.

አክተ፡ Eth. **ሀከዋ፡** "pigrum esse." Amh. non occ.

ተከተ፡ v. a. to idle, loiter, be lazy.

አተከተ፡ trs. to make idle; to trouble, vex, to be burdensome, to molest. Matt. xxvi. 10. Mal. ii. 17. Vid. **ተከተ፡** sub lit. **ተ፡**

አከከ፡ v. n. Eth. **ሐከከ፡** Ar. **حَكَ** to scratch oneself, to have the itch. Lev. xxii. 22: **ያከከ፡** "an itchy person," "one afflicted with the itch."

ተከከ፡ idem.

አሳከከ፡ caus. to make one scratch himself.

ያሳከከኛል፡ "it itches or tickles me," "it makes me scratch myself," "I have the itch."

አካክ፡ and **አከክ፡** s. Eth. **ሐከክ፡** Ar. **حَكَ** the itching, the itch. Lev. xiii. 6.

አኩይ፡ Eth. adj. bad, evil, malicious, wicked.

pl. አኩዋን:: Ps. xxii. 16: የአኩዋን: ጉባዔ: "the assembly of the wicked."
 አክይስት: Eth. pl. of ከይሲ: serpents, dragons. Micah i. 8.
 አከደሚያ: s. Eur. Academy. Geogr.
 አካፋይ: s. one who causes payment, communication, giving, &c., esp. arbiter, umpire. Luke xii. 14. Rad. ከፈለ::
 አውሎ: Vid. ሀውሎ::
 አወለቀ: Vid. ወለቀ::
 አዋላጅ: s. one who assists in childbirth, midwife.
 አዋላጅቱ: s. f. female midwife. Ex. i. 15—20. Rad. ወለደ::
 አውራ: s. Tigr. አርሐ:: the male of animals. —: ደር: "male fowl" i.e. "cock." —: ፍ. ሶል: "he-goat."
 አውራ: for አርዌ: wild beast.
 አውር: Vid. ሰውር::
 አውራሪ: s. one who causes and orders plundering. ፈት: አውራሪ: FIT-ÄURÄRI, that General in the King's army who leads the advanced troops. His dignity and office is described by Bruce, vol. V. p. 82. The name occurs also Num. xxxii. 17. Deut. iv. 37.
 አውራሪስ: s. ÄURÄRIS, rhinoceros.
 አውራጅ: s. a person or thing which brings down, makes to descend.
 አውራጅ: s. a declivity, a steep, precipice. Jos. x. 11.
 አውርፓ: n. pr. Europe.
 አወሰ: to separate, select.
 አወሽፍገረ: v. a. to fold the hands together, i. q. አሳካ::
 አወቀ: v. a. and ሀወቀ:: Eth. ሀዊቅ: "cavit," "scivit." to know, to acknowledge, be acquainted with, to make friendship. When, after the first meeting together of persons who never knew each other before, they wish to contract friendship with each other, the visitor says to his new acquaintance: እንገደህ: አወቀኝ: "henceforth know me" (sc. as thy friend).
 ታወቀ: pass. to be known, to be acknowledged, renowned. የታወቀ: "known," "renowned," "acknowledged," "famous,"

"celebrated." Ex. vi. 4.

ተዋወቀ: recipr. to know, to be known to, acquainted with one another, to contract friendship with each other.

አስታወቀ: trs. to acquaint, inform, notify, to make known, to publish, to confess.

አዋቂ: s. (1) one who knows, a person of knowledge, skill or learning, a scientific man, an artisan; a magician, &c. (2) የሚዛን: አዋቂ: "weight and cheeks of a balance." Gen. xli. 8. Lev. xix. 36. Isa. xl. 15.

አውቀት: s. knowledge, science, information, learning, acquaintance. Rad. አወቀ::

አዋን: part. of affirmation. Eth. አወ: Tigr. አዌ: and አዋ:: Ar. ^{أجل} yes! truly! indeed! true!

አውነት: s. truth, verity, reality, certainty. —: ነው: "it is true." —: አይደለም: "it is not true," or, "is it not true?" በውነት: "in truth," "truly," "indeed," "certainly," "really." John viii. 31, 32, 34—36, 44—46.

From the Eth. እምነት: Heb. ^{אמונה} Ar. ^{أمانة} "securitas," "fidelitas."

አውነተኛ: adj. true, genuine, sincere, upright, faithful. John viii. 26. Gen. xxxviii. 26.

አውነተኝነት: s. veracity, sincerity, genuineness, authenticity. Ps. cxii. 3.

አወከ: v. a. Eth. ሀወከ: Tigr. ሀወከ: to stir up, to move, disturb, to excite, to irritate. Ex. xiv. 21.

ታወከ: pass. to be moved, stirred up, disquieted, disturbed, excited.

አስታወከ: caus. to create disturbance and commotion, to agitate. Acts xvii. 8.

አወደ: v. n. Eth. ሀወደ: to utter woeful exclamations, to bewail, lament.

አወደ: interj. woe! alas!

አወደ: idem. Jer. i. 6: አወደ: ጌታዬ: ሀደ: አምላክ: "alas! O my Lord God!" ef. ዋደ: and ወደ::

አውደት: s. Eth. ሀወደት: woeful and painful ejaculations, i. q. ዋደት::

አውድ: Eth. ሀወድ: circle, circuit, circumference, period.

አውድማ፡ s. *threshing-place*, the circular walk (**አውድ**;) in which the grain is trodden by oxen, out of the corn-ears. Gen. l. 10.

አዋደሽ፡ s. *āwādāsh*, the Debtera or Priest who at Divine Service assists in singing and playing to the liturgy. Vid. **ወደሰ፡**

አወደደቅ፡ s. *a full, downfall, crash, ruin*. Matt. vii. 27. Rad. **ወደቃ፡**

አዋጅ፡ Eth. **ዐዋጂ፡** “*præco, à circumiendo* (**ዐዋጅ**;) sic dictus.” —: **ነገረ፡** *to proclaim in public* the orders of Government. Lev. xxv. 10: **ምድሪተንም፡ ከሰዎችዋ፡ ጋራ፡ አርነት፡ በመውጣት፡ አዋጅ፡ ነገረ፡** “and *proclaim in public* the liberty of the land with its (and of its) inhabitants.” **አዋጅ፡ ነጋራ፡** *a herald, or officer of Government, who has to proclaim its orders in public*. Gen. xli. 43. Matt. iii. 3.

አዞ፡ s. Tigr. **ሐርገጽ፡** *a crocodile*. Lev. xi. 29.

አዘለ፡ v. a. Eth. **ሐዘለ፡** *to carry on one's back or shoulders, esp. an infant*.

ታዘለ፡ pass. *to be carried on one's back, and act. to carry, &c.* Ezek. xii. 6.

አዝማሪ፡ s. *a singer, musician*. Rad. **ዘመረ፡**

አዝማች፡ s. *warrior*. Vid. **ዘመተ፡ ደጅ፡ አዝማች፡** **DADJ ĀZMĀTSH**; literally, “the warrior of the door,” i.e. the king's officer who, in the camp and on the field of battle, has to take his stand in the direction of the door of the royal tent. He is authorised to have one **NAGAREET** beaten before him, and is governor of a province; and if he succeeds, by royal favour, or, as in the present state of Abyssinia it often takes place, by intrigues and by force, in assuming the government of other provinces besides, he is allowed an additional **NĀGĀREET** for each province. The name **DADJ ĀZMĀTSH**, or **DADJAZMĀTSH**, is spelled in the Tigrê dialect, **ደግ፡ አዝማሮ፡** **DAG ĀZMĀrī**; and this some travellers have improperly rendered **KASMĀTī**. In Abyssinia it is often contracted into **DADJĀDJ**; but, in my recollection, I never heard the name **KASMĀTī**, except at Massowa. **ቀኝ፡ አዝማች፡** **KĀ'NŸ ĀZMĀTSH**, an officer who encamps and fights

on the right-hand side of the king's tent; and **ግራዝማች፡** one of the same dignity, to the left. Both these latter are inferior in dignity to the **DADJAZMĀTSH**.

አዘቅት፡ s. Vid. **ዐዘቅት፡**

አዜብ፡ s. *the south-east*. Ar. **أَرْبَابُ** **ንግሥተ፡** —: “the Queen of the South (South-east).” Gen. xii. 9.

አዘነ፡ v. n. Ar. **حَزَنَ** *to be sorry, grieved, dejected, to mourn, complain, lament; to regret, to repent; to spare, to save, to withhold*. Gen. vi. 6. xxi. 12: **አትዘን፡** “do not be sorry.”

አዘንልን፡ “have pity on us!” “spare us!”

ታዘነ፡ pass. *to be pitied, lamented; to be an object of pity; to be regretted, repented*.

Zech. xii. 10: **ለበከር፡ ልጅም፡ ሞት፡**

አንደታዘን፡ ያዝኑልታል፡ “and as the death of a first-born child is lamented, so will they lament for him.”

አሳዘነ፡ trs. *to grieve, vex, to make lament, cause to regret and repent*. Gen. xxi. 11:

አጅግ፡ አሳዘነው፡ “it grieved him much.” xxvi. 35.

አዘን፡ s. Ar. **حَزَنَ** *affliction, grief, sorrow, regret, repentance*. Vid. **ሐዘን፡**

አዘንተኛ፡ and improperly **አዘነተኛ፡** adj. *grieved, sorry, afflicted, dejected, pitiful, regretting, repenting*. John xvi. 21.

አዛኝ፡ s. & adj. *one who is grieved, afflicted, sad, sorry, dejected, regretting; a penitent; a compassionate person*. 2 Chr. xxx. 9.

አዝዋሪ፡ s. *any person or thing that makes go round, turns round; turner*. Acts xxvii. 17. for *whirlpool*. Rad. **ዘረ፡**

አዝዋር፡ s. *any thing which turns round, esp. wheel; i.q.* **መዘዋር፡** 1 Kings vii. 33.

አዘዘ፡ v. a. *to command, to bid, to charge, to order, to direct; to permit*. Gen. ii. 6: **እንደህ፡ ሰለ፡ አዘዘው፡** “so saying, he commanded him.”

መጽሐፍህን፡ እዘዘልኝ፡ “command thy book for me,” i.e. “let thy book be given to me.”

ታዘዘ፡ pass. *to be commanded; n. to be subject,*

submissive, obedient; act. to obey. Dan. iii. 4: **ለላንት: ታዘዘ:** "to you it is commanded." Eph. v. 1: **ለባተትኛሁ: ታዘዘ:** "obey your parents." inf. **መታዘዝ:** the obeying, obedience, submission. Gen. xli. 40.

አዘዘኛ: s. & adj. *one who likes to command; fond of governing; imperious, domincering.*

አዛዢ: and **አዛኛ:** *commander, ruler, prefect, chief.* Gen. xl. 1: **የንጅራ: አዛዢ:** "the officer who was set over the bread." Luke xxii. 52: **የመቅደስ: አዛዞች:** "the chiefs of the Sanctuary."

አዘጋ: v. a. Tigr. **አዘግሏ:** *to weave.* Bl.

አዋ: v. a. *to see, look, behold, to view.* inf. **ማዋት:** *the seeing, looking, a sight, look, aspect, inspection, view, vision.* **አላይህውምን:** "hast thou not seen him?" **አይኛ: አላውቅም:** "I do not recollect that I ever have seen (it) him." **ታዋታላችሁ:** "you shall (will) see it."

ታዋ: pass. *to be seen, beheld, observed, viewed, to be an object of sight; to be in view; n. to appear; refl. to manifest oneself.* Matt. ii. 12: **በሕልምም: ታዋቸው:** "and they had a vision in a dream" (sc. by which they received orders).

ታዋዋ: recipr. *to look at each other, to be in sight of one another.* Ex. xxv. 20: **ፈታዋውም: የታዋዋ: ይሁኑ:** "and let their faces be looking at each other." 1 Kings vii. 4: **አንደኛም: ከባልንጅራው: ጋራ: ታዋዋት:** "and each in view of (over against) its fellow." Ruth iii. 14: **ገዢ: ሰው: ለሰው: ሳይታዋዋ:** "when man was not yet visible to man," "before a man could see another."

አሳዋ: caus. *to cause seeing, to bring into sight; to show, to demonstrate; to render.* In the latter sense, it is exchangeable for **አሳኛ:** and **አደረገ:** John iv. 8, 9.

አስተዋ: id. *to make appear.* **ለንጉሥ: አስተዋኝ:** "make me to appear to the king," i.e. "show me," "introduce me to the king."

አስተዋዋ: caus. & intens. *to place into sight of one another; to place symmetrically over against each other.* Ex. xxvi. 19: **ሁለት: ደገፈ: በማዛኑ: አስተዋዋተህ:** "placing two sockets (under each board), so that the corner of either is opposite the corner of its fellow."

አዋ: አዋ: interj. *alas! ah! woe!* i.q. **ዋድ: ዋድ:** 2 Kings iii. 10.

አይ: interj. of compassion: *oh! ah!*

አዋ: s. (1) title of tenderness for a father, perhaps our *Papa!* (2) title of honour, our *Master*, less than **አይት:** "M'ister."

አዋ: and **አዋ:** particle of distribution and proportion; e.g. **አዋሁለት: አስቀመጣቸው:** "he set them (made them to sit) by twos, two and two together." **ሁሉ: አዋጅሎ:** **ይሰራል:** "each works according to his power."

አዋ: as preformative to verbs, serves to form participles; e.g. Gen. viii. 3: **አዋሔደ: አዋተመለሰም:** "as it went and returned," "going to and fro." **አዋሉ:** "saying." Matt. ii. 2.

አይሁዳዊ: m. **አይሁዳዊት:** fem. *Jewish, a Jew, a Jewess.* pl. **አይሁድ:** *Jews.* Matt. ii. 2. Acts xvi. 1. Rom. ii. 9, 29.

አይሁድነት: s. *Jewishness, state, nationality, and condition of a Jew, Judaism.* Gal. i. 13.

አዋሌ: an indefinite number, not inconsiderable; *some, several.* **አዋሌ: ቀን:** "several days," "some time," Gen. xxi. 34.

አዋር: s. *āḥp, air, wind.* In Abyssinian cosmology, *ether, ethereal fluid* beyond our atmosphere.

አይብ: s. *cream of milk.* Tigr. **አጅቦ:**

አይቦት: s. *large bag made of neal's leather, of a square or oblong-square form, and having the opening in the middle. It is used for grain, to be carried on animals' backs.*

አዋት: s. *āyāt, grandfather or grandmother.* His father is called **የቀድሞ: አዋት:** whose father is **ቀማት:** or **ቀማዋት:** Then follows **ከማዋት:** then **ሞዛላዋት:** and lastly **አንጅላት:**

አይቻል: *he or it cannot.* An expression by which, e.g., a servant prevents visitors from molesting his master. **አይቻል: ነው:** "he is not visible" (is engaged). **አይቻል: ወጣ:** "he is gone out on business." **አይቻል: ተቀመጠ:** "sits on business," a decent expression for "he is gone to the water-closet." **አይፋ:** s. Eth. *Deluge.* **ማዋ:** —: "water of the *Deluge*."

አያንደንድ: disjunct. pron. *each, every one.* With suffixes: **አያንደንደችን:** "each of us." **አያንደንደችሁ:** "every one of you." **አያንደንደቸው:** "every one of them. Gen. xl. 11.

አይዘህ: m. **አይዘሽ:** f. *be not dismayed! be of good cheer!* respectfully: **አይዘወ:** *be you* (2d pers. sing.) *not dismayed!*

አይደለም: v. def. negat. *he (it) is not, and merely, no!* **አይደለችም:** "she is not."

አይደለህም: m. **አይደለሽም:** f. *thou art not.* **አይደለሁም:** "I am not." **አይደሉም:** **አይደላችሁም:** **አይደሉም:** *they, you, we are not.*

አይገባ: adj. *unfit, improper, unable, unworthy.* Lev. xv. 16. for *impotent*.

አይጥ: and **አይጽ:** s. Tig. **አንጮዋ:** *mouse, rat.*

አይጥማ: s. *an* (mouse-coloured, from **አይጥ:**) *ash-coloured mule.*

አይላ: Eth. **አይለው:** Ar. **يؤثر** *to respect persons* (in judgment) *and to be partial to them, to prefer and favour one before another.* Ex. xxiii. 6. 2 Chr. xix. 7. Jude 16.

ተደላ: pass. *to be favoured, preferred, honoured, to obtain a privilege or advantage.* Acts i.

17: **ለዚህም መገልገል ተደሎ ነበር:** "and he was favoured with this ministry."

ኔድል: s. *portion, part, appointment.* Matt. xxiv. 51.

አድላዊ: *countenancer of persons, a partial judge.*

አድልዎ: s. and **አድልዎ: ገጽ:** *partiality, respect of persons in judgment.* Deut. i. 17.

አደመ: v. a. Eth. **ዐደመ:** "certum tempus alieui constituit." *to invite to a meal, visit, or feast.*

ተደመ: pass. *to be invited, to be a guest, a*

visitor. Matt. xxii. 3: **የተደሙትን: ይጻፉ:** **ዘንድ:** "in order to call the guests" (to bid them to come).

አድሚ: s. *age of life.* Vid. **ዕድሜ:**

አደማ: s. *an inviter, one who invites.*

አደረ: v. n. Eth. **ንደረ:** *to pass a night, to lodge, to stay, to remain.* inf. **ማደር:** "the lodging," "staying," "stay," "a night's rest."

አንደረ: **አደረ:** "how have you (2d pers. sing.) passed the night?" **ደህደረን:** "have you passed the night well?" i.e. "good morning!"

በደህደረ: **ደደረ:** "may you have a good night's rest!" i.e. "good night!" **ጸም:**

አደርሁ: "I have been fasting last night," i.e. "went to bed without supper."

አሳደረ: caus. *to make pass a night, to lodge,*

በደህደረ: **ደሳደርሁ:** "may He (God) cause thee to pass the night well!" i.e. "good night!" Eccles. x. 4.

አደር: *the lodging, remaining, sojourn, being; the sustenance, maintenance.* Luke xxi. 4.

Prov. xxx. 8: **ለደረ: የሚደሰኝን: አንጅረ:** "the bread which I want for my maintenance."

አደረ: s. *any thing entrusted to one's protection, or care; a trust; a recommended person; a protégé; a recommendation.* —: **አደረ:** or

—: **አስቀመጠ:** *to deliver in trust, to entrust, to put under protection, into an asylum; to recommend to protection.* Ex. xxii. 7: **ማንም:**

ሰው: **አደረ:** **በደደር:** **ወደ:** **ወደደ:** "if any man entrusts to his friend." Lev. vi. 2.

—: **አል:** "to protect." Ps. xii. 7: **አደረ:**

ም: በላቸው ከዚች ትወልድ: "protect them from (against) this generation." The formula: **አደረ: አደረ:** is frequently joined

to an earnest request, or entreaty, signifying, "Let it be most earnestly recommended to you!"

አደረ: ሰጠ: Acts xx. 32: **ለእኛ ዚህን ዘላቂ ሥልጣን:** **አደረ:** **ሰጥታችሁ:** "I commend (entrust) you to God."

ደረ: ልጅ: "son of protection," "protégé," "hostage,"

2 Chr. xxv. 24.

አድር: s. *rest.* 1 Kings xv. 22: **ማንም: አድርን: አደቀበል:** "let no man receive rest."

አደር: November. Vid. ህደር::

አደራሽ: s. the sitting-house, sitting-room, parlour, that house, or place in the house, where visitors generally are received. Isa. xxii. 8.

Rad. ደረሰ::

አደራረግ: s. an act, action, a great work. Ps. cxxvi. 2, 3. **Rad. አደረገ::**

አደረገ: v. aet. to do, perform, to make, to act, to accomplish. Vid. ደረገ::

አድራጊ: s. the doer, worker, performer, labourer, workman. Matt. ix. 37.

አደሰ: v. n. & act. Eth. ሐደሰ:: Ar. حَدَّثَ Heb. שָׁנַן to be new; to renew; to renovate, restore, reform; to innovate. Ps. li. 10: **አድሰ:** imp. "renew!" 2 Chr. xxiv. 13: **አደሰ:** "they renewed," "repaired."

ተደሰ: pass. to be renewed, renovated, repaired; refl. to renew oneself. Gen. xlv. 27: **ዋጊ ፍሰ:** ሕይወት: **ተደሰኙ:** "the life of his soul was renewed." Eph. iv. 24.

አሳደሰ: trs. to renew, &c.

አደሰ: adj. Eth. ሐደሰ: Tigr. ሐደሰ: Ar. حديث Heb. שָׁנַן new. Rev. xxi. 1, 4, 5.

አደሰ: ክደን: "the New Covenant," "the New Testament."

አደሰነት: s. newness, novelty, novelty.

አደሰ: s. a renovator, reformer, repairer, innovator. 2 Kings xxii. 6.

***አደሰ:** v. a. to lay wait for a prey. Lament. iv. 19.

አደባባይ: s. an open space between houses in a town which is used for trading, a little market, (the proper market-place is ገበያ); a street.

አደገ: v. a. to hunt, to chase. Gen. xxv. 27.

አደገ: s. chase; game, venison. Gen. xxvii. 4.

አደንጉራ: and **አደንጉራ:** Tigr. አደንጉራ:: s. a bean, beans.

አደን: s. a hunter.

አደያት: s. Shoa ጽለት:: a red, blue, or chequered stripe on the edge and through the middle of clothes. Vid. ቋረ::

አደገ: to grow. Vid. ደገ::

አደገ: v. a. Eth. "reliquit," "sivit." Tigr. idem. Amh. non occ.

ተደገ: trs. to make relinquish, to deliver.

Deut. xxii. 27: **የሚተደጋትን:** አላገኘችም: "she found none who delivered her."

2 Sam. xix. 9. Gen. xlix. 25.

አደጋ: ጣለ: to make a military excursion; to invade; to war, to carry on war. 1 Sam. xxvii. 10. 1 Chron. xiv. 13. 2 Chron. xxii. 1.

አደፈ: v. n. to be unclean, dirty, filthy, spotty, nasty. **ደደፈ:** ልብስ: a dirty cloth. James ii. 2.

ተደፈ: pass. to be made unclean, &c.

አሳደፈ: trs. to soil, render unclean, filthy, &c.

Job vii. 5: **መረቱንም:** አሳድፎዋል፣ "for it soileth even the dirt." Cant. v. 3:

እንደት: አሳድፎዋልሁ: "how shall I soil it?"

አድፍ: s. dirt, filth; sweepings; spot, stain. Deut. vii. 26.

አደ: s. (1) corn, rye. **ደደ:** ደፈጤ: "chaff of rye." (2) beads.

አድ: s. (1) a large elephant. (2) a large tusk of an elephant.

አድ: s. Eth. አድ:: Tigr. አድ:: Heb. יָד Ar. يَد hand. —: **ነሣ:** "to kiss one's hand"

as a mark of respect. —: **መንሻ:** "present of an inferior person to a superior." —: **ቢዛ:**

"a pair of tongs," lit. "a substitute for the hand." —: **አደረገ:** "to take possession of any thing," 1 Kings xxi. 16. Also: **portion,**

i.q. **እጽፍ:**; e.g. **ሁለት:** **እድ:** "twofold,"

"two portions," "double."

አደም: Ar. عَجَم and አደሚ: عَجَمِي "barbarus, qui non est Arabs." This designation is given by the Arabs, esp. to the Africans, and still more strictly to the Persians. In the sense of barbarian, it is found Col. iii. 11.

እድት: s. handle of an axe, or any other tool.

አደፍ: s. Ar. جَانَة a pot or phial for fluids. Isa. v. 10.

እድግ: adj. & adv. much, very, considerable and considerably. **እድግ:** ነው: "it is much."

እድግ: መልካም:: **እድግ:** ክፉ: "very good;" "very bad."

እድጌ: adv. by the hand, towards the hand.

s. a sleeve. **የቀመሰ፡** —: “the sleeves of a shirt.” Matt. xxiii. 5.

አገል፡ s. a quidam, somebody, such and such a person; similar to **አንተን፡** Matt. xxvi. 18.

አገልገል፡ to serve. Vid. **ገልገል፡**

አገልገል፡ s. a sort of bread-baskets, al. ቅም ብዱ፡

አገልጋይ፡ s. a servant.

አገሊጥ፡ s. a talker, disputer, one who likes to contradict and dispute trifling matters.

አገመ፡ v. a. to scarify, to cup.

ገመ፡ pass. to be cupped, scarified.

አሳገመ፡ caus. to cause, order, or prescribe cupping, scarifying.

አገር፡ s. Eth. ሀገር፡ pl. አህጉር፡ any inhabited place or country; country, town, village. fem.

አገሪቱ፡ ሳሳገር፡ countryman, native, citizen, fellow-countryman. **አገረ፡** ገዢ፡ and **ያገር፡** ገዢ፡ “governor,” “chief,” “prince,” “ruler,” or “lord of a town, village, or country.”

አገር፡ s. Heb. לֶגֶל Ar. لَجل foot, leg, of living and of lifeless beings. **የተልገ፡** —: and **ተልገገር፡** “the stalk of the linseed plant,” i. e. “flax.”

አጉረምራሚ፡ s. one who murmurs, quarrels, disputes; a murmuring, quarrelsome person. Num. xx. 10. Rad. ጉረመረመ፡

አገረ፣ s. a footman, one who walks on foot.

አገርጌ፡ adv. by the foot, toward the foot. s. the foot-end, place where the feet are.

አሳገር፡ s. a bedstead, with poles on the four corners to hang curtains on.

አገጥብ፡ s. propriety, duty, equity, right; that which is proper, seeming, becoming, right. 2 Thess. i. 3.

አጉብጋቢ፡ s. an over-curious, saucy person. Vid. ጉብጉብ፡

አሳት፡ and **አጉት፡** s. uncle.

አጋት፡ s. skim milk.

አገኘ፡ to find. Vid. ገኘ፡

አገዝ፡ v. a. Tig. ሐገዘ፡ to support, to uphold, to back, to sustain, to assist. inf. መገዝ፡ the supporting, support, sustenance, aid.

ገዝ፡ pass. to be supported.

አሳገዝ፡ caus. to cause or order supporting, upholding, &c.

አጋዝ፡ to imprison. Vid. ጋዝ፡

አጋዜን፡ s. wild goat, capricorn.

አግዚኦ፡ s. Eth. Lord, master. Is applied to God in translating the Greek Κύριος, the Heb. יהוה Ex. vi. 3. fem. **አግዚኦት፡** lady, mistress; title of the Virgin Mary, **አግዚኦትነ፡** “Our Lady.” pl. **አጋኦት፡** “lords.” **አግዚኦ፡** “O Lord!” for **አቢጥ፡** Rad. **ገዝኦ፡** Amh. ገዛ፡

አግዚኦብሔር፡ EGZĪĀBĒHĒR, s. God, from **አግዚኦ፡** ብሔር፡ “Lord of the country,” i. e. “Lord of the world.” In the Scriptures, it is so translated for the Gr. Κύριος and the Heb. יהוה and יְהוָה Lord. It is used more frequently than **አምላክ፡** **አግዚኦብሔር፡** **አምላክ፡** “the Lord God.” —: **ይመስገን፡** “God be praised!” “thanks be to God!” **በ—፡** **ፍቃድ፡** “by the will of God,” “if it please God.”

አገዛዝ፡ s. the domineering, tyranny, despotism, domination, oppression. Ex. iii. 17.

አጋዢ፡ s. assistant, supporter, sustainer, helper. Rom. xvi. 9. Rad. **አገዛ፡**

አገደም፡ s. جَلال pools, sloughs, swamps, marshes. Isa. xiv. 23.

አገደ፡ s. tube, pipe, hollow stalk or cane. Ex. xxv. 31. Lev. xxvi. 26. **የሱንኩር፡** —: “sugar-cane.”

አጋጋሪ፡ s. baker. Rad. ጋገረ፡

አጋጭ፡ s. the maxilla, cheek-bone.

አገፋሪ፡ s. door-keeper, i. q. በረኛ፡

አጣ፡ v. neg. Eth. ገጥኦ፡ to want, not to have, not to find. **ገደል፡** አጣሁ፡ “I had no power.” **ብርን፡** አጥኛ፡ አልገዛሁትም፡ “as I had no money, I did not buy it.” Gen. viii. 9: **ስፍራ፡** ብጋጣ፡ “as she had no room.”

ጋጣ፡ to be absent, to be wanted, not to exist, not to be found.

አሳጣ፡ caus. to produce or cause want, non-existence; to deprive. Ps. xxiii. 1: **የሚ**

አሳፀብ: caus. to cause or order washing, bathing.

አፃቢ: s. washer, bather. Mark ix. 3.

አፃብአል: s. ATŚĀB'ĀL, name of a sort of trees which grow in Abyssinia.

አፍ: s. Ar. فم and فم Heb. פה mouth, orifice, inlet. Gen. iv. 11. xlii. 27. Num. xii. 8:

አፍ: **ላፍ:** "mouth to mouth." 2 John 12. 2 Sam. xiii. 32: **በአቢሰሎም:** **አፍ:** "by the mouth," i.e. "at the command, of Absalom."

አፍ: **ንጉሥ:** ĀFĀ NĒGŪS, the mouth of the King, i.q. **ቃል:** ሐፄ: K' ĀL NĀTSĔ. Vid. Bruce, vol. iv. 448. Not only the Kings of Abyssinia, but also Governors of provinces, have an officer called ĀFĀ NĒGŪS; who, when his lord receives any person in his tent or at his house, stands by him, with another officer, while he is sitting, in order to pronounce his orders or observations to those present, and to do him any occasional service. e.g. When eating, drinking, or answering certain requests of nature, they have to spread their clothes before him, in order to protect him from the look of curiosity, and especially from the superstitiously dreaded influence of the 'evil eye.'

አፍ: ሄፑ, part. of blowing. —: **አል:** to blow, to aspire, inspire. Gen. ii. 7.

አፍላብ: s. expeller, one who expels, causes to emigrate. Jer. li. 2: **በገቢሎን:** **ላይ:** **አፍላቦች:** **አሰደላሁ:** **ያፈልሰዋትማል:** "and I will send expellers against Babylon, and they shall expel her." Rad. ፈልሰ::

አፈረ: v. n. Eth. ንፈረ:: Heb. חָפַץ Ar. خَفِرَ to blush, to be ashamed, confounded, to be shy, modest.

አሳፈረ: trs. to make blush, put to shame, confound. Ps. liii. 5. Gen. xxxiv. 7.

አፈሪ: s. & adj. modest, shy, ashamed, confounded, blushing.

አፈር: s. earth, dust, rubbish, mould. Gen. xxvi. 15.

***አፍረ:** s. weapon. Job xx. 24.

አፍሮ: s. ĀFĒRO, in Shoa, a servant of the

King's minister of foreign affairs. There are about three hundred ĀFĒROTSII in that minister's service, who have to wait upon foreigners as their guardians, and to convey any messages from the minister to any direction he pleases.

አፍሪብ: s. a destroyer, breaker, ruiner. **ሐግ:**

አፍሪብ: "one who breaks (transgresses) the law." Rom. ii. 27. Rad. ፈረሰ::

አፍሪቃ: n. pr. Africa.

አፍረት: s. i.q. **ጥፍረት:** Luke iv. 23.

አፍሮንጂ: s. (1) i.q. **ፍሮንጂ:** a Frank, i.e. European; esp. a Roman Catholic, in distinction from **እንግሊዝ:** "Englishman" or "Protestant," **ድሮጥስታንት:** (2) Red Cayenne pepper, which grows in abundance in Abyssinia, and very extensively enters into the food of the Abyssinians.

አፍሳብ: s. one who pours out, sheds any fluid, casts, founds. **ደም:** —: "one who sheds blood," "kills." Ps. v. 6. **የምስል:** —: "one who casts, melts images," (the goldsmith, &c.)

አፍስንጥን: Gr. ἀψίνθιον, absinthium, worm-wood. Rev. viii. 11.

አፍቫት: s. a large cup. Bl.

አፍታ: s. a gallop on horseback, &c.

አፍታ: s. the blowing, fanning, aspiration, wind. Isa. xxx. 33. Rad. **አፍ:**::

አፍት: s. sheath, scabbard.

አፍፍን: Ar. أَفْئَانْ pl. of فَنْنْ branch. Isa. xvii. 6.

አፍንጫ: s. the nose. Num. xi. 20.

አፍን: s. a certain measure of solids, a double handful, as much as one can take in the hollow of both hands joined together. Lev. ii. 2.

አፍክ: Eth. adv. outside, abroad, without, Amlh. መገገ:: esp. a private place, necessary, outside the house.

አፍሶት: contracted Ethiopic plural for **አፍሶዎት:** from the sing. **ፈሶዎ:** a serpent, viper. Job xx. 16. Isa. lix. 5.

አፍሶን: s. Ar. أَفْيُونْ opium.

ኤፋድ: Heb. עֶפֹד the ephod of the Jewish High-priest. 1 Sam. xiv. 3.

አፋጠስ፡ Ar. ^{أَنْطُس} *flat-nosed*. Lev. xxi. 18.

አፋፋ፡ s. *the rim of a precipice*.

ከ፡

ከ፡ ካፋ፡ Kāf, the seventeenth letter of the Amharic alphabet, is pronounced like our *k* or *c* before *a*, *o* *u*, and consonants.

It is an inseparable particle, prefixed to other parts of speech in the character of a preposition and a conjunction.

(1) **ከ** — : as a **PREPOSITION**, expresses an *origin, separation, difference*; and may generally be translated with *from, of, out of*, and the *comparative with than or to*. e.g. **ካ ገር፡ መጣሁ፡** “I came *from* town.” **ከርሱ፡ ተቀበልሁት፡** “I received it *from* him.” **ከዚህ፡ ሥጋ፡ ጥቂት፡ አቅምሰኝ፡** “let me taste a little *of* this meat.” **እርሱ፡ ከኔ፡ ይበልጣል፡** “he is greater *than* I.” **መታዘዝ፡ ከመሥጥዕት፡ ይሻላል፡** “obedience is better *than* offerings.” **ከርሱ፡ ይልቅ፡** “more *than* he.” **አይድ፡ ከዛሆን፡ ያን ሳል፡** “a mouse is smaller *than* an elephant.” **ሉሉ፡ ከጌታው፡ ያን ሳል፡** “the servant is inferior *to* his master.” **ከሁሉ፡ ክፋ፡ ነው፡** “is worse *than* all.” **ከሰው፡ ወደድነት፡ የእግዚአብሔር፡ ጸጋ፡ ትወደዳለች፡** “the grace of God is *more* desirable *than* the friendship of man.”

It is frequently connected with postpositive particles; e.g. **ከርሱ፡ ዘንድ፡** “*from* him.” **ከኔ፡ ጋራ፡** “*with* me.” **ካንት፡ በታች፡** “*under* thee.” **ከላንት፡ በቀር፡** “*without* (excepting) you.” **ከኛ፡ በፊት፡** “*before* us.” **ከምድር፡ በላይ፡** “*above* the earth.” **ከርሳቸው፡ በኋላ፡** “*after* or *behind* them.”

(2) As a **CONJUNCTION**, it is used (a) sometimes to connect numerals, signifying *and*; i.g. **ተ—፡** e.g. **መቶ፡ ካምሳ፡** “one hundred and fifty.”

(b) It is prefixed to verbs, and interchanges with **በ—**: *if, whether*, hypothetically, especially when two sentences are connected together, one of which is hypothetical, the other

conclusive; e.g. 1 Tim. v. 10: **ካሳጀገች፡** “*whether* she has brought up.” 20: **ካልሆነ፡** “*if* it is not,” “*unless* it be.” **አንተ፡ ካልከለከልህኝ፡ ባደረግሁት፡** “*if* thou hadst not prevented me, I would have done it.”

ክ፡ is prefixed to verbs in the present tense, signifying, *instead of, lest, than*. Ps. lii. 2: ***በ፡ ክትናገር፡ ትወነጀላለህ፡** “*instead of* speaking (*whereas* thou shouldest speak) well, thou deceivest.” Prov. xxv. 7: **ወደዚህ፡ ከፍ፡ በል፡ በትባል፡ ይሻላል፡ በንጉሥ፡ ፈት፡ ክትዋረድ፡** “for better it is that it be said unto thee, Come hither; *than* that thou shouldest be put lower (be humbled) in the presence of the king.” Eccles. v. 5: **ባትሳልም፡ ይሻላል፡ ተሰለህ፡ የማትፈጽመው፡ ክትሆን፡** “better it is that thou shouldest not vow, *than* that thou shouldest vow and not fulfil.” vii. 5: **የብልሐተኛን፡ ተግሣዕ፡ መስማት፡ ይሻላል፡ ሰው፡ የሰነፍቅን፡ መገበል፡ ኪሰማ፡** “it is better to hear the rebuke of a wise man, *than* for a man to listen to the flattery of fools.” Luke xvii. 2.

ከሃላ፡ Eth. adj. & s. Amh. ቻደ፡ *mighty, powerful, able*. Luke iii. 8. Rad. **ክህል፡**

ክሃል፡ Eth. inf. of **ክህል፡** *the being mighty; mightiness, might, power, obility*. 2 Chr. xx. 6.

ከሃላነት፡ s. *might, power, ability*. Dan. vi. 26.

ካህን፡ s. Heb. כֹּהֵן Ar. كَاهِن *a priest*. pl. ካህናት፡ Gen. xiv. 18. xl. 50: **ሊቀ፡ ካህናት፡** and **የካህናት፡ አለቃ፡** “High-priest.”

ክህነት፡ s. *priesthood, sacerdotal office and dignity*. Ex. xl. 15.

ኪል፡ adj. *stupid, dull, silly, sottish; an idiot, a fool*.

ክላ፡ imper. prob. from ከልክ፡ Eth. “prohibit.” *away! go away! get thee hence!*

ካለ፡ v. a. Eth. ከሐለ፡ Heb. כָּחַל Ar. كَحَلَ *to taint the eyelashes with cohol*. Vid. ከሐ፡ **ተካለ፡** pass. & refl. *to have the eyelashes (and, as e.g. in Shoa, the eyebrows) tainted with cohol*. Apoc. iii. 19.

ኩል: s. KWĒL. Eth. ኩሕል:: Ar. كحلٌ *cohōl*, a black powder, the chief constituent of which is probably antimony, and which is used throughout the East by females, as a collyrium, to tinge their eyelashes black, in order to give more expression and brilliancy to the eyes. In Shoa, the ladies, besides blacking their eyelashes, shave their eyebrows, and taint them with this powder.

ከለልብ: adv. heartily, from one's heart, earnestly, seriously. Gen. xxiii. 8.

ኩላሊት: s. Heb. כִּלְיֹת Ar. كلى *rein*, and reins, kidneys. Ex. xxix. 13.

ኪሊሞ: s. a sausage.

ክሊማ: Eur. s. clime.

ኮሊ: s. cholera. Ar. حولة أسقر.

ክልዊን: n. pr. (1) Chalcedon, a place in Asia Minor, where a General Council was held. (2) a chalcedony (a gem). Rev. xxi. 19.

ኩላብ: s. a hook in a wall for hanging things on. Ex. xxvii. 3. Ps. cxxxvii. 2. improperly for "willows."

ኪልነት: s. stupidity, idiocy, mental debility.

ኮሎኒያ: Lat. s. colony. Acts xvi. 12.

ከለነፍስ: adv. from the soul, i. q. ከለልብ::

ከለከል: v. a. Eth. ከለከ: Tigr. ከለከ::

Heb. מָנַע *to hinder, prevent, to prohibit, to forbid*. Gen. xxiii. 6: **የሚከለክልህ:**

የለም: "there is none who will prevent thee." Matt. xvi. 22: **ይከለክለውም:**

ይመድ: "and he began to hinder him."

ተከለከለ: pass. to be prevented, hindered, forbidden, prohibited.

አስከለከለ: caus. to create hindrances and difficulties, to cause being prevented or prohibited.

ክልክል: s. hindrance, obstacle, preventive, prohibition, interdict, stoppage.

ክልካድ: s. a hinderer, prohibiter, one who hinders, prevents, stops, prohibits, forbids, esp. doorkeeper; i. q. በጊዮ::

ክልካድ: s. a thing prohibited or prevented.

ኩሐድ: i. q. ሔድ: and Eth. ከዩድ: to go, to

walk. Lev. xxvi. 21.

ኩሐድ: and **ኩሐድ:** Eth. one who denies; an apostate, renegade, a recanter, an infidel. 2 Chron. xix. 2. Rad. ክሐድ: Eth.

ክሐደት: s. i. q. ክደት:: denial, recantation, apostasy, infidelity. Acts xxiv. 14.

ክሐደዬቱ: fem. of ክሐድ:: 2 Chron. xxiv. 7.

ክሚላ: Eur. chamomile (plant).

ከመድ: v. a. to heap, board, accumulate, amass, to pile up.

ተከመደ: pass. to be heaped up, &c. Ex. xxii. 6: Micah i. 6.

አስከመደ: caus. to cause heaping up, accumulation, &c.

ክመር: s. the accumulation; a heap, mass. Micah i. 6.

***ኩምትሪ:** 2 Sam. v. 24. for mulberry-tree. The Arabic كُمْتَر signifies a fat wild ass.

ከማቸ: non. occ.

አከማቸ: v. a. to collect, to gather, bring together.

ተከማቸ: pass. & refl. to be collected, gathered, to gather (themselves) together. Gen. i. 10.

xiv. 3. Acts iv. 26, 31. **ተከማቸው:** sometimes **ተከማይተው:** "being collected," "together."

ከመን: Ar. كَمْنٌ *cumin, caraway*.

ከመን: s. idem. Isa. xxviii. 25.

ክማን: Ar. كَمَانٌ pl. of كَمٍ *calyx* of a flower.

ኪሚያ: Ar. كيمياء Gr. χημεία, chemistry, esp. "ars chrysopoetica," alchymy.

ከምፍር: Eur. camphor (medicine).

ከምፈር: i. q. ከንፈር::

ክሣድ: s. Tig. and Eth. ክሣድ: neck. Amh. neckerchief, necklace of men; any thing suspended to the neck.

ኮራ: and **ኩረ:** from ከበረ: (q. v.) generally sensu malo, to be precious, puffed up, to be proud, disdainful, to scorn. Ex. ix. 25. Num. xvi. 13: **ትኩራማለህ:** "and thou art proud," "overbearing." ኩርተኹም: አትሐደም: "and you shall not walk proudly," Micah ii. 3.

ኩር: adj. & adv. *proud, haughty, presumptuous, self-conceited.* Prov. xii. 9. xxii. 24.

ኩር: s. Ar. ^{كوره} *a smith's hearth or forge.* Prov. xvii. 3. Jer. xi. 4. Ezek. xxii. 18, 22.

ከረመ: v. n. *to winter, pass the winter, i.e. the rainy season.* **እንደት ከረመኑሁ:** "how have you passed the rainy season?" This is the first question which is addressed to each other, by persons at their first meeting after the rainy season.

እስከረመ: caus. *to cause, enable or allow to spend the rainy season.* **በደህኑ ያስከርሞህ:** "may He (God) cause thee to pass through the rainy season in health!"

ኮርማ: s. *a young stallion.* Shoa, ድንጉላ::

ከረመት: s. KURAMT, *winter or rainy season, lasting from June to September.*

ከረረ: v. a. *to twine or twist, to be twisted or twined.* Eccles. iv. 12.

ክርስቲስ: n. pr. Χριστός, *Christ.*

ክርስትን: s. *Christian character and profession.*

ዮ—: አባት: "god-father." **ዮ—: እናት:** "god-mother." **ዮ—: ልጅ:** "god-child."

ክርስትና: s. idem. *Christianity.*

ክርስቲያን: s. *a Christian.* pl. **ክርስቲያናት:** **ቤተ ክርስቲያን:** and contr. **ቤተክሰያን:** "house of Christians," i.e. "church." pl. **አብያተ ክርስቲያናት:** "churches."

ክርስቶ: Ar. ^{كرستة} Heb. ^{קֶרֶם} *a sort of grain, perhaps spell.* Isa. xxviii. 25. Vid. Lee s.v.

ክሪስቶራሶስ: Gr. χρυσόπρασος, *chrysoprasus, a gem.* Rev. xxi. 20.

ክርቤ: s. *myrrh.* Gen. xxxvii. 25. Matt. ii. 11.

ኪሩብ: Heb. ^{כֶּרֶב} *cherub.* Ezek. ix. 3.

ኪሩቢ: Heb. ^{כֶּרֶבִּים} *cherubim.* Gen. iii. 24.

ኮርካጂ: Ar. ^{كُرْج} *a whip, scourge, lash.* Acts xxii. 24. al. **አለንጋ:**

ኩራት: s. *pride, haughtiness, arrogance, insolence, presumptuousness.* Ps. lxxiv. 23.

ኩራት: Ar. ^{كُرَات} *scallion (a plant).* Num. xi. 5.

ክርታስ: s. Gr. χάρτης, Lat. "charta," *paper.*

ኮርቻ: s. *saddle.*

ኩርን: s. Eth. and Tigr. ኩርኖ: "brachium," *elbow.* Bl.

ክራንቻ: **ዋሳ:** —: *dog's tooth.*

ኩርንኩራት: s. *a kind of wheaten bread, baked in the same manner as ደሮ:* Bl. Vid. ደሮ:

ከረከረ:

ተከራከረ: v. recipr. *to dispute, to discuss, to debate, to quarrel.*

ክርክር: s. *a dispute, discussion, quarrel.*

***ክርክራ:** s. *bar.* Ex. xxxv. 11. *beam of a building.* Eccl. x. 15.

ኩረኩረ: v. a. *to scrape on the ground with the feet; to tickle.*

ተንኩራኩረ: *to move on the ground, to go on rollers or wheels.* Hence, **መንኩራኩር:** q. v.

ክርክር: s. *an animal similar to the ሀሰማ:* q. v.

***ክርካር:** s. "merecs aurigarum vel veredariorum ex conducto." Lud.

ኩርኩራት: *the scraping on the ground; the tickling.*

ኩርኩሮ: s. *a flat straw basket.*

ከሪከንድ: Ar. ^{كوكب} *gemma similis rubino seu carbunculo.* Golius. Ex. xxviii. 19.

ከረዋ: Amh. non occ. Eth. "fodit." Ar. ^ك "merecede locavit."

ተከራዋ: *to hire.* Ex. xxii. 15.

እስተከራዋ: *to let out for hire.*

ክራዴ: s. Ar. ^{كِر} *hire. rent.* Ex. xxii. 15.

ከረጢት: s. *purse, bag, pocket.* Deut. xxv. 13.

ኩረረ: non occ.

እኩረረ: v. n. *to snore.*

እስኩረረ: caus. *to cause snoring, to madden.* Zech. xii. 4.

ኩርፍታ: s. *the snoring, raging, madness.* Gen. xxxi. 28.

ኮረፍታ: s. *a hillock, hill.* Gen. xlix. 26. Ex. viii. 14.

ኩርፍያ: s. *the snoring.*

ኪስ: s. *a ball, tennis-ball.* —: **ተጫወተ:** "to play at tennis."

ኩሳ: v. n. *to be and become lean, thin, meagre.*

ዮኩሳ: *lean, thin, meagre, sickly.* Gen. xli. 3.

አስከሳ፡ caus. to cause and produce leanness, meagreness, to emaciate, to enervate.

ካሰ፡ v. a. to take a ransom, retaliation, to retaliate.

ካሳ፡ s. an equivalent, a satisfaction, retribution, retaliation, ransom. Ex. xxi. 30. Lev. xxiv. 18.

ኮሶ፡ s. *kos'so*, a beautiful Abyssinian tree, growing on the heights of Semên and of Shoa : it yields that medicine which is more in use among the Abyssinians than any other : it is the flower of the tree which has an anthelmintic virtue, and is constantly, every two months, taken by almost every Abyssinian, against the *tænia*, the all-prevailing complaint of that people. A minute description of this plant is given by Bruce, vol. vii. p. 181—184, who, in honour of Sir Joseph Banks, called it "*Banksia Abyssinica*." The disease itself, which also is called *Kosso*, consists in the *tænia* or tape-worm, which is accompanied by other species of worms, and, if not evacuated every two months, causes serious bowel complaints. Its real cause is unknown; but the whole Abyssinian diet seems to predispose the constitution favourably to the generation of the worm; for European travellers, who during their residence in the country kept up as much as possible their native diet, have been preserved from this complaint; while those who entered into the diet of the country, sooner or later caught the *tænia*. Other Abyssinian remedies are the **ግመግመጌጌ፡** and the **ሙሰ፡** *q.v.* The **ግመግመጌጌ፡** is, by many, preferred to the *Kosso*, because it is less unpleasant to the taste; whilst others prefer the *Müssännä*, because it is said to destroy the tape-worm entirely.

The wood of the *kosso*-tree is very excellent for furniture: it is used by the Abyssinians for gun-stocks.

ከሰል፡ s. charcoal. When burning, it is called **ፍግ፡** "live coal. Prov. xxvi. 21 : **ከሰል፡ ፍግ፡ እንደ፡የበዛ፡** "as coals increase burning coals."

ከሰሰ፡ v. a. to accuse, charge, prosecute in judy-

ment, to inform against.

ተከሰሰ፡ pass. to be accused.

ከሳሽ፡ s. accuser, plaintiff, prosecutor, impeacher. Acts xxiv. 8.

ክሳት፡ s. leanness, thinness, meagreness. Isa. x. 16. Rad. **ከሳ፡**

ከሳት፡ s. rubbish, sweepings, dust. al. **ጸር**

ጊዮ፡ Isa. xxxiii. 11. Rad. **ከሳት፡** Eth.

ከሳከሳት፡ s. a kettle; a water-pitcher.

ከሺ፡ adj. & s. lean, meagre.

ከሳይ፡ s. *kwëshāi*, a medicinal plant. It is burnt; and its ashes are strewn upon ulcers and boils, to heal them.

ክብ፡ adj. round. Rad. **ከበበ፡**

ክቢ፡ s. circumference, fence, circumvallation. Ezek. xvii. 17. 1 Sam. xvii. 21.

ክብ፡ s. circumference, surrounding wall or hedge. Isa. xvii. 1. i. q. **ሙከብ፡**

ከበል፡ v. a. to fly, to flee, to run away, to desert. Gen. iv. 12.

አንከባል፡ act. to roll about, to revolve, turn round. Luke ix. 42.

ተንከባል፡ pass. & n. to be turned, revolved, rolled, to revolve, to roll. Judges vii. 13.

ከብላይ፡ s. a fugitive, deserter.

ከበረ፡ v. n. Ar. **كَبَّرَ** "*magnus fuit*," to be honourable, venerable, respectable, precious, costly, dear, magnific, glorious, to be honoured, &c. **የከበረ፡** "*precious*," "*glorious*," &c. John xiii. 3.

አከበረ፡ act. to honour, respect, revere, venerate, glorify, to value, to distinguish. Gen. ii. 3.

አስከበረ፡ caus. to make honoured, cause to be honoured, &c.

ከበር፡ s. Ar. **كَبَر** hand-drum. Ex. xv. 20.

ክብር፡ adj. honoured, valued, respected, glorious, magnific; costly, precious. i. q. **የከበረ፡** 2 Sam. i. 19.

ክብር፡ s. honour, glory, magnificence, respect, high price, value. Gen. xlv. 13. Ex. xv. 2.

ክብራት፡ Ar. **كِبْرَيْت** sulphur. Amh. **ደን፡** Isa. xxx. 33.

with his army; *residence, capital* of a country or province. Gen. x. 12.

ክታብ: and **ክታብ:** a bill, note, esp. a paper written for superstitious purposes; a talisman, amulet. Rad. **كتب** "to write."

ᠬᠤᠨᠣᠳᠴᠢ: s. a horse or mule, which is
chequered white, red, and black.

ἵστη: v. a. to finish, to make ready, accomplish, to suit, make fit, esp. to gather the grain into the granaries.

tht: pass. *to be finished, &c.*

ՀՈՒՐԻ: caus. *to cause finishing, gathering in the grain.*

THT: ἄλ: *to be finished, be ready, &c., i. q.*
THTT:

ክትት: አደረገ: *i.g.* ከተተ::

ḡāḡ: s. *accomplishment*; *collection, gathering* in, esp. of grain; *the crops, harvest, granary*. Deut. xxxiii. 16.

ክታን: Ar. كَتَّانَ *linen*. Amh. ሞገግር::
Ezek. ix. 2.

הִתְהַבֵּן: s. a certain tree of firm and durable wood. Amos ii. 9. for "oak."

קִנָּר: Heb. קִנָּר Ar. كِنَار a sort of *lyre* or *guitar*. 1 Chron. xvi. 5.

ἦν: non oce.

ԴՆԻՈՒ: v. refl. *to cover, to veil one's head or face.* 1 Cor. xi. 4. 2 Sam. xv. 30.

ἡνίκα: Eur. s. "cannabis," *hemp*.

ከገጽ: s. *vanity*, adj. *vain*, *gratuitous*. Eccl. i. 2. **በከገጽ:** "in *vain*," "*vainly*," "for nothing," "*gratuitously*." Gen. xxix. 15.

ክንተሮት: s. a wart. Lud.

ᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱᐱ: s. Eur. continent, i.e. contiguous land, in distinction from sea and islands. Geogr.

ሕ-ዘ: v. a. *to judge*, esp. *to condemn* and *to punish*. In Ethiopic, it signifies, besides this, “to be a judge,” “to govern,” “to reign;” hence **መሕ-ገዥ**: “governor,” “prince,” “judge.” In the Amharic, it is used almost exclusively of the *judgments of God*, esp. the *Last Judgment* and *condemnation*.

ᑲᑲᑲ: pass. *to be judged and condemned.*

ኢስኩጥ: caus. *to cause, make, or order to follow.* Job xiv. 7.

ካቶሊካዊ፡ adj. *Catholic*. fem. ካቶሊካዊት።
ካቶሊካዊት፡ ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ “*catholic church*.”

ἡμέρα: s. *the camp* of the king, or a prince,

LN 317: go. venant d'un grand village. Inauguration.
grammat. p. 244

አስከ-ዝ: caus. *to bring to judgment and condemnation, to be a cause for, to cause judgment and condemnation, to be condemnable.*
ደቅር: ያልተባለ: ታጠላት: ሁሉ: ያስከ-ንፍል: “every sin which is not forgiven, causes (divine) judgment and condemnation.”

ከ-ዝ: s. *judgment, esp. condemnation, divine punishment, eternal damnation.*

ክንክፍ: s. a sort of *grain* a little larger than wheat, belonging to the same genus. Bl.

ከዛው: non oce. Eth. **ተከደው:** “arte elaboravit.”

አከፍወ: v. a. *to order, to do skilfully; to give success.* Gen. xxxix. 23. Luke xxii. 13.

ተከፍወ: pass. & n. *to have success, to succeed, to prosper.* Ps. xlv. 3.

ከደ: v. a. *to measure with the cubit.* (**ክንድ:**) Jer. xxi. 37.

ተከደ: pass. *to be measured with the cubit.*

አስከደ: caus. *to cause to be measured with the cubit.*

ክንድ: s. *arm, esp. fore-arm; and, as a measure of length, a cubit.* The Abyssinians have no instrument for the exact length of this measure, but endeavour to determine it by adding more or less to the natural cubit of the measurer, according to its length. A man with a long arm measures merely from the point of his elbow to the top of his middle finger; one with a middle-sized arm measures the same, and then turns round the finger to the point of its middle knuckle; one with a short arm adds the whole length of the middle finger. On an average, eighteen inches may be said to be the length of an Abyssinian cubit. — : **ተስንዝር:** “one-and-a-half cubit,” “one cubit and a span.”

ክንደር: Ar. كندر s. *frankincense.* Cant. iv. 6. Amh. ዕጣን::

ክንፍ: s. Heb. כנף a *wing.* Ex. xix. 4.

ክንፈም: adj. *winged, supplied with wings, used of birds, insects, and figuratively of houses &c.* **ክንፈም: ሰቀለ:** “a large oblong house

thatched with straw, in contradistinction to **ክብ: ሰቀለ:** “a large round house thatched with straw.”

ክንፈር: s. *lip, brim, edge, shore, brink.* Ex. xxv. 24. Deut. iv. 48. Ps. xii. 3.

ከ-አንጉ: Tigr. s. a small sort of knobby roots growing wild in the fields, which the poor people use to dig out, and to live upon, in times of scarcity.

***ከካ:** *to grind roughly, to break corn.*

ተከካ: pass. 2 Sam. xvii. 19.

ከ-ክ: s. *ear-wax.* Tigr. **አከው:**

ከ-ክ: s. Ar. خوخ a *peach.* 1 Chr. xiv. 14, 15. for **ከ-ክ:**

ከከ-ክ: s. Heb. כוכב Ar. كوكب *star.* pl. ከ **ዋክብት:** Gen. i. 16.

ከዚህ: adv. comp. of ከ — : and **ዋክብት:** *from this; hence, from hence, from here; here.*

ከዚያ: adv. comp. of ከ — : and **ዋክብት:** *from that; from thence, thence; from there; there.*

ከደንፋ: s. *goose; al. ደብራ:*

ከደደ: Eth. i. q. ሐደ: Amh.

ተከደደ: recipr. *to make a contract, to stipulate a treaty, an alliance, a covenant with one another.* Ex. xxiv. 10. Isa. lv. 3.

ካደ: v. a. Eth. ክሐደ: Heb. נקח “occultavit,” “retinuit.” *to deny, negate, to disown, abnegate; ሃደማኖትን: — : “to deny one’s faith,” “to apostatize.”* Gen. xviii. 15. Matt. xxvi. 31—34. 70—75.

ተካደ: pass. *to be denied.*

አስከደ: caus. *to make deny, lead, induce or force to deny.* Mark ix. 42: **አንደን: ያስከደ:** “he who seduces one to apostacy.”

ከደ: v. a. *to deny.* Lev. vi. 2. *to persuade, seduce, deceive.* 1 Kings xxii. 22.

ከደ: v. n. Isa. xxviii. 27: **አደከደምና:** for **አደከደምና:** “for . . . it is not trodden out,” “not threshed.” **ከደ:** Eth. “calcavit,” “incedit,” “ivit,” i. q. Amh. ሐደ: q. v.

ከደሠ: Ar. كدیس a *sheaf of corn.* Job v. 26.

ክደት: s. Eth. ክሐደት: *denial, abnegation, recantation, abjuration, apostacy.* Lev. vi. 4.

ክደፕ፡ adj. & s. *a denier; one who denies, recants, abjures; an apostate.* Prov. xi. 9.

ከደ፡ v. a. *to cover, to veil.* inf. **መክደን፡** *the covering, veiling;* hence **መክደ፡** q.v.

ተከደ፡ pass. *to be covered or veiled, enveloped;* refl. *to cover or veil oneself.* Gen. xxiv. 65.

አስከደ፡ caus. *to cause or order to be veiled or covered.*

ከደን፡ s. *treaty, covenant, contract, alliance.* Gen. xv. 18. **ብሉይ፡** —: “the Old Covenant,” the O.T. **አዲስ፡** —: “the New Covenant,” N.T. **ቃል፡** —: “word of contract,” and merely “contract.” —: —: **ገባ፡** “to enter into a contract” or “treaty.” Jos. x. 1. **ቃል፡ከደን፡** **ተገባቸው፡** “He made a treaty (a league) with them,” 2 Sam. v. 3. **ከደን፡ምሕረት፡** “the covenant of mercy.” **ከደን፡ማርያም፡** “covenant of Mary,” i.e. the covenant of mercy, for the salvation of mankind, which, the Abyssinians pretend, God made with Mary immediately after the fall in Paradise.

ከ-ደኩ-ደ፡ non occ.

ተከ-ደኩ-ደ፡ v. n. *to be afflicted with the dropsy.* Luke xiv. 2.

ካፉ፡ s. Eur. *cape, promontory.* Geogr.

ከፈ፡ v. a. Tigr. **ከፍኤ፡** *to be bad, ill, evil, wicked, malicious, &c.* In comparison, it means, *to be worse.* Gen. iii. 1.

ተከፈ፡ recip. *to bear ill-will to each other, to hate each other, to quarrel among and to offend one another.*

አስከፈ፡ caus. *to make bad or worse; to irritate, to excite to anger; to have evil consequences.* Gen. xxxi. 24.

ከፍ፡ part. of elevation. —: **አለ፡** *to be high, exalted, elevated, lofty.* —: **የሚል፡** and —: **ያለ፡** “high,” “exalted,” “elevated,” “lofty.” —: **አደረገ፡** and sometimes —: **አሰኘ፡** “to raise,” “elevate,” “heighten,” “exalt.”

ክፉ፡ adj. & s. Tigr. **ክፉኤ፡** *bad, ill, evil, malicious, wicked, immoral.* Gen. ii. 9.

ከፈለ፡ v. a. *to divide, to part; to separate; to communicate; to pay.* Gen. i. 6: **ያክፈል፡** “let it divide,” “separate.”

አካፈለ፡ intens. *to divide, to communicate.* Luke xii. 13.

ተከፈለ፡ pass. *to be divided, parted, separated, paid;* refl. *to divide oneself, &c.* Gen. ii. 10. Ex. xxi. 35.

ተከፈለ፡ intens. *to divide, and recipr. to divide among each other.* Ex. xxi. 35: **ዋጋውንም፡አስተካክለው፡ያካፈሉት፡** “and let them divide its produce in equal parts among themselves.”

ከፈፈለ፡ intens. *to divide completely.* Gen. xxxii. 7.

አስከፈለ፡ caus. *to cause or order to be divided, communicated, paid.* Deut. xxii. 19: **ያስከፍሉት፡** “they shall make him pay.”

ተከፈፈለ፡ pass. intens. *to be completely divided;* reiter. & recipr. *to divide frequently, to divide and subdivide; to divide among one another.* Acts ii. 2.

ክፍል፡ s. *a division, a part, portion, share, a section.*

ክፈል፡ Tigr. *a part, esp. half a massé.*

ከፈር፡ s. *an open straw-basket, narrow at the bottom and wide at the top, and able to contain about ten massé.*

ከፈተ፡ v. a. *to open.*

ተከፈተ፡ pass. *to be opened; n. to open.* Gen. iii. 5: **ዓይኖቼ፡አንድተከፈት፡** “that your eye will be opened.”

አስከፈተ፡ caus. *to cause opening.*

ክፍት፡ s. & adj. *the opening, hollowness; open, hollow, opposed to ድፍን፡* q.v.

ከፍታ፡ s. *height, elevation, highness, eminence, loftiness.* Gen. vi. 15.

ክፈት፡ s. *evil, badness, malice, wickedness.*

ከፈኝ፡ s. *opener, one who opens.*

ክፈኝ፡ s. *that which opens (n.); or pass. is opened.*

ከፈኒ፡ v. a. *to cover a corpse with a funeral-cloth or pall.* Matt. xxvii. 59.

ተከፈኒ፡ pass.

አስከፈኒ፡ caus.

ከፈን፡ s. *a funeral cloth, with which a dead corpse is covered previous to his interment; a pall.* Num. vi. 7. Also, *a funeral.* 2 Chron. xxi. 19.

ክፍኝ፡ and ኸፍኝ፡ s. *the small-pox*. Amhara

ፍንጣጣ፡ Tigr. በጸጸ፡

ከፋይ፡ s. *velvet*. Bl.

ከፋይ፡ s. *one who divides, a divider*.

ከፋይ፡ s. *a division, portion, part*.

ከፋዩ፡ Ar. كفاية *a sufficient quantity*. 2 Chron. xxx. 30.

ኸፍፆ፡ s. *a cap*. Bl.

ኸ፡

ኸ፡ ኸፍ፡ ርከፍ, the eighteenth letter of the Amharic alphabet; is pronounced like the German and the Scotch *ch*, e.g. in *Loch*. It is often confounded with the other aspiration-consonants, and sometimes with the ኸ፡ from which it is derived. In the Tigrê language, it constantly interchanges with ኸ፡, similar to the Hebrew *ch* with and without the Dagesh.

ኸልኸል፡ pl. ኸለኸለ፡ Ar. خلخال pl. خلخال *a female ornament worn on the ancles, a bracelet of the ancles*. Isa. iii. 18.

ኸል፡ better ኸል፡ Ar. خلد Heb. חֲלָה *mole*. Lev. xi. 30. Vid. ሁል፡

ኸልጽ፡ Ar. خَلْجَان pl. of خَلْج *canal, channel*. Isa. xxxiii. 21.

ኸርግ፡ Ar. حِرْبَان *chameleon*. Lev. xi. 30.

ኸርኩ፡ Ar. حِرْبَان *copers*. Isa. v. 2.

ኸርጌል፡ Ar. حَرَجَل *a swarm of locusts*. Lev. xi. 22.

ኸስ፡ Ar. اس. Lev. xxiii. 40. Vid. አላሠ፡

ኸሽመል፡ Heb. חֶשֶׁמֶל Gr. χαλκολιθιον, *electrum*, deemed to have been a substance mixed up of glass and gems, and more precious than gold. Lee. Ezek. i. 4. viii. 2.

ኸንድ፡ for ህንድ፡ *India*. Esther i. 1.

ኸኸ፡ s. Ar. خوخ *a peach*. Al. ኸኸ፡

ኸዋር፡ Ar. خوار *low ground*. 1 Kings vii. 46.

ኸዋትም፡ Ar. خَاتَم pl. of خَاتَم *seal, stamp*. Isa. iii. 21.

ኸዋሊት፡ Ar. حَوَانِيت pl. of حَانَة *an inn, tavern*. Acts xxviii. 15.

ኸዝኸዛ፡ Ar. هَزْهَز *shaking of a fruit-tree; tumult of war; griping in the bowels*. Isa. xvii. 6.

ኸዎ፡ better ኸዎ፡ i.g. ህዎ፡ *twenty*.

ኸደ፡ Ar. جَدَا *a kite*. Lev. xi. 13.

ኸድኸድ፡ Ar. هَوَاط *a houp, lap-wing*. Lev. xi. 19.

ው፡

ው፡ ዋዊ፡ wāwī, the nineteenth letter of the Abyssinian alphabet, pronounced like *w*.

—ዋ፡ suffixed pronoun possess. 3d pers. sing. fem. *her*; e.g. ቤትዋ፡ “*her house*.”

—ው፡ (1) suff. 3d pers. sing. masc. (a) *nominal*, to words ending in the 3d, 4th, 5th, or 7th order. e.g. ጠባቂው፡ (or ጠባቂዋ፡) “*his guardian*.” ኃይሉው፡ “*his master*.” በረው፡ “*his ox*.” (b) *verbal*, where the verb does not terminate in the 2d order. e.g. መለሰው፡ “*he returned him*.” አየው፡ “*she saw him*.” መተሰው፡ “*thou beatest him*.” ጠብቂው፡ “*I guard, observe him*.” (2) *euphonism*, affixed to the same nouns as the pronoun, discernible only by the context.

—ዋ—፡ infixed pronoun 3d pers. sing. masc. in verbs before the auxiliary አለ፡ e.g. ያውቀዋል፡ “*he knows it*.” ፈርሰዋል፡ “*it is broken*.” ታመጣለህ፡ “*thou wilt bring him*.”

ው፡ suffix nominal and verbal, 2d pers. sing. honorif. e.g. ልጄው፡ “*your child*.” ሰጠህው፡ “*I gave you*.”

ዋል፡ v. n. Eth. ወላል፡ *to pass or spend the day*, esp. the middle of the day, between ረፈድ፡ and መሼት፡ i.e. from about 10 A.M. to sunset. The form of salutation at meeting during that time is, ይህ፡ ዋላህ፡ “*hast thou passed the (mid-)day-time well?*” &c. Gen. xxv. 27. ይወል፡ ነር፡ “*passed*” or “*spent the day*.”

አዋል፡ trs. *to make pass or spend the day*.

በይህ፡ ያውላችሁ፡ “*may He cause you to spend the day in health!*” i.e. “*good day!*” form of salutation at parting during the middle of the day.

ዋላ፡ *a chamois. s.* Ps. xlii. 1. Gen. xv. 9. improperly for **ዋልድ፡** "turtle-dove."

ዋሎ፡ *s. sleeves of trousers or breeches.* —: **ሱሪ፡** "short breeches."

ወሎ፡ or **ወሎ፡** WELLO, name of a Galla tribe inhabiting the country between Lasta and Shoa.

ወላላ፡ *s. purified honey, freed from wax.* Luke xxiv. 42: **ዋላላ፡** lit. "of the honey mass, the purified substance."

ወለል፡ *s. a room (porch?)* Acts iii. 11. 1 Kings vi. 36.

ወለሌ፡ *s. a dance.*

ወለም፡ **አለ፡** *to be dislocated, wrenched, sprained, to be out of joint.*

ወለማ፡ Ar. **وَلِيَّةٌ**, *a meal, feast; esp. a nuptial feast.* Isa. xxv. 6.

ወለምታ፡ *s. dislocation, distortion.*

ወለሰ፡ *v. n. to be unfair weather; esp. rainy, dull.*

ወለሰ፡ *adj. rainy, dull, cloudy, unpleasant, (of the weather).*

ወለቀ፡ *v. n. to slip off, to slide, to drop from.* Deut. xix. 5.

ከወለቀ፡ *trs. to cause to slip, to make glide or drop, to pull or shake off.* Gen. xxvii. 40.

ወለባ፡ *s. a sort of hair-pin, or scratcher, made of wood, of horn, or of silver, sometimes very neatly made.*

ወለባት፡ *s. black cow or ox (Shoa).*

ዋልታ፡ *s. a shield of soldiers. (2) a round disk of wood in the inner top of a round straw-roof, in which the rafters join together.*

ወልካን፡ or **ቡልካን፡** Eur. *s. volcano.* Geogr.

ወለወለ፡ *v. a. to scour with wet substances; to besmear; bedaub; overlay; to pave.*

ወለወለ፡ *s. pavement, a paved room, a court.* Ezek. xl. 17.

ዋልድ፡ *s. a turtle-dove.* Lev. i. 14. improperly **ዋላ፡** *q. v.*

ወለደ፡ *v. a. Ar. وُلِّيَ, Heb. הָלַךְ to generate, engender, to bring forth, to bear (a child), to procreate, to breed, &c.* Gen. iii. 16. iv. 1.

ተወለደ፡ *pass. to be born, &c.* Gen. iv. 26.

አዋልደ፡ *intens. to assist in child-birth, as a midwife.* Ex. i. 16.

አስወለደ፡ *caus. to cause generation, to make bring forth, &c.* Isa. lxvi. 9: **በወኑ፡ ንኔ፡ ሌላውን፡ የማስወለድ፡ ንኔ፡ አልወልድምን፡ ያለል፡ እንዲሁ-በሐር፡** "I who cause others to generate, should I indeed not bring forth? saith the Lord."

ወልድ፡ Eth. *s. Amh. ልጅ፡* *son, especially the second person in the Holy Trinity.* Used also in Christian names of persons; *e.g.*

ወልደ፡ ሚካኤል፡ **ወልደ፡ ማርያም፡** "Wolda Michael," "Wolda Maryam," &c.

ወላድ፡ *i. q. ወላጅ፡ e. g. —: አሁያ፡* "she-ass," Job i. 3. —: **ሴት፡** "a bearing woman," "a woman in child-birth." Isa. xxi. 3.

ወላጅ፡ *m. ወላጅቱ፡ f. progenitor, genitrix. pl. ወላጆች፡ parents.* Luke xviii. 29.

ዋልጋ፡ *s. a certain beast of prey in Shoa: to what family it belongs I have not been able to ascertain.*

ዋሕድ፡ Eth. *onc. Vid. አንድ፡*

አዋሐድ፡ *act. to unite.*

ተዋሐደ፡ *pass. to be united, esp. used of the two natures in Christ.*

ተዋደደ፡ *Vid. s. ወደደ፡*

ወምበር፡ *Vid. ወንበር፡*

ወምፈት፡ and **ወንፈት፡** *s. Tigr. መምፈት፡ a flour sieve. Vid. መንፈያ፡ Rad. ነፈ፡*

ወሥ፡ and **ውሥ፡** *s. Ar. باطن, the interior part, the inside of any thing. በውሥ፡* "within," "inside," "internally." Gen. vi. 6.

ወረ፡ *s. a report, news, tidings, rumour, account, information.* Gen. xxxvii. 14: **ወርዖትውን፡ ንነረኝ፡** "tell me their news," i. e. "news concerning them." **ምን፡ ወረ፡ አለ፡** "what is the news?"

አወረ፡ *verb-denom. to bring news or tidings, to report, make known, to publish.* Gen. xlix. 21. Jer. iv. 5.

ተወረ፡ *pass. to be reported, published, rumoured, made known.* Acts xxi. 26: **አዋተወረ፡** "as it was known," or "as he was informed." 2 Chron. ix. 6.

ወር: s. Eth. **ወርፋ:** Tigr. **ወርኒ:** Heb. **חַרְשׁ** month. The plural, **ወራት:** is used as a singular with the signification of *time*. Regular Amh. plural **ወርቶ:** occurs Ex. xii. 2: **ይህ ወር:** **የወርቶ:** **ሁሉ:** **መጀመርያ:** **ይሁድ ችሁ:** "let this month be to you the first of all the months." **የወር:** **መገባቸ:** "the entering of the month," "new-moon season."

ዋሪ: s. **WÄRI**, a little blue bird, of the size and form of a sparrow.

ወረረ: v. a. (1) to tickle, to crawl, produce a prurient sensation. (2) to plunder.

አወረረ: trs. to make plunder; esp. to lead the plundering troops. Vid. **አውራሪ:**

ወረሰ: v. a. Ar. **وَرَسَّ**, Heb. **וָרַשׁ** to inherit. Gen. xv. 3: **ይወርሰኛል:** "will be my heir." In Abyssinian jurisprudence, it has also the peculiar meaning, to confiscate the property of a criminal, and to deprive him of his liberty. In Shoa, this has its degrees according to the extent of the crime; e.g. a criminal may be enslaved himself, but his family (wife and children) may retain their liberty; or he with them may be condemned to slavery; or, as is frequently the case, he and his family and descendants are condemned to slavery for seven generations. In that country (Shoa) no class of persons is exempted from this law, except the royal family; to which, for some reasons, it cannot, and for others it needs not to be extended.

አወረሰ: trs. to make an heir, to bequeath.

ወራሽ: s. heir.

ወራሽ: s. inheritance, heritage.

ወርቅ: s. gold, and sometimes money. Gen. ii. 11. xiii. 2: **ወርቅ:** **ዘዞ:** "cloth wrought with gold," 2 Sam. i. 24.

ወረቀት: s. Ar. **ورقة**, paper; esp. a letter.

ዋረዞ: s. an animal similar to the capricorn or wild-goat.

ወርታ: s. favour, complaisance. Gen. xx. 13.

ወርቶ: s. the forefoot of animals. Lev. vii. 34.

ወረንጦ: s. a small pointed cutting instrument, a lancet.

ውርንጫ: s. an ass's colt. Zech. ix. 9.

ወረቻ: s. one who reports, brings news; a publisher of news, a reporter; sensu malo, a tell-tale, a story-teller.

ወርካ: **WÄKKÄ**, s. Tigr. and Dankali **ደዕር:** a large tree in Abyssinia, similar to the sycamore.

ወረወረ: v. a. to throw a dart, a javelin, a stone, a ball, &c.; to bolt, bar. Gen. xxi. 20.

ወርዋሪ: s. an archer, shooter, thrower.

ውርወራ: s. a throw, cast. Luke xxi. 41: **የገንዘብ:** —: **የሀላ:** "about (the distance of) a stone's cast."

ወረደ: v. n. Heb. **וָרַד** to descend, go or come down, to alight. inf. **መውረድ:** descension, descent.

አወረደ: act. to make descend, to lower.

ተዋረደ: pass. & refl. to be lowered, brought down, humbled, to humble oneself. inf. **መዋረድ:** humiliation, lowliness, humility, low and dejected state. Lev. xxiii. 29. Luke i. 48.

አዋረደ: trs. to humble, bring down. Deut. xxvi. 6.

ተዋዋረደ: intens. of **ተዋረደ:** to be completely humbled, to humble oneself.

ወራረደ: to wager, bet, to lay a wager.

ወርድ: s. Ar. **عرض** breadth, latitude. Gen. vi. 15.

ዋርድ: s. a black mule.

ውርድ: s. the betting, bet, wager, emulation.

ወርደም: adj. broad, spacious. Isa. xxii. 18.

ውርድ: s. tribute, tax, duty, custom. **P—: ተዋሰሽ:** a sort of tobacco, which the king of Shoa levies as a tribute from the Gallas, unprepared: dried and broken tobacco-leaves; is better than the **ልጥ:** **ተዋሰሽ:** native tobacco of Shoa, which, before it is dry, is made up into cakes, dried, and brought into sale.

ውርጭ: s. hoar-frost; dew. Ps. lxxviii. 47.

ዋሰ: v. a. & n. Eth. **ወሐሰ:** "commodavit." to do any thing by mediation, to take a mediating agent, chiefly in purchases or loans.

ተዋሰ: n. to be or become surety, bail, or broker; to borrow on a pledge, by bail. Ex. iii. 22. xii. 35.

አዋስ: a. to bail, to lend, or sell by bail; to find bail. Ex. xii. 36.
ዋስ: s. (1) a surety; a bail; a broker, mediating agent between a seller and buyer, between lender and borrower, who is responsible to both parties for the bargain or contract agreed upon. (2) wās, name of a singing bird of the size of a sparrow, whose appearance and volitation is considered as ominous to Abyssinian travellers, on their route.
ወሰለተ: v. a. & n. to be perverse, and to act perversely. Prov. xix. 1.
ወሰላተ: s. a perverse, faithless, dishonest person, double-dealer. Prov. xi. 3. xvi. 28.
ወሰነ: v. a. to limit, border, to confine, to circumscribe, to define, appoint.
ተወሰነ: pass. to be limited, &c.
ወሰን: s. limits, borders, confines, frontier.
ወሰደ: v. a. to take. Gen. xiv. 11.
ተወሰደ: pass. to be taken.
አስወሰደ: caus. to cause taking, to take by another.
ወሳጅ: s. one who takes.
ወሰጥ: vid. ወሥጥ:
ወሰፍ: s. large needle; awl, punch.
ዋሻ: s. a cave, cavern, grotto; a den, hole, a burrow. Gen. xix. 30. xxiii. 9.
ወሻ: dog. Ex. xi. 7.
ወሽማ: s. fornicator, whoremonger.
ወሽባ: and ወሽባ: s. a house or other place, for the sick: at Ankober, a bagnio, which a certain baptized Turk built for the king.
ወቃ: v. a. Eth. ወቅዐ: Tig. ወቅዒ: Ar. وَعَّ "eccidit," "percussit." Heb. עָצַף "cecidit." Amh. to thrash out the corn by beating. Ruth ii. 17. to knock. ደጅን: ደወቃል: "he knocks at the door."
ተወቃ: pass. to be thrashed out by beating; to be knocked. Isa. xxviii. 27.
ወቅረ: v. a. to hew, cut, engrave in stone or wood. Matt. xxvii. 60.
ተወቅረ: pass.
አዋቅረ: intens. 1 Kings vi. 9. Nehem. iii. 3.
አስወቅረ: caus. to cause or order to be cut out with the chisel.

ወቅሪ: s. a mason, chiseler, cutter or engraver in stone or wood. 1 Sam. v. 11. ደንጊሃ: ወቅረኝ: "masons."
ወቀሰ: v. a. Eth. "causam suam defendit." to reprehend, reprove, expostulate with, to accuse, charge. Ps. l. 8: ስለ: መሥዋዕትህ: የግዕዝ ወቅስህ: አንደሁም: "it is not for thy sacrifices that I reprove thee."
ተዋቀሰ: recipr. to strive, quarrel with. Deut. xxxiii. 8.
ወቀሳ: s. a law-suit, a charge, complaint, accusation. Micah vii. 9.
ወቂት: s. Ar. أَوْقِيَّةٌ an ounce. Matt. xviii. 28.
ወቅያኖስ: Gr. s. ὠκέανος, ocean. Gen. vii. 11. instead of ቀላይ:
ወቀጠ: v. a. to bruise, to pound, triturate in a mortar.
ተወቀጠ: pass. to be bruised, pounded.
አስወቀጠ: caus. to cause or order to be pounded.
ዋባ: s. tertian intermittent fever.
ውብ: s. & adj. beauty, fairness, beautiful, fair, nice, pretty, handsome. Gen. xii. 11.
ተዋቦ: v. n. to be beautiful, handsome. Gen. xxiv. 16.
አንተዋቦ: idem.
ዋቦ: s. wobo, a beast of prey, resembling the leopard, with a large head.
ወብል: Ar. بَلٌّ a shower of rain. Ezek. xxviii. 22.
ወብር: Ar. وَبَرٌ "a certain quadruped, smaller than a cat, and without a tail." Golius. Lev. xi. 5.
ውብት: s. beauty, fineness, fairness, nicely.
ውት: s. Cant. vii. 13. perhaps for ውጅ: love. Ar. مَدْيٌ "mamma."
ወትር: Eth. s. string of a musical instrument. pl. አውተር:
ወትር: and ወትሩ: adv. always, constantly, continually, incessantly. Ex. v. 7. Jer. viii. 5. Rad. ወተረ: Eth.
ወተት: s. Tigr. ጸባ: milk. Gen. xlix. 12.
ወተት: s. idem. Godjam and Shoa dialect. Job x. 10.

ወተድ: s. *peg*, esp. for a tent. Isa. liv. 2.

ወተደር: sing. & pl. Tigr. **ወተህደር:** and **ሀዋደት:** s. *soldier*.

ወተደርነት: s. *state and condition of a soldier, soldiery*.

ወተፈ: v. a. *to stop, obstruct, oppilate, constipate*. L.

ተወተፈ: pass. *to be stopped, &c.*

ወታ: s. Eth. and Tigr. **ማይ:** fem. **ወታዩት:** *water*. P—: **ደር:** “a water-hen,” “a coot.”

ወታበላ: s. *a carrier of water*; in Shoa, one class of female slaves whose sole business it is to carry water.

ወታዊ: adj. *belonging to water*; s. *Aquarius*, a constellation. Geogr.

ወታበር: s. Tigr. **መታበር:** Al. **ወምበር:** Eth. inf. of **ነበር:** “to sit.” *a seat, chair, a throne, a bench, a stool*. meton. *member of the supreme court of justice*, which has to discuss all the more difficult and important law-matters, and to lay their judgment before the king for final decision. conf. Bruce iii. 24.

ወታበጁ: s. *a man-slayer, a murderer*. Deut. xxii. 26. John x. 1.

ወተተፍ: s. *a swimmer*. Isa. xxv. 11. Rad. **ዋፕ:**

ወነወፍ: s. *a sort of bread made of peas or lentils with a good quantity of oil*. Bl.

ወነዝ: s. *brook; river, stream; dry bed of a river; a valley*. Gen. ii. 13. xiv. 3.

ዋንዛ: s. *Wānzā*, an Abyssinian tree, described by Bruce, vii. 164—166.

ወንድ: s. *a man, the male of man*, as distinguished from **ሴት:** “woman.” —: **ልጅ:** “a male child,” “a son.” —: **ባርያ:** “male slave.”

ወንድም: s. *brother*. pl. **ወንድሞች:** **ወንድሞሳት:** and **ወንድሞሳት:** Gen. iv. 2. xiii. 8. xlii. 13.

ወንድምነት: s. *brotherhood, brotherhood, fraternity*. Zech. xi. 14.

ወንጀ: Ar. **عزج**, *a stringed instrument, a sort of lute*. Dan. iii. 5.

ወነሊ: for **ወነሊ:** and **ወነሊ:** *to be false, faithless*. Ps. lxxxix. 33.

ወነሊ: v. n. & aet. *to be faithless, perfidious, unjust, disloyal; to cheat, defraud, to break an engagement, promise, or oath; to rebel*.

ወነሊ: id. Judges ii. 11. 2 Chron. xiii. 6.

ወነሊ: s. (1) *the Gospel*, from the Greek *εὐαγγέλιον*. (2) *fraud, deceit, dishonesty, perfidy, injustice, breach of promise; perjury*. The word in the latter sense occurs always in the O. T.; in the former, in the N. T. and in common language.

ወነሊኛ: adj. (1) *fraudulent; deceitful; dishonest; perfidious, rebellious, unjust*. Deut. xxxii. 20. 1 Kings xvi. 9. (2) *evangelical; an evangelist*.

ወነሊዊ: s. *an evangelist*. Acts xxi. 8.

ወነጋይ: s. *a deceiver, cheater, rebel, a perfidious person*.

ዋንጫ: s. *a drinking-horn*, out of which the Abyssinians drink their beer and water.

ወንጫፍ: s. *sling*. Judges xx. 16.

ወናፍ: s. *bellows*, i. q. **መናፍፍ:**

ወንፈት: s. *sieve*, i. q. **ወምፈት:** Num. vii. 13.

ዋፕ: and **ዋፕ:** v. n. Eth. **ተወነፕ:** “*lusit*.” *to swim*. Isa. xxv. 11.

ወፕ: s. *standing water, a pond, in which one can swim*. Rad. **ዋፕ:**

ወአበሳ: **ወጊይ:** Eth. *iniquity and crime*. Ex. xxxiv. 7. Vid. **አበሳ:** and **ጊይ:**

ወከለ: v. a. Ar. **كَل**, *to establish, confirm, place firmly and securely*.

ተወከለ: pass. Ps. lii. 8.

ወዓላ: Ar. **عَل**, *wild-goat, capricorn*. Amh.

ዋላ: Deut. xiv. 5.

ወዑላ: pl. **عَل**, of the same. Jer. l. 39.

ዋዕይ: Eth. s. *excessive heat*. Isa. xlix. 10. Jer. xxxvi. 30.

ወዛ: v. n. *to perspire*. cf. Heb. **עָץ**.

አሰወዛ: caus. *to cause perspiration*.

ወዘ: s. *sweat, perspiration*. —: **አደረገ:** “*to sweat*,” “*perspire*.”

ዋዛ: s. *jest, joke, sport, mockery, scoff, scorn*.

ዋዛኛ: s. & adj. *jester, joker, scorner; jovial scornful*. Ps. i. 1.

ወዘወዘ: v. a. *to shake, to swing, to wave, to*

vibrate. Rev. vi. 13: **የበለሰ: ፍረ: እንደ**
ትወድቅ: ጽኑ: ንፋስ: በወዘወዛት: ጊዜ:
“even as the fruit of a fig-tree falls, when a
strong wind has shaken it.”

አወዘወዘ: idem.

ወደ:: ወደም:: or **ወደስ:** conj. or.

ዋደ: interj. *oh! ah! alas! woe!* i.q. **አወደ::**
—: **አለ:** “to wail,” “to utter woeful cries.”

ወዋ: id. with suff. **ወዋልኝ:** “woe unto me!”

ወዋልሽ: “woe unto thee (fem.)!” Matt.
xi. 21.

ወደሌ: s. a species of large roes.

ወደም: conj. i.q. **ወደስ:** Gen. xviii. 21.

ወደረ: s. the wild olive-tree, is indigenous in
Abyssinia. Gen. viii. 11.

ወደስ: conj. or. **ወደስ:** —: **ወደስ:** —: either
—, or. With negation: *neither —, nor.*

ወደግ: adj. *light-green, yellowish.*

ዋደታ: s. woeful exclamation, ejaculation, wail-
ing.

ወዋታ: s. idem. Ezek. ii. 10.

ወደን: s. grape, raisin. **ዋ—: ጸፂ:** “wine;”
lit. “mead of grapes.” **ዋ—: ጉንድ:** “stem
of the grape,” i.e. “vine.” **ዋ—: ቦታ:** and
ዋ—: ስፍራ: “vineyard.” 1 Kings xxi.
1, 18. **ዋ—: ጫፍ:** “branch of a vine.”
ዋ—: ሐረግ: “cluster of grapes.” **ዋ—:**
ዘለለ: i.q. **ወደን:** cf. Heb. יֵינִי “wine.”
Ar. عِنَق “grapes not quite ripe.” Gr. οἶνον.
Lat. “vinum.” Engl. “wine.” German
“wein.” &c.

ወደዘር: pl. **ወደዘር:** wāī'zāro. (1) properly
title of royal princes and princesses. (2) title
of ladies of rank. (3) common title of respect,
applicable to every married woman, i.e. to
every female who is no longer a virgin. The
same vulgarisation as the French “Madam.”

ወደፋን: s. a bullock, i.e. young bull.

ወደ: prep. *to, unto, toward, towards.* —: **ላደ:**
“upwards.” —: **ታች:** “downwards.” —:

ወላጥ: “inward,” “to the interior.” —:

ወደግ: “outwards.” **ወደህ:** **ወደህ:** and

ወደዚህ: (comp. of **ወደ:** and **ደህ:** gen.

ዋህ:) “hitherwards,” “to this.” **ወደዋ:**

and **ወደዚዋ:** (comp. of **ወደ:** and **ዋ:** gen.
ዋህ:) “to there,” “to that,” “thither,”
“thitherwards.” **ወደት:** (comp. of **ወደ:**
and **ዋት:**) “where?” **ወደ—በት:** “where,”
“in which;” e.g. **ወደለበት:** “where there
is,” “where he is.”

ወድ: (1) s. Ar. عِشْق love, affection. John xv. 10:
በወድ: ጽኑ: “be strong, firm, in my love!”
Cant. i. 2.

(2) adj. *beloved; dear, precious, costly, of
high price.* fem. **ወድቱ:** Deut. xxviii. 56.
ወደህ: and **ወደህ:** adv. *to this, to here, hither,
hitherwards.* **ወደህ:** **ወደህ:** i.q. **ወደህ:**
ወደዋ: “hither and thither,” “in different
(various) directions.” **ወደህ:** **ወደዋ:**
ማለት: “to move in different directions.”
2 Chr. xxxi. 4: **በዋረሳሌምም: የወደዋ**
ረትን: ሕዝብ: አዘዘ: ለካህናትና: ለሌ
ዋውያን: ክፍላቸውን: እንደሰጡ: “and
he ordered the people who lived at Jerusalem
to give to the priests and Levites their por-
tion;” **ለእግዚዮብሔር: ሕግ: ወደህ:**
ወደዋ: ለማለት: ይቻላቸው: ዘንድ:
“that they might be able to (move in differ-
ent directions) go on comfortably, for the
law of the Lord.” In narration, **ወደህ:**
serves to indicate the time when any thing
has happened or is to happen, denoting some
time nearer to the present, than the event
itself; or nearer than another mentioned
period; e.g. **ከመታው: ወደህ:** “after he
had beaten him,” lit. “hitherwards from his
beating him.” **ከቀትር: ወደህ:** “hither-
wards from mid-day:” if this is said in the
same morning, it signifies “before noon”; if
in the evening of the same day, it is “after-
noon.”

ወደምቢ: s. an Abyssinian quadruped, re-
sembling, in formation, size, and stature, a
horse; but having two horns standing straight
upright, and hoofs like a cow; and its flesh
very palatable.

ወደሰ: Eth. v. a. *to praise, laud, commend.* Amh.
non occ.

አወደሰ: v. n. *to sing and chant with music at Divine Worship.*

ወደሴ: s. *praise, glory, commendation.* ከንቱ: —: “vain glory,” “ambition.” Phil. ii. 3.

—: ማርያም: “Praises of Mary,” title of a part of the Abyssinian Liturgy.

ወደቀ: v. n. *to fall.* Gen. xiv. 10. xxiv. 26.

አወደቀ: trs. *to make fall, bring down, to fell.* Lament. ii. 2.

አስወደቀ: idem.

ወደቁ: s. *that which falls.* የነገር: —: “the tone, accent, emphasis of a word or speech.” Gen. xxxiv. 18.

ወደቀት: s. *the falling, fall, downfall.* Jer. vi. 21.

ወደብ: s. *harbour.* Acts xxvii. 12. Ps. cvii. 31. Heb. vi. 19. for “anchor.”

ወደት: adv. *where?* ከ—: “whence?” —:

ከንድ: “whither.” Gen. iii. 9. John xiv. 4.

ወደዚህ: adv. *to this, hither.* Vid. ወደህ::

ወደያ: adv. *thither, to that, after.* ከዚያ: —: “after this,” “after that,” “afterwards.”

ወደደ: v. a. Ar. **وَدَّ**, *to love, to like, to cherish, be fond of, to be inclined to, to be pleased, to wish.* Ps. xl. 13: **ወደድ: አቤቱ: ተደነኝ: ከንድ:** “be pleased, O Lord, to save me!”

ተወደደ: pass. *to be beloved, &c.*

አዋደደ: intens. *to join intimately and closely together, to connect and join into one.*

ተዋደደ: recipr. *to love one another; to be joined and closely connected one with another.* 2 Cor. vi. 16. Eph. iv. 16.

ወደጅ: s. *friend, beloved, favourite.* Gen. xiv. 13. John xv. 13, 15.

ወደጅት: s. *friendship.*

ዋደ: v. a. *to purchase, buy.* Acts xx. 28. *to engage by money.* Judges xviii. 4. 2 Sam. x. 6.

ወደድ: s. *a field, piece of ground.* Gen. xxiii. 13. Nehem. vi. 2.

ወጋ: v. a. Eth. ወገአ: Ar. **جاء**, Heb. **נָגַח** *to pierce, sting, to prick, to hit, wound; esp. to pierce, wound with a lance as in war, to fight.* Gen. xiv. 9.

ተወጋ: pass. *to be stung, pierced, transfixed.*

ተዋጋ: intens. & recipr. *to make war upon, to fight with.* Ex. i. 10.

ወግ: s. *custom, habit, usage, law.* Gen. xxix. 26. cf. **ሕግ:**

ዋጋ: s. *price, value, wages.* Gen. iv. 1. xv. 1.

ወግምት: s. *the cupping, and cupping instrument.* This in Abyssinia is a horn, the point of which has been cut off to the hollow part. The broad basis of the horn is applied to the body of the patient, and the head of it is taken into the mouth of the cupper, who sucks the air out till the skin rises: he then makes with a razor a few incisions, and, applying the horn a second time, sucks again till sufficient. Vid. **አገመ::**

ወገደ: *to stone, kill by stoning.* Ex. viii. 26.

ተወገደ: pass. *to be stoned.*

አስወገደ: caus. *to cause being stoned.*

ወጋሪ: s. *lapidator, one who kills, or intends to kill, by stoning.* Luke xiii. 34.

ወገብ: s. *the loins, the hip.* Gen. xxxv. 11. Ex. xxviii. 42.

ወገት: s. *the piercing, stinging, transfixing, wounding, fighting, a fight, conflict.*

ወገት: idem. esp. *fight, war, battle.* Num. xxxi. 4. 1 Sam. xiv. 20.

ወጋት: s. *piercing, &c., esp. acute pain.* Matt. viii. 17.

ወገን: s. *side; relation; kind, family, species, party, people.* Is used collectively and as sing. whose plural is **ወገኖች::** Gen. ii. 10. x. 31. John i. 11. Gen. xxiii. 11. Ex. xxviii. 20: for *row, series.*

ወገዝ: v. a. *to excommunicate, to hold for excommunicated, accursed, or religiously prohibited.*

ተወገዝ: pass. *to be excommunicated, &c.* Lev. x. 10.

ወገዝ: adj. *excommunicated, anathematized, accursed, prohibited.* Deut. vii. 26. Gal. i. 8, 9.

ወገደ: v. n. *to go away.* imper. **ወገድ:** m.

ወገድ: f. **ወገድ:** pl. “away!” “give way!”

ተዋገደ: pass. intens. *to be taken away.* Jer. vi. 29.

አስወገድ፡ caus. *to make go away, to take away.* John i. 29.

ወገ፡ አለ፡ *to dawn, to be day-break.* Jos. vi. 15. 1 Sam. xi. 11.

ወገ፡ v. a. *i. q. ወቀጠ፡* Ex. xxx. 36.

ወጣ፡ and **ወጸ፡** Eth. ወህኢ፡ Tigr. ወጽኢ፡

Heb. נָצַח *to go out, go forth, to proceed, originate, separate from; to rise, ascend, go up.* inf. መውጣት፡ *the going forth, going out, the origin, the rising.* የጸሐይ፡ መውጣት፡ “*the rising of the sun.*”

አወጣ፡ trs. *to take, bring, drive, or lead out or up; to expel, to bring forth.* Gen. i. 12.

አስወጣ፡ caus. *to make go out or up, and i. q. አወጣ፡* Luke viii. 54. Zech. v. 4.

አዋጣ፡ *i. q. አወጣ፡* Jer. xxxi. 32.

ወፑ፡ and **ወጽ፡** s. *a sauce, into which the meat and bread is dipped at meals, and in general cookery; i. q. ቅቅል፡* P—: ቤት፡ “*kitchen.*”

P—: ሰሪቱ፡ “*female cook.*” Cooking is held in Abyssinia as unbecoming to men; therefore male cooks are found only with foreign travellers and in monasteries.

ዋጠ፡ v. a. Eth. ውገጠ፡ *to devour, swallow up, to absorb.* Gen. xxxvii. 33. Ex. xv. 12.

ተዋጠ፡ pass. *to be devoured, absorbed.*

አስዋጠ፡ caus. *to cause deglutition, absorption.*

ወጠጢ፡ s. *a young he-goat, not gelded.* Lev. iv. 23.

ዋጭ፡ s. *devourer; adj. devouring, absorbing.*

ዓሣ፡ —: “*fish-devourer,*” name of an unclean bird, prob. “*heron.*” Deut. xiv. 12.

ውጭ፡ and **ውጢ፡** (1) imp. fem. sing. of **ወጣ፡** *go out! go up!* (2) s. *the external, exterior part, the outside of any thing; opposed to ግቢ፡ “the interior.”*

ወጽመድ፡ s. (pro መጽመድ፡) *a snare, trap, a net.* Rad. ጸመድ፡

ወፍ፡ improperly Lev. xi. 19: **የሊት፡** —: for **የሊት፡ ያፍ፡** “*a bat.*”

ወፈረ፡ v. n. *to be, or become thick, big, fat, voluminous.*

አወፈረ፡ trs. *to thicken, fatten, make voluminous.*

ወፍራም፡ adj. *thick, fat, big, voluminous.*

ወፍረፍ፡ s. *thickness, bigness, voluminousness.*

ወፍጮ፡ s. *mill, and esp. the lower millstone; the upper one being called መፂ፡* The initial ወ፡ is substituted for መ፡ and ጮ፡ for ጪ፡ as the regular derivation from መፍጪት፡ would have been መፍጪት፡ or contracted መፍጪ፡ Rad. ፈጪ፡

ዐ፡

ዐ፡ ዓይን፡ ለእን, the twentieth letter of the Amharic alphabet. In the Tigrê language it is pronounced with an amplification of the larynx, and an accompanying depression of the root of the tongue; just as in the Arabic, and as it probably was in the Ethiopic, and partly in the Hebrew. In the Amharic, its pronunciation is not at all different from that of አ፡; hence both letters are, in most instances, confounded together: in order, therefore, to preserve an orthographical distinction for a few cases, the Amharic literati, having lost the name ‘እን,’ call it ዓይን፡ ዐ፡ or the ለ of the word ለእን.

ዐ፡ the Greek letter ὦ. Rev. i. 8: **አልፈ፡ ስም፡** “*the Alpha and the Omega.*”

ዓለም፡ s. Heb. עֲלָם Ar. عَالَم *world.* In the Ethiopic, it signifies also an indefinite length of time, esp. duration of the world, in the phrase, **ለዓለም፡** “*into eternity,*” “*for ages;*” **ለዓለም፡ ወለዓለም፡ ዓለም፡** “*in secula, et in secula seculorum;*” and esp. **ዘለዓለም፡** which is rendered in Amharic ለዘለለም፡ “*into eternity.*” 2 Sam. ii. 26: **እስከ፡ ለዓለም፡** “*into eternity,*” instead of ለዘለለም፡

ዐለማ፡ or **ዓለማ፡** s. Ar. عَلَم *sign, mark, token, character; signal; esp. mark of nationality, ensign, flag, standard, banner, colours.* Acts xxviii. 11.

ዓለማዊ፡ adj. fem. —**ዊት፡** *worldly, secular.* Titus ii. 12. Rad. ዓለም፡

ዕለት፡ Eth. s. *day.* Amh. ዋን፡ ዕለት፡ ዕለት፡ “*daily.*” Gen. xxxix. 10. **የቀደም፡ ዕለት፡**

“the past day,” “a former day.” pl. **ዕለ ታት**: days, Job iii. 6.
ዓመት: better **ዐመት**: Eth. *the year*. Amh. generally **አመት**: Mal. iii. 4.
ዐምድ: s. Heb. **עמוד** Ar. **عمود** a column, pillar. pl. **አዐማድ**: Is often spelled **አምድ**: **አአማድ**: Gen. xxxv. 14. Ex. xxvi. 32. Also, column on a written page. Vid. **አምድ**:
ዐመፀ: and **ዓመፀ**: Eth. “*iniquus fuit*,” “*injuria affect.*” Amh. *to be unrighteous, unjust, wicked; rebellious, disobedient; to act wickedly, unjustly; to rebel*. Gen. xiv. 4.
ዓማፃ: s. & adj. *wicked, unrighteous, unjust, rebellious, a rebel*.
ዓመፃ: and **ዐመፃ**: s. *wickedness, injustice, unrighteousness; rebellion, refractoriness*.
ዓመፅ: idem. Jos. xxii. 22.
ዓመፀኛ: adj. & s. *i.q.* **ዓማፃ**: Deut. ix. 24.
ዓመፀኝነት: **ዐመፀኝነት**: and **አመፀኝነት**: s. *refractoriness, rebelliousness, rebellion, insurrection; wickedness, injustice, unrighteousness*. 1 Kings xi. 27.
ዓሣ: s. and **ሀሣ**: *fish*.
ዐሥር: ten. Vid. **አሥር**:
ዐሢት: *i.q.* **ሐሢት**: and **አሢት**: *joy, delight, cheering, joyful exclamation*. cf. **አሠድ**: and **ሐሢት**: Ps. xix. 11.
ዓሣንበሪ: s. *whale*. It is composed of **ዓሣ**: “fish,” and **ሀንበሪ**: Eth. “*whale*.”
ዓረሣ: Ar. **عرس** and **عرسة** s. a *weasel*. Lev. xi. 29.
ዐረቃ: Vid. **አረቃ**:
ዐርቅ: s. *peace*.
ዐራቁት: *nakedness*. Vid. **አራቁት**:
ዓርብ: and **ዐርብ**: s. *Friday*.
ዐረገ: Eth. v. n. *to ascend, mount, by steps*. Vid. **አረገ**:
ዓርዓር: Ar. **عرعر** juniper. Job xxx. 4.
ዐረፈ: c. derivv. Vid. **አረፈ**:
ዐረፍት: s. *i.q.* **አረፍት**: *rest*.
ዓሳባ: Ar. **عصابة** bond, bundle. Eccles. xii. 6.
ዓሳይብ: Ar. **عصائب** pl. of **عصابة** bands, bandeaux for the head. Isa. iii. 23.

ዕቃ: s. Vid. **አቃ**:
ዓቂቅ: Ar. **عقيق** *carneol, cornelian-stone, a gem*. Ezek. xxviii. 13. Vid. **መሐ**: **ዓቂቅ**:
ዕቁብ: Eth. s. *concubine, harlot*. pl. **ዕቁባት**: Cant. vi. 9.
ዓቃብ: Ar. **عقاب** black eagle. Lev. xi. 14.
ዓቃቢት: s. Eth. “*custos*.” Amh. **አክለቤት**, female miller, title and office of an old woman who has to grind the corn for the holy communion bread.
ዐቀበት: and **ዓቀበት**: s. Eth. **ዐቀብ**: **عقب** a precipice, precipitous declivity, steep, declivity of a mountain or hill. Vid. **አቀበት**: 2 Chr. xx. 16.
ዓቅዓቅ: Ar. **عقش** s. *pie, magpie*. Lev. xi. 18. Isa. xxxiv. 11. Zeph. ii. 14.
ዕቅፍ: Ex. xii. 22. a handful, a bunch.
ዕብራዊ: adj. *Hebrew, hebraic*. pl. **ዕብራውያን**: *Hebrews*. Gen. xl. 15.
ዕብራይስጥ: Gr. **ἑβραϊστὶ**, the Hebrew language. Luke xxiii. 38.
ዐበዖ: Eth. “*magnum esse vel fieri*.” Amh. non occ.
አዕበዖ: and contr. **ዓበዖ**: *to enlarge, extol, celebrate*. Nahum i. 15.
ተዐበዖ: and **ተበዖ**: *to be magnified, refl. to magnify oneself, to be puffed up, haughty, proud*. Num. xvi. 3.
አስተበዖ: caus. *to inflate with pride, to puff up, make proud*. Rom. xi. 20. Hos. xiii. 6.
ዕብይ: adj. **ዕብያን**: and **ዕብያት**: pl. *proud, haughty, arrogant, overbearing; vain, ambitious, puffed up, self-conceited*. Ps. cxix. 51, 69, 78.
ዓነቃ: Ar. **عنقا** a species of eagles. Lev. xi. 13.
ዐነቃ: v. a. *i.q.* **አነቃ**:
ዕንቃ: pl. **አዕንቃ**: (1) *gem*. (2) *pearl*. Gen. ii. 12. Ex. xxviii. 12.
ዕንቅፈት: s. Eth. **ዕቅፍት**: “*scandalum*,” a stumbling-block; a scandal, offence. Ex. x. 7.
ዐውሎ: and **ዓውሎ**: s. *strong wind, gale, storm, hurricane*. Is usually connected with **ንፈስ**: **ዓውሎ**: **ንፈስ**: Ex. x. 19.

ዐወረ: v.n. Heb. עור "caecus fuit." Ar. عور "monoculus fuit." to be or become blind.

ተወረ: pass. to be blinded, to be made blind. John ix. 39.

አሳወረ: trs. to blind, to make blind. Gen. xix. 11.

ዕውር: adj. Heb. ער blind.

ዕውርነት: s. blindness. Zech. xii. 4.

ዐውቀ: c. derivv. Vid. አውቀ::

ዕውቀት: s. knowledge. Vid. አውቀት::

ዐዘቅት: s. a pit; well; and, in a very few instances, a necessary. With the latter signification it is distinguished from ዓይነ: ምድር: because the latter is so small, that it serves only for a few occasions, whereas the former can be used for a long time.

ዐዘብ: i.q. አዘብ: south-east.

ዐዘዘ: Eth. adj. Heb. עז Ar. عزيز mighty, strong, powerful. Gen. xlix. 24.

ዐዩቅ: Ar. عيرق the Orion, Capella, a constellation. Job ix. 9.

ዓይን: and **ዐይን:** s. Heb. עין Ar. عين the eye; meton. fountain. Gen. iii. 5. xiii. 10.

ዓይነ: ምድር: "a little hole dug in the ground and used for a water-closet." **ዓይን:**

ርገብ: "a trellis," "grate." **ዓይን: አጥር:**

"hog-beans." Tigr. ቅጽበት: **ዓይን:** "a moment," "the twinkling of an eye." **ዓይን:**

ተከዜ: אֵין תַּצְאֵה, the fountain of the river Taccāzê.

ዓይ: Isa. x. 26. The Abyssinian translator mistook ص for ض in the Arabic Version, ص "his rod"; instead of which he read ضاء which he could not make out, and therefore gave the same mistaken word with Amharic letters.

ዕይ: s. debt, money or property due on any account. Ex. xxi. 22: **ዕይ: ገዛ:** "to contract or incur debts." **ዕይ: ከፈለ:** "to pay debts." **ዓለ:** —: and **ዓለይ:** "owner of debts," in a double sense, "creditor" as well as "debtor."

ዕድሜ: s. age, any period of life. Gen. iii. 17.

ዓጂሚ: Ar. عجمي African, Persian, barbarian, non-Arabian. Isa. xxviii. 11. Vid. አጂሚ::

ዐገለ: non occ.

ተገለ: v. recipr. to wrestle. Gen. xxxii. 24. Luke ix. 42.

ዐገወ: non occ.

ተገወ: v.n. & act. to be patient, to endure, to suffer. Gen. xlv. 1. Ezek. xxxvi. 6.

ዕገሥ: adj. suffering, patient, meek, modest. Eccles. vii. 9.

ዓጣርድ: Ar. عطارد the planet Mercury. Acts xiv. 12.* Better in the revised translation, **ሂርሚን:**

ዕጣን: s. incense, esp. frankincense. Ex. xxv. 6.

ዐጠነ: v.a. to fumigate with frankincense, to burn frankincense. Vid. አጠነ::

ተጠነ: pass. Ex. xxx. 1.

አሳጠነ: caus. to cause the burning of frankincense.

ዐጽንት: and **ዐጥንት:** s. i.q. አጥንት: bone.

ዐጸፈ: v.a. to fold up, to lay into folds. Ex. xvii. 11.

ተጸፈ: pass. to be folded up.

አሳጸፈ: caus. to cause folding up.

ዕጽፍ: and **ዕዕፍ:** s. fold, time. Gen. iv. 15. Vid. አጽፍ::

ዕፃ: s. Eth. ዕዕ: "arbor, lignum, patibulum, sors." In the Amharic, only the latter signification is applicable, lot. —: **ጣለ:** "to cast lots." Lev. xvi. 8.

ዕፁብ: ἔῤῥῆ, interj. of wonder; Aye! aye! Dear me! O wonder!

ዐፀድ: Eth. s. harvest. Amh. አጨደ: Jer. xxxv. 9. Amos v. 17.

ዓዕፍ: or **ዐጽፍ:** an upper garment, a gown, a mantle. 1 Kings ii. 8. Ezra ix. 3. Jer. xliii. 12. Rad. **ዐጸፈ:**

ዖፍ: s. Heb. הָיָ, pl. **ዖፍት:** and **አዕዖፍ:** bird. **ዖሊት:** —: or **ዖት:** —: "a bat."

ዘ:

ዘ: ዘይ: zāi, the twenty-first letter of the Amharic alphabet. It answers to the Hebrew י, and the Arabic ج, and is pronounced like

the English and French *z*. In Ethiopic, **H** is the mark of the genitive case *of*, and of the relative pronoun *who*; for both of which they have in Amharic **P**:: In the Amharic Version of the Bible, it appears as the genitive in the titles of the Books of the O. T., and, in the revised edition, in the titles of the Four Gospels; e.g. **ዘፍጥረት፡፡ ሐማቴዎስ፡፡**

***ሐህል፡** s. a cold, catarrh, rheum. Bl.

***ሐህራ፡** s. Ar. **كوكب**; the planet Venus. Lud.

ሐሃብ፡ s. the warp of cloth in weavery.

ሐህን፡፡ ሐህን፡ or **ሐህን፡** s. Dank. DAKKĒNĪ. elephant. **P**—: **ጥርስ፡** “elephant’s tooth,” “ivory.”

***ሐል፡** v. n. Ar. **جلى**; to languish. Jonah iv. 8.

***ሐል፡** s. the garbles of grain. Bl.

ሐል፡ s. muscle. Bl.

ሐለል፡ v. a. (1) to jump, to leap, to skip. Ps. xviii. 29: **ገድገድን፡ ሕዘለለሁ፡** “I leap over a wall.” (2) to mock, joke, jest.

ጥሐለለ፡ to jump, to skip, to leap. Luke i. 44.

ሐለለሞ፡ Eth. **ሐለዓለሞ፡፡** eternity, eternal.

ለሐለለሞ፡ “into eternity.” “for ever.” Gen. iii. 22. Jer. xxv. 5: **ከሐለለሞ፡ ሕስከ፡**

ሐለለሞ፡ ድረስ፡ “from eternity to eternity,” “from age to age.” Dan. xii. 2.

ሐለለሞፍ፡ s. eternity, eternal duration.

ሐለል፡ s. a cluster of grapes. Gen. xl. 10.

ሐለቀ፡ v. n. to stand upright. 1 Chr. xv. 29. 2 Kings vi. 26.

ሐለቅ፡ ሕል፡ idem. **ሐለቅ፡ ሂላል፡** “he stands upright.”

ሐለቅ፡፡ Job xli. **ጥረር፡ ሐለቅ፡** an habergeon, breastplate.

ሐለበት፡ s. a buckle, latch.

ሐለዋውያን፡ sc. **ኦሪት፡** Book of Leviticus. Vid. **H**::

ሐለዘለ፡ v. act. to cut meat in small stripes, in order to make **ቋንጣ፡** of it. Vid. **ቋንጣ፡፡** **ጥሐለዘለ፡** pass. (of the meat) to be cut into small stripes.

ሐላ፡ ሕል፡ to be high in stature, tall, able-bodied, of manly appearance. 1 Sam. ix. 2.

ሐላጥ፡ s. tallness, manly appearance. 1 Sam. xvi. 7.

ሐለፍ፡ v. a. to reproach, reprove, find fault with, to reprehend, to rebuke, to censure, to expostulate. Gen. xxi. 25. 1 Chr. xvi. 21.

ጥሐለፍ፡ pass. to be reproved, reprehended, &c.

ጥሐለፍ፡ intens. Job iv. 3.

ሐለፍ፡ s. reproach, censure, reproof. 2 Tim. iii. 16.

ሐሐል፡ Ar. **زحل** Saturnus (planet). Lud.

ሐማ፡ v. n. Eth. **ሐመወ፡፡** Ar. **زنى** Heb. **הניא** to be unchaste, lewd, profligate, “to be a fornicator, a whoremonger.”

ሕማማ፡ act. to commit fornication, to fornicate.

1 Cor. vii. 4: **ሕጥሐማ፡** and **ሕያሐማ፡** improper translation of *οὐκ ἔξουσιάζει*, “hath no authority.”

ሐማ፡ s. whore, fornicator, male or female. Jos. vi. 17.

ሐማ፡ the singing, chanting, song, esp. the prescribed gestures of the body accompanying the singing; tone, &c. 1 Cor. xiv. 7. —: **ጮኸ፡** “to sing,” “to chant,” “to play music.” —: **ጮኸኪ፡** “a singer,” “chanter,” “musician,” 2 Kings iii. 15. **ባል፡** —: idem. 2 Kings iii. 16.

ሐም፡ particle of silence, and trop. of unprofitableness. Is constructed with **ሕል፡** to a neutral, and with **ሕሰኝ፡** to an active and transitive verb. **ሐም፡ ሕል፡** to be silent, quiet, inactive, unprofitable, useless; e.g. Gen. xxiv. 21: **ሕርሱም፡ ሐም፡ ብሎ፡ ይመለከት፡ ሃር፡** “and he was silently (quietly) looking at.” **ሐም-ብሎ፡ ሃር፡** “an unprofitable word or thing.” **ሐም፡ ባል፡** “hush!” “peace!” **ሐም፡ ሕይለም፡** “he is not silent,” “shall not keep silence.” **ሐም፡ ሕሰኝ፡** to calm, to silence, to quiet, pacify.

ሐመመ፡ Eth. “percussus fuit.” Isa. xxiv. 20.

ሐመረ፡ v. a. Heb. **שָׁמַר** Ar. **حمر** to sing, to chant.

ሕመመረ፡ intens. to sing, esp. in public.

ሐማረ፡ s. Heb. **הַמְּנִי** Ar. **سَمَرَ** song, hymn.

ዘመርድ፡ Ar. ^{፫፻፶፫} ^{፫፻፶፫} and ^{፫፻፶፫} ^{፫፻፶፫} emerald. Job xxviii. 19.

ዘመረገድ፡ and **መረገድ፡** i. q. **ዘመርድ፡**

ዘጥብ፡ and **ዘንብ፡** s. a fly, gnat.

ዘመተ፡ non occ.

እዘመተ፡ v. a. to war, to carry on war, to fight.

ዘመተ፡ s. whoredom, fornication, prostitution, profligacy, lewdness.

ዘጥታ፡ s. silence, taciturnity, calm, quietness.

ዘጥቻ፡ s. war, warlike expedition, conflict; battle. Num. xxxi. 14.

ዘመን፡ s. Tigr. **ዘበን፡** Ar. ^{፫፻፶፫} ^{፫፻፶፫} Heb. ^{፫፻፶፫} ^{፫፻፶፫} time, space or length of time, period, season, age (of the world), epoch. pl. Eth. **እዘመን፡** and **እዘመን፡** Job xxiv. 1.

ዘመወ፡ Eth. i. q. **ዘመ፡**

ዘመወ፡ adj. unchaste, lewd, debauched, whorish.

ዘመደ፡ v. n. to be related, kin, cognate.

ተዘመደ፡ idem. Ruth ii. 1.

ዘመድ፡ s. relationship, affinity, kindred; a relation, kinsman, kinswoman, relative, affianced.

ዘመድ፡ s. relationship, affinity, family, genus, species.

ዘመድ፡ s. idem. Jer. xxxii. 7.

ዘረ፡ v. a. Eth. **ዘረዐ፡** Tigr. **ዘረዐ፡** Heb. ^{፫፻፶፫} ^{፫፻፶፫} to sow seed. inf. **መዘረ፡** the sowing, the seed. Gen. viii. 22.

ተዘረ፡ pass. to be sown.

እዘረ፡ caus. to cause or order sowing.

ዘረ፡ s. a sower, seedsman.

ዘር፡ **ዘርዐ፡** and **ዘርእ፡** Eth. **ዘርዐ፡** Heb.

^{፫፻፶፫} ^{፫፻፶፫} Ar. ^{፫፻፶፫} ^{፫፻፶፫} seed. Ps. xxii. 30.

ዘረ፡ adv. to-day, now, at present. Gen. iv. 14. xiv. 3.

ዘር፡ s. Isa. xxxiv. 14. zār, name of a sort of demons or genii, to whose influence the people of Shoa and the Gallas ascribe many changes in man's bodily constitution and general welfare; such as, health and disease, pregnancy, birth, death, change of weather, success or disappointment in several undertakings, &c. They believe that these invisible

Beings are eighty-eight in number, and divided into two equal parties; forty-four of them being united under one Chief, called Warrar (**ወረር፡**); and the other forty-four under another Chief, whose name is Māma (**መሞ፡**). In Shoa, these Zārs are worshipped, we were told, by all those who are in the habit of smoking tobacco, except foreigners; and we persuaded ourselves that that very custom is, by those Shoa people who follow it, observed in honour of those imaginary Beings. After having witnessed an extraordinary instance of Zarolatry in our own house, where we saw an otherwise intelligent and respectable woman alternately smoking and praying to the Zārs with great vehemence until she was mad, and then killing a hen, whose brain she ate and became quiet again;—after this, I say, we inquired into several instances where we met with smokers, and found that they all were worshippers of the Zārs. In the state of phrensy, into which they work themselves by vehement smoking, praying, and shaking of the head, their language alters, so as to call every thing by names which are known only to Zar-worshippers. A remarkable proof of the deadness of Abyssinian Christianity, not being able to overcome Paganism so gross and degrading!

ዘረ፡ v. n. Eth. **ዘዞር፡** Ar. ^{፫፻፶፫} ^{፫፻፶፫} to go round, to turn, to revolve.

እዘረ፡ trs. to make go round, to turn, to wind round, to revolve.

ዘረረ፡ Ar. ^{፫፻፶፫} ^{፫፻፶፫} fragments of sweet flag. Cant. iv. 14.

ዘረተ፡ s. the turning, going round, a round, circumvention. trop. the loitering about. 2 Thess. iii. 11.

ዘርዖ፡ s. surrounding place or country; environs; a round-about way; a turn; a circle. Gen. xiii. 10. **የምላሽ፡** —: “the tropical circle,” “a tropic.” Geogr.

ዘረጋ፡ v. a. Tigr. **ዘርገሐ፡** to spread, extend,

distend. inf. መዘረጋጅ፡ "the spreading," "extension." Gen. iii. 22: አጀጋ፡ ሃዘርጋል፡ "he will spread his hand." የወንጌል፡ መዘረጋጅ፡ "the propagation (extension, promulgation) of the Gospel."
አዘረጋ፡ trs. to cause spreading, extension, &c.
ተዘረጋ፡ pass. to be spread, &c. refl. to spread, extend oneself.
ተዘረጋ፡ idcm. Job iii. 13: ይህን፡ ጊዜ፡ ተዘረግቼ፡ ዝም፡ ብዬ፡ ነበርሁ፡ "this time I should have lain quietly extended."
ዘርግ፡ s. ornament for the neck. 1 Peter iii. 3. Judges viii. 21.
ዘረፈ፡ v. a. to pilloge, to plunder. 1 Chron. xiv. 14.
አዘረፈ፡ caus. to cause or order plundering.
ተዘረፈ፡ pass. to be plundered, pillaged.
ዘረፈ፡ s. the pillaging, plundering, sacking, robbing; booty, prey, spoil. Isa. xxxiii. 23.
ዘርፍ፡ s. border, seam; esp. fringes. Ex. xxviii. 32.
ዘቅ፡ part. of lowness. —: አለ፡ to stoop, bow oneself down. —: አደረገ፡ to bow another, to bend, to make stoop, to depress. Gen. xlix. 15.
ዘቅብ፡ Ar. زَبَبٌ "lanugo," soft and tender hair on the skin. Lev. xiii. 30.
ዘቅታ፡ s. lowness, stooping; low ground or country. Rom. viii. 39. Ezek. vi. 3.
ዘቦ፡ s. cloth interwoven with gold or silver threads. ወርቅ፡ —: "cloth interwoven with gold thread." Ex. xxv. 4. 2 Sam. i. 24.
ዝብራ፡ s. zebra. al. የቦደ፡ አህያ፡ "wild ass."
ዘበርጊድ፡ Ar. زبرجد chrysolite or topaz, a gem. Ex. xxviii. 17.
ዘቢብ፡ s. Ar. زبيب Germ. "zibeben," raisins. Num. vi. 3.
ዘበተ፡ v. a. to deride, laugh at. Lud.
ዘበተ፡ s. derision.
ዘበዘበ፡ v. a. to trouble, annoy, to vex.
ዘቢያ፡ s. a staff, a pole. 1 Chron. xx. 5.
ዘቦድ፡ Ar. بَدْبَد pl. of بَدْبَد butter? Num. xxi. 28.
ዘግድ፡ s. Ar. دُبْ civet, and civet-cat, a native esp. of Nārā. al. ጥርጌ፡

ዝብድድ፡ s. a small earthen dish or plate. Isa. lxx. 4.
ዝተተ፡ s. black and coarse woollen cloth. Shoa. al. ማቅ፡
ዘኡልቀ፡ Eth. ኡሪት፡ —: "Book of Numbers."
ዘፍ፡ Eth. s. (1) messenger. (2) message. (3) history. (4) report. (5) tale, story. —: መዋዕል፡ "history of days." Ethiopic title of the "Books of Chronicles." Rad. ዘይነወ፡ Eth. "nunciavit."
ዘፋህ፡ and ዘፋህ፡ the soft ፡፡ interchanging with its cognate መ፡ v. impers. to rain.
አዘነመ፡ trs. to cause raining. Gen. xix. 24.
ዘፍም፡ s. rain.
ዝፍር፡ s. Ar. فَرْجٌ girdle, belt. Isa. iii. 24. Acts xxi. 11.
ዘነበ፡ i. q. ዘነመ፡
አዘነበ፡ to cause raining. Gen. ii. 5.
ዝፍብ፡ s. i. q. ዝፍም፡
ዝንብ፡ and ዝምብ፡ s. Tigr. ጽንጸያ፡ a fly, gnat. Ex. viii. 21.
ዘነበል፡ v. n. to be inclined, to incline, to be disposed to. Gen. vi. 5. Luke xxiv. 29.
አዘነበል፡ trs. to incline, to bend, dispose to. Gen. xxiv. 14.
ዘንበል፡ Ar. s. زَبِيلٌ a basket. Gen. xl. 16.
ዝፍድ፡ Ar. فند pl. فند properly, fire-wood, from which, by attrition with its fellow, fire is elicited; commonly, steel for striking fire; firelock.
ዘንድ፡ post-positive particle, used (1) as a particle of relation with nouns and pronouns, signifying, in connexion with a preceding preposition, ከ፡ or በ፡ with, by; e. g. በእግዚአብሔር፡ ዘንድ፡ "with God." John i. 1: better than ከእግዚአብሔር፡ ዘንድ፡ "from God." Gen. xxiv. 50. Lev. x. 2. በቤተ፡ ዘንድ፡ "by or near the house."
 (2) as a conjunction, that, to, in order that, in order to, &c.; e. g. ይመጣ፡ ዘንድ፡ "that he may come."
ዘንድ፡ s. venomous serpent. Ps. lxxiv. 14. Rev. xx. 2.
ዘንድር፡ adv. this present year.

*ዘገጁ፡ to fetter, to chain.

ተዘገጁ፡ pass. to be fettered or chained.
2 Sam. iii. 34.

ዘገጅር፡ (1) n. pr. ZINDJERD, name of a kingdom to the south of Abyssinia, whose inhabitants are Pagans, but not, it seems, wholly destitute of civilization. (2) s. monkey, ape.
P—ወንበር፡ a certain species of wood.
P—ወን፡ “monkey’s water,” name of a river in Shoa-Mêda.

ዘንጅብር፡ and ዘንጅብል፡ s. Ar. زنجبيل ginger, is a product of the southern and western countries of Abyssinia.

ዘከ፡ v. n. Eth. ዘንግዐ፡ to stammer; to talk foolishly; to faint, to become confused; to forget; to loose one’s senses, to become mad. Mark iii. 21.

እዘከ፡ and እዘከ፡ trs. to make stammer, to make foolish, to confound, make confused, to madden, &c. Acts xxvi. 24. Ephes. iv. 14. 1 Kings xi. 3.

ተዘከ፡ pass. to be treated as a fool, to be played with, to be an object of mockery, &c. Gal. vi. 7.

ዘንግ፡ s. stick, staff.

ዘንጉ፡ Eth. ዘንጉዕ፡ adj. wicked, foolish, a mocker, scorner. Ps. i. 1.

ዘንጉር፡ adj. chequered, variegated, consisting of various colours. Gen. xxxvii. 24.

ዘንጉረ፡ to be chequered, variegated, present different colours.

ዘንግሪር፡ s. an earthen jar for fluids, larger than a gombo, and smaller than a gān.

ዘንጉርጉር፡ adj. i. q. ዘንጉር፡ Gen. xxx. 32. Zech. vi. 3.

ዘንጉርጉርት፡ s. chequered, variegated, or spotted colour. Jer. xiii. 23.

ዘንጋጃ፡ s. a sort of Turkish corn, of red colour, and small in size. Vid. ማሽለ፡

ዘንጣ፡ s. a branch, twig, bough, sprig. John xii. 13.

ዛካ፡ and ዛዛ፡ the warp, woof, weft. Isa. xix. 9. lix. 5፡ Pሽረረት፡ —፡ “cobweb.”

ዘከ፡ v. a. Heb. זָכַר Ar. ذَكَر to remember, recollect, bear in mind.

ተዘከ፡ pass. to be remembered, borne in mind.

እዘከ፡ trs. to make remember, to remind.

ዘከር፡ s. Heb. זִכָּר Ar. ذِكْر recollection, remembrance, memory, memorial, monument. Ex. xii. 14.

ዘዋሪ፡ s. one who goes round; a loiterer, a vagabond. Rad. ዘረ፡

ዘወተረ፡ v. n. to continue. Rad. ወተር፡

እዘወተረ፡ v. a. to continue, to do any thing constantly. Col. iv. 2. 1 Kings xxi. 15.

ዘውድ፡ s. a garland, coronet, crown. Ex. xxviii. 37.

ዘዕፍራን፡ s. saffron. Cant. iv. 14.

ዘዪ፡ s. a duck.

ዘይት፡ s. Heb. זַיִת Ar. زَيْت oil. Gen. xxviii. 18. Ex. xxix. 2. Al. ቅብዓ፡ ቅደስ፡

ዘይተን፡ s. Ar. زَيْتُون the olive-tree. Isa. xvii. 6.

ዘይተነት፡ s. nature of oil. Rom. xi. 24.

ዘጀጅ፡ Ar. زجاج glass. Job xxviii. 17.

ዘጋ፡ v. a. Eth. ዘጋሐ፡ to shut up, lock up, to close. (2) to weave, i. e. to throw the shuttle’s thread into the warp. Gen. vii. 16. Isa. lix. 5.

ተዘጋ፡ pass. to be shut, locked; to be woven.

ዘገ፡ v. n. to rust, to become rusty, to corrode. James v. 3.

እዘገ፡ act. to make rusty, to corrode.

እዘጋ፡ Shoa. to yawn. al. አለቀቀ፡

ዘግ፡ s. rust, corrosion.

ዘግ፡ ዘግ፡ አለ፡ to trot. ዘግ፡ ዘግ፡ ማለት፡ “the trotting.”

ዘጉል፡ s. a sea-shell.

ዘጉል፡ ጣል፡ to soothsay. Lev. xx. 6. ዘጉል፡

እስጣል፡ to cause or order to soothsay. 2 Chr. xxxiii. 6. 2 Kings xxi. 6. ዘጉል፡

ጣጂ፡ a soothsayer.

ዘገመ፡ v. n. to be slow, soft, cautious.

እዘገመ፡ v. a. to do slowly, softly, cautiously, esp. to walk slowly. 2 Kings ii. 11.

ዘገም፡ አለ፡ i. q. ዘገመ፡

ዘገም፡ አደረገ፡ i. q. እዘገመ፡

ዘገምተ፡ s. prudence, caution, slowness; moderation. Acts xxvi. 3.

ዝግራ: and ዝግራ: s. guinea-fowl.

*ዝግግ: 2 Chr. i. 15. for ccdar. See also Isa. xiv. 8. xlv. 4.

ዝገጥ: s. rust, corrosion. James v. 3. Prov. xxv. 4.

ዝገኝ: Eth. v. a. to take a handful, fill one's hand.

ዝግኝ: s. one handful, as much as one can hold in the hollow of one hand, not to be confounded with ሕፍኝ: q. v.

ዝገፆ: v. a. to tarry, delay, to linger, to be slow, to defer. Gen. xxxii. 4.

ሕዝገፆ: act. to make tarry or linger, to detain, to retard.

ዘጋጀ: Eth. ዘጋጀፆ: to prepare, make ready, set in order, to arrange. Nehem. viii. 10. Job xxvii. 16.

ሕዘጋጀ: idem. and caus. to make prepare, &c.; to appoint. Gen. xxiv. 14.

ተዘጋጀ: pass. & refl. to be prepared, prepare oneself. Gen. xli. 32.

ዛጉፍ: s. a sort of flute. Tig. ፈጸ።

ዘጠፍ: num. ninety. Its cipher is ፮፤፤

ዘጠፍፑ: the ninetyeth.

ዘጠፍፑ: and ዘጠፍፑፑ: the ninth.

ዘጠፑ: num. nine. Gen. v. 4. Its cipher is ፱፤፤

ዘጸ: s. Ar. عَبْرَس ebony. 1 Chr. ii. 8. Cant. i. 17.

ዝፍ: ሕላ: and ዝፍ: ዝፍ: ሕላ: i. q. ዘፈ ዘፈ: to ferment.

ዛፍ: s. tree.

ዘፈፈ: v. to sprout, to shoot forth, to produce knots (of plants), to thrive.

ሕዘፈፈ: trs. to make shoot forth, cause to thrive.

ዝፍፑ: s. Ar. زَيْت Heb. תַּבַּי pitch.

ዘፈኝ: v. a. to dance, to play, make music.

ሕዘፈኝ: trs. to make dance, cause to play.

ዘፈን: s. dance, music, play. Gen. xxxi. 27.

ዘፈን: s. throne, chair. Gen. xli. 40. Ex. xi. 5.

ዘፈኝ: s. a dancer, jumper, player, musician. Ex. xxxii. 19. Dan. iii. 5. 2 Sam. xix. 35.

ዘፈዘፈ: v. n. (1) to ferment. (2) to be thick, massive, unformed, clumsy, unwieldy.

ሕንዘፈዘፈ: trs. to produce fermentation, frothing, and foaming. Mark i. 26.

ዘፍዛፈ: adj. & s. thick, massive, clumsy, unwieldy; fermenting.

ዝፍዛፍ: ሕላ: i. q. ዘፈዘፈ:

ዘፍፑፑፑ: Eth. of the Creation. ሕሪፑ: —: "Book of Genesis."

ዘፈፈ: v. n. to be thick, clumsy, unwieldy.

ዘፈፈ: adj. thick, voluminous, corpulent, unwieldy.

ዘ:

ዘ: ዘፆ: zshāi, the twenty-second letter of the Amharic alphabet, is pronounced exactly like the French j. According to the rules of permutation of consonants in the Amharic language, this letter originates from a juncture of the vowel / and the consonant ዘ: e. g. ሕገዝፆላሁ: "I support him," for ሕገዝፆላሁ: from ሕገዘ: ገዝ: "ruler," for ገዘ: from ገዛ: In common language, it is often confounded with ፆ: Very few words commence with this letter: indeed, I know but one word which does not allow any other initial, and that is the following.

ዘፑ: zshān, title of address to the king: Sire!

ዘፑ: ሆፆ: "O king!" This is the word which gave rise to the supposition that the renowned king, Priest John, afterwards known to have been one of the Khans of Tartary, had his seat in Abyssinia.

ዘፑፑፑ: s. eunuch. Better ፆፑፑፑፑ:

ዝግራ: better ዝግራ: guinea-fowl.

ፆ:

ፆ: ፆፐፑ: or ፆፐፑፑ: YĀMĀN or YĀMĀN, the twenty-third letter of the Amharic alphabet. Being the softest of the liquid consonants, it is more than any other, excepting ሕ:, liable to being absorbed.

ፆ: before nouns and pronouns signifies the genitive case: before verbs in the preterite tense, the relative pronoun who, which, that, what; e. g. ፆፐፑፑፑ: ሴፑ: "my brother's house." ፆፑ: (for ፆፕፐ:) ፐፐፐፐፐ: "my book." ፆፐፐፐፐ: ፆፐፐፐፐ: ፆፕፐፐፐፐ: "the Word of God, which created the world." Prepositions have the power of absorbing it; e. g. ፐፐፐፐፐ: ፐፐፐፐፐፐ:

instead of በምጽሐፍ፡ &c. "in the commencement of the book." (When still in such genitive cases with prepositions the **የ** is retained, it is distributive from **እየ**፡ e.g. በምጽሐፍ፡ መጀመርያ፡ in the commencement of each respective book.) እርሱ፡ እንደ፡ ሰራው፡ instead of የሰራው፡ "like as he wrought or made it."

የ፡ preformative of the 3d pers. m. sing. & pl. com. in the present tense in verbs; e.g. ይመጣል፡ "he comes." ይሄዱ፡ "they go." Any prefix causes the elision of this consonant retaining only the vowel *i*; e.g. ቢሄዱ፡ "going," "while they go," for በይሄዱ፡፡ የማሳሰብ፡ "they that learn," for የምረማሩ፡፡ ቢቻልኝ፡ "if it is possible to me," for ብይቻልኝ፡

የ፡ (1) contraction of **የ**፡ or **ይ**፡ (see the preceding) with **አ**፡፡ (2) pron. demonstr. of the remote; fem. **የች**፡ *that*. Its declension is as follows: sing. n. **የ**፡ m. **የች**፡ f. g. **የዚያ**፡ m. **የዚያች**፡ f. d. **ለዚያ**፡ m. **ለዚያች**፡ f. a. **የነን**፡ m. **የችን**፡ f. pl. **እለዚያ**፡ *those, they*, g. **የለዚያ**፡ d. **ለለዚያ**፡ acc. **እለዚያን**፡ or pl. contracted **እልያ**፡ *those, they*, g. **የልያ**፡ d. **ለልያ**፡ a. **እልያን**፡፡

የም፡ **የም**፡ litt. "that one and that one," i.e. "both," "one with another." Deut. xxiii. 18. Ps. xii. 2. **የዚያን**፡ **ነዚያ**፡ "at that time," "then." Vid. also **ከዚያ**፡ **በዚያ**፡ **ወዚያ**፡ **በስፒያ**፡፡

ይህ፡ m. **ይህች**፡ and **ይች**፡ f. dem. prom. of what is near: *this*. Declension, sing. m. **ይህ**፡ f. **ይህች**፡ and **ይች**፡፡ *this*; gen. m. **የዚህ**፡ f. **የዚህች**፡፡ and **የዚች**፡፡ d. m. **ለዚህ**፡ f. **ለዚህች**፡ and **ለዚች**፡፡ acc. m. **ይህን**፡ and **ይህን**፡ f. **ይህችን**፡ and **ይችን**፡፡ pl. n. **እለዚህ**፡ (**እነዚህ**)፡ and **እለህ**፡ *these*; g. **የለዚህ**፡ (**የነዚህ**)፡ and **የለህ**፡፡ d. **ለለዚህ**፡ (**ለነዚህ**)፡ and **ለለህ**፡፡ acc. **እለዚህን**፡ (**እነዚህን**)፡ and **እለህን**፡፡ In combination with prepositions it forms adverbs, which see in **በዚህ**፡፡ **እንደህ**፡፡ **እንደዚህ**፡፡ **ከዚህ**፡፡ **ወደህ**፡፡ **ወደህ**፡፡ **ወደዚህ**፡፡ **በለዚህ**፡፡ **ያህል**፡ adv. *equal to, near to, about*. vid. **እከለ**፡፡

ይሁዳ፡ n. pr. (1) Judea. (2) *Juda*.

ይሁዳዊ፡ i.g. **እይሁዳዊ**፡፡

ያለ፡ comp. of **የ**፡ *who, which*, and **አለ**፡ *is*; he *who is*, or *that which is*. በቤቴ፡ **ያለ**፡ ሰው፡ "the man *that is* in my house."

ያለ፡ prep. *without*. e.g. **ያለኔ**፡ "without me," Gen. xli. 16፡ "without me." **ያለገር**፡ "without country," "homeless." **ያለውቀት**፡ "without knowledge," "ignorantly," "unknowingly," "in ignorance," &c.

ያለልብ፡ *without heart, heartless, heartlessly*.

ያለልክ፡ *without measure, immense, immeasurable, immoderate*, and adv. *immensely, immeasurably, immoderately*. Deut. xvii. 17.

ያለልጅ፡ *childless, without child*. Luke xx. 28.

የለም፡ v. neg. defect. *is not*, and s. *nothing, none*. Is extant only in the third person sing. and pl. of the past tense, with the signification of the present. እርሷን፡ **የለችም**፡ "she *is not*." እነነሰች፡ **የለውም**፡ "there *are no* boys." With pronouns infixed, it signifies, *has not*; e.g. ብር፡ **የለኝም**፡ "I *have no* money." አእምሮ፡ **የለውም**፡ "he *has no* reason." መጽሐፍ፡ **የለችሁምን**፡ "have you got *no book*?"

የለሳብ፡ *without thought or care, thoughtless, careless, thoughtlessly, carelessly*.

ይልቅ፡ with a preceding ከ —: *greater than, more than*, used in comparison. ከኔ፡ **ይልቅ**፡ ወንድሜ፡ ይማራል፡ "my brother *learns more than* I do." Gen. iii. 1. Without the preceding ከ፡ it signifies *rather*; Num. xiv. 3፡ ወደ፡ ምሥር፡ **ይልቅ**፡ ብንመለስ፡ "If we *rather* returned to Egypt." *especially*; 1 Tim. iv. 10፡ ሰውን፡ ሁሉን፡ የሚያድን፡ **ይልቅንም**፡ የሚያምኑን፡ "who *saves all men, especially* those that believe." c. v. 8. Rad. ላቀ፡ g.v.

የለውቀት፡ *without knowledge*.

የላደስ፡ n. pr. Ἑλλάς, g. -άδος, *Greece, the Morea*. Acts xx. 2.

የለጀ፡ *without hand*. Dan. viii. 25.

የም፡ (**የሚ**፡ **የማ**)፡ prefix to the relative participle of the present tense; e.g. **የሚወድ**፡ "he *that loves*," "loving." **የምመጣ**፡

"coming," "I who come." ጥምታድርገ: "doing," "thou who doest." ጥምንገ: "wanting," "we that want."

ጥሙር: Ar. ^{يَاغُور} or ^{يَحْمُور} Heb. ^{יָחִמּוֹר} a sort of goat or gazelle.

ጥምስረት: s. Eth. ጥስረት: Heb. ^{טְהִשָּׁר} Ar. ^{بَشَر} good news.

ጥሞተበት: deprived of any person by death. አባቱ: —: "fatherless orphan." ባል: —: "a widow." Deut. xiv. 29.

ጥሞን: Eth. right hand, that which is to the right-hand side. Ps. cx. 5. Amh. ቀኝ::

ጥረሳሌም: n. pr. Eth. አጥረሳሌም: Heb. ^{أُورُشَلِيم} Ar. ^{أُورُشَلِيم} Jerusalem.

ጥርባላ: s. bracelet. 2 Sam. i. 10. Perhaps i.q. the following.

ጥርቦራ: s. a bracelet of ivory worn above the elbow. In Shoa, soldiers who in war have killed one Galla (or other enemy) are entitled to a yárbōrā; those who have killed three receive the ማልደያ; those who have killed ten, the ቢታዋ: respecting which see p. 19. a. and 90. b.

ጥሱስ: Jesus.

ጥስብ: Ar. ^{يَسَب} Heb. ^{יָסַפ} jasper (a gem). Ex. xxviii. 18. improperly for ^{סָפֵר}. Ezek. xxviii. 13.

ጥሽለቃ: i.q. ሽለቃ: Acts xxi. 31.

ደቅር: subjunct. 3d pers. m. s. may it be remitted, omitted, let it be left, let it cease. —:

አለ: "to forgive." —: ተባለ: "to be forgiven or pardoned," "to receive pardon." 1 Cor. vii. 25. —: ባደ: "forgiving," "pardoning," "one who pardons." Heb. ii. 17.

ደቅርታ: s. forgiveness, forgiving, pardoning grace. Isa. lx. 10.

ደቁት: Ar. ^{يَاقُوت} jasper (gem). Ex. xxviii. 17. 1 Chr. xix. 2. Lament. iv. 7.

ደብራ: s. a goose. Deut. xiv. 12.

ጥት: interrog. pron. & adv. who? which? what? where? It attaches itself to some prepositions, in order to form adverbs of

interrogation; e.g. ወደት: "where?" እንደት: "how?" ከየት: "whence?"

ጥታለ: where is? pl. ጥታለ: where are? from ጥት: and አለ: Gen. xix. 5.

ደኔታ: i.q. አኔታ: q.v.

ጥፍኒ: Ionian, i.e. Ancient Greek (language).

ጥፍፍ: idem. pl. ጥፍፍያን: Dan. viii. 21.

ጥሊያ: Ionia, the Ionian Islands. Geogr.

ጥካቲት: the 6th month of the Abyssinians, beginning the 7th or 8th of February.

ጥዋህ: adj. simple, upright, sincere, unsuspecting. Gen. xx. 5.

ጥውሃት: and ጥውሀት: s. simplicity, integrity, meekness.

ጥዋህኖ: and ጥዋህነት: i.q. ጥውሃት::

ጥውጣ: Gr. ^{ῥωτα}, the Greek letter ^ρ. Matt. v. 18.

ያዝ: v.a. Eth. አኅዝ: Heb. ^{יָחַז} Ar. ^{أَخَذَ} to seize, lay hold on, to take. Gen. viii. 11:

ቀጠል: ይዛ: "holding a leaf." xxiv. 10:

እቃ: ይዛ: "taking luggage." Isa. xli. 21:

አንደኝ: እንደላኩሁ: ይዘኩሁ: ኔ: "if you have got any thing, bring it forward."

አያዝ: trs. to make lay hold on, induce, cause, or order to take, to seize, &c. Ex. xxxvi. 17. Cant. iii. 7.

ተያዝ: pass. to be seized, taken, laid hold on.

አስያዝ: caus. i.q. አያዝ: to cause taking, seizing; hence, to give over, to deliver, to betray. Matt. x. 4.

ተያያዝ: pass. intens. to be taken, seized, captured, made prisoner. Isa. li. 20.

ጥፍጥኝ: s. ጥመገረፍ: —: pillar to which criminals are tied, in order to undergo scourging. Acts xxii. 25.

ደ:

ደ: ደንት: Dant, the twenty-fourth letter of the Amharic Alphabet.

ደሃ: v. n. to crawl or glide on one's knees.

ደሂራ: s. gunpowder. Shoa.

ደህኖ: adj. well, safe, secure, sound, healthy, salubrious, happy. በደህኖ: in health, safety, happiness, well-being. Is the standing word

in salutation; e.g. ደህነት: ነህን: "art thou well?" ደህነት: ለህን: "are you (2 p. sing.) well?" በደህነት: ደህነት: "may He (God) cause you to rest well this night!" ደህነት: ሰው: "a good (respectable, wealthy, or morally good) man."

ደህነት: better ደህነት: poverty.

ደህነት: s. good quality, good state, health, soundness, salubrity, security, safety, welfare, happiness, well-being. Ex. xviii. 7. PHA ለም: —: "eternal happiness."

ደህ: v. a. Shoa. to place, put, to set, put up. al. አቸረ::

ተደህ: pass. to be put up, set up, to be placed.

ደህ: s. a long stick or staff.

ደህ: Ar. دجاجة a jar, pitcher. Isa. xl. 15.

ደህ: s. victory, conquest. —: ነህ: to be victorious, to overcome, to obtain a victory. Ex. xvii. 11. —: ተነህ: to be overcome or conquered, to lose a battle. —: አስነህ: to give victory, make victorious.

*ደህ: i.q. ቸል: አል: to despise, neglect. Jer. iv. 30.

ደህ: Isa. xli. 19. and ደህ: Ezek. xxxi. 8. Ar. شجرة plane-tree.

ደህ: s. a grey ox or cow.

ደህ: s. Eth. Aquarius (constellation).

ደህ: v. a. to smooth, plain, to level.

አደህ: v. a. to lead, guide. Deut. i. 33.

ተደህ: pass. to be guided, led; to be levelled, smoothed. Mark i. 3. Jos. iii. 17.

ደህ: s. a bridge; an arch, an arched gate.

ደህ: v. n. to be blunt, obtuse.

አደህ: act. to blunt, to take off the point or sharpness.

ደህ: s. i.q. ደህ: ደህ: —: "triumphal arch." 1 Sam. xv. 12.

ደህ: s. a beast of prey; according to Abyssinian informants, an animal resembling the lion in some respects, in others the leopard.

ደህ: s. the back of a saddle.

ደም: s. Heb דם Ar. دم blood. ደም: ገባ:

"to be beautiful" (of corporeal beauty), "handsome." ደም: ገባ: "handsome," "beautiful," "graceful." ደም: ገባ: "bodily beauty," "handsomeness."

ደማ: s. Shoa. digging tool, i.q. መቀረር::

ደማ: s. a large tree, the wood of which is good for furniture.

ደማ: Ar. ذراع pl. of ذراع bracelet. Isa. iii. 19.

ደማ: i.q. ደም: ገባ: q. v.

ደም: Eth. v. a. Ar. طمس to destroy, ruin, obliterate, to blot out. Heb. x. 4.

ተደም: pass. to be destroyed, obliterated, ruined, blotted out.

ደም: s. destruction, ruin, the blotting out, obliteration. P —: ውን: i.q. የተረፈ: ውን: "water of destruction," i.e. "deluge": Gen. x. 1.

ደም: s. destroyer.

ደም: Eth. "contudit," "constrivit," "conquasavit." Amh. to be well-built, ordered, and arranged, Ps. cvii. 4. ደም: አገር: "a regularly-built," "an inhabited town." Cant. vi. 4. Ex. xxvi. 31. ደም: ስራ: "work well arranged," "cunning work." Judges v. 31: ሙሉ: በወጣት: ጊዜ: እንደ-ደም: አገር: "as the sun shines gloriously when he rises, so may they be glorious!" 2 Sam. xxiii. 4.

ደም: s. coriander.

ደም: adj. & s. one-eyed. al. ሀሳል::

ደም: s. confines, frontier, boundary, adjacent country. Prov. xxii. 28.

ደም: adj. adjacent, bordering, from the frontier, belonging to a neighbouring people.

ደም: s. a little red house-bird, resembling the sparrow in shape.

ደም: s. Tig. ደም: Dank. dembitoo, a cat.

ደም: s. a scolopendra, centipede, very frequent in Abyssinia.

ደም: s. cloud. ዋስት: —: "the rainbow"; "an arch," "a vault." Pl. ደም: clouds. Gen. ix. 16. Ps. xviii. 11.

ደመቸ: s. a blood-man, esp. avenger of blood. Num. xxxv. 24.

ደመወዜ: s. wages, salary, reward, pay. (comp. of **ደም**: "blood" and **ወዜ**: "my sweat," lit. "my blood-sweat.") Gen. xxx. 33.

ደምግብ: and **ደምግባት**: Vid. **ደም**:

ደምጽ: s. voice. Gen. iii. 8.

አደመጽ: v. denom. to listen, hearken, to give ear. conf. Heb. **יִשְׁמָע**.

ደረ: v. a. to wad, to quilt; to sew rags upon old clothes.

ተደረ: pass.

ደረ: v. a. to marry, give away in marriage, used of the parents of the bride, Deut. xxii. 16. to jest, play, Gen. xxvi. 8. (to cohabit?)

ተደረ: to be married; (of the female) to marry (a husband).

ደረ: s. a black horse. Zech. vi. 2.

ደር: s. (Gond.) a thicket, forest; (Shoa) the open field, uninhabited country, uncultivated ground.

ደር: s. shore, bank of a river; coast of the sea; frontier of a country; extremity of any thing. Gen. xxxviii. 14. xli. 2. Ex. xxxvi. 18: **ደርፍ**: **ደር**: "each side," "on every side."

ደረ: & **ደር**: conj. but, however, i. q. **ከር**: **ግን**:

ደረ: s. a neck-chain. Bl.

ደር: s. warp, in weavers' language, i. q. **ዝሃብ**:

ደር: s. the olden time, time of old. **ደር**: **ዘመን**: idem. Deut. xxxii. 7.

ደር: s. Tig. **ደርሆ**: Dank. dúrlie. fowl, poultry; esp. hen. pl. **ደረርት**: and **ደርቶ**: **አውራ**: —: "male fowl," i. e. "cock."

ደረም: Ar. **درهم** *ḍrachm*, drachm. Num. xviii. 16.

ደርሙን: Ar. **درم** *ship*. Isa. xxxiii. 21.

ደረራ: s. Ex. xxx. 23. **P**—: **አገደ**: Ar. **قصب الأبر** "calamus aromaticus," sweet flag.

ደረሰ: v. n. to arrive, to reach, attain. **ወደ**: **አገሩ**: **ደረሰ**: "he arrived in his country."

ደርቼ: **አመጣለሁ**: "arriving, I will come," i. e. "I will just go, and speedily return."

ደጀንም: **እስከ**: **መስበር**: **ደረቡ**: "they arrived at the breaking of his door," i. e. had

nearly broken his door," Gen. xix. 9. Jonas i. 4. **ደህኑ**: **መልእክት**: **ተደረሰ**: **ወደ**: &c. "May this letter reach &c.!" (form of address of a letter.)

አደረሰ: trs. to make reach, cause to arrive, to lead, to guide.

ደረሰ: postpos. particle, always preceded by **እስከ**: or **እስተ**: "as far as," "as long &c. as;" "up to," "till," "until." **እስከዚህ**: **ደረሰ**: "till here," "hitherto," "up to this place or time." Gen. iii. 19: **እስክትመለስ**: **ደረሰ**: "until thou returnest."

ደርሰት: s. lawful, legitimate possession, due portion, i. q. **ረኅታ**: Ps. exix. 99.

ደርሳን: Eth. s. composition, essay, tract; esp. historical and biographical pieces are called **ደራሲን**:

ደርሲን: Prov. vii. 17. Ar. **دار سيني & دار صين** cinnamon.

ደራሲ: Ex. xxx. 23. idem.

ደራሽ: s. one who arrives, has arrived, a fresh comer, a guest, a stranger, foreigner.

ደረቀ: v. n. cf. Germ. "troeken," "troeknen." to be or become dry, to dry.

አደረቀ: act. to dry.

ደረቅ: and **ደርቅ**: s. & adj. dry; that which is dry. Gen. i. 10. Ex. xiv. 16. Haggai ii. 6.

ደርቅ: s. dryness, drought, aridity. Hag. i. 11.

ደረቅነት: s. idem.

ደረብ: v. a. to overlay, to cover; to cast over, to line, to clothe, to double. Judges iv. 19. Isa. li. 10.

ተደረብ: pass.

ደርብ: s. woof or weft in cloth; cover or (upper) flooring of a house, esp. a second story of a building, deck of a ship. Gen. vi. 16.

ደርባ: woof or weft.

ደርብ: double cloth, lining of a cloth and of other substances.

ደረት: s. chest of man or of animals. Gen. iii. 14.

ደረቶ: s. wadded, quilted cloth. Shoa: **ጉብረ**: **መርፈ**:

ደርቻ: extremity, boundary of any thing. Gen. xxiii. 17.

ድርገም: *i.q.* **ድሪም:** Lev. xxvii. 25.

ደርፍ: Lev. xxi. 20. Ar. **ጃጋ** name of a certain bodily defect.

ደርዕ: Eth. **ደርዕ:** Ar. **عُود** or **عُود** coat of mail, *hobergeon*. Isa. x. 18.

ደረዕ: idem. Rev. ix. 9.

ደረደረ: *v. a. to lay in layers upon each other, to put layer upon layer.* Gen. xxii. 9.

ተደረደረ: *pass. to be laid up in layers.*

አስደረደረ: *caus. to cause laying up in layers.*

ደረገ: non. oec. Eth. "*cohasit*," "*conjunctus fuit*."

አደረገ: *act. to do, to make, to perform, commit, accomplish, to work.* Ex. xxiv. 3: **እኅ ዚአብሔር: ያለውን: ሁሉን: እናደርጋለን:** "all that the Lord hath said, we will do."

ተስፋ: **አደረገ:** "to make one's hope," "to hope," "rely on," "trust in."

ተደረገ: *pass. to be made, done, performed.*

አስደረገ: *caus. to cause, order, induce to do, perform, &c.* **ተስፋ:** —: "to make (one) hope," "to promise."

አደራረገ: *intens. to perform, accomplish.*

ደረገ: *v. a. to appoint a maintenance, to fix a regular allowance.* 2 Kings xxv. 30. It is customary with Abyssinian rulers to maintain those that have any claim upon them (their household, their workmen, strangers, poor, &c.), with appointed allowances, either of prepared food from their own kitchen, or a corresponding quantity of grain and (or) other victuals. This is called **መደረግ**:

ተደረገ: *pass. to have a fixed allowance.*

ድርጎ: *s. (1) a regular allowance of food or unprepared victuals appointed by a king or prince.* Esther ii. 9. (2) a measure of solids, a quarter of a **መዕረ:** *q. v.*

ድርጎ: *s. one who has his maintenance appointed by the king or prince.*

ድርጭት: *s. a quail.* Ex. xvi. 13. Num. xi. 31. Ps. cv. 40.

ደረጃት: **ደረጃት**, *s. an Abyssinian plant, the leaves of which are used against rheumatism; they are laid upon the affected parts, where,*

in a very short time, they draw blisters, and thus relieve the patient from his rheumatic pain.

ደስ: and **ደስስ:** *v. a. to touch, come in contact with, to handle.* Gen. xxvii. 12: **እግቴ: ቢደስኝ:** "if my father touch me." 2 Peter i. 9: **ዕውር: ነው: የሚደስ:** "he is blind and groping."

ተደስ: *pass. to be touched.*

ደስ: *part. of joy.* —: **አል:** *to rejoice, to be glad, cheered, to have pleasure, to delight.* Ps. xxxvii. 4: **በእግዚአብሔር: ደስ: ይበላህ:** "rejoice (delight thyself) in the Lord." **ደስ: አስኘ:** *v. a. to cheer, to gladden, delight, to make rejoice.*

ደስ: *s. a hut of twigs or brushwood.* Lev. xxxiii. 42.

ደስስ: Tigr. **ደስስሴ:** *i.q.* **ደስ:** Matt. viii. 3. 1 John i. 1. Gen. xxvii. 22.

ተደስስ: *pass. i.q.* **ተደስ:**

ደስተ: *s. joy, rejoicing, gladness, delight.* Gen. xxi. 6.

ደሴት: *s. island.* pl. **ደስዖት:** and **ደሴተቶ:** Gen. x. 5. Isa. xlix. 1.

ደስት: *s. Ar. دَسْت pan, saucepan, cauldron.*

ደስተኛ: *adj. & s. rejoicing, cheerful.* Isa. xxiv. 8.

ደስከራ: Ar. **دَسَكْرَة** village. pl. **دَسَاكِر** **ደሳክር:** "villages." Num. xxxiv. 4, 10.

ደቀ: Eth. and Tigr. *child, esp. son, boy.* **ደቀ: መዝሙር:** "son of the psalms," *i.e.* "disciple," "scholar," because the psalms form so prominent a part in Abyssinian instruction. pl. **ደቀ: መዝሙርት:** "scholars."

ደቀ: ደር: "son of the Däro" (Warka), a plant.

ደቀ: *s. a sort of large beads.*

ደቃል: *s. illegitimate child, bastard.*

ደቀል: Ar. **دَقْل** mast of a ship. Geogr.

ደቀሰ: *v. a. to bruise, to pound, to triturate.*

ተደቀሰ: *pass. to be bruised, pounded, triturated.*

ደቀቀ: Ar. **دَقِيَ** Heb. **דָּבַק** *v. n. to be thin, fine, tender, to fade, to wither away.* Gen. xli. 23. Isa. xxviii. 13. cf. **ረቀቀ:** and **ደቀሰ:**

አደጋጥ፡ act. *to make thin, reduce to dust, to pound, pulverise.* Deut. vii. 24.
ደቂቅ፡ (1) *i.q.* ደቅ፡ Eth. child. (2) *thin, minute, fine, powdered.*
ደቃቂ፡ s. *any thing powdered, pulverised, pounded; dust, particle, atom.* 2 Chr. xxxiv. 4.
ደቂቃ፡ s. Ar. ^{دقيقة} *a minute (particle of time).* Geogr.
ደቂት፡ s. Ar. ^{دقيق} *flour, powder.*
***ደቀት፡** s. *gonorrhœa; emission of animal seed.*
ደቁ፡ s. Gr. *διακονία*, *state, office, and dignity of a deacon or deaconess.* 1 Tim. v. 9.
ደቂደቃ፡ v. a. *to wedge; to drive down, e.g. a stake into the ground.*
ተደቀደቃ፡ pass.
ደቦ፡ s. Dābo (1) in Shoa, *i.q.* አምቦካ፡ (2) in Tigrê, a sort of leavened wheaten bread, generally of the shape and size of dumplings, baked upon an iron plate, and overlaid with bitter leaves, in order to prevent it from burning. al. ፋብስት፡፡
ደባ፡ s. Dāba, *a yellow-tanned cow's skin*, worn by the poor, and by monks, instead of, or over other clothes.
ደግ፡ s. Tigr. a species of *urtica*. Botany.
ደግ፡ s. Dūbba, *a gourd- or melon-like fruit*, with scarcely any taste or flavour.
ደግ፡ s. a sort of *beads*.
ድብ፡ s. *a den, hole for wild beasts.* B.
ድብ፡ s. Ar. ^{دب} *a she-bear.* Hos. xiii. 8.
ድብ፡ አንበሳ፡ s. according to many Shoa and Gurāguê informants, an animal which is said to live in Gurāguê, having the formation of a cat and of a lion; and although being somewhat smaller than the latter, yet roaring more powerfully, so as to frighten all other animals; and therefore it is called the king of animals. No one however, of those whom we asked, had seen it; therefore its existence and nature remain still a matter of uncertainty.

ደበሌ፡ s. *a tanned sheep's skin*, worn by the Abyssinians over their other dress.
ደግል፡ s. the *young of beasts of prey.* ደንበሳ፡ —: *"a young lion."* Num. xxiii. 24.
ደበለቀ፡ v. a. *to mix, to mingle.*
አደበለቀ፡ trs. and caus. *to cause, order, or allow mixing, mingling.* Lev. xix. 19.
ተደበለቀ፡ pass. *to be mixed.* Gen. xxx. 32. Lev. xix. 19.
ድብልቅ፡ s. *mixture, mingling, confusion.* Lev. xix. 19.
ድብልቅልቅ፡ idem.
ድብር፡ s. Eth. pl. አድባር፡ and አድባራት፡ *mountain, esp. monastery, convent*, as they are generally built upon mountains.
ድብረ፡ ሊባኖስ፡ (1) Mount Lebanon, in Syria. (2) *Debra Libānos*, the most celebrated convent in Shoa, being the supposed native place of the famous Tecla Haimanot, and the centre of his labours. A hot spring of water with very salutary qualities, which is found there, is believed to derive its healing powers from that saint, and always attracts large numbers of patients; and the very earth is carried away and used as a remedy against rheumatic complaints. That monastery is the chief seat of learning for the kingdom of Shoa; but as such, it seems to be inferior to Gondar.
—: **ሲኖ፡** (1) Mount Sinai in Arabia. (2) a mountain of the same name near Adowa.
—: **ታቦር፡** (1) Mount Tabor in Palestine. (2) *Debra Tābor*, a town in the province of Bāgāmmēdēr, the residence of the family of the present Ras.
—: **ዛይት፡** Mount of Olives, near Jerusalem.
—: **ደሞ፡** Debra Dāmo, (1) a celebrated monastery in Agāmê, instituted, it is said, and patronized by Abba Arāgāwi. (2) A mountain near Adowa.
—: **ፀሐይ፡** a mountain near Gondar.
—: **ዕዮን፡** Mount Zion.
ደበቀ፡ v. a. *to bury, to inter; e.g. a treasure.*
ተደበቀ፡ pass. *to be hid in the ground.*

ደብቅታ: s. a kind of *bread*, made of the flour of peas. B.

ደቡብ: s. *the south*. Lev. xxvi. 18. Ezek. xlviii. 21.

ደባብ: s. a large *umbrella*, which, instead of a canopy, the priests carry about in procession, on certain solemn occasions. The King of Shoa has generally two such **ደባቦች**: of red velvet, with fringes, carried with him whenever he makes an excursion; one carried on each side.

ደብተራ: s. (1) *tabernacle*. Revel. xv. 5. **ደብተራ: ስምዕ:** "Tabernacle of the Testimony." (2) Dābtārā, title of Abyssinian Literati.

ደበደበ: v. a. (1) *to cover a house with a roof*. (2) *to beat, to flog*. Mark xii. 4.

ተደበደበ: pass. *to be covered with a roof; to be flogged*.

ተደባደበ: intens. trop. *to meditate, to be anxious about*. Dan. vi. 14.

ደብደቢ: s. *an account, a bill, a letter*.

ደን: adj. *poor, needy*.

ደንሪ: s. *back of a saddle*, i. q. ደሐሪ. ደ::

ደንት: s. *poverty, indigence, neediness*. Mark xii. 44.

ደንነት: s. idem. *not to be confounded with* ደህንነት: which also is often written with the ላ::

ደንነት: s. i. q. ደህንነት::

ደን: s. Shoa. *forest, thicket, woods*.

ደን: s. *sulphur, brimstone*. Shoa, ደን:: Dank. Deen. Gen. xix. 14.

ደን: v. n. Eth. ደንን: *to become well, reconvalesce, to become free, to be restored to liberty, safety, health, or happiness, to be saved from any evil*. Gen. xii. 13. Mark xvi. 16. Inf.

መደን: *recovery, reconvalescence, salvation*.

አደን: (not to confound with አደነ: "to hunt"); act. *to save, to heal, cure, to deliver from any evil, to restore to well-being and happiness*. Inf. መደን: *the saving, salvation, and concr. Saviour*.

ደነቀ: v. a. *to be wonderful, miraculous, surprising, admirable*. (Seldom used: more generally, ደንቅ: ነው::)

አደነቀ: *to wonder, to admire, to be surprised, astonished, amazed*.

አስደነቀ: caus. *to create astonishment, wonder, and amazement, to be cause and object of admiration, astonishment, &c.*

ደንቅ: s. *wonder, admiration, astonishment, amazement*.

ደንቅ: ነው: "it is a wonder"; "it is admirable," "excellent," &c.

ደንቅ: አደረገ: or —: ሰራ: "he performed wonders or miracles." Luke i. 49.

ደንቅ: or **ደንቅ-ር:** adj. & s. Eth. ደንቅወ: "surdum esse." *deaf; stupid, esp. the latter*. pl. ደንቅ-ሮች: and ደንቅ-ሮች::

ደንቅ-ረ: v. n. *to be deaf or stupid, dull, silly*.

አደነቅ-ረ: act. *to deafen, to stupefy*. Isa. xxxiii. 15.

ደንቅ-ር: s. *deafness, dulness, stupidity, idiocy*.

ደንብላል: s. i. q. ደምብላል: *coriander*. Ex. xvi. 31.

ደንት: s. a turnip-like fruit, the taste of which somewhat resembles the potatoe; it is indigenous to Amhara. Bl.

ደንክ: s. *dwarf*.

ደንኳን: s. *a tent*. Gen. iv. 20.

ደንዘ: v. n. *to be blunt, obtuse, not sharp*.

አደንዘ: act. *to blunt, obtund, grind off the edge*.

ደንዘዘ: v. n. *to be stiff, pedantic, obstinate, stubborn*.

አደንዘዘ: act. *to stiffen, obdurate*.

ደንደር: ዝብላ: Tigr. a sort of thistle.

ደንደስ: s. back part of the neck, *nape*.

ደንደን: v. n. *to be thick, fat, stiff*. Gen. xli. 2.

አደንደን: act. *to fatten, stiffen, make obstinate, obdurate*. Deut. ii. 30. Nehem. ix. 29.

አስደንደን: caus. *to cause and produce fattening, &c.*

ደንደፍ: adj. *thick, fat, stiff, obstinate, stubborn*. Gen. xli. 4. **አንንተ:** —: "stiff-necked," "stubborn," "obstinate," "refractory." Ex. xxxii. 9. Gen. xlix. 20.

ደንደረ: s. *the rectum*.

ደንደረ: s. *thickness, fatness, obesity, stiffness, obstinacy, refractoriness*. Deut. xxxi. 27.

ደንደያ: s. *middle-sized sort of elephants' tusks*;

the larger being called **አፄ**፡ and the smaller **ቀላንፄ**፡ cf. both.

ድንገል፡ s. *virgin* m. & f., esp. *the Holy Virgin* ; any person that has not had any sexual intercourse with the other sex. Ex. xxii. 17. pl. **ደናገል**፡፡

ደንገል፡ s. *a wether, castrated ram*. Gen. xxii. 13.

ድንጉላ፡ s. Shoa. *a young stallion*. al. **ኮርማ**፡፡

ደንሳ፡ s. *a large loose stone*. Tigr. **ኡብ፡ በርደቅ**፡፡

ድንግልፍ፡ s. *virginity, state of a virgin, unmarried life, celibacy*. 1 Cor. vii. 34.

ድንግልነት፡ s. idem.

ደነጊ፡ non occ.

አደናገረ፡ v. a. *to talk one out of any thing, to dissuade*.

ድንገት፡ s. *the moment*. በድንገት፡ “in a moment,” “suddenly,” “unexpectedly,” “unawares,” “accidentally.”

ደነዝ፡ v. n. *to be dim before one's eyes, to be dim-sighted*.

ደንጊዖ፡ s. *stone*. Eth. **ኡብን**፡፡ Tigr. **ኡብኒ**፡፡ and **ኡግሢ**፡፡

ደነወ፡ Vid. **ደነጸ**፡፡

ደንገፕር፡ s. *female servant, esp. chambermaid*. Ex. ii. 5.

ደነጸ፡፡ **ደነወ**፡፡ and **ደነፀ**፡ v. n. *to be astonished, amazed, offrighted, terrified*. Ex. xv. 15.

አስደነጸ፡ trs. *to astonish, to amaze, frighten, terrify*. Gen. ix. 2.

ድንጉጽ፡ adj. *astonished, amazed, frightened, terrified, confused*. ልቦ፡ —፡ “discouraged,” “disheartened,” “a coward.” Deut. xx. 8.

ድንገጸ፡ s. *astonishment, amazement, fright, terror*.

ደንጸር፡ s. *a small red stripe* in a garment, between the fringes on the edge and the broad-coloured stripe.

ደነፈ፡ v. n. *to exercise in arms, used of the army, esp. at the great annual review on the festival of the Invention of the Cross, on the 26th and 27th of September*. Isa. v. 29.

ደፍ፡ s. Eth. **ደዖኒ**፡፡ Heb. **פֶּדָה** *judge, esp. arbitrator*. Gen. xix. 9. Rad. Eth. **ደዖነ**፡፡

ደን፡ s. Shoa. *sulphur, brimstone*. al. **ደን**፡፡

ደካ፡ s. *an earthen or metallic basin*. A wooden one is called **ገብጥ**፡፡ Ex. xxx. 17.

ደክ፡ Eur. *duke*.

ድኩላ፡ or **ደኩላ**፡ a kind of *roes*, whose female is called **ጎማ**፡፡

ደከሙ፡ v. n. *to labour, to exert oneself, to get tired, fatigued, to be weary; to be weak, fainting*.

አደከሙ፡ v. a. *to tire, fatigue, weary*. Gen. xxxiii. 13.

አስደከሙ፡ idem.

ድካሞ፡ s. *fatigue, weariness, faintness, weakness, debility, infirmity, labour, trouble*.

ደካሚ፡ s. *fatigued, tired, troubled, faint, weak infirm*.

ደካማ፡ idem. Num. xiii. 19. 1 Cor. viii. 7. Ps. xxxix. 4.

ደክዖ፡ s. Eur. *dukedom, duchy*. Geogr.

ደፄ፡ s. *sickness, disease, illness; a sick person*.

ደወለ፡ v. n. *to sound, to be rung* (of a bell).

አደወለ፡ v. a. *to sound, ring a bell*.

ደወል፡ s. *a bell*.

ደወል፡ s. Eth. *territory, country*. Acts ii. 10፡

ደወል፡ ልብዖ፡ “the Libyan country.”

ደዋት፡ (1) n. pr. *David*. (2) meton. the *Psalms of David*.

ደዋኒ፡ s. Ar. **دراهم** the smallest coin in Egypt, the fortieth part of a piaster, twenty of which are a dollar, i.e. about four shillings. Matt. v. 26.

ደውደ፡ adj. *sick, ill, diseased, infirm; a patient*.

ደጥደጥ፡ non occ.

ጥንደጥደጥ፡ v. a. *to rustle, to make a noise, used of dry leather, stiff cloth or paper, &c.*

ደውጀ፡ s. *a straw mat*. 2 Sam. xvii. 19.

ድዖ፡ Acts xiv. 12. *Δία*, acc. of *Zeῦς, Jupiter*.

ደዖቅን፡ s. *διάκονος, deacon*. pl. **ደዖቅቶች**፡፡ Phil. i. 1.

ደዖብሎስ፡ s. *διάβολος, devil*. Matt. iv. 1.

ደይን፡ s. Heb. **דִּין** Ar. **دين** Eth. “judgment” in general. Amh. *the Last Judgment*.

ደዖኒ፡ Eth. i. q. **ደፍ**፡ *judge*. Micah vi. 14.

ድደ፡ adj. *dumb, mute; and sometimes deaf*. Ex. iv. 10. Luke i. 20.

ድድ: s. molar tooth. Shoa, the gums.

*ደደኑ: s. juniper-tree. Lud.

ደጀ: s. Tigr. ደጌ: door, gate, gateway, entry, avenue to any place. Gen. iv. 7. ደጀ: ጸፍ: "to wait," "to expect." Ps. xl. 1. ደጀ: ሰላም: "chief entry," "house-door," "gate." ደጀ: አዝማች: Dudjasmātsh, governor of a province.

ደጀድ: s. a large and heavy iron rod, sharp at the bottom, used as an instrument for breaking stones. Ps. lxxiv. 5.

ደጀዝማች: i. q. ደጀ: አዝማች: Vid. sub ደጀ: Esther viii. 9. Tigr. ደጋዝማች:

ደጀድ: contraction of ደጀዝማች: Tigr. ደጋገ:

ደገ: v. a. to be great, respectable, virtuous, good, suitable.

አደገ: v. n. to grow. Gen. i. 22. xxi. 8.

አሳደገ: v. trs. to cause growing, to educate, to train, to bring up. ዶሳድግህ: "May He cause you to grow!" is said to a little boy when he sneezes.

ደገ: } fem. ደገቱ: adj. great, suitable, respectable, }
ደገ: } able, virtuous, strong, good. Heb. x. 1.

ደጋ: (1) adj. high, tall. Ps. xxxvii. 36. (2) s. high country, mountainous country, table-land, opposed to ቀለ: "low country."

ደ—: ዛፍ: for አርዘ: "cedar." 1 Kings iv. 33.

ደግ: s. a sash, belt, girdle of cloth.

ደግ: s. a certain cane, the pith of which is eaten, by the poor, while soft. The wood is burned instead of torches, with which the Abyssinians walk about on the eve of any great festivals. Bl.

ደገሞ: v. a. to repeat, to do again, to repeat (pray) the rosary, to read. 1 Const. ደገሞ:

ደገሞ: ደገሞህ: ደገሞሽ: &c. his (her, thy, &c.) repeating, i. e. "he also," &c. Ps. x. 18.

ተደገሞ: pass. to be repeated, done again, read, &c.

ደገሞ: s. a repeater, a reader.

ደገሞ: conj. also; adv. again, equally, likewise.

ደገሞ: Eth. repeated. አሪት: ዘ—: "Deuteronomy."

ድጋሞ: s. repetition, reiteration, the reading. Ex. vii. 12.

ደገሞ: i. q. ሁለተኛ: repeating, repeated, again, a second time.

ደገብ: v. a. to stamp figures into leather, wood &c. with a hot iron, esp. in bookbinding.

ተደገብ: pass.

አስደገብ: caus.

ደገሳ: adj. & s. prominent, protuberant, pre-eminent, strong; a pre-eminence, protuberance, &c. Luke iii. 5.

ደገሳ: DĀGUSSA, an Abyssinian sort of grain, belonging to the genus panicum. The Abyssinians have two sorts of it, a white and a black one, both of which are used for bread, which is inferior to the Têf-bread; and for beer, for which it is preferred to barley. Ezek. iv. 9.

ደገብ: s. (1) a figure, or figures, impressed with a hot iron into leather or wood, esp. in bookbinding. (2) a leather cover of a sheath of a sword; sheath of a sword.

ደገት: s. steepness, steep ascent.

ደገታ: idem.

ደገነት: s. respectability, greatness, virtue, goodness, strength, fitness, suitableness.

*ደገደገ: v. n. to stamp, to tread. Bl.

*ድግድግታ: s. the stamping, treading. Bl.

ደገፋ: v. a. to support, uphold, to assist, to refresh, refrigerate. Gen. xviii. 5. xxi. 18. Ex. xvii. 12.

ተደገፋ: pass. to be supported, &c.

ደገፋ: s. a support, supporting instrument, foot of any furniture. Gen. xxvi. 19.

*ድጉ: false spelling of ድድ: ? molar tooth, grinder. Bl.

ድፎ: s. a small kitchen-pot of clay.

ደፅ: Eth. ደግፅ: lubricity, slipperiness, the gliding, sliding. Ps. xxv. 6.

ደፅ: አለ: to be slippery, to slide, glide out.

ደፋ: v. a. to knock, to hit, strike, to beat. Mark xv. 17. Isa. lx. 14.

ተደፋ: pass. & refl. to be knocked, beaten, struck; to knock, beat, strike oneself; to throw oneself down. Luke v. 12. 2 Chr. xx. 18. Dan. x. 15.

ደፈረ: v. n. to be bold, courageous, audacious, insolent; to take courage, to venture, to risk, to hazard. Ex. xxi. 14.

ደፋር: s. & adj. bold, courageous, audacious, insolent, impudent. Prov. xiii. 3.

ደፋሪ: idem. 2 Peter ii. 10.

ደፈረሰ: v. n. to be unquiet, to ferment. Ps. xli. 3.

አደፈረሰ: act. to disturb, stir up, to agitate, of liquids. Ezek. xxxii. 2, 13. xxxiv. 18. 19.

ድፋረት: s. courage, boldness, audacity, insolence.

ደፋሳ: s. a wild and fugitive animal resembling a cow.

ደፈቀ: v. n. to foam. Mark ix. 20.

አደፈቀ: trs. to make foam, cause foaming.

ደፈሰ: v. a. Ar. ^{دَس} to stop, fill up, stuff, to cram; to choke up, to hide in the ground, to inter; to overflow, to cover entirely. Matt. viii. 24. Gen. xxvi. 15.

አደፈሰ: intens. to choke up the fire.

ተደፈሰ: pass. to be stopped, filled up, choked, overflowed, &c. Gen. viii. 2.

ድፋን: s. fulness, integrity, the whole. **በድፋን:**

"fully," "entirely," "wholly." adj. full, filled up, opp. to **ከፋት:** "hollow." Ex. xxvii. 8. Ps. cxiv. 8. **ድፋን:** ስማ: "an entire cloth," opp. to **ቀረፍ:** & **ገርገብ:** q. v.

ደፈደፈ: non occ.

ተንደፈደፈ: v. n. to tumble down. Judges v. 27, 28.

ደፈጢ: s. the husk of leguminous fruits or of grain.

ጀ:

ጀ: ጀንተ: DJANT OR JANT, the twenty-fifth letter of the Amharic alphabet. It is a sibilant, pronounced like the English J: it has no place in the ancient Ethiopic; but in the modern Amharic and Tigrê, it is frequently formed where the Ethiopic has the third or the fifth order of the letters **ዘ:** **ደ:** or **ገ:**. In common language, it is often confounded with **ዝ:** but attention to etymology generally is sufficient to decide the orthography.

ጀመረ: v. n. & act. to commence, to begin.

Inf. **መጀመር:** the commencing, beginning.

ከሃረ: ጀምር: "from this day," "beginning from to-day."

ተጀመረ: pass. to be begun or commenced. Ex. xix. 13.

አስጀመረ: caus. to make begin, cause to begin.

ጀማሪ: s. one that begins, a beginner.

ጀማት: s. a joint, juncture of the limbs, articulation. Gen. xxxii. 25. Eph. iv. 16.

ጀማተም: adj. full of joints; a lean, meagre person, the joints of whose body are visible. Is a nickname. Bl.

ጀር: s. Eth. **አዝን:** Tig. **አዝረ:** the ear. Gen. xxxv. 4.

ጀርባ: s. the back, "dorsum." Ex. xxiii. 27.

ጀርት: s. porcupine, hedgehog. Bl.

ጀራት: s. tail. Ex. iv. 4. **ጀራተ:** ቃጭን: (thin-tailed) "giraffe."

ጀራፍ: s. a cowherd. Bl.

ጀሠቅ: Esther ii. 3: **ጀሠቅ:** ሠሐን: Ar.

سوسن الجوسق "Susan the Palace."

ጀብ: s. Tigr. **ዝብአ:** Ar. ^{هنا} **hyæna**, a very common animal in Abyssinia.

ጀባርቀ: s. an Abyssinian plant, resembling the bamboo.

ጀቦር: s. Ar. ^{جبة} **جبة** a coffee-pot, a wash-kettle, a water-flask.

ጀን: s. Vid. **ዣን:**

ጀን: ስላሚ: s. "King's ornament," a very common title for Abyssinian mechanicians.

ጀን: Ar. ^{جن} **جن** Amh. **ገነን:** demon, genius. Isa. xiii. 24.

ጀነተ: s. a sort of round beads, of red colour with blue spots.

ጀነደ: s. a hide of a cow or an ox, tanned or untanned.

ጀነደረገ: s. eunuch.

ጀዛ: Ar. ^{جوز} **جوز** nut, esp. cocoa-nut. Ex. xxxvii. 19. Al. **ገውዝ:** q. v.

ጀደድ: prob. from ^{جديد} **جديد** a new piece of money.

ጀድጀድ: Ar. **جَذَجَذ** a cricket (insect). Lev. xi. 22.

ጀገራ: ጋገ: —: shield-bearer. 2 Chr. xii. 10.

ጀገድ: adj. courageous, undaunted, fearless, brave.

ጀፈጀፈ:

አጀፈጀፈ: v. a. to sprout, to shoot out, to burgeon, to bring forth sprouts. i. q. **ዘፈፈ:**

ገ:

ገ: ገምል: GAML, the twenty-sixth letter of the Amharic alphabet, is a palatal consonant, pronounced like the English *g* before *a*, *o*, *u*, and consonants.

—**ገ:** a terminating syllable affixed to substantives, with the power of a preposition, signifying *about*, *near*, *by*. **በደጀገ:** "about, near, by the door." **በቤትገ:** "near the house."

ሁለትገ: ሶስትገ: "about two, three." Shoa.

—**ገ:** similar to the preceding: it signifies a direction, *towards*, *to*, *by the side*; e. g. **ራስገ:** "the head-side." **እግረገ:** "the foot-side." John xx. 12. **እጅገ:** "hand-side," i. e. "sleeve."

ገሃነም: s. Gr. **γέεννα**. Ar. **جَهَنم** hell. Matt. xvi. 18. From the Heb. **גִּי הַנֶּחֱסֵר**.

ገህ: or **ገሕ:** s. dawn of the morning.

ገል: v. a. contr. from **ገደል:** to kill. Gen. xii. 12.

ተገል: pass. to be killed.

ገለ: v. n. contr. from **ገደል:** to want. Ps. xii. 1.

ገላ: s. animal body. Gen. xxxvii. 34. Ex. iv. 7. Isa. xx. 4.

ገል: s. Eth. **ገልህ:** potter's ware, earthen vessel, potsherd. Ps. xxii. 15. Job ii. 8.

ገለ: v. n. to be resplendent, to glisten, to shine, be polished, to glow. Ezek. i. 7. Rev. i. 15.

አገል: v. act. to polish.

ገላ: n. pr. Galla, a nation in Africa.

ገል: s. loneliness, solitariness, state of being alone.

በገል: ነገረው: "he told him singly," "being alone with him."

ገሎ: s. a roan horse. Bl.

ገለል: v. a. to leave a person alone or to himself.

ገለልኝ: imp. "leave me, that I may be alone!"

አገለል: trs. to dismiss a company, in order to be with one alone.

ተገለል: pass. to be sent away, in order to leave a person alone.

ተገገለል: to fornicate, to commit fornication. Jer. ii. 20.

ገላ: n. pr. Galilee, country in Palestine.

ገለል: v. a. Eth. **ገለጠ:** to make round, to cover all around; used of tents, and of the hanging of curtains round and over a bedstead.

ተገለል: pass. to be covered and veiled all around.

ገለላት: s. (1) head or top of a tent. Ex. xxxv. 11. Cant. i. 17. (2) chapter of a column. 1 Kings vii. 6. (3) an urn of clay on the top of thatched houses.

ገላላጃ: s. a Galilean.

ገለመሰ: v. n. to arrive at the age of manhood, to be or become a young man, to be vigorous, strong of bodily power. Ex. ii. 11. 1 Chr. xviii. 10. Ps. xxxvii. 25.

ገለመሳ: s. a young and vigorous man. Gen. iv. 23. xxi. 20. John ix. 20.

ገለመሰነት: s. the age of manhood (of males); age of vigour; manhood, vigour. Ps. ciii. 5.

ገለመታ: and **ገለመት:** s. a whore, harlot, prostitute. Gen. xxxiv. 31.

ገለመትነት: s. whoredom, prostitution, wages of prostitution. Hos. ii. 4.

ገለሰ: s. a ceparison.

ገለቋ: s. an Abyssinian plant.

ገለገ: s. straw. Gen. xxiv. 25.

***ገለበ:** v. a. to run (of horses). Amos vi. 12.

ገለገበጥ: s. inversion, subversion, overthrow, tumult, revolution. Rad. **ገለበጠ:**

ገለበት: s. (1) patella, the knee itself. (2) strength, bodily power. Gen. iv. 23.

ገለገታ: adj. strong, vigorous.

ገለበታም: adj. strong, vigorous, powerful, full of bodily vigour. Gen. xlix. 14. Jos. x. 2.

ገለበጠ: v. a. to invert, subvert, overturn, overthrow, turn upside down.

ተገለበጠ: pass. to be inverted, &c.

ገለገበጠ: intens. to overthrow completely; also to jump. Gen. xix. 25.

አስገልጸው: caus. to cause being inverted and overthrown.

ገልበጥጥ: s. perverted, perverse, subverted. Deut. xxxii. 5. Luke ix. 41.

ገልጻፊ: s. overturner, perverter, revolutionist, unruly person. Prov. xiii. 2.

ጉልት: s. a fief, feudal tenure, territory granted by government for a continual possession. Gen. xlvii. 22. **ፆ**—: **ደርቻ**: “land-mark,” Job xxiv. 2.

ጉልቻ: s. an earthen utensil, hollow and open above and below, broad at the bottom and narrow at the top, of about eight or ten inches long. Three of them are put together round a kitchen fire, to serve as a tripod for putting the cooking vessels upon: they are also used singly as stands for drinking-vessels (the **ወንጪ**;) to prevent their falling. Amos iv. 2.

ጉልጸፈ: v. n. to be blunt, to be bent at the edge (of cutting instruments), to have a blunt tongue, i.e. to stammer, stutter, to speak awkwardly. 1 Sam. xiii. 21. Eccles. x. 10.

አስጉልጸፈ: trs. to blunt, to make stammer or stutter.

ጉልጸፈ: adj. blunt, stammering, stuttering. Ex. vi. 12.

ገልገል: non occ.

አገልገል: v. a. to serve, to wait on, to be subservient to. Gen. xxix. 15.

ጥገልገል: pass. to be served, waited upon, attended.

አስገልገል: caus. to make serve, cause to serve.

***ገላገል**: v. a. to conciliate, compose matters between two quarrelling parties. 2 Sam. xiv. 6.

ግልገል: s. a foal, the young of horses, asses, and rapacious quadrupeds. Gen. xlix. 9.

ጉልጉል: i. q. **ግልገል**: —: **ኑብር**: lynx.

ገልጠ: v. a. to uncover, unveil, to lay open or bare, to expose; to discover, to reveal. inf. **መግለጥ**: “the opening,” “uncovering,” “revealing,” “exposing,” “discovery,” “revelation.”

ጥገልጠ: pass. to be uncovered, unveiled, &c. Gen. i. 9. viii. 5.

አስገልጠ: caus. to cause uncovering, &c.

ግልጥ: s. the interior margin of a written page.

ግልጥ: s. openness, distinctness, publicity. **በግልጥ**: “openly,” “explicitly,” “distinctly,” “publicly,” “in public.” Neh. viii. 8. Rad. **ገልጠ**:

ገለጸ: c. derivv. i. q. **ገልጠ**:

ገላ: s. Tigr. **ጠፈሮ**: barley-bread. Bl.

ገመ: v. n. to stink, be fetid, emit an unpleasant smell.

አገመ: trs. to make stink. Ex. v. 21.

ጉሞ: s. mist, dew, fog. Deut. xxxii. 2.

ጋመ: s. mane of a horse, a lion, &c.

ግም: a bad smell, a stench.

ገመ: s. the female of the **ደኩላ**: a sort of roes.

ገመል: and **ግመል**: s. Ar. **جمل** Heb. **גמל**, camel. Gen. xii. 16. xxiv. 10.

ጉመላ: s. a cow without horns.

ገመለለ:

ጥገመለለ: v. n. to walk nimbly and proudly.

ገመለለ: s. one who has a proud walk.

ገመረ: v. a. to select and clean grain.

ጥገመረ: pass.

ጉማረ: hippopotamus, river-horse.

***ገምሪ**: Ar. **جمرى** Ezek. xxviii. 13.

ገመሰ: v. n. to be halved, to crumble, to be divided, shattered to pieces. Job xxxix. 24.

አገመሰ: act. to divide into halves, to shatter to pieces.

ገመሰ: s. half. Shoa.

ግማሽ: s. half a loaf of bread; a morsel of bread.

ግምሽ: s. the crumbling, the dividing into halves.

ገምብ: s. a large bird of prey.

ግምብ: s. a tower, a steeple; a stone house (Shoa). Gen. xi. 4.

ገምቦ: s. a water-jar, containing from two to eight gallons.

ገምባ: **አቦ**:—: Tigr. i. q. **አርኩም**:

ግምባር: s. the front, forehead. Gen. xvii. 3. xxiv. 48. xlii. 6.

ግምባር: **ቦቃ**: a horse with a white forehead.

ግምባት: s. stench. Isa. xxxiv. 3. Amos iv. 10.

ገመን: s. a plant, belonging to the genus Cru-

cifera, the leaves of which, resembling those of turnips, are eaten. Cabbage, and the like greens, are generally called **የአፍርንጅ**፡ or **የበር፡ ዓረብ፡ ገመን**፡፡

***ገመድ**፡ Ar. جمایل. Jer. ix. 10.

ገመድ፡ v. a. to make a cord, rope, cable.

ገመድ፡ s. cord, rope, cable. Ex. xxxv. 18.

ጎመድ፡ s. a pole, perch. Matt. xxvi. 47. 2 Cor. xi. 25.

ጉመድ፡ s. an eunuch.

ግምጃ፡ silk and muslin cloth. **የ— ቤተ**፡ silk-cloth house, the house where clothes, books, rarities, &c. are kept; Abyssinians' treasury, library, museum, &c. **የ— ቤተ፡ ሽም**፡ “keeper of the silk-stuff house.”

ጉመጃ፡ and **ጎመጃ**፡ to have an inclination to any enjoyment, esp. carnal appetite, to cohabit. Jer. v. 8.

ጥገመጃ፡ pass. to be enticed, excited to carnal intercourse, to be inspired with carnal appetites, to be cohabited with. Gen. xxx. 38.

አስገመጃ፡ trs. to infuse carnal appetites, to excite to sensual pleasures. Gen. iii. 6.

ገመገመ፡ v. a. to value the price of any thing; to bargain.

ጥገመገመ፡ pass. to be valued. **ከጥገመ**

ገመ፡ በላይ፡ “above its worth, as settled by estimation,” Lev. xxvii. 15.

ግምገማ፡ s. bargain, agreement, estimation, the fixed price. 1 Kings xx. 39.

ግምገማ፡ s. one who values, bargains, fixes any price.

ግምፍ፡ Vid. **ግንፍ**፡፡

ገሣ፡ v. n. Eth. ገሥፀ፡ to eructate, to belch.

አገሣ፡ trs. to make eructate or belch. **ያገሣኛል**፡ “it causes me to eructate,” “I eructate.”

ገሥላ፡ s. black or rather dark-brown leopard, inhabiting the countries of Nārēa, Caffa, and Gurāguē.

ገሣት፡ s. eructation.

ገሠጸ፡ v. a. to reproach, reprove, chastise, to correct, to punish. Gen. xxxi. 42.

ጥገሠጸ፡ pass. to be reproached, reprov'd, corrected, punished.

ገሣጸ፡ s. reprover, chastiser, corrector, punisher. Rom. ii. 20. Isa. xxix. 21.

ገራ፡ v. n. to be meek, gentle, simple-hearted. Ps. xxxiv. 18.

ገር፡ s. meek, gentle, mild. cf. **ኅር**፡፡

ገር፡ s. meekness, gentleness, mildness.

ጋራ፡ s. part. of relation. **ከ—ጋራ**፡ with. e.g.

ከኔጋራ፡ “with me.” **ባላ**፡ —፡ “enemy.” Isa. lix. 18.

ገራ፡ s. left hand. **ወደ—አለ**፡ “to go to the left-hand side.” Gen. xiii. 9. As direction of the heavens, i.e. Ar. شمال, North. Acts xxvii. 13.

ጎር፡ s. a young elephant.

ገጊመ፡ v. n. to be wonderful, astonishing, admirable, exalted, extraordinary, majestic. With acc. to whom. Ps. xxxi. 11፡ **ገጊምኋቸው**፡ “I was an object of astonishment to them.” cf. Ar. عَجَب.

ጥገጊመ፡ med. to wonder at, to admire, to be astonished.

አስገጊመ፡ trs. to make astonished; to exalt, make astonishing and admirable.

ገጊም፡ adj. wonderful, admirable, astonishing, exalted, majestic.

ገርማ፡ s. wonderfulness, admirableness, greatness, majesty; terror, astonishment, admiration. Ex. xix. 16.

ገርም፡ Ar. جرم corpus, color, sonus. Job xli. 7.

ገጊመመ፡ v. a. to exercise a horse.

ገርማም፡ adj. & s. majestic, full of majesty.

ጉጊመጊመ፡፡

አጉጊመጊመ፡ v. n. & act. to be discontent, to murmur, to be rebellious, to be quarrelsome. Num. xiv. 35.

ጉራማይሌ፡ s. a bird of the size of a sparrow, whose volitation is considered by Abyssinian travellers, like that of the wās, as ominous.

ገጊጊ፡ v. n. to shout.

ገጊራ፡ s. the shouting, alarm of an army. Job xxxix. 25.

ገራር፡ s. the acacia-tree.

ጎርፍ፡ s. Eth. ጉረፍ፡ the throat, œsophagus. Ps. v. 9.

ጉረሰ: v. a. & n. to eat enormously, to be a glutton.

ጉራሰ: s. an immoderate eater, a glutton.

ጌራብ: Ar. جَرَبٌ a certain measure of grain. Ex. xvi. 36.

ግርግብ: one quarter of a gābi (ጋቢ:) or piece of Abyssinian cotton cloth, five Abyssinian cubits. Tigr.

ጎረቤት: and **ጎራቤት:** s. neighbour. Ex. iii. 22.

ገርነት: s. meekness, gentleness, mildness. Ps. xxvi. 1. cf. ቸርነት:

ግራንድክ: s. Eur. grand-duke.

ግራንድክድ: s. Eur. grand-dukedom, grand-duchy. Geogr.

ጉረዛ: s. an animal resembling a hare, but a little larger, with fine black hair on the back, and white on the belly. Bl. A species of rabbit?

ጉረዛ: s. a species of monkeys in Abyssinia with long white-and-black hair.

ገረድ: s. a female servant. Gen. xxv. 6.

ጋረድ: v. a. to veil, cover, esp. with a curtain. Job xxii. 14.

ተጋረድ: pass. to be veiled, covered, put behind a curtain. Gen. ix. 14.

ጋረድ: s. gluttony, debauchery, prodigality, dissipation, waste. Deut. xxi. 20.

ግርድ: s. rottenness of teeth; one who has rotten teeth.

ጉርድ: bran, grudgeons, pollard. Ex. xxix. 2.

ጎራድ: s. a one-edged sword.

ግራድ: adj. (contr. of ግራ: and ጎድ:) left-handed; s. the left hand. Lev. xiv. 17.

ጉራጌ: ጉራጌ: and ግራጌ: ("country on the left?") Gurāgué, a country to the S.W. of Shoa, inhabited by Mohammedans, Christians, and Pagans; partly tributary to the King of Shoa, and partly subject to several of its own chiefs.

ጎርጎማ: s. gap of a tooth. Shoa.

ጎርጎማ: s. a toothless person.

ጉርጓማ: s. a person who has lost several teeth.

ጉረጉረ:

አገጉረጉረ: v. n. to murmur, to grumble, to maunder, to grudge. Ex. xv. 24.

ጌረጌ: Ar. جرجرة a species of odoriferous herbs. Isa. xvii. 6.

ግርግር: s. murmuring, noise, tumult. Ex. xxxii. 17. 2 Kings ii. 1.

ጎረጎ:

አገገረጎ: v. n. to become knotty or limpy—of a dough, when coagulating upon the fire. Bl.

ጉረጠ:

አጉረጠ: v. n. to stare at, to gaze at.

ጉርጥ: s. a frog. Tigr. ጋዘኑ: Bl.

ጋረጣ: Ar. قَرِيص stingling-nettle. Prov. xxiv. 31.

ግራጫ: s. a mule of white and black colour.

ጎረፈ: v. a. to whip, scourge, to punish, to cudgel, to beat, to flog. Ex. v. 14.

ተጎረፈ: pass. to be whipped &c. Lev. xix. 20.

አስጎረፈ: caus. to cause or order to be whipped &c. Acts xxii. 25.

ጎራፈ: s. whipper, scourger, flogellator, beater, punisher. Isa. l. 6.

ግርፍ: s. a stroke with a scourge. pl. ግርፋት: scourges, flagellation. 2 Cor. xi. 24. Job ix. 34.

ጉርፍ: s. a shower of rain.

ግርፋት: s. the scourging, flogging, flagellation. ጎርፋት: ጎርፋት

ጉስቀል: v. n. to be miserable, wretched, suffering, poor; to be dirty. Ps. xiv. 1.

አጉስቀል: act. to make miserable, wretched; to soil. Gen. xlix. 4. Lev. xviii. 23.

ጉስቀል: adj. & s. miserable, wretched, poor; a wretch. Rom. vii. 24.

ጉስቀል: adj. idem.

ጉስቀልፍ: s. misery, wretchedness, distress.

ጎሰሰ: v. n. to walk fast, to hasten. Isa. xxvi. 9.

አጎሰሰ: trs. to make walk fast.

ጎሰሰ: s. one that walks quickly.

ጎሻ: s. shield. Al. ዋልተ: ጎሻ: ጦር: and ጎሻጦር: for ጎሻፍ: ጦር: liter. "shield and lance," i.e. "complete armour," "arms of defence and offence." Num. xxvi. 2.

ጉሽ: s. dregs of beer, of mead, or of wine; must.—: ጸፂ: "must," "new wine." Acts ii. 13.

ጌሹ: s. a plant, the leaves of which are used in the preparation of mead and beer.

ገሽ: and **ጉሽ:** *buffalo*. Amos vi. 12.

ገገ: v. n. & a. *to enter, go in, to set*. Is constructed with **ወጀ:** or without it with the accus. and nominative. The phrase, e.g. "he entered into my house," is rendered **ወጀ: ቤተ: ገገ:: ቤተን: ገገ:** and in common language often **ቤተ: ገገ:: ጸሓይ: ገገ:** "the sun set."

አገገ: trs. *to enter, cause going in; to marry* (of a man). Gen. iv. 19.

ተገገ: pass. *to be introduced or entered; to be proper or becoming; to become; to be necessary; to be married* (of a woman). Gen. iv. 13: **ስርዖት: አንደገገኝ:** "that forgiveness is not due to me," i.e. "that I am not worthy of thy forgiveness." Esther iv. 2: **በንጉሥ: ደጀ: መግባት: ስላልተገገ:** "because he was not allowed to enter by the king's door."

አጋገ: trs. *to marry, a son or a daughter; act. to marry a wife.*

ተጋገ: pass. *to be married* (of a wife).

አገገቦ: reiter. *to use to marry, to use to cohabit; to do what is proper, to behave properly or becomingly.*

ጋቢ: adj. *current in trade; esp. a full piece of cotton cloth, having the proper measure of twenty Abyssinian cubits, and current in barter.*

ግቢ: s. *the entering in; entrance, the inside, interior*, opposed to the **ውጪ::**

ጉባ: Ar. جبل *mountainous; also, south or south-west.* Joshua xiii. 5. Ps. cvii. 3.

ገገሬ: s. *farmer, agriculturist*. Gen. ix. 20.

ጉብር: s. *a scrofulous pimple*. Bl.

ገበሬ: v. a. *to pay tribute, to be tributary*. Gen. xlix. 15.

ተገበሬ: pass. *to be obliged to pay tribute; to be paid* (of tribute).

አስገበሬ: v. caus. *to cause, make or order to pay tribute; to take tribute*. Dan. xi. 20.

ጉብር: Eth. *servant, slave*, used in Christian

names; e.g. **ጉብሬ: አግዚአብሔር:** "servant, or slave of God."

ጉብር: s. (1) *work, labour; e.g. ጉብሬ: መርፈ:* "quilted work." (2) *tribute, customs, duties*. Dan. xi. 20. Deut. xx. 11: **ጉብር: የሚሰጥ:** "one that pays tribute," "tributary."

ገበርገሬ: s. *a cloth which is striped white and red*. Shoa.

ጉብራተም: s. *a scrofulous person*.

ጉብስ: s. *barley*. Ex. ix. 31. The following different sorts of barley are found in Shoa: (1) **ነጭ: ማውጌ:** is quite white. (2) **ጥቁር: ማውጌ:** is mixed white and brown. (3) **ባርያ: ሰገድ:** quite black. (4) **ግድሚ:** grey barley. (5) **ወርቀዬ:** white. (6) **ገንደት:** grey, with short ears. (7) **ስንገ:** **መፍ:** perfectly white. (8) **ማርያም: ዘር:** is white, and has thick and full ears. (9) **ሰነፍ: ቆሎ:** is good for nothing but to be fried and eaten. (10) **ልጃልቅሶ:** is sown about the end of Nahassê, and eaten on the festival of the Cross. (11) a sort which has a short stalk. (12) **አሰማ: ገደል:** (13) **የፈረስ: ጋማ:** horse's mane, with long husks. In Tigrê, they have the following three sorts: (1) **ጸሊሞ:** black barley. (2) **ሰዓሰዓ:** white barley. (3) **ሐይፎ:** white barley, but different to the before-mentioned sort.

ጉብት: s. (1) Eth. ከብጽ: Heb. כֶּבֶד ^ጭ **Ar. كبد** ^ጭ *the liver*. Ex. xxix. 13. (2) Ar. ^ጭ **أفج** ^ጭ *a bay, gulf, an inlet*. Geogr.

ገበት: s. *a wooden bason*. Shoa, *a table twisted of reeds*. Ex. xxxiv. 1. improperly for **ጸላ:** q.v. xxviii. 36. for "plate."

ገባን: s. *sister-in-law*. Ruth i. 15.

ጉብፑ: s. *a species of lizard*. Gen. xlix. 17. Deut. viii. 15.

ጉብፑ: v. a. *to explore, spy out, to search, to visit*. Gen. xxvi. 8.

ተጉብፑ: pass. *to be explored, &c.*

አስጉብፑ: caus. *to cause to be explored, visited*.

ጉብፑ: and **ጉብፑ:** s. *an explorer, a spy, a visitor*. Gen. xlii. 9.

ጉባኤ: and **ጉባዒ:** s. a congregation, a meeting, an assembly, an association, a society; a band, a gang, a set, a horde. Gen. xlviii. 4. Ps. xxii. 25. Rad. **ጉብኤ:** Eth.

ጉበዘ: v. n. to be useless, unfit, faithless; to dissemble, to act the hypocrite, to fail. Jer. L. 14.

ጉብዝ: adj. & s. unfit, useless, faithless, false, a dissembler, a hypocrite.

ጉብዝ: s. pl. **ጉብዛዝት:** a young man, a youth. Ex. xxiv. 5.

ጉብዝፍ: s. unfitness, uselessness, faithlessness, falseness, dissimulation, hypocrisy.

ጉብዝነት: s. idem.

ጉብዝነት: s. youth, age and state of a young man.

ገቢያ: s. market, market-place; place of commerce; commerce, trade in general. Gen. x. 11.

ጌባደር: Ar. جَبَّار pl. of جَبَّارَة bracelet, worn on the wrist. Isa. iii. 20.

ጉብጉብ:

አጉብጉብ: v. n. to be over-curious, saucy; to care too much about things which one does not understand; to care about other men's business.

ጉብጋባ: s. an envious glutton.

ጉብጠ: v. n. to stoop; to be crooked, crippled. Ps. x. 10.

አጉብጠ: trs. to make stoop, to bend, to curve, to make crooked. Ps. lxix. 10.

ጉባጣ: adj. & s. curved, bent, crooked; a hump-back.

ጉብጥ: idem.

ጉብጽ: Ar. قِبْط Gr. Αἰγυπτος, (1) Egypt. Ps. lxxviii. 12. (2) general appellation of every country beyond the Red Sea.

ጉብጺ: Ar. قِبْطِي Egyptian; a foreigner from any country beyond the Red Sea.

ጋጥ: v. a. to make (infants or young cattle) drink out of one's hand, according to Abyssinian fashion; the hollow hand being held close to the infant's &c. mouth, and filled with milk; and, when thought necessary, even

the nostrils are stopped, so as to force the infant &c. to drink.

ጌጥ: s. Tigr. **ጉደጥ:** Galla and Gurāguē, "gofta," master, Lord. Gen. xviii. 12. xxiii. 6. a gentleman, a nobleman, a man of rank and respectability.

ጎጥ: s. an earthen granary, of the same form as a **ቀፍ:** smaller than a **ጎጥራ:** but often confounded with it. Matt. iii. 12.

ጎጥረ: v. a. to bend the bow, to stretch, to strain, to extend. Ex. xxxvi. 31. Ps. vii. 12.

ጎጥረ: pass. to be bent, stretched, &c.

ጎጥራ: s. an earthen granary, larger than the **ጎጥ:** but of the same form. Gen. xli. 48. Isa. xxxix. 2. improperly for "treasury."

ጎጥጥ: v. a. to drag, to trail, to force to go. Matt. v. 41.

ጎጥጥ: pass. to be dragged.

ጎጥጥ: s. any means for dragging, trailing, training; a trail, train; Cant. i. 11, a drag-chain.

ጎጥነ: v. n. to have the hair combed in curls.

አጎጥነ: act. to curl one's hair.

ጎጥነ: pass. i. q. **ጎጥነ:**

ጎጥፍ: s. hair which is laid in large curls; hair which is combed straight and high; concr. a person with such hair; a haughty, highminded person. 1 Cor. xi. 14.

ጌጥነት: s. mastership, lordship, state and rank of a nobleman or a gentleman. 2 Peter ii. 10. Isa. xxxiii. 17.

ጎጥ: s. the leading bull, who goes before the herd. Num. xxiii. 1. Ps. xxii. 12.

ጎጥ: v. n. to be beautiful, glorious.

አጎጥ: act. to beautify, glorify, magnify; to praise, celebrate. Ps. xxxiv. 3.

አጎጥ: idem.

ጎፍ: conj. yet, still, not yet, esp. with negation; e. g. —: **አልመጣም:** "he is not yet come."

ጎፍ ነፍ: "it is not yet" sc. time.

ጋጥ: s. a jar of clay, capable of containing from 20 to 30 gallons, and used for fluids and for grain.

ግጥ: conj. but, however. Gen. ii. 14. When standing by itself without **ጎጥ:** or **ደር:** its

adversative quality is incomplete, and it is best rendered by "however": with **ነር**: or **ደር**: it completes the contrast: "but."

ጎን: or **ጉን**: contr. from **ጎድን**: *the side, a rib*. Num. xxxiii. 55. Job xxxi. 20: **ጎንፍ**: **ጎኑ**: "both his sides."

ጉንቀል:

አጉንቀል: v. n. *to germinate*.

ጥንብ: s. i. q. **ጥምብ**: Cant. iv. 4.

ጉንበሰ: v. a. *to bend*.

ጥንብሰ: pass. & refl. *to be bent, to bow, to stoop*. Gen. xliii. 28. Mark i. 7.

ጥንቦት: s. Genbot, the eighth month of the Abyssinians, beginning the 7th or 8th of May.

ገነት: s. Heb. גֶּן Ar. جَن garden, used in Amh. only of the **ጥድል**: **ገነት**: "garden of delights," i.e. "Paradise." Gen. ii. 8.

ገነ: v. n. Ar. جَنَّ "luxuriavit herba," *to be glorious, magnificent, majestic, beautiful, delightful; to flourish*. Ps. xxxvii. 35.

አገነ: trs. *to glorify, to make flourish*. Luke i. 58. 1 Pet. v. 10. Ps. xxxvii. 34.

ጋኔን: s. Ar. جَان a demon. pl. **አጋንንት**:

ገኑ: adj. *beautiful, glorious, magnificent, flourishing, majestic*.

ገንዝ: s. *beauty, flourishing state, prosperity; honour, magnificence, splendour, majesty*.

ገዢ: s. idem. Ps. xxxv. 28.

ገነፍ: v. a. *to be together, to be joined, join together*.

አገዢ: trs. *to bring together, to make to meet, to join together; e.g. በደህፍ: ያገዢ: "May He (God) bring us together (again) in health (happiness, &c.)!" parting wish with which friends take leave of one another. Ex. xxxvi. 13.*

ጥገዢ: pass. & n. *to be joined, to be brought together, to meet, to come together*. Gen. xxix. 11. Eccl. ix. 11. **መገዢ**: "junction (of circumstances)."

አመገዢ: i. q. **አገዢ**:

ጥገዢ: mixture, juncture, meeting. Lud.

ገንዝ: v. a. *to bury, to perform the exequies for a defunct person*.

ጥንዝ: pass. *to be buried*.

ገንዝብ: s. *property, estate, wealth*. **ገንዝብ**: **ወ**: "it is mine." Is used also in the plural; e.g. **ገንዝቦቼ**: **ኖቼ**: "you are mine!" "belong to me!" expression of endearment or flattery. Gen. xxiii. 9.

ጉንድ: s. *stem, stalk, trunk of plants*.

ጥንድ: idem. Gen. xlix. 11.

ጥንድ: s. *temple-bone, ear-bone*.

ጉንደል: v. a. *to emasculate, castrate*.

ጥንደል: pass. *to be emasculated, castrated*.

ጉንደል: adj. *emasculated, castrated*.

ጉንደን: s. *a sort of ants*.

ጉንጉል: **ዓይን**: *a certain sort of beads*.

ጉንጉ: v. a. *to plait, twist, to braid*.

ጥንጉ: pass. *to be plaited, &c.*

ጉንጉን: adj. *plaited, braided, twisted; s. the plaiting; a lock or ringlet of hair*. Judges xvi. 19.

ጊንጥ: s. *a scorpion*, a very common animal in Abyssinia. Deut. viii. 15.

ጉንጭ: and **ጉንጫ**: s. Ital. "guancia," *cheek*. Ps. xxx. 9.

ገንጭ: s. *oats*. Bl.

ጉንጸል: v. a. *to adorn, to dress handsomely, to embellish, to decorate, to garnish*.

ጥንጸል: pass. & refl. *to adorn, dress oneself*.

ገንፍ: and **ገምፍ**: s. gänfo, an Abyssinian meal, consisting of wheaten flour, which, with a little boiling water and a large quantity of butter, is kneaded to a thick paste: it is then made up into large globular balls and eaten, especially by lying-in women. Ex. xvi. 31.

ገንፈል: v. n. *to boil over*.

አገንፈል: act. *to make or allow the boiling over*.

ጥንፈል: s. *the boiling over; that which boils over*.

ጥንፈን: **ጉንፈን**: or **ጥምፈን**: s. *a cold, cough, catarrh, rheum*.

ገን: non occ.

አገን: v. a. *to find, discover, find out, invent*. Gen. xxxviii. 20.

ጥገን: pass. *to be found, to exist*.

ጉን: s. Ar. جَنْ woollen cloth.

ጊዮርጃ፡ Ar. **جوارس** millet. Ezek. iv. 9.
ጊወዝ፡ s. a *water-vessel* of clay, similar to a tub, about two feet high, and as much or more in diameter, of equal width at the top and at the bottom.
ጊወዝ፡ Ar. **جوز** nut, esp. *cocoa-nut*. Gen. xliii. 11.
ጊወጊራ፡ adj. **γεωγραφικός, ἡ, ὁν.** *geographical*.
ጊወጊራ፡ s. **γεωγραφία**, *geography*.
ጊዓር፡ Eth. a *groan*, a *sigh*. Jer. xxxi. 15.
ጊዕባ፡ Ar. **جبهة** a *quiver* of arrows. Job xxxix. 23.
ጊዕዝ፡ adj. (1) *Ethiopic*. (2) *original* (a) designation of the *first order of letters* in the Alphabet. (b) *original writing*, book, &c.
ጊዛ፡ v. a. to *buy*, *purchase*; to *possess*; to *govern*, to *reign*. Gen. i. 26.
ጸገዛ፡ trs. to *subject*, *oblige to serve*. 1 Chr. xvii. 10.
ጥገዛ፡ pass. & n. to *be purchased*, *possessed*, *governed*; to *serve*; to *be subject*. Gen. xiv. 4. xvi. 11.
ጸገገዛ፡ caus. to *cause to be purchased*, *possessed* or *governed*; to *make serve*, to *subject*. Gen. xxiii. 4. Heb. ii. 8.
ጋዛ፡ v. n. to *be in prison*. Eth. "liber fuit vel factus est."
ጸጋዛ፡ trs. to *imprison*, *cast into prison*. Gen. xlii. 24. Acts xvi. 24.
ጥጋዛ፡ pass. to *be imprisoned*. Luke iv. 18.
ጋዛ፡ v. n. Eth. **ጊዕዝ፡** "castra movit," "profectus est," "migravit." to *travel on*, to *march*.
ጸጋዛ፡ v. n. to *amble*, to *ride amblingly*.
ጉዛ፡ s. an *expedition*, a *journey*, a *march*, esp. a *day's march*.
ጊዛ፡ s. Eth. **ጊዕዝ፡** a *troop of marching soldiers*, *company of travellers on their march*, *caravan*. Gen. xxxii. 21.
ጊዜ፡ and **ጊድ፡** s. *time*. **ጸገድ፡ ጊዜ፡ & ጸገድ፡** "one time," "once." **ዋሽገር፡** —: "harvest season." Gen. ii. 4: **በጥፋጠሩ፡ ጊዜ፡** "at the time when they were created."

ጊዜ፡ v. a. Heb. **גָּזַר** Ar. **جَزَرَ** "absceidit," to *circumcise*. Gen. xvii. 11.
ጥገዜ፡ pass. to *be circumcised*. *ibid*.
ጊዜር፡ adj. *circumcised*. pl. **ጊዜር፡** Rom. iii. 30.
ጊዜራ፡ Ar. **جزيرة** island. Acts xxvii. 16.
ጊዜረት፡ s. *circumcision*. Ex. iv. 26.
ጊዜርነት፡ s. *circumcision*, *state of a circumcised person*.
ጊዘ፡ v. a. to *excommunicate*, to *curse*. Num. xxiii. 7.
ጥገዘ፡ pass. to *be excommunicated*, *cursed*.
ጊዘት፡ s. *possession*, *government*, *province*, *dominion*. Gen. x. 10. Rad. **ጊዘ፡**
ጊዘት፡ s. *excommunication*, *interdict*, *anathema*, *curse*. Rad. **ጊዘት፡**
ጊዘት፡ s. *prison*, *imprisonment*. Gen. xl. 7. Rad. **ጊዘ፡**
ጊዘተ፡ s. *prisoner*. 2 Kings xix. 8.
ጊዘ፡ or **ጊዘ፡** (from **ጊዘ፡** and **ጸገ፡**) s. *free-will*, *spontaneily*. **በጊዘ፡** "by itself," "of its own accord," Acts xii. 10.
ጊዘ፡
ጥገገዘገዘ፡ v. n. to *stutter*, *stammer*. cf. **ጥገገገ፡**
ጊዘ፡ Eth. v. n. to *be great*, *large*.
ጸገዘ፡ Eth. to *magnify*, to *enlarge*. Amh. to *indurate*, to *harden*. Nehem. ix. 17.
ጊዘ፡ and **ጋዘ፡** s. (1) *buyer*. (2) *possessor*. (3) *master*, *Lord*, esp. *Governor*, *prince*. Num. xxv. 5. pl. **ጊዘ፡** and **ጸጋገዘ፡** Eph. i. 21. **ጥጋ፡** —: "grand-prince," "grand-duke." Geogr.
ጊዘ፡ s. a sort of *lentils*, said to have the singular effect, when eaten too freely, of unloosing the joints of the body. The Tigric denomination **ሰበሪ፡** (from **ሰበረ፡** "to break") has perhaps a reference to that quality.
ጊድ፡ s. *necessity*, *obligation*, *constraint*, *power*, *force*. **በጊድ፡** and **ዋጊድ፡** "needs," "of necessity," "by force"; "scarcely," "hardly."
ዋጊድ፡ ጸገ፡ "to oblige," "to force," "to

insist upon," "to press on a person." Gen. xxxiii. 11. ገደ፡ አለ፡ "it is necessary," and i.q. **የገደ፡ አለ፡** Matt. xiv. 22፡ ገደ፡ **የለም፡** "it is not necessary," "it matters not," "is of no importance. **የገደ፡** "of necessity," "rather," Matt. vi. 30.

አገደ፡ v. a. *to force, oblige, necessitate, constrain, compel.* Num. xxiii. 8፡ ምን፡ አግደኝ፡ "what forces," "obliges me?" "what do I care for?" Matt. xiv. 16፡ ለመሐደግኛል፡ ምን፡ አገደኝህ፡ "what forces their departure upon you?" "what obliges you to their departure" (to let them go)?

ጉደ፡ interj. of astonishment and surprise. **ወደ፡ ጉደ፡** "oh wonder!" i.q. **ዕውቀት፡**

ጉደ፡ v. a. Eth. **ጉደአ፡** "percussit." *to injure, to do harm, to spoil.* Gen. xxvi. 29.

ጉደ፡ pass. *to be injured, spoiled, to suffer harm, injury, or damage.*

አስገደ፡ caus. *to cause injury, harm, and damage being done.*

ጊደ፡ s. *a by-room, adjoining apartment (Shoa), separated from the chief room, which is in the centre of the house.*

ገደለ፡ and **ገለ፡** Eth. **ቀጥለ፡** Tigr. **ቀጥለ፡** Heb. **לָקַץ** Ar. **قَتَلَ** *to kill.*

ተገደለ፡ pass. *to be killed.*

ተጋደለ፡ *to struggle, to wrestle, to strive, to endeavour; to fight, to combat.* Jer. ii. 29፡ **ለምን፡ በፍርድ፡ ተጋደላችሁ፡** "why do ye combat (struggle against) me in judgment?"

ገደለ፡ s. *fight, conflict, combat.* 1 Cor. vii. 11.

ገደለ፡ s. *a precipitous declivity, a precipice.* Isa. xxiv. 17.

ጉደለ፡ v. n. & act. *to be deficient, to be wanting, insufficient; to want, to lack; to decrease.* Gen. viii. 1፡ **ውጋውም፡ ጉደለ፡** "and the water decreased." Isa. lx. 20.

አጉደለ፡ trs. *to produce want; to lose.* Ex. v. 8፡ ምንም፡ አጉገድላለሁ፡ "ye shall not diminish ought (thereof):" xxi. 10. Matt. xvi. 26. Eccl. iii. 6.

አስገደለ፡ caus. *to cause and produce want, lack, deficiency.*

ጉደለ፡ s. *want, lack, deficiency, decrease.*

ጉደለ፡ adj. *wanting, lacking, not having sufficient.*

ጉደሉ፡ s. i.q. **ጉደለ፡** Prov. x. 21፡ **በልግጥው፡ ጉደሉ፡ ይሞታል፡** "die from want of heart."

ገደመ፡ v. n. *to be side-ways, to be secluded.*

ተጋደመ፡ *to go out of the way, to go apart, to go secretly.* Ruth iii. 4. Lament. ii. 21.

አጋደመ፡ idem. Gen. xxxviii. 16.

ገደም፡ s. *a place out of the way; a convent, monastery.* Ps. lxxviii. 12.

ገደማዊ፡ s. *an hermit, a monk.*

ገደረ፡ v. n. *to be light-green.*

ተገደረ፡ *to turn light-green.*

ገደ፡ s. *a way, road, path; trop. custom, fashion, law.* Ex. xviii. 20.

ጉደን፡ s. i.q. **ጉን፡** *side, rib.*

ጉደኛ፡ adj. & s. *hurtful, injurious, unwholesome; a man who likes to do injury.* Rad. **ጉደ፡**

ገደ፡ s. Eth. **ቀጥለ፡** Heb. **לָקַץ** Ar. **قَتَلَ** *one who kills, a murderer, a man-slayer.* **ገደለ፡**

ገደ፡ intens. "a wilful murderer." Num. xxxv. 18. Rad. **ገደለ፡**

ገደ፡ s. *that which is killed, esp. a carcass.* Job xxxix. 30. Isa. xxvi. 21. Rad. **ገደለ፡**

ጉደ፡ s. *want, need, necessity, a requisite, business, desire.* Gen. xlvii. 24. Rad. **ጉደለ፡**

ገደ፡ v. a. i.q. **አገደ፡** *to force, necessitate, to oblige; to injure, to produce want, to spoil.* Luke xxii. 35፡ **አንደኛ፡ ገደደኝህን፡** "Has it done you any harm?" "Have you been the worse for it?" Eccl. vi. 2. ምን፡ **ገደደኝ፡** "What do I care for it?"

ጉደ፡ non occ.

ተጋደደ፡ v. n. *to glory, to boast, to pride oneself.* Num. xv. 30.

ጉደጉደ፡ Amh. non occ. Eth. **ጉደጉደ፡** "pul-savit."

አንገደጉደ፡ v. a. *to thunder.* Job xl. 9.

ጉደጊደ፡ s. *pit, ditch.* Gen. xiv. 10.

ገደገደ፡ s. *a wall, a partition.* Ex. xiv. 22.

ገድገድ፡ s. gid'digiddly, a bird of prey, a species of heron.

ገደፈ፡ v.n. Eth. and Tigr. *i.q.* **ተወ፡፡** Amh. to mistake, to forget, to deviate, to err. Lev. iv. 2.

ተገደፈ፡ pass. to be mistaken or to have forgotten.

አስገደፈ፡ caus. to cause or produce a mistake, to make forget.

ጉድፍ፡ s. sweepings, rubbish.

ግድፈት፡ s. *i.q.* **ተግድፍት፡፡** Eccl. ii. 2.

ገፂ፡ s. oats.

ገፂ፡ s. a thatch, a roof of straw; a small thatched house; a bird's nest. Deut. xxii. 6.

ገፂም፡ Godjam, name of a large province in Abyssinia, through which passes the Abyssinian Nile.

ጉጊ፡ s. an owl.

ጊጊ፡

ተጊጊጊ፡ *i.q.* **ተጊጊጊጊጊ፡** Vid. **ደዋደዋ፡፡**

ገገ፡ v. a. to bake. Ex. xii. 39.

አገገ፡ idem.

ተገገ፡ pass. to be baked. Lev. ii. 4.

አስገገ፡ caus. to cause or order to be baked.

ገገሪ፡ s. m. **ገገሪቱ፡** f. one who bakes, a baker. Hosea vii. 4.

ጉጉት፡ s. an owl. Lev. xi. 17. *i.q.* **ጉጊ፡፡**

ገገ፡ s. Tigr. **አኣ፡** Ibis, a bird of prey.

ገገ፡ s. Eth. a grievous sin, a crime. Ex. xxxiv. 7. Rad. **ገገ፡፡**

ገገ፡ v. a. to gnaw off entirely, to consume wholly.

ገገ፡ s. a stable for a horse or mule.

ገገመ፡ v. a. & n. to bring together, to join and fit together; to suit.

ተገገመ፡ pass. & n. to be joined, fitted, suited; to join, to suit.

ተገገመ፡ intens. & recipr. to fit to each other, to suit each other. Ex. xxvi. 3.

አገገመ፡ act. to bring and join together. Ex. xxxvi. 16. 2 Chr. xxxiv. 11.

ግጥም፡ s. the joining, suture, juncture; in poetry, a rhyme, the rhythm. 2 Chr. xxxv. 25:

የልቅስዋቸውን፡ ግጥም፡ አሰማሙ፡፡ "they fitted together the rhymes of their lamentation."

ግጥም፡ አለ፡ *i.q.* **ገገመ፡** and **ተገገመ፡፡**

ግጥም፡ አደረገ፡ *i.q.* **አገገመ፡** and **ገገመ፡** act.

ጉጠት፡ s. a forceps, fire-tongs. Ex. xxxviii. 3. Isa. vi. 6. Vid. **መቀ-ርቀ-ርዎ፡** and **የአፂ፡**

በዛ፡

ግግ፡ s. a species of grass. Shoa. **አንግግ፡፡** Isa. xxxv. 7.

ጋግ፡ non occ.

ተጋግ፡ and **ተጋግ፡** v. act. to stamp, to trample, beat the ground (of horses); to pound (in a mortar); to clapper, to chatter, to rattle; to stumble. Isa. lix. 10. Ezek. iii. 13. Hos. x. 14. Jer. xlvii. 3.

አጋግ፡ act. to pound, stamp to dust, pulverise. Jer. li. 20, 21.

ገጸ፡ Eth. s. face, front; meton. the exterior or front-margin on a written page. **ገጸ፡ በፈ ከት፡** "acceptable presents." Gen. xxiv. 53.

ገጸ፡ s. beauty, fairness, ornament, adornment, attire. Gen. ii. 1. xxiv. 47.

አገጸ፡ v. denom. to be fair, beautiful, adorned, beautifully dressed.

አስገጸ፡ act. to adorn. Ex. xxviii. 37.

ገጸበ፡ v. n. to be wounded, hurt, used of horses, mules, &c., when wounded under the saddle. Bl.

ተገጸበ፡ to squirt, to spirt. Bl.

ገጸኛ፡ adj. beautiful, ornamental, luxurious, splendid, sumptuous. Ps. cxxii. 7.

ገፈ፡ v. a. & n. Eth. **ገፈ፡፡** to push or run upon any thing. Luke vi. 49. to compress, oppress; to use violence; to be violent, oppressive, unjust.

ተገፈ፡ pass. to be pressed, oppressed, suppressed, to suffer violence and injustice.

ተገፈ፡ intens. to press, to oppress, to suppress, to commit violence, oppression and injustice. Ex. xxii. 21.

አገፈ፡ *i.q.* **ተገፈ፡፡** Luke viii. 45.

ግፈ፡ s. Eth. **ግፈ፡፡** pressure, oppression, violence, injustice. Gen. vi. 11. Ex. i. 13. Lev. xix. 13.

ጎፈላ፡ s. Tigr. **ቁንጭቁንጫ፡** a tassel. Bl.

ጎፈረ፡ s. Judges xix. 19.

ጎፈረ፡ s. hair dressed in large curls on the sin-ciput or fore-part of the head.

ገፈኛ: adj. & s. *oppressive, violent, unjust; frivolous.*

ጉፍኝ: s. *the small-pox.* Shoa, ፍንጣጣ::

ገፈዒ: Eth. i. q. ገፈኛ:: Rom. iii. 5.

ገፍዕ: Eth. i. q. ገፍ:: Prov. xvi. 12.

ገፈፈ: v. a. *to undress, to pull off* (the skin from the body, the peel &c. from plants &c.); *to peel off, to rob.* Gen. xxxiv. 29. Ex. iii. 29.

ተገፈፈ: pass.

አስገፈፈ: caus.

ገፈፍ: s. *husk, peel, choff.* Job xiii. 25. Isa. xl. 24. xli. 2. xlvii. 14.

ገፈፈ: v. n. *to be very fat, corpulent and unwieldy, of men and animals.*

ጠ:

ጠ: ጠይት: ጥጥ, the twenty-seventh letter of the Amharic alphabet. It corresponds to the ט in the Hebrew, and to the ط in the Arabic language; and is pronounced with a sudden explosion, after a hard pressure of the fore-part of the tongue against the roots of the upper teeth. Its most cognate letter is ጸ: for which it is often exchanged.

ጥሁሎ: (or ጥሁሎ:) an Abyssinian dish, consisting of fried barley-flour kneaded together with a large quantity of melted butter.

ጠላ: v. a. & n. Eth. ጸልኦ:: *to hate, to be inimical, hostile to, to abhor.*

ተጠላ: pass. *to be hated, abhorred.* Lev. vii. 18.

ተጠል: intens. *to hate entirely;* recipr. *to litigate with one another.*

አጠላ: act. *to accuse, complain against, to charge.*

ጠል: Heb. ሥ Ar. طَلَّ *dew.* Gen. xxvii. 28.

ጣል: v. a. *to throw, cast, fling; to put, to place.* Gen. ii. 21. xviii. 5.

ተጣል: pass. *to be cast, thrown, flung, placed.*

ተጣጣል: recipr. *to cast mutually, e.g. lots.* Ps. xxii. 18.

አጣጣል: *to distribute by casting lots.* Jos. xviii. 6.

አስጣል: caus. *to cause casting, throwing,*

rejecting. With or without ጡት: ("the breast"), *to wean,* 1 Sam. i. 22, 24. Sometimes: *to deliver, rescue.* Jer. xlii. 11: አስጥላችሁ: ዘንድ: "to deliver you."

ጥል: s. Eth. ጸልኦ: *enmity, hatred; quarrel, litigation.*

ጦላ: s. *a full-grown elephant.*

ጠለቀ: v. n. & act. *to be deep, to be great, much, to deepen, to sound the depth of any thing; to sink, to dip, to be sunk; trop. to be mysterious, profound.* Ezek. iii. 5: ገነረቸው: ወደ:

ጠለቀው: ሕዝብ: አትላክምና: "for thou art not sent to a people of a profound (mysterious) language." Ex. xii. 22: በቅ: ባለውም: ደም: ጥለቁት: "and dip it into the blood which is in the vessel." Ps. lxix.

2: በጥልቅ: ጭቅ: ጠለቅሁ: "I sunk into a deep mire." Eccl. vii. 24: ረቀቁም: ጠለቀ: "and its distance is great."

አጠለቀ: act. & intens. *to deepen, to be very deep or great.* አጥልቀው: ለአሥራ.

ኤል: ሁሉ: "to the whole body of all Israel."

አጣለቀ: i. q. አጠለቀ:: Num. xxi. 18.

አስጠለቀ: caus. *to make deep, to lay deep; to deepen, to sound a depth.*

ጠላቅ: adj. *deep, profound.* Prov. xx. 5. Isa. li. 10.

ጥልቅ: s. *depth, abyss, profoundness, the deep.* Ps. lxix. 2. Isa. li. 10.

ጥለት: s. Shoa. *a coloured stripe along the edge and through the middle of clothes.* Al.

ኔደያት:

ጥላት: s. *the soot produced on a pan by fire.* Vid. ጥቅርቫ:: Bl.

ጠላት: Vid. ጥላት::

ጠለጠለ: non occ. Ar. طَلَّل "commovit."

አንጠለጠለ: act. *to suspend, to hang up; to hang.* Gen. xl. 10. Ex. xxv. 12.

ተንጠለጠለ: idem & pass. Ex. xiii. 16. Luke xvii. 2.

አንጠለጠለ: n. *to be suspended or hanging.*

ተንጠለጠለ: refl. *to entangle oneself.* Isa. xxiv. 18.

ጦሎጦል: non occ.

ጥርጣሪ: s. *doubt, suspicion, scepticism, heresy.*
Ps. cxix. 165.

ጠርፋ: Ar. ^{ጠርፋ} *the tamarisk.* Jer. xlviii. 6.

ጢስ: s. *smoke, steam.*

ጢስ: v. n. *to smoke, to emit smoke.* Gen. xv. 17.

አጢስ: act. *to smoke, fumigate, perfume.*
Ex. xxx. 7.

አስጢስ: caus. *to cause or order fumigation or smoking.*

ጠቃ: v. n. *to be small, little.*

አጠቃ: act. *to make or consider as little, small; to despise.* Ezek. xx. 16. Job xix. 18. Nehem. ii. 19.

ተጠቃ: pass. & n. *to be small, little, insignificant, and to be considered as such; to be slighted, held in contempt.* Ps. xviii. 27. 2 Cor. xiii. 7.

ጢቃ: አለ: v. a. *to spout, to squirt, to spirt.*

ጥቁ: Eth. adv. & adj. *strongly, hardly; strong, tight, firm.*

አጥቁ: act. *to constrain, compress, esp. to gird.*

ተጥቁ: pass. & refl. *to be constrained, girt; to gird oneself.* Ex. xii. 11.

አስተጥቁ: trs. *to gird.* Ps. xviii. 39.

ጠቀለለ: v. a. *to wind round, to roll in, wrap in any thing, to involve.*

ተጠቀለለ: pass. *to be rolled in, wrapped up, involved.*

ጥቅልል: s. *any thing that serves for enrolling, wrapping in, esp. swaddling-cloth, swathing-cloth; a girdle, belt, a turban.*

ጠቀመ: v. n. & act. *to be useful, advantageous; to improve, to mend (clothes, &c.).*

አጠቀመ: v. a. *to use, to profit by, to make useful.*

ተጠቀመ: pass. *to be used, profited by, to be turned to advantage; to be mended.* Ezek. xxxvi. 10.

ጠቃሚ: s. *one who uses, takes advantage, profits; a mender (of clothes &c.).*

ጥቃሚ: s. *any thing useful; a botch, a patch.* Luke v. 36.

ጥቅም: s. *profit, advantage, utility, use, gain.*

ጠቅማት: s. *loose bowels, diarrhæa.*

ጥቅምት: s. T'ek'em't, the second Abyssinian month, beginning on the tenth or eleventh of October.

ጠቀረ: v. n. *to be or become black.*

አጠቀረ: act. *to blacken.* 2 Chr. xxix. 8:

ፈት: ለማጥቀር: "for a darkening of the face," i.e. "for an abhorrence." Eccl. vii. 3.

ተጠቀረ: pass. & refl. *to be blackened or darkened, to blacken or darken oneself.*

አስጠቀረ: caus. & trs. *to cause blackening; to blacken.* 1 Cor. xiii. 5.

ጥቀር: adj. *black, dark.*

ጥቅርቫ: s. *soot, as produced by the smoke of fire.* Vid. ጥላት: Bl.

ጥቀረት: s. *black colour, blackness.* Cant. v. 11. Jer. xxx. 6.

ጠቀሰ: v. n. *to wink with the eyes; to snuff a candle.* Ex. xxv. 38.

ተጣቀሰ: intens. Ps. xxii. 7.

ጠቀሽ: s. *a squirt, a syringe.*

ጥቅሽ: s. *a wink, a beck, a nod, a hint.* Prov. vi. 25.

ጥቂት: s. *little, a little, a small quantity.* fem.

ጥቂተቱ: Job xvi. 22.

ጥቂትነት: s. *littleness, paucity, fewness.* Num. xxvi. 54. Zech. iv. 10.

ጠቃቀነ: v. a. *to consider as little, to slight, to despise.*

ተጠቃቀነ: v. n. & pass. *to be considered as little, to be slighted, to be contemptible.*

ጥቃቅን: adj. *small, inconsiderable, contemptible.* Matt. v. 19. 1 Kings xiii. 33. Ps. cxv. 13.

ጠቀጠቀ: v. a. *a transposition of letters, i.q.*

ቀጠቀጠ: *to tread.* Isa. lxiii. 3.

ጠገ: v. a. Eth. ጠጠወ: *to suck, as an infant.*

አጠገ: trs. *to make suck, to suckle.* Ps. lxxviii. 71.

ጠገ: v. n. *to be early, &c.* Vid. ጸገ: Bl.

ጣገ: s. *a small wooden plate or dish.*

ጣብ: Ar. ^{ጣብ} *a species of dates.* Isa. xxii. 18.

ጠብ: particle indicating, according to its sound, *dropping.*

—: አለ: *i.g.* አንጠበቀ: “to drop,” “fall in drops.”

—: አደረገ: *to cause dropping, to drop.*

ጡብ: s. Ar. طوبّ a brick, a tile. Gen. xi. 3.

ጠበሰ: v. a. *to roast slightly, to fry.* Ex. xii. 8.

ተጠበሰ: pass. *to be fried.* Lev. xxiii. 14.
1 Chr. xvi. 3.

ጠባሲት: s. *a sort of thin cakes.*

ጠበቀ: v. a. Ar. طَبَّقَ “*opercuit*.” Eth. “*annexit*,” “*pressit*.” (1) *to lay close to (as a narrow cloth to the body &c.), to cement, to glue or solder on.* (2) *to guard, take care, to keep, observe, to protect, preserve.*

አጠበቀ: intens. *to observe &c. closely; to hold on, to do any thing without intermission.* Num. x. 6: አጥብቀው: ቢኒፈ: “*if they blow closely,*” “*without intermission.*” Deut. xxvii. 2. *to cement.*

ተጠበቀ: pass. *to be closely annexed, to be cemented, glued, soldered; to be observed, kept, guarded, protected, preserved.*

አጣበቀ: intens. *to lay on closely.* Jer. xiii. 11.

ተጣበቀ: pass. & n. *to be glued, cemented, to cling to, to adhere closely.* Gen. xxxiv. 8.

ተጠባበቀ: intens. recipr. & reiter. አንድም: ሁነው: ይጠባበቃሉ: “*and being one, they will be preserved together,*” Matt. ix. 17. Inf. መጠባበቅ: *outward observances,* Luke xvii. 20. Ps. cxxx. 3. ኃጢአትንስ: ብትጠባበቅ: “*if thou wilt closely observe sins.*”

ጠባቂ: s. *an observer, keeper, a guardian, guard, preserver, protector.*

ጠባቂ: s. *observation, keeping, guarding, guard, observance, protection, preservation, the post, station of a guardian, watch.* Habakkuk ii. 1.

ጥብቅ: idem. Jos. viii. 14. *hiding-place, ambush.*

ጥብቅ: s. *a piece of dress lying close to the body, jacket, waistcoat.* Ex. xxviii. 4. “*ephod.*”

ጠበቀ: non occ.

ተጠበቀ: v. n. *to be wise, prudent, shrewd; to act wisely, &c.* Ex. i. 10.

ጠበቀ: and አበቀ: v. n. *to be narrow, tight, strait.*

ተጠበቀ: pass. *to be made narrow; to be straitened; trop. to be distressed, oppressed.*

አስጠበቀ: trs. *to make narrow, to straiten, to oppress, distress.*

ጠቢብ: adj. (1) *wise, skilful, prudent.* pl. ጠቢባን: In Shoa, those *mechanicians* who form a distinct caste and tribe, different from the other Abyssinians. They indeed observe most of the ceremonies of the Abyssinian Church; they are baptized and circumcised, and are admitted to the communion; but among themselves, they are said to have a religion of their own: in fact, the Shoa people in general consider them as disguised Jews; but how far this is grounded, is still a matter of doubt. They themselves deny the assertion; but admit that they form a peculiar family, whose ancestors, they say, came into Shoa from the north-west. They have three or four establishments in Shoa, which they seem to have instituted for the maintenance of their old people: one of them is a sort of nunnery, all its inhabitants being T'abcebān females, whose chief occupation is pottery. The king of Shoa maintains the T'abcebān, as his workmen; and regularly appoints one of them as their chief, who is responsible for the whole caste.

(2) ጠቢብ: *i.g.* አቢብ: *narrow, strait.*

ጥበብ: s. *wisdom, prudence, circumspection.*

ጥቦት: s. *young, sucking cattle.* ጥቦት: —: “*a young-sucking lamb.*” Gen. iv. 3.

ጣቢታ: Tābīta, *a leavened bread-cake.*

ጠበንጃ: s. Ar. طَبَاجَة pistol, *a fowling-piece, small gun.*

ጠባይ: and ጠባይዕ: s. Ar. طَبِيعَة nature, *character, temper.* Num. xiii. 18.

ጠበጠበ: v. n. *to trot, of horses &c.* Ps. xix. 5. Judges xviii. 21.

አንጠበቀ: v. a. *to drop, to let fall in drops.* Ps. lxviii. 8. Cant. v. 13.

ተንጠጠጠ: v. n. to drop, fall in drops.
Lev. xv. 2.

ጡት: s. Eth. ጥብ:: Tigr. ጡብ:: Ar. ظبر.
(1) female breast. (2) nipple of males and females. Gen. xxi. 8. Rad. ጠጣ::

ጤፍ: s. Eth. ጥዕፍ: health, salubrity. Gen. xxviii. 21. ጣለ: —: “a possessor of health,” i.e. “healthy.”

ጥፍ: s. a saucer, a bowl, a vial. Rev. xv. 7.

ጠነቀላ: v. a. to tell fortune, to soothsay.

ተጠነቀላ: pass. to be soothsaid, to have one's fortune told, to employ a fortune-teller.

ጥንቀላ: s. fortune-telling, soothsaying.

ጠነቀቀ: non occ.

ተጠነቀቀ: v. n. to beware, to take care. Ex. 28. Matt. vi. 1.

ጠንቀተም: s. a certain plant.

ጠንቋይ: s. fem. ጠንቋይቱ: fortune-teller, soothsayer. Lev. xx. 27. 2 Kings xxi. 6.

ጥንብ: s. carcass, i.q. ጥምብ::

ጥንት: s. the olden time, time of old, antiquity, former time. Gen. vi. 4.

ጡንቻ: s. fore-arm.

ጥንቸል: s. hare, rabbit. Lev. xi. 6.

ጠፍወተ: non occ.

ተጠፍወተ: to resist. Num. xiv. 41.

ጤፍፍም: s. garden-rue, “ruta hortensis” (botany).

ጥንጂት: s. a certain tree with small whitish leaves, which the Abyssinians use for their beer.

ጣዕስ: s. Ar. طيرس Chald. ጸፃህ. pl.

ጠዋዊስ: peacock. 1 Kings x. 22.

ጥዋፍ: s. candle, taper.

ጣዕም: s. Eth. Heb. טעם Ar. طعم taste. Ex. xvi. 31.

ጣዖት: Eth. s. Ar. طاغوت an idol. pl. ጣዖት::

ጣዖተኛ: s. an idolater. 2 Kings xxiii. 7.

ጤዛ: s. a strong hoar-frost.

ጣዛማ: s. Tāzma, a certain sort of bees, which produce a peculiar aromatic honey, used as medicine. It is found especially in Agamê

and Tembên. Matt. iii. 4: **ጥዛማ: ማር:** improperly for **ጥረኻ: ማር:** “wild honey.”

ጢይ: s. a spongy excrescence on the animal body.

ጠየቀ: v. a. Eth. “certò scivit.” Amh. to ask, inquire. Gen. xxiv. 47.

ተጠየቀ: pass. to be asked.

ተጠየዋል: recipr. & reit. to ask one another, to ask frequently. Ex. xviii. 7.

ጥያቄ: s. question, inquiry, query. Gen. xliii. 7.

ጥፎ: s. Vid. ጸፎ::

ጠፎ: and ጸፎ: s. hydromel, mead. **ጥዕይን:** —: “wine.”

ጥፎ: s. Tig. ምሪህ: a calf, a young ox or cow. Gen. xviii. 7.

ጠጋ: better ጸጋ: s. grace. ጣለ: —: rich. Gen. xiii. 2.

ጠጋ: v. a. (1) to be a support, serve for a support. (2) Eth. ጠገዐ: to inhere, cohere, adhere; cling to.

ተጠጋ: v. n. to support oneself, csp. to lean one's head.

ተጣጋ: refl. to cling to each other, to adhere to each other. Ex. xxviii. 22.

አስጠጋ: v. a. to support the head with something. Matt. viii. 20.

ጠገነ: and ጸገነ: v. a. to bind up, to dress (a wound). 2 Chr. xxviii. 15. Ps. cxlvii. 3. Isa. i. 6.

ጠጠ: v. a. to drink. Gen. xxiv. 14.

አጠጠ: trs. to make drink, to water, to irrigate, to soak. Gen. ii. 6.

ተጣጣ: recipr. to drink with each other in company. Isa. v. 22.

ጣፎ: s. a drinker, one who drinks. Isa. xxiv. 9.

ጦጣ: s. a baboon, a sort of little monkeys.

ጥፕ: s. cotton.

ጢጦ: s. Ar. طيطري a little bird in Abyssinia, as frequent in that country as the sparrow in Europe. Lev. xi. 17. for ጥፕፕ. Isa. xxxiv. 11.

ጡፎፕ: s. the fist. Ex. xxi. 28.

ጠፈ: v. n. Tigr. ጠፈሐ: Eth. ጠፈሐ: Ar.

፪፭ “extinctus fuit,” to perish, to be extinct, ruined, to decay.

አጠፋ: act. to ruin, destroy, to waste, to undo, to corrupt, to spoil.

ጥፈ: and ጽፈ: s. the flat hand, the palm of the hand. John xviii. 22.

ጥፈ: s. that which is destroyed, ruined, wasted, lost; ruin, &c.

ጥፈ: adj. Eth. ጥፈኝ: ruined, destroyed, wasted, perished, spoiled, lost. Prov. xv. 12. Lament. i. 13.

ጢፍ: s. Têf, a sort of grain resembling millet, the favourite food of the Abyssinians, described by Bruce, VII. 186.

ጠፈር: s. a vault, roof, the firmament.

ጠፍር: s. a thin, small thong or strap. Lev. xiii. 52.

ጠፈራ: s. i.q. ጠፈር: Luke vii. 6.

ጥፋት: s. Eth. ጥፋኝ: corruption, destruction, perdition, ruin, waste. Gen. vi. 13.

ጡፋን: s. Ar. طوفان i.q. ጥፋት:

ጣፍያ: s. the spleen, milt.

ጣፈጠ: c. derivv. i.q. ጸፈጠ:

ጠፈጠፈ: v. a. to pave, to cover, to deal, to floor. 2 Kings xvi. 17.

ተጠፈጠፈ: pass. Cant. iii. 10. Esther i. 6.

ጢ:

ጢ:: ጢይት: tsu'ān, the twenty-eighth letter of the Amharic alphabet. As to its pronunciation, it is composed of that of ጠ: and ሸ: the tsh suddenly and abruptly exploding from between the tongue and the root of the fore teeth. This letter is peculiar to the modern Tigrê and Amharic, especially to the latter: it has no place in the Ethiopic: it occupies a middle station between ጠ: and ጸ: or ፀ: for both of which it is sometimes exchanged. It is also sometimes substituted for ቀ:: e.g. ተጠንጢህ: for ተጠንቅህ: “I am oppressed.” For ኤንጢት: Tigr. ኤንፀይት: the Amharic Bible has generally ኤንቂት: ተቀማጭ: “the sitter,”

“dweller,” instead of ተቀማጢ: from ተቀመጠ::

ጤ: አለ: v. n. to be complete. 1 Kings iii. 20:

ሌቱ: ጤ: ሰለ: “when it was full night,” “when the night was complete.”

ጢለሙ: v. n. Eth. ጸለሙ: Ar. أَظْلَمَ to be or become dark, obscure, dim, gloomy. Ex. x. 14.

አጢለሙ: act. to darken, to obscure; trop. to distress, to grieve. Job xxxi. 16.

ተጢለሙ: pass. to be obscured, darkened.

አሰጢለሙ: i.q. አጢለሙ:

ጢለማ: s. Eth. ጸለማት: Ar. ظلمة darkness, obscurity, dimness, gloomy appearance. cf. Heb. חֹלֶם and חֹלְמָה.

ጤላት: s. a large bird of prey. Bl.

ጢለጠ: v. a. to empty a vessel from its fluid contents. Jer. xlviii. 12.

ጤማ: s. (1) the sole of the foot. (2) sole of the shoe. (3) shoe. Gen. xiv. 23.

አጤማ: v. denom. to put on one's feet, as shoes; to shoe. Ezek. xvi. 10.

ተጤማ: pass. to be shod, to have or to put shoes on; to tread. Ps. xci. 13.

ጢመረ: v. a. Eth. ወሰኸ: Tigr. ወሰኸ:: to add, to increase, augment. Ex. ix. 34.

Hos. ix. 15: ኤወደተው: ክንድ: አለጢምረም: “I will love them no more.”

Ezek. xviii. 13: ጢምረ: የሚወስድ: “who takes in addition,” “takes more profit than he is allowed to do.”

ተጢመረ: pass. to be added, augmented, increased.

ተጢማመረ: pass. intens. & reiter. to be augmented continually. Dan. iv. 22.

ጢማሪ: s. one who adds, augments.

ጤምረ: s. fem. ጤምረት: addition, increase, augmentation, supplement. Gen. xxiii. 17.

ጤማሪ: i.q. ጤምረ:

ጢመተ: v. n. to be quiet, calm, composed, to be steady-minded. Mark v. 15. Job iii. 26.

ጤምት: s. & adj. calmness, composure, steadiness of habit and temper; calm, quiet, composed, steady in habits. Gen. xxv. 27.

ጠመጠመ፡ v. act. to wind the rings inside of a straw thatch.

ጥጨጥ፡ pass. to be wound, of the inner rings of a straw thatch.

ጥጨጥጥ፡ n. to suppurate, of an inflamed eye. Lev. xxi. 20.

ጠጭጠጭ፡ s. one whose eye suppurates.

ጭጭጭ፡ s. the rings of straw and brush-wood, inside of a thatch, which keep it together.

ጭራ፡ s. a fan for flies, made of horse-hair.

ጠረሰ፡ v. a. & n. to finish, to end, terminate, conclude. Gen. vi. 16.

ጥጨረሰ፡ pass. to be finished, ended, terminated, concluded, done.

ጠረሽ፡ s. one who finishes, a finisher, terminator, the latter.

ጭራሽ፡ s. that by which something is finished, the end, termination, adj. finishing, ending, latter, last, ultimate.

ጠረቃ፡ s. the moon. Gen. xxxvii. 9.

ጭራቅ፡ s. Tsh'ērāk', a fabulous sort of cannibals, resembling man, but supplied with a short tail. Another kind are the **ኦሪታ፡** q.v.

ጭረቅ፡ s. rag, old worn-out cloth.

ጭረፍ፡ s. a little bird which picks out the foul flesh from the wounds on the backs of horses, mules, cattle, &c.

ጭቃ፡ s. mud, dirt, mire; clay, loam. Ex. i. 14.

ጠቀጠቀ፡ v. a. to lay a rag (መጠቅጠቀ፡ or መጠቅጠቀ፡) round the joined edges of the baking-pan and its cover-plate, to prevent the heat from escaping.

ጠባ፡ s. the jumping, hopping, skipping.

ጠበር፡ s. a white mule.

ጠበዋ፡ v. n. to skip, hop, jump.

ጠበጠ፡ v. a. to seize, lay hold on, to keep, take into and keep by the hand. Deut. xv. 7:

ኦጅህንሙ፡ ኦጥጠብ፡ "nor shut thy hand." Phil. iv. 18: **በጠበጥሁ፡ ገዜ፡** "when I received." Ruth i. 20. Job xxvi. 8. 2 Kings iv. 27.

ጥጨጠ፡ pass. to be seized, &c.

ጭብጥ፡ s. a fist; a handful. 1 Kings xvii. 12. Isa. xl. 12.

ጠበጠበ፡ v. a. to fold one's hands; to sprout, to shoot forth, to burgeon, of plants. Vid.

ጸፈጸ፡

ኦጠበጠበ፡ act. to clap the hands. Ps. xlvii. 1.

ጫ፡ v. a. Eth. ጸዐ፡:: Heb. יָצַב to impose, put upon, to charge; to saddle. Gen. xxii. 3. xxiv. 2. Mark x. 16. 1 Tim. iv. 14.

ጥጨ፡ pass. Gen. xxxvii. 25.

ጫ፡ s. Tsh'ān, a measure for grain, eight ማዶ፡:: 2 Chr. ii. 10.

ጭ፡ the thigh; the hip. Gen. xxiv. 2. xxxv. 22. **ፆ—፡ ገረፍ፡** "thigh-servant," i.e. "concubine."

ጫ፡ n. pr. China. **ፆ—፡ ስራ፡** and merely **ጫ፡** china ware. Geogr.

ጫነቀ፡ v. n. & act. to be narrow, strait; to straiten, to oppress. Matt. vii. 13. Ps. xviii. 6.

ጥጨነቀ፡ pass. to be contracted, straitened; trop. to be oppressed, harassed, embarrassed, distressed.

ኦጫነቀ፡ { trs. to straiten, put into straits, to throng; to harass, to embarrass,
ኦጫነቀ፡ { to grieve, to distress, to oppress.
ኦስጫነቀ፡ { Luke viii. 42. 1 Sam. xiv. 29.
Isa. xi. 13.

ጫንቃ፡ s. shoulder, esp. shoulder-blade. Gen. ix. 23. xxiv. 15. Tigr. **ዝባን፡**

ጭንቅ፡ s. & adj. narrowness, straits, thronging, crowding; anxiety, distress, anguish, grief, oppression; narrow, oppressing, &c.

ጭንቅላት፡ s the brain. Tigr. **ፍላ፡**

ጭንቅት፡ s. narrowness, &c. i. q. **ጭንቅ፡**

ጭነት፡ s. the imposition, charging, charge, saddling; a load, burden. **ፆ—፡ ኦንስባ፡** "a beast of burden." Rad. **ጫ፡**

ጭንኩር፡ s. Tigr. **ግዝፍ፡** a cancer; a virulent swelling or sore. Bl.

ጫንገር፡ s. a rod. 2 Sam. vii. 14. Ps. lxxxix. 32.

ጫነገ፡ v. n. & act. to abort, to miscarry. Ex. xxi. 22.

ኦጫነገ፡ trs. to cause and produce abortion.

ጥጨነገ፡ pass. to be carried off, as an abortus; to be born beforetime.

ጭንጋፈ፡ and **ጭንጋፈ፡** s. *abortus, abortion.*

ጭንጫ፡ s. *pebble; gravel; (Tigr. ሸርዋ፡፡) rocky ground. (Tigr. ከ-ከሐ፡፡) esp. inner court of royal houses. Amos ix. 9.*

ጭኛ፡ s. *one who is betrothed; engaged by a marriage-contract, spouse. Fem. ጭኛዬ፡፡ Rad. አጫ፡፡*

ጭከን፡ v. n. *to be brave, valiant, valorous; to be manly; to be able, well qualified, to be ready, prepared. Acts xxi. 13.*

ጭከኝ፡ adj. & s. *brave, valiant, valorous, manly, able, virtuous, ready. 2 Sam. xvii. 10.*

ጭኸ፡ v. n. Eth. **ጸውዐ፡** Tigr. **ጸውዒ፡** *to cry aloud, to exclaim, to call. Gen. iv. 10. to emit a sound or noise.*

አጭኸ፡ trs. *to make exclaim, to cause or order to cry or to call.*

***ጭኸምባ፡** s. *a certain beast of prey, probably of the leonine family.*

ጭኸት፡ s. *exclamation, vociferation, crying, a noise. Gen. xviii. 20. Ex. ii. 23.*

ጭዋ፡ adj. *strong, valorous, fit, able, respectable, rich.*

ጭው፡ or **ጨው፡** s. Eth. **ጸው፡** salt. Gen. xiv. 3.

ጭዋሂ፡ s. *a crier, exclaimer, one that makes a noise. 2 Sam. xxiii. 23. ዘማ፡ —፡ “a musician,” 2 Kings iii. 15.*

ጨወተ፡ non oee.

አጫወተ፡ v. a. *to amuse, to entertain, to tell a story, to relate, record. Ex. iv. 28.*

ተጫወተ፡ *to play, joke, to jest, to talk. Gen. xxi. 9.*

ተጫዋውተ፡ idem.

ጨወተ፡ s. *play, jest, joke, talk, conversation.*

ጨድ፡ s. Tsh'ād, a certain Abyssinian shrub, the leaves of which are, by Mohammedans, used as a substitute for tea; but without effect, as the beverage has very little flavour.

ጨድ፡ s. *that which in a harvest is lost or thrown away; stubble, chaff. 1 Kings iv. 28. Job vi. 5. Rad. አጨድ፡፡*

ጨጌ፡ s. *stomach. Ex. xii. 9.*

ጨጎጎት፡ s. *an Abyssinian plant.*

ጨጨት፡ s. *chicken, a young bird in general, Num. xxiv. 21.*

ጨጨን፡ s. *a small ant. Bl.*

ጨፈ፡ s. *a branch, bough, twig; meton. the tip, lappet, corner, end of a thing. Gen. viii. 11. Ex. xii. 34. xxv. 26. የጳር፡ —፡ “ear-lap,” Ex. xxix. 20. የቤት፡ —፡ “cornice of a house.” Matt. iv. 5.*

ጨፈ፡ s. *a garment (ቋረ፡) which is eight times doubled.*

ጨፈፈ፡ (from **ተሰፈፈ፡** ?) v. n. *to encamp. 1 Sam. xxix. 1.*

ጨፈረ፡ s. *an encampment (of soldiers), a camp, an army, host, a soldier. Gen. xlix. 19. Ex. xiv. 7.*

ጨፈነ፡ v. n. & act. (from **ተሸፈነ፡**) *to be covered, veiled, enveloped. Matt. xiii. 15. Isa. vi. 10.*

ጨፈጠ፡ for **ጸፈጠ፡** Job xxi. 33. Vid. **ጸፈጠ፡**

ጨፈጨፈ፡ v. a. *to pluck off, to strip off, to unleave; to chop off. Dan. iv. 14.*

ጳ፡

ጳ፡ ጳደት፡ P'ālīt, the twenty-ninth letter of the Amharic alphabet, is pronounced with a sudden explosion or puffing off of breath from between the lips.

ጳላኒት፡ Eur. *planet. Geogr. Better ሰዶሪ፡ q. n.*

ጳሪቅሊጦስ፡ better than **ጳሪቅሊጦስ፡** Gr. Παράκλητος, “the Paraclete,” the Holy Spirit. Also the festival of the effusion of the Holy Spirit: *Whitsunday, Pentecost. John xv. 26.*

ጳርተስትንት፡ s. & adj. Eur. *Protestant.*

ጳተትስ፡ Eur. s. *potatoes. Geogr.*

ጳኒንትላ፡ Eur. s. *peninsula.*

ጳጉሚን፡ and sometimes **ቋጉሚን፡** s. Gr. ἐπαγόμεναι, sc. ἡμέραι, the complementary days, which after the lapse of twelve months, each of which has but thirty days, are to be intercalated, in order to make up the full solar year. After the three years of Matthew, Mark, and Luke, five days, P'āgwēmēn, are added to each respective year; but the

P'gāgwēmēn of St. John's year has six days, that being the leap-year.

ጳጳስ: s. Gr. Πάππας. *Archbishop, Metropolitan, Prelate* in general. Vid. Lud. s. v. Sometimes, however, it is used for **ፈቃ:** **ጳጳስ:** sometimes for **ፈጳስቀጳስ:** **ፈቃ:** **ጳጳስ:** and **ፈቃ:** **ጳጳሳት:** pl. **ፈቃነ:** **ጳጳሳት:** "chief *Prelate*," i.e. "Patriarch," a title given to the chief dignitaries of the Romish, the Greek (Constantinople), the Coptic (Alexandria, or rather Caïro), and the Syrian (Antioch) Churches.

ጸ:

ጸ: **ጸፂደ:** ሁለተኛው, the thirtieth letter of the Amharicalphabet. Its pronunciation resembles that of **ጠ:** adding only a little sibilation; therefore it is often exchanged for **ጠ:** and for **ፀ:**

ጸላ: v. n. & a. Eth. **ጸልክ:** *to hate, abhor, be inimical, hostile to.*

ተጸላ: pass. *to be hated, suffer enmity.*

ተጸላ: recipr. *to bear hatred one to another, to litigate one against another.*

አጸላ: and **አጣላ:** act. *to create contention, to give cause for contention, to contend (in judgment), to accuse.* Matt. xii. 10. Amos vii. 4.

ጸላ: and **ጠላ:** s. Tigr. **ሰቃ:** *beer.* Deut. xxix. 6.

ጸል: s. Eth. **ጸልክ:** *enmity, hatred.*

ጸላ: s. pl. **ጸላት:** *plate, board, table;* used esp. of the two Tables of the Law.

ጸላ: **ጸላል:** and **ጸላት:** s. Eth. **ጸላል:** Ar. **سِظ** Heb. **לִשְׁ** *shadow, shade; umbrella.* Gen. xix. 8.

ጸላል: **ሚርዮም:** s. an Abyssinian plant.

ጸላል: non occ.

አጸላል: v. a. *to shade, to overshadow; trop. to protect.*

ጸላል: v. n. *to be pure,* of metals. **ፆ—: ፀርቅ:** "pure," "unmixed gold." Cant. v. 11.

ጸለሙ: Vid. **ጨለሙ:**

ጸላት: s. Eth. and Tigr. **ጸላኢ:** *enemy, adversary, hater, foe.* Gen. xiv. 20.

ጸሎት: s. Ar. **صَلَاة** *prayer.* Rad. **ጸለዎ:**

ጸላትነት: s. *hatred, enmity, odium, abhorrence, disgust, animosity.* Gen. iii. 15.

ጸላተኛ: i. q. **ጸላት:**

ጸለኛ: idem. Deut. xix. 17.

ጸለዎ: v. n. *to pray to God.* Heb. **סָלַף**.

ተጸለዎ: pass. *to be prayed.*

ጸሐል: s. Eth. and Tigr. *plate for meats, dish.* 1 Chr. xxii. 3. 1 Kings vii. 50.

ጸሐራ: s. a certain carnivorous animal, somewhat similar to a pig: its favourite food is human corpses, which it digs out from burying places.

ጸሐይ: s. sun. Gen. xv. 2. Al. **ፀሐይ:**

ጸሐፈት: s. complete form for the more usual

ጸፈት: s. *writing, inscription, writ, &c.* Ezek. ii. 9.

ጸማ: Amh. non occ. Eth. **ጸምክ:** Heb. **סִיטִי** "sitivit."

ተጸማ: neut. *to be thirsty, to thirst.* Ex. xvii. 3.

አጸማ: trs. *to make thirsty, to produce thirst.*

ጸመ: v. n. Eth. **ጸዊም:** Heb. **צָם** Ar. **صَامَ** *to fast, abstain from food or drink.*

አስጸመ: trs. *to cause, enjoin fasting.*

ጸም: s. Ar. **صَوْم** Heb. **צָם**, *fasting, abstemiousness, a fast.*

ጸም: s. Eth. **ጸሕም:** Tigr. **ጸሕማ:** *beard.*

ጸምር: s. *raw cotton; wool.*

ጸማት: s. Eth. **ጸምክ:** Heb. **סִיטִי** *thirst.* Ex. xvii. 3.

ጸመኛ: s. *one who fasts.*

ጸመደ: v. a. (1) *to catch in a net or a trap.* Hence **ሚጸመደ:** or more generally **ፀጸመደ:** "snare." (2) *to couple, join together in pairs; to yoke together.*

አጸመደ: trs. *to catch, ensnare, entrap.* Lev. xvii. 13.

ተጸመደ: pass. (1) *to be caught, ensnared.* Ps. ix. 15. (2) *to be yoked, joined, coupled together.* Acts i. 14.

አምፎ፡ s. *the coupling, copulation, a couple, a pair; union, juncture.* Luke xiv. 19.

አማፎ፡ s. *that which is caught, a prey.* Ps. cxxiv. 6.

አራ፡ v. a. Eth. ጠርአ፡ and አርኅ፡፡ Heb. צָרַח Ar. *clamavit,* to call upon, to exclaim, to pronounce, to call, to name. Gen. i. 5. Isa. xl. 2. 1 Kings i. 19.

ተአራ፡ pass. *to be exclaimed, pronounced, called, named.*

አስአራ፡ caus. *to cause or order to be pronounced, exclaimed, called; to send for, to summon.* Gen. xi. 4. Ex. x. 16.

አራ፡ s. *exclaimer, caller, inviter, namer.* 1 Tim. ii. 7. Rad. አራ፡፡

አራ፡ v. n. Eth. አርዋ፡፡ Heb. טָהַר Ar. *طهر* to be clean, pure, clear, unadulterated, genuine. Ex. xix. 6.

አራራ፡ v. a. *to purify, to clean, to clear.*

ተአራ፡ pass. *to be purified, &c.*

አረ፡ v. n. Eth. አዐረ፡፡ Chald. *אָנַח* Heb. *אָנַח* to be anxious, distressed, to suffer grief, anxiety; to labour, struggle. 1 Thess. ii. 17. Prov. xxviii. 20, 22. 1 Chr. xx. 11. *to be hard, oppressive, distressing, grieving, straitening.*

ተአረ፡ pass. & n. *to be grieved, oppressed, anxious, to suffer distress, anxiety, &c.*

ተአረረ፡ intens. Matth. iv. 24.

አር፡ s. Eth. አዐር፡፡ Heb. *אָנַח* excessive pain, distress, grief, anxiety. **አረ፡** *אָנַח*፡፡ "agony of death," "pangs of death." Gen. xxxv. 18.

አረ፡ adj. Eth. አረ፡፡ pure, clear, clean, genuine. Ex. xxv. 11. cf. **ተረ፡** Rad. አራ፡፡

አር፡ s. Heb. *אָנַח* "hostis." (1) war. (2) a spear, lance. Vid. **ጦር፡**

አረዋት፡ 2 Sam. xxii. 5. i. q. **አረ፡** *אָנַח*፡፡

አረብ፡ v. a. *to work with the chisel, axe or plane; to plane; to chisel; to work in wood or stone.* Ex. xxxiv. 1.

ተአረብ፡ pass.

አስአረብ፡ caus. *to cause or order chiseling, planing, &c.*

አራቢ፡ s. *carpenter, joiner, mechanician.* Ex. xxxviii. 23. Matth. xiii. 55.

አርዋት፡ s. *cleanness, purity, clearness.* Isa. i. 25.

አረገ፡ v. a. *to sweep, to brush.* Ps. i. 4.

ተአረገ፡ pass. *to be swept, brushed.*

አስአረገ፡ caus. *to cause sweeping or brushing.*

አራገ፡ s. *a sweeper, brusher.*

አራገ፡ s. *that which is swept away, sweepings, rubbish.* Isa. xxxiii. 11.

አርገ፡ } s. i. q. **አራገ፡** Luke iii. 4. Matt. iii. 3.
አርገዋ፡ }

አቆ፡ and **ጭቆ፡** sound of spitting through the teeth. — **አል፡** *to spit.*

አገ፡ v. n. *to be or become morning, to be day-break.* Eth. **አገብ፡፡** Ar. *صباح*.

አላገ፡ v. n. *to pass or spend the morning.* 2 Sam. ii. 32.

አገ፡ and **ጸገ፡** s. Eth. **ጸገ፡** Heb. *מִלְחָמָה* "exercitus," strife, quarrel, enmity, hostility. Rad. **ጸገ፡** Eth.

አበረቁ፡ non occ.

አንጸበረቁ፡ v. n. *to shine, to glitter, to be resplendent, to sparkle.* Prov. xxiii. 31. Ezek. xxi. 10. Ezra viii. 27.

አበብ፡ v. n. al. **ጠበብ፡** and **ጸበብ፡** *to be narrow, strait, close, tight.* Num. xxxiii. 54.

አጸበብ፡ act. *to make narrow, close, tight, to straiten.*

አቢብ፡ adj. *narrow, tight, close, strait.* Luke xiii. 24.

አበፍ፡ and **ጸበፍ፡** adj. *quarrelsome, contentious.* Prov. xix. 13.

አፍ፡ v. n. Eth. **አፍ፡፡** *to be strong, firm, solid.*

ደፍን፡ — *"to wait."*

አጸፍ፡ trs. *to strengthen, to confirm, consolidate, corroborate, to establish; to console, comfort.* Gen. v. 29.

ተአፍፍ፡ pass. intens. *to be comforted, consoled.*

አጸፍፍ፡ act. intens. *to comfort, console, strengthen.* Gen. xxxvii. 35. Isa. lxi. 2.

አፍ፡ s. *a saucer, bowl, esp. a censer, perfuming-pan.* Ex. xxv. 29.

ጽኑ፡ and **ጽኑ፡** adj. *firm, solid, strong, fast.* Gen. xxxiii. 20.

ጽፋት: s. Eth. **ጽፋት**: *firmness, solidity, strength, validity, hardness.* Gen. xlix. 24.

ጽፋል: s. pl. of **ጽፋል**: "a little bell."

Heb. **לִזְזִי**. a musical instrument, consisting of a frame similar to a gridiron, to which several small bells are fixed: it is used in churches: *the cymbal.* Ps. cl. 5.

ጽፋ: Eth. s. border, boundary, frontier, extremity. Ps. ii. 8. pl. **ጽፋፍ**:

ጽቀ: s. Eth. **ጽቀ**: Ar. **صاع** a cup, chalice. Gen. xl. 11.

ጸወለ: v. n. to wither, to fade, contract into wrinkles; trop. to look gloomy, morosely. Job xxxiii. 21. Matt. vi. 16.

ጽቀት: and **ጥቀት:** s. Eth. **ጸባሕ**: Ar. **صباح** the morning, the beginning of the day.

ጸሐይ: Eth. i. q. **ጸሐይ**: Ps. xiii. 2.

ጸሐይብ: s. Ar. **بلقاعي** a sort of white beads.

ጸሐይ: adj. Eth. **ጸሐይ**: black. al. **ጥቀር**: Cant. i. 5, 6.

ጸጸ: v. a. to reprove, reproach, find fault with.

ተጸጸ: v. pass. & n. to be prohibited, unclean; to consider and declare unclean or prohibited, to shun, abstain from. Lev. xi. 5. Amos v. 21.

ስጽጸ: caus. to render unclean, of things prohibited in the Levitical law, or any thing which tends to disgrace man in the sight of God or man.

ጸጸ: v. a. to put upon the fire for roasting, boiling, &c. 2 Kings iv. 38.

ተጸጸ: pass. to be put upon the fire. Ezek. xxiv. 10.

ጸጸ: s. the bitter root of a certain plant, which the Abyssinians put into their mead and beer, to give it a spirituous power.

ጸጸ: s. splendour, lustre, brightness, shining, esp. of the sun. Isa. lix. 9. lx. 3. lxii. 1. Ezek. i. 4.

ጸጸ: v. n. Eth. **ጸጸ**: Heb. **קָרַץ**. cf.

Ar. **صدق** "verax fuit," to be righteous, just; chiefly used of righteousness before God.

ስጽጸ: trs. to make or declare righteous; to justify. Heb. **קָרַץ**.

ተጸጸ: pass. to be made or declared righteous, to be justified. Heb. **קָרַץ**.

ጸጸ: adj. Heb. **קָרַץ** Ar. **صَادِق** righteous, just, pious. Gen. vi. 9. xviii. 23.

ጸጸ: s. Heb. **קָרַץ** Ar. **صدق** "veritas," righteousness, justice, piety; frequently and generally, benevolence, alms. The Abyssinians' notions are rather confused.

ጸጸ: s. an Abyssinian tree, a species of the Leguminosa.

ጸጸ: s. (1) name of the thirtieth Amharic letter. (2) The first annual season, beginning on the 25th of Mascarram, and lasting to the 26th of Tahsäss. It corresponds to our autumn. In the Abyssinians' standard work of computation, the Abou Shäker, the seasons are thus enumerated: "There are numbered four divisions of the year: (1) Ts'adäi, begins the 25th of Mascarram (3d or 4th of October), and ends the 26th of Tahsäss. (2) Kërämt, begins the 25th of Tahsäss, and ends the 26th of Magäbit. (3) Mats'äü, begins the 25th of Magäbit, and ends the 26th of Sänê. (4) Hagäi, begins the 25th of Sänê, and ends the 26th of Mascarram." In common life, however, they know only of two seasons; i.e. the rainy season, Kërämt, which lasts from June to September; and the dry season, which is called Bägä, and comprises the whole of the rest.*

ጸጸ: v. n. to rush, fall, or tumble down suddenly; to rush in with violence.

ስጽጸ: v. n. to precipitate, to make fall down, to throw down. Habakkuk iii. 12.

ጸጸ: s. Eth. & Tigr. **ሚስ**: mead, hydromel, the favourite Abyssinian beverage. **ሚስ**: —: "mead of grapes," i.e. "wine." Gen. ix. 21. xxvii. 25. **ሚስ**: ስጸጸ: "butler."

* This will serve to correct what is said s. v. **ሚስ**: When that was printed, the author was not in possession of the valuable MS. referred to under this head; which has since been sent, with several very important MSS., by the Rev. Mr. Krapf.

ጸጋ: v. n. *to serve for a support or refuge.* Vid. **ጠጋ::**

ተጸጋ: n. *to take refuge or shelter.* Gen. xix. 30.

ጸጋ: s. and **ጠጋ:** s. *grace of God.* **ገለ:** —: “possessor of wealth,” “rich.” Rad. **ጸገወ:** Eth. “donavit.”

ጸገ: s. Eth. **ጸጉ:** “forum;” *shore, bank, of a river; boundary, border, side of a country or place.* Num. xiii. 29. Jos. xv. 8. 1 Sam. xx. 25.

ጸጉር: s. *hair.* Gen. xxv. 25.

ጸጉረም: adj. *hairy, full of hair.*

ጸገበ: v. n. *to be satiated, satisfied, to have plenty.* Gen. xxv. 8.

አጸገበ: v. a. *to satiate, satisfy, to content.*

ጸጋበ: s. *satiety, fulness, plenty.* Ps. xvi. 11. Gen. xli. 29.

ጸገት: a *milk-cow.* Ps. L. 10.

ጸገኑ: and **ጠገኑ:** v. a. *to bind up, dress a wound, a fracture, &c.* Job v. 18.

ተጸገኑ: pass. Prov. iii. 8. Jer. xlvi. 11.

ጸገገ: v. n. *to be obscured, darkened.* Ps. ix. 15.

ጸጋግ: s. Tigr. **ጣፍ:** s. *vapour, fog, obscurity, darkness.* Gen. xv. 17.

ጸጥ: part. of silence. —: **አለ:** “to be silent,” “quiet,” “calm,” “settled.” —: **አደረገ:** and —: **አሰኘ:** “to quiet,” “to calm,” “to silence,” “to settle.” Ex. ix. 29. Deut. xx. 9.

ጸጥተ: s. *silence, quietness, a calm.* Matt. viii. 26.

ጸፋ: v. a. Eth. **ጸፍዐ:** s. *to strike with the palm of the hand.* Gen. iv. 23.

ተጸፋ: pass. *to be struck with the palm of the hand.*

ጸፋ: v. a. Eth. **ጸሐፋ:** s. *to write.* inf. **መጸፍ:** and **መጸሐፍ:** s. *the writing, a book; esp. the Scriptures, Bible; generally መጸሐፍ: ቅዱስ:*

ተጸፋ: pass. *to be written.*

አስጸፋ: caus. *to cause or order writing.*

ጸፋ: s. Eth. **ጸሐፊ:** s. *a writer, scribe, secretary, chancellor.* Matt. y. 20. pl. **ጸፍኝ:** Eth. **ጸሐፍት:** s.

ጸፍ: **አለ:** v. n. *to be pleasing, agreeable, to please,* Num. viii. 16. *to be nice, clean,* Deut. xxiii. 14.

ጸፍ: **አደረገ:** v. n. Mark vii. 35: **ጸፍ:** **አደርኝ:** **ተናገረ:** “he spake fluently.”

ጸፈ: s. *the palm of the hand.*

ጸፍር: s. *a small leather thong.*

ጸፍር: s. *nail of fingers and toes; claw or hoof of animals.* Deut. xxi. 12. Isa. v. 28. Dan. iv. 33.

ጸፋት: s. Eth. **ጸሐፋት:** s. *a writing, writ, inscription, subscription, &c.* Ex. xxxii. 1 C.

ጸፋጠ: v. n. *to be sweet, agreeable, pleasant, to have a good taste.* Gen. ii. 9. Ex. xv. 25.

አጸፋጠ: act. *to sweeten, to season.* Lev. ii. 13.

ተጸፋጠ: pass. *to be sweetened, seasoned.* Ex. xxxvii. 29.

ጸፋጭ: adj. *sweet, pleasant, agreeable to the taste.* James iii. 11. Isa. v. 20.

ጸፍጥ: } s. *sweetness, good flavour, pleasant*
ጸፋጭነት: } *taste.* Lev. xv. 13. Prov. vi. 24.
ጸፍጥነት: } xvi. 24.

ጸፍጸፍ: s. *pavement of stones, extremely rare in Abyssinia.*

ፀ::

ፀ: **ፀጳ:** TSAPPA, the thirty-first letter of the Amharic alphabet. It is pronounced like the German *z*, or *ts*, and often exchanged for **ጸ**::

ፀሐይ: s. *the sun.* Gen. xxviii. 11.

ፀም: i. q. **ጸም**::

ፀምድ: s. *pair, esp. as yoked together.* Job i. 3. i. q. **ጸምድ**::

ፀርዕ: s. *Greece, & adj. Greek, Grecian.* Mark vii. 26.

ፀብ: s. **ፀብእ:** and **ጸብ:** or **ጸብእ:** s. Eth. **ፀብእ:** “bellum,” *strife, quarrel, contest, war, conflict.* Gen. xiii. 7. 1 Chr. xii. 36.

ፀባዖት: Heb. **זְבָאוֹת** Zebaoth. James v. 4.

ፀት: sometimes **ጸት**:: s. Eth. **አጸባዕት**::

Heb. **עֲצָצִים** Ar. أصبع *finger, toe.* Ex. viii.

19. **አውራ:** —: “thumb,” “great toe.”

ሊገ: —: “fore-finger,” “indicator.” **ተፑ**

ሽ: —: “the little finger or toe.”

ፀነሰ: v. n. *to conceive, to be pregnant or with child.* Gen. xvi. 11.

ጥጽነት: pass. *to be conceived, to be a fetus.*
Job iii. 3.

ፀንብ: s. *pregnancy; fetus, embryo.* Gen. iii. 16.

ዲፍጀም: s. Matt. xxiii. 23. *i.q.* **ጢፍጀም**: *q.v.*

ፀሕት: and **ጸሕት**: s. *the going out, forth or up; esp. Exodus of the Israelites from Egypt.*

ሕሪት: **H**: —: “Book of Exodus.”

ፀይ: contr. for **ፀሐይ**: *the sun.*

ፀደ: *i.q.* **ጸደ**:

ፀድ: **ፀሕድ**: or with **ጸ**: *juniper-tree.* Gen. vi. 14. 2 Chr. ii. 8. Two species are found

in Shoa: the wood of the one is red, the other white; both hard, and brittle like glass.

ፀደል: s. Prov. xxv. 25. *i.q.* **ጸደል**:

ፀገብ: *i.q.* **ጸገብ**:

ፀጋብኙ: and **ጸጋብኙ**: *one who is satiated, filled.*
Luke vi. 25.

ፀዒ: s. *ant.* al. **ጉንደን**: Prov. xxx. 24.

ፈ፡

ፈ፡ አፍ: ጸ፣ the thirty-second letter of the Amharic alphabet.

ፈላ: v. n. Eth. **ፈለሐ**: Tigr. **ፈለሐ**: *to boil, seethe, to bubble; to spring up, to issue forth, as water from a source; to ferment.*

አፈላ: trs. *to make boil, bubble, spring up; to cook; to produce, bring forth.* Ex. viii. 3.

ፈል: s. *omen, a token on which any prediction is grounded.* Isa. xlv. 25. Ezek. xxi. 22. Micah iii. 6, 7. **P** —: **ሰው**: “fortune-teller.”

ፍሉ: adj. Eth. **ፍሉሐ**: *boiling, seething, bubbling, fermenting.*

ፈለሰ: v. n. *to migrate, emigrate.*

አፈለሰ: act. *to make emigrate, to transfer, transport, remove.* Gen. v. 24. 1 Chr. x. 14.

ጥፈለሰ: idem. Ezek. xlviii. 14.

ፈላሰ: s. Eth. *an emigrant, exile.* pl. **ፈላሰዎች**: Num. xxxv. 15.

ፍልሰት: s. *emigration; trop. removal from this to another world, exit, esp. death (or Assumption) of St. Mary.*

ፈላስፋ: s. Gr. φιλόσοφος, *a philosopher.*

ፍልስፍና: s. φιλοσοφία, *philosophy.*

ፈላሽ: n. gent. Falāshā, name of a people in Abyssinia, of Jewish origin. cf. Bruce, II. 406. Gobat, p. 361.

ፈለዋ: v. n. *to fulgurate; proceed in flashes; of water—to spring up, to bubble up.* Prov. viii. 24.

አፈለዋ: act. *to cause fulguration, lightning; to make bubble up.* Prov. i. 23. Jer. vi. 7.

ፈለገ: v. a. *to seek, search, inquire, to require, request, to ask, to want.* Gen. xxxi. 32.

ጥፈለገ: pass. *to be sought, &c.*

አስፈለገ: caus. *to cause or order seeking, &c.*

ፍለጋ: s. *a footstep; a trace, vestige.* Gen. xiv. 14.

ፈለጠ: v. a. *to separate, cut off, to make go off.* Eccl. x. 9.

ጥፈለጠ: pass. *to be separated, &c.*

ፍለጥ: s. *separation, a splinter.*

ፍለጠት: s. *nervous headache, megrim; giddiness.* Isa. i. 5.

ፍላጭ: s. *a splinter, a piece, a cut, a slice.* Gen. xxix. 14.

ፍለጸ: and **ፍለዓ**: s. *an arrow, a dart.* Ex. xix. 13.

ፈለፈለ: v. a. *to clear the grain from the chaff, or leguminous fruits from their husks.*

ጥፈለፈለ: pass.

ፍለፈለ: s. *porcupine.*

ፍም: s. Eth. **ፍሕም**: *a live coal.* Lev. xvi. 12.

Ar. **فحم** and Heb. **חֹפֶּץ** “charcoal.”

ፈረ: v. n. Eth. **ፈርሀ**: *to fear, be afraid.* Deut. xx. 8.

ጥፈረ: pass. *to be feared.* Ex. xv. 11. 1 Chr. xiv. 17.

አስፈረ: caus. *to make afraid, inspire with fear, to frighten, to terrify.* Gen. ix. 2.

ፈሪ: s. & adj. *fearful, fearing; one who fears, a coward.* Deut. xx. 8.

ፈረ: v. n. Eth. **ፈርዖ**: “fructus tulit.” Heb. **הָרַץ**. Amh. non acc.

አፈረ: v. a. *to bear fruits, n. to be fertile, fruitful.*

አስፈሪ: caus. *to fructify, to make fruitful.*
Gen. i. 11.

ፍረ: s. Heb. פֶּרִי *fruit, produce, production;*
meton. *result, effect.* pl. **ፍረዎች:** Deut.
xxx. 16.

ፈረህ: Eth. i.g. **ፈሪ:** Ps. lxxvii. 16.

ፈረህ: Eth. inf. of **ፈርህ:** *the fearing, fear.*
Job vi. 14: **ፈረህ:** ንግዚአብሔር: "the
fearing God, "fear of God."

ፍርሀት: and **ፍርሃት:** s. *fear.*

ፍርምቦዎ: s. *breast-bone.* i.g. **ፍርንቢዎ:**

ፈረሰ: v. n. *to break, to burst, to be destroyed.*

አፈረሰ: act. *to break to pieces, to destroy, to*
ruin, to demolish. Gen. xvii. 14: ሠርዓተ
ን: አፍርሳለኝ: "for it hath broken
(transgressed) my institutions."

ፈረሰ: s. Heb. שָׁרָץ Ar. فَرَسَ Germ. "pferd,"
a horse. Gen. xlix. 17.

ፈረሰ: ሰድግን: s. *Satan's horse, name of a*
large bird of prey.

ፈርሰ: s. Heb. שֶׁפֶּרֶץ Ar. فَرْشَ contents of the
stomach and bowels. Lev. xvi. 27.

ፈርሳም: s. *a corpulent person.* Lud.

ፈረሰኛ: s. *horseman, rider.* Gen. L. 9.

***ፈረሰኛዎ:** *wave.* Ps. cvii. 25.

ፈረሳዊ: s. *Pharisee.* pl. **ፈረሳውያን:** Matt.
iii. 7.

ፈሪሽ: s. *that which breaks (n.); a ruin, breach,*
a piece, a rupture.

ፍሪሽ: s. idem. Neh. vi. 1.

ፍሪንስ: n. pr. *France.* Geogr.

ፍረንሰስ: *French.* ibid.

ፍርንቢዎ s. Vid. **ፍርምቦዎ:**

ፍርንቺት: s. Tigr. *testicle.*

ፍርንጅ: i.g. **አፍርንጅ:**

ፍርንጢት: s. *a little boil.*

***ፍረዝ:** Ar. فَرَزَ *drink-offering.* Num. xvi. 5.
Joel i. 13.

ፍርዎም: adj. *fertile, fruitful, prolific.*

ፈረደ: v. a. *to judge.* With the accus. it is ab-
solute; to judge a person: with በ: it is ge-
nerally, with few exceptions, "to pronounce
judgment against;" with ለ: "in favour of a
person."

ተፈረደ: pass. *to be judged.* Ex. xxi. 22.

ተፈረደ: intens. Matt. xii. 41. *to judge, to*
censure, to condemn.

አስፈረደ: caus. *to cause or order litigation;*
to bring to judgment. 2 Sam. xv. 2. Dan. i.
10. Acts xxvi. 10.

ተፈሪደደ: recipr. & reiter. *to judge about*
one another; to rise against one another in
judgment; to litigate with each other.

ፍሪደ: *an heifer, a young ox or cow.* Lev. iii. 1.

ፍርድ: s. *judgment, sentence, verdict, justice.*
Gen. xiv. 7. xviii. 25.

ፈሪድ: s. *judge.* Ex. xxii. 9.

ፍርድ: s. *a simple cloth, which is too small for*
being doubled when it is put on. A double
one is called ሁለት: ፍርድ::

ፈረጠ: non occ.

አፈረጠ: v. a. *to bruise, to crush, break into*
pieces. Judges ix. 53.

ፈርጽ: s. *gem, precious stone.*

ፈረፈረ: v. a. & n. *to crumble.*

ተፈረፈረ: pass. *to be crumbled.*

ተንፈሪፈረ: n. *to foam, to froth.* 1 Sam.
xxi. 13.

***ፈረፈረ:** s. Jer. xiv. 6.

ፍርፈሪ: s. *a crumb.* Matt. xv. 27.

ፈሰ: v. n. *to break wind, to fart.*

ፈሰ: s. *a fart.*

ፈሰ: s. Ar. فَاسَ pl. فَوَسَ an axe. Jer. xlv.
22.

ፈሳም: adj. *flatulent, full of ፈሰ::*

ፈሰሰ: v. n. *to flow.*

አፈሰሰ: trs. *to make flow, to pour out.*

አስፈሰሰ: caus. *to cause flowing, pouring out,*
or melting. 1 Kings vii. 47.

ፈሳሽ: s. *that which flows; a river, rivulet,*
stream.

ፈሲዌ: adj. φυσικός, ἡ, ὀν, *physical.* Geogr.

ፈሲካ: s. Heb. פֶּסַח Gr. Πάσχα. *the Passover;*
Easter; the animals killed on Easter-day for
feasting; feasting on animal food in general.

ፈቀ: v. a. Eth. ፈኝቀ: *to erase, to rub off, scrape*
off; to tan. Ex. xxxii. 32.

ተፈቀ: pass. *to be erased, to be tanned.*

አስፋፋ: caus. to cause or order tanning, erasing.
ፋፋ: s. tanner. Acts ix. 43.
ፋፋ: s. a certain species of gazelles. Deut. xiv. 6.
ፋፋ: non occ.
ተፋፋ: v. recipr. to love one another.
ፋፋ: Eth. adj. beloved, dear, darling, favourite.
ፋፋ: s. love, affection, charity. Gen. xxxi. 30.
ፋፋ: ስለ: v. n. to proceed, go further.
ፋፋ: ስደደገ: trs. to remove, to separate, put away. Gen. xlviii. 12.
ተፋፋ: v. n. to glide on the buttocks.
ፋፋ: v. a. to will, to intend, resolve, determine, to design.
ተፋፋ: pass. to be intended, &c.
ፋፋ: and ፋፋ: s. the will, intention, resolution, determination, design, mind, desire.
ፋፋ: v. a. Eth. ፋፋ: Tigr. ፋፋ: Heb. חָלַץ Ar. حَلَّ to loosen, untie, to solve, to absolve, to dissolve, to open; to make free, liberate, to deliver. Gen. xlii. 27. ሕዝብ: ር: ይፋፋ: "May God absolve thee!" usual form of absolution pronounced by the priests.
ተፋፋ: pass. to be untied, loosed, solved, relaxed, liberated, freed; to be permitted, to be absolved. Gen. xlix. 21. Lev. xi. 2: **የተፋፋ:** "that which is permitted," "allowed to you." Job iii. 14: **የተፋፋ:** "that which is liberated," i. e. "deserted." Mark i. 45.
አስፋፋ: caus. to cause or order loosening, solving, &c. Ex. xxi. 19: **ተፋፋ:** **የተፋፋ:** "that which he has caused him to liberate of his business," i. e. "the loss of time."
ፋፋ: i. q. ፋፋ: **ተፋፋ:** ፋፋ: "one free from work," i. e. "a loiterer," "idler." Prov. xxi. 5. Rad. ፋፋ:
ፋፋ: part. expressing the sound of sipping, or drawing in any drink. ፋፋ: ስለ: "to sip."
ፋፋ: s. the sipping.
ፋፋ: s. the face, countenance, the anterior part, the surface, the outside of a thing. Ex. xxxiii. 14: ፋፋ: በፋፋ: ይፋፋ: "My

countenance shall go before thee." በፋፋ: "before," respecting time or place. Gen. i. 2: በፋፋ: ፋፋ: "On the surface of the abyss." ፋፋ: ለፋፋ: "face to face. ካፋ ለ: ቀን: በፋፋ: "some days ago." ፋፋ: አውራሪ: FIT AŪRĀRĪ, "advanced General." Vid. አውራሪ:
ፋፋ: s. Eth. ፋፋ: verdict, divorce. P—: መፋፋ: "bill of divorce."
ፋፋ: v. a. Eth. and Tigr. idem. Heb. פָּתַל Ar. فَتَّلَ to spin.
ተፋፋ: pass. to be spun. Ex. xxvii. 9.
አስፋፋ: caus. to cause or order spinning.
ፋፋ: s. Heb. פָּתַל Ar. فَتِيلَ a thread. Gen. xiv. 23.
ፋፋ: v. a. to rub thin between the fingers.
ተፋፋ: pass. Lev. ii. 4.
ፋፋ: s. solution, absolution, dissolution, divorce.
ፋፋ: v. a. Ar. نَظَنَ "animadvertit," to tempt, to attempt, to try; to put to the test. Gen. xii. 1.
ተፋፋ: pass. to be tried, tempted, &c.
ተፋፋ: intens. and i. q. ፋፋ: Ex. xvii. 2.
አስፋፋ: caus. to cause or order to be tried &c., to subject to a trial, to lead into temptation, to order an attempt. Mark i. 44.
ፋፋ: s. temptation, attempt, trial. Ex. xvii. 7.
ፋፋ: s. tempter, attempter. Matt. iv. 3.
ፋፋ: adj. first, foremost, anterior, preceding, previous. Gen. viii. 13. —**ፋፋ:** fem.
ፋፋ: s. pleasure, esp. sensual pleasure, voluptuousness, lust, sensuality. Num. xi. 34. Rad. ፋፋ: Eth. "desideravit."
ፋፋ: v. a. to break grain, to stamp or roughly grind it; to make grits.
ተፋፋ: pass. Lev. ii. 1.
ፋፋ: s. roughly ground or broken grain; grits. 2 Sam. vi. 19.
ፋፋ: v. a. to stir a dough or paste.
ተፋፋ: pass.
ፋፋ: s. looser, dissolver, destroyer. Nahum ii. 2.
ፋፋ: s. a person or thing loosened, dissolved, liberated, &c. Isa. lii. 9: **የፋፋ:**

ፍጥጥ: (ransomed), "liberated of Jerusalem."

ፍጥ: አገር: "a deserted, waste country." Lev. xxvi. 31. **ፆ**—: መጽሐፍ: "bill of dissolution," "bill of divorce," "bill of absolution," "of liberation," "a charter."

ፈጥል: s. a pair of tongs, pincers.

ፈፍ: Ar. فناء open space before a house-door; a porch. Isa. x. 23.

ፈፍ: s. torch. John xviii. 3.

ፈኑስ: s. Ar. فَنَوس Gr. ὁ φανὸς, a lantern.

ፈንቀል: v. a. Eth. ፈንቀል: to overturn, turn upside down, to subvert, to roll away. Gen. xxix. 8.

ተፈንቀል: pass. Nahum i. 6.

ፈንታ: s. portion, part, ratio, turn, station, place, stead. Gen. iv. 25. 1 Chr. xvi. 37.

ፈነተረ: v. n. to spring or fly off, to escape suddenly, to snap off.

አፈነተረ: act. to fling or flirt away; to fillip.

ተፈነተረ: pass. to be flung or flirted away.

ፍንተር: a fillip. —: አል: i. q. ፈነተረ::

ፈንጂዮ: s. excrements, dung. Deut. xxviii. 27.

ፍንጂል: and ፍንጂን: Ar. فَنَجان coffee- or tea-cup; small drinking-glass.

ፈነጠዋ: v. a. to asperse, sprinkle, besprinkle, to squirt at.

ተፈነጠዋ: pass. to be aspersed, besprinkled.

ፍንጣጣ: s. Shoa: small-pox. Al. ጉፍኝ:: Tigr. syphilis. Amh. ቅጥኝ::

ፈፍፍንት: s. hermaphrodite, used of men and animals. The hyæna is thought to be so.

ፍፍ: s. crop or craw of birds; bladder of mam-malia. Lev. i. 16.

ፈወሰ: v. a. to heal, to cure, restore to health. Gen. xx. 17.

ተፈወሰ: pass. to be healed, cured, restored to health; to recover one's health.

ፈወስ: s. medicine, medicament, physic. Ps. xxxviii. 7. Luke xiii. 32.

ፈዋሽ: s. a physician. Ex. xv. 26. Rad.

ፈወስ::

ፈዋጢ: non occ.

አፍዋጢ: v. n. to whistle, to pipe. Isa. xxxiv. 14.

ፍዋፍዋ፣: s. a waterfall, cataract, cascade. Gen. viii. 2. for "strong gush of water" from heaven.

ፈዐው: s. Eth. pl. አፍዐውት: and contr. አፍሶት: serpent. Job xx. 16.

ፈዘ: non occ.

አፈዘ: v. n. to mock at, to deride, to scorn; to be a mocker, scorner. Gen. xix. 14.

ፈዛ: s. mockery, scorn, joke.

ፈዛ: idem. Jer. xxv. 18.

ፈዛ፣: adj. & s. one who mocks; a mocker, derider, scorner, joker. 2 Pet. iii. 3.

ፈዛዘ: v. n. to be lame, powerless; (of the eyes) to be or become dim-sighted; to become blind.

ፍዋል: s. a goat. አውራ: —: "he-goat." Gen. xv. 9.

ፍደ: s. payment, wages, reward, recompence, compensation, retribution, merit, worth, value. Ex. xxx. 12. cf. Ar. فِدَا.

ፈደል: s. letter or character of the alphabet.

ፈደን: Ar. فِدَان a plough. Isa. v. 10.

ፈደ: v. a. to consume, to spend, to waste, to wear out.

ተፈደ: pass. to be consumed, spent, wasted; to be worn out, to die or wither away. Luke xiv. 28.

ፍጥጥ: part. of gliding, slipping. —: አል: to glide out, to slide out. —: አደረገ: to make glide out, to be slippery.

ፍጋራ: s. anus.

ፈገገ: v. a. to clean by rubbing, to scour with dry materials.

*አፈገገ: v. n. to retire, withdraw, to go back.

ፈጦ: s. Tigr. ቨንፈሊ: a leguminous plant, eaten as a medicine in bowel-complaints.

ፈጠረ: v. a. Ar. فَنَطر to create; met. to work.

ተፈጠረ: pass. to be created.

ፈጣሪ: s. Ar. فَاطِر the creator; author.

ፍጣሪ: s. a created being, creature.

ፍጥረት: s. creation, formation, work; creature.

ፈጠነ: v. n. to be hasty, to hasten; to be quick,

speedy. 1 constr. ፈጥ፡ “being in haste,” “hastily,” “quickly,” “speedily.” Gen. xviii. 2.

አፈጠነ፡ act. *to speed, to hasten, to hurry.*

Mark vi. 55. Ps. cvi. 13. Ezra vii. 6.

ጽፈኑ፡ የሚፃፍኑ፡ “a quick writer.”

ተፈጠነ፡ pass. *to be hurried.*

ፈጠን፡ adj. *quick, speedy, hasty, expeditious.* 2 Sam. ii. 18.

ፈጣ፡ idem. Prov. ix. 11.

ፈጣን፡ idem. Isa. xxx. 16.

ፈጫ፡ and ፈጫ፡ v. a. Eth. ፈጽሐ፡ “cuneo fidit lignia vel saxa.” Heb. פָּצַע Ar. فَصَعَ “contundendo fregit.” Amh. *to grind, to reduce to powder.* Ex. xxxii. 20.

ተፈጫ፡ pass. *to be ground or reduced to powder.*

አፈጫ፡ intens. ጥርስን፡ — “to gnash with the teeth.” Acts v. 33. Also *to whet.*

አስፈጢ፡ caus. *to cause or order grinding, &c.*

ፈጭ፡ s. *grinder, miller.* Eccl. xii. 3.

ፈጭት፡ s. idem. fem. ፈጭትዬት፡ *female miller.* Eccl. xii. 4.

ፈጸመ፡ v. a. *to accomplish, to perfect, to finish, to end.*

ተፈጸመ፡ pass. *to be accomplished, perfected, finished, ended.* Gen. ii. 1.

አስፈጸመ፡ caus. *to cause or order accomplishing, &c.* Gen. xliii. 3፡ ፍጻሜ፡

አስፈጸመን፡ “made a complete end with us.”

ፈጽሞ፡ 1 constr. of ፈጸመ፡ as adv. *already, completely, perfectly.* Gen. iii. 22.

ፍጽሞ፡ adj. *perfect, accomplished, complete.* Gen. vi. 9. pl. ፍጽሣን፡

ፍጻሜ፡ s. *perfection, completion, accomplishment, termination, end, sum.* Gen. xxxiii. 7. Prov. xii. 13.

ተፈጸመ፡ መጀመርያ፡ ክፍል፡፡

END OF THE FIRST PART.

SUPPLEMENT.

I.

A LIST OF PROPER NAMES,

BOTH ABYSSINIAN AND FOREIGN.

ሃላይ: ... ላባላ:

ሃላይ: HALAI, frontier village and district on the N.E. entrance into Tigrê.

ሀሳሳይ: HĀMĀSSĒN, the northernmost province of Abyssinia.

ሃረማት: HARAMĀT, a mountainous district in the province of Tigrê.

ሆረ: *Horeb*, mountain. Ex. iii. 1.

ሃሮድስ: *Herod*. Matt. ii. 1.

ሃሮድያ: from the acc. Ἡρωδιάδα, HERODIAS. Matt. xiv. 3.

ሀስም: *Hassam*, a rivulet near Adoa.

ሆሴ: *Hosea*, prophet.

ሆሼ: *Hoshea*, last king of the ten tribes of Israel.

ሃኖክ: *Enoch*, patriarch. Gen. v. 19. Under his name, a book is extant, containing some very absurd traditions.

ሀንጣሎ:: ሀንጸሎ: and **ኧንጣሎ:** HENT'ĀLO, or ENT'ĀLO, capital of the province of Enderta, in Abyssinia.

ሀይክ: HĀIK, a lake on the frontiers of the Yedjow country and the Shoa province of Gêshê. In it is an island, which contains a convent dedicated to St. Stephen.

ላ:

ላላባላ: LĀLIBĀLA. (1) A sainted king of Abyssinia, reigning about the end of the 12th and beginning of the 13th century, after the downfall of the usurping Falasha dynasty. He is renowned for his attempt at changing the course of the Abyssinian Nile, in order to

ለማልሞ: ... ሐፍ:

famish Egypt, on account of the vexatious treatment the Abyssinian pilgrims had to suffer in the latter country from the Moham-medans, and for some churches in Lasta which he caused to be hewn out into the solid rock. (2) Capital of the province of Lasta, containing one (or more) of those famous excavated churches, and named after King Lalibala.

ለማልሞ: *Lamalmo*, a high mountain in Sēmên.

ላስታ: *Lasta*, a very mountainous province of Abyssinia, in which are the sources of the Taccazê. Capital, Lalibala.

ሊካንያስ: *Lysanias*. Luke iii. 1.

ሊዩ: *Luke*, evangelist.

ሊክኑስ: LĪKĀNOS (*Lucanus*), one of the nine Missionaries from Alexandria who entered Abyssinia during the reign of Alamêda, about the end of the 5th century.

ላብ: ድንግል: *Labna Dengel* (Incense of the Virgin), surname of King Claudius of Abyssinia. Al. **ኩለ: ድንግል::**

ሎንዶን: *London*, metropolis of the British empire.

ሊቂ: *Levi*, son of Aaron.

ሊቂ: *Levite*. pl. **ሊቂዎች:** the Levites.

ዘ—: Book of the Levites, Leviticus.

ሊገ: LĀGI, a considerable lake in the country of the Aroosi Gallas, to the east of Gurāguê.

ሐ:

ሐሮን: *Aaron*, high-priest.

ሐፍ: *Hannah*, supposed mother of St. Mary.

ሐዋ: *Evc.* Gen. iii. 20.

ሐዘቅኢል: *Ezekiel*, prophet.

ሐዘቅያስ: *Hezekiah*, king of Judah.

ሐዛኢል: *Huzael*, king of Syria. 1 Kings xix. 15.

ሐጌ: *Haggai*, prophet.

መ:

መልክያስ: *Malachi*, prophet.

መልስ: ጸጊቅ: *Melchizedek*. Gen. xiv. 18.

መሥር: Ar. ^{مصر} *Cairo* in Egypt.

ምሥር: Ar. ^{مصر} Heb. ^{מצרים} *Egypt*.

ምሥሪ: *an Egyptian*.

መርቆሬዎስ: *Mercurius*, name of several saints, and name of the planet Mercury.

ማርቆስ: *Mark*, evangelist, and supposed founder of the Church of Alexandria.

መረብ: *Marab*, a river in Tigrê.

መሪቤቴ: MĀRĀBÊTE, a district in the N.W. of Shoa.

ማርያም: *Mary*, esp. the Virgin.

—: ውኃ: MARYAM WĒHA, a small river and village in Dambēa.

—: ሸዊተ: MARYAM SHAWITO, a village near Adoa.

መሱ: *Moses*.

መሸከ: MĀSHĒHA, mountain in Sēmên.

መቃርስ: መቃሪስ: and መቃርዋስ: *Macarius*, name of several saints.

መቃቢ: *Maccabæus*, *Maccabean*.

መቄደንያ: *Macedonia*.

መቄደንያስ: *Macedonius*, who was condemned as an heretic by the first Council of Constantinople.

መሳሌ: ዕዋን: MABĀ TS'ION (Offering of Zion), son of Ras Amdu, during the reign of Nabla Dengel (Claudius), is said to have translated (or compiled?) the ḥĀMĀNOT ĀBAO, into Ethiopic. That work is the Abyssinians' standard work of doctrine: it is composed of extracts from the Sacred Scriptures, and especially from Synods, Councils, and numerous writings of the Fathers.

ማቴዎስ: *Matthew*, apostle.

ማቴዎስ: *Matthias*, apostle. Acts i. 26.

ማጎጊድ: MĀHUFUD, town in upper or northern Ifat. Eth. ማጎጊድ: *tower*.

ምናሲ: *Manasseh*. Gen. xlviii. 5. 2 Kings xxi. 1.

መንተክ: *Mantak*, a convent of the Tabeeban, in a forest on Mount Mamrat, about five or six miles from Ankobar.

መንዝ: *Manz*, a district on the eastern frontier of Shoa.

ምንጃር: MĒNDJĀR, a province in the south of Shoa.

መከፍ: *Makinna*, mountain in Lasta.

ሚካኢል: *Michael*, archangel. Jude 9. He is believed to have been the angel who guided the Israelites out of Egypt into Canaan, and to have inspired the prophet Isaiah.

ሚካያስ: *Micah*, prophet.

ማይ: ሸጉርተ: MĀI SHĒGWERTI, a brook near Adoa.

ማይ: ኔስላማይ: MĀI EslĀMAI, a district of Sēmên, on the southern bank of the Taccazê. There the battle was fought in 1831, in which Sabagādīs was beaten and made prisoner.

ማይ: ጎጊ: MĀI GÓGWĀ, a brook near Adoa, which rises at the foot of Mount Shelluda, and enters into a rivulet called Hassam, after having passed by a hill on which are the ruins of the former convent of the Jesuits, which they called Fremoua, but which was called by the Abyssinians *Farmanātos* (Frumentius). The brook gives its name to those ruins, and a village, Māi Gogua. Vid. ጎጊ:.

ማይ: ጸሐሎ: MĀI TSAHHELO, a village in Sēmên, residence of the Dadjazmatsh.

ማይ: ፈረስ: MĀI FARAS, a rivulet in Agāmê.

ማግር: MĀGER, a kingdom said to be inhabited by Christians, and situated S. W. of Zindjéro.

መጋርያ: ጸምሪ: MAGĀRIA TS'ĀMRI, a district in Tigrê.

መግደላዊት: *St. Mary Magdalene*.

ምጽዋ: *Massou'ah*, island and town near the Abyssinian coast.

ወ፡

ወለስቱ፡ ምእት፡ “*The Three Hundred*,” (inaccurate for 318,) i.e. Fathers at the Council of Nice: general denomination for “Nicene Council.”

ሣሕል፡ ሥላሴ፡ SĀHĒLA SELĀSSÊ (i.e. Clemency of the Trinity), the reigning king of Shoa. He styles himself “King of Shoa and Ifāt, of Gurāguê, and of the Galla Nation.” He is the seventh king of Shoa, after that country’s separation from the Abyssinian empire by Nāgāsi. His father, whose name was Wassan Saggad, died in 1812, on the 7th of June, in a conflagration at Kundi, which consumed the royal habitation. Sāhēla Sēlāssê, who, with his mother, Zēnāma Wark’, had escaped the fire, was then raised to the throne, at the age of twelve years. The reins of government could not have been entrusted to better Abyssinian hands, as far as our knowledge of Abyssinian affairs goes; for of all the Abyssinian Princes with whom we were acquainted, we knew only Ts’addāla Hailu, the governor of the province of Ts’aggadê, whom, for integrity, benevolence, justice, love of order, and mental superiority, we might rank with Sāhēla Selāssê. During a reign now of twenty-nine years, he has struggled with many difficulties, quelled two or three insurrections, largely extended the boundaries of his kingdom, built several towns and churches, kept the turbulent clergy in order, and rendered himself both feared and beloved by his own subjects, and in all the neighbouring countries. His hospitality to foreigners, of whom he constantly maintains, as is said, between 200 and 300, has been rewarded by the introduction of many improvements among his army* and people, by their instrumentality; and it is to be hoped that it will prove the means of conferring still greater blessings upon him-

* *Elias*, of whom Messrs. Combes and Tamisier have given a somewhat exaggerated account. See their “*Voyage en Abyssinie*,” iii. 8.

self, upon Abyssinia, and upon the surrounding countries, if he but decidedly extends the benevolence shown to the persons of the messengers of the Gospel, to their cause.

ሣሕል፡ ድንግል፡ SĀHĒLA DĒNGĒL, present shadow-King of Gondar, under his Prime Minister, Rās Ali.

ሠርጸ፡ ድንግል፡ SARTS’A DEN’GĒL; and with his second name, Malak Segged, king of Abyssinia; reigning from 1563 to 1595.

ሥጋ፡ ወደም፡ SĒGĀ WĀDĀM (Flesh and Blood), a river in Western Shoa.

ረ፡

ሮጫ፡ ሮጫ፡ ሮም፡፡ and **ሮምያ፡፡** *Rome*.

ሮማዊ፡ pl. **ሮማውያን፡** *Romish, Roman*.

ሮብ፡ RĒB, a river which rises in Bagammēder, and, passing through Foggera, empties itself into Lake Ts’āna.

ሮቤል፡ *Reuben*, son of Jacob.

ሮብዓም፡ *Rehoboam*. 1 Kings xii. 1.

ረክብ፡ RĀKEB, a festival intermediate between Easter and Whitsunday, on the 25th day after Easter. Gr. ΜΕΣΟΠΕΝΤΕΚΟΣΤῆ.

ራፋኢል፡ or **ራፋኤል፡** *Raphael*, supposed archangel, known from the Apocryphal Book of Tobit.

ሰ፡

ሰላማ፡ SALĀMA, ABBA —, Ethiopic name for *Frumentius*. Vid. **ፈርመዮ፡ ትስ፡፡**

ሰላሞን፡ *Solomon*: (1) King of Israel. (2) King of Abyssinia, who succeeded Tecla Haiṃanot II. about 1780.

ሰልሞንስር፡ *Shalmaneser*, King of Assyria. 2 Kings xvii. 3.

ሲላስ፡ and **ሲልዋኖስ፡** *Silas* and *Sylvanus*, St. Paul’s companion.

ሰልዋ፡ SĀLĀWĀ, a large district in Tigrê.

ሲም፡ *Shem*, son of Noah.

ሶማል፡ SŌMĀL, a nation inhabiting the eastern coast of Africa, from Cape Guardafui to Tadjurra. They are, in general, a fine and well-shaped set of men, with beautiful features. They are, as far as is known, all Mahome-

dans; and some of their tribes, especially the Isas on the Dankali frontier, very fierce and malignant. Their language resembles, in a great degree, those of the Danakil and of the Gallas. Their place of rendezvous, where the different tribes meet together and trade with foreigners, is BĀRBĀRA.

ሰማርያ: and ሣምራ: *Samaria*.

ሰምራዊ: *a Samaritan*.

ሰምሶን: *Samson*. Judges xiii. 24.

ሲሞን: *Simon*.

ሰሜን: Vid. in the foregoing Dictionary.

ሳሙኤል: *Samuel*. (1) the Prophet Samuel. (2) Several Abyssinian saints, esp. one who, as is said, rode on lions.

ሰሜን: *Simeon*. Luke ii. 25. Also name of St. Peter: 2 Pet. i. 1. Also name of several Abyssinian saints.

ሳራ: *Sarah*, wife of Abraham. Gen. xvii. 15.

ሰራዊ: SĒRĀWĒ, a large district between Tigrê Proper and Hännassên.

ሰርደስ: *Sardis*, one of the Seven Apocalyptic Churches.

ሰስንዮስ: *Susneus*, or *Susenios*, king of Abyssinia from 1607 to 1632, under whose reign the greatest disturbances were created by the Jesuits in Abyssinia. Vid. Lee's Introduction to Gobat's Journal, pp. 23 to 44. Also Ludolf, Bruce, and Rüppell.

ሰቀጣ: SAK'WĒT'Ā, district in Waffela.

ሰበልዮስ: *Sabellius*, an heretic in the third century.

ሰበስቴይ: SABASTIYĒ, second king of Shoa, son of Nāgāsi.

ሰንከረም: *Sennacherib*, king of Assyria.

ሳሉል: *Saul*, king of Israel. 1 Sam. ix. 2.

ሳውል: *Saul*, afterwards St. Paul. Acts vii. 58.

ሶደም: *Sodom*.

ሲደማ: SĪDĀMA, a country and nation W. of Abyssinia, between the Gooderoo (who inhabit the western banks of the Abyssinian Nile) and ENĀRĒA. They are said to profess Christianity: their females are especial objects of slave-dealers, because they are fairer, i.e. of a lighter colour, than all their neigh-

bouring nations, not excepting the Gallas.

ሲደን: *Sidon*, son of Canaan: Gen. x. 15.—and his country, v. 19.

ሰፍንያስ: *Zephaniah*, Prophet.

ሽ:

ሽሉደ: Shelluda, mountain near Ādoā in Tigrê.

ሽረ: SHIRĒ, a province W. of Tigrê Proper, and bordering on the river Taccāzê.

ሻንክላ: SHAN'KĒLA, improperly Shangalla.—Whether this denomination is generally applicable to all Negroes, or whether it signifies a certain tribe of Negroes, is still in question. The Abyssinians apply it to those inhabiting the woods and the low country on the northern confines of Abyssinia, and to a tribe in the vicinity of Agow'mēder; also, I believe, to the Dobas in the E. of Wadjerāt.

ቀ:

ቀሃ: K'ĀHA, a rivulet near Gondar.

ቅሌምንጦስ: Greek genitive case Κλήμεντος, *Clement* of Rome, and *Clement* of Alexandria.

ቀለውደዮስ: ቀለውደዮስ: but generally ገለውደዮስ: *Claudius*, name of two Roman *Cæsars*, and of an Abyssinian king who reigned from 1540 to 1559.

ቁም: ደንጋይ: K'UM DANGĀI, district in the country of the Gelān Gallas in Shoa.

ቁሣር: *Cæsar*, appellation of the Roman emperors. Luke ii. 1.

ቁሣርያ: *Cesarea*, town in Palestine. Acts x. 1.

ቅረ: *Korah*. Numb. xvi.

ቋረ: K'WĀRA, frontier province of Abyssinia, to the W. of Dambēa. Capital, *Fintsha*.

ቁርሎስ: (1) *Cyril*, Patriarch of Alexandria, who died A.D. 444, chief opponent to Nestorius. He is held in the greatest respect by the Abyssinians. (2) *Aboona K'érlos*, the last Abyssinian Bishop, who died 1828, at his residence near Adoā in Tigrê. He was an Ultra-Monophysite; on which account, as well as for his violence, he made himself hateful to the

Clergy of Gondar, Godjam, and Debra Libanos, i.e. to the party of a milder Monophysism. Soon after his arrival at Gondar, he excommunicated and cursed them; and the consequence was, that they expelled, and obliged him to retire to his possessions near Adoa, as the clergy of Tigrê zealously supported him.

ዋርሚሉስ: Mount *Carmel* in Palestine.

ዋረዳ: *Cyrus*, king of Persia. Isa. xlv. 28.

ዋርረሊዋስ: *Cornelius*. Acts x.

ዋረረን: *Cyrene*, country on the northern coast of Africa. Acts ii. 10.

ዋርንተስ: (1) *Corinth*. (2) *Quarantania*, the desert where Christ is said to have fasted forty days and forty nights.

ዋሪንዩ: Gr. *κρᾶνίου*, sc. *τόπος*. *Calvary*. Luke xxiii. 33.

ዋስቃም: K'wēsk'wām, a monastery in Egypt, where Christ is supposed to have lived during his sojourn in Egypt. Also a convent near Gondar.

ዋስጠንጢኖስ: *Constantine*, emperor. Vid. ዋንስተንቲኖስ:

ዋስጥጥንድ: *Constantinople*.

ዋንስተንቲኖስ: *Constantine*, emperor.

ዋረዳ: *Cain*. Gen. iv. 1.

ዋጽርስ: *Cyprus*, island. Acts xi. 20.

ዋጽርያስ: *Cyprian*, of Carthage.

ዋፍርያም: Ar. *كفرناحوم*. *Καπερναούμ*, *Capernaum*. Matt. viii. 5.

በ:

በለሳ: Bālāsā, province of Abyssinia, situate between Dem'bēa, Sēmēn, Lasta, Bagam'wēder, Fōggara, and Lake Ts'ānā. Chief town: Abuna Tecla Hai'manot.

በልጋ: *Bulga*, town and district in Shoa, one day's journey south of Ankobar.

በርገን: *Barabbas*. Matt. xxvii. 16.

በርተሎሜዎስ: *Bartholomew*.

በርካስ: *Barnabas*, associate of St. Paul.

ብረዛ: BERĒZA, a rivulet which rises in the W. of the Tshakka, and runs between Angol-

lala and Dabra Berhān, takes in afterwards the Dalatsha coming from Tag'wēlet, and then runs into the Tsh'ātsh'ā, on its westward course into the Nile.

ባሽሎ: BĀSHELO, a river which rises on the N. confines of Shoa, and empties itself into the Nile.

ባስሊስ: ባስሊዮስ: and ባስሊዎስ: *Basilus M.* of Cæsarea in Cappadocia.

ቤተ ልሔም: *Bethlehem*, town of David.

ቦትረያርክ: *patriarch*.

ቦትንዩ: *Bithynia*, country in Asia Minor.

ባቤል: BABEL. ባቢሎን: *Babylon*.

ብንያሚን: *Benjamin*.

ባሲሞስ: and ጳኩሚስ: *Pachomius*, successor of Anthony, and regulator of the monastic order of that saint.

ብዋሂት: BEWĀINT, one of the highest mountains in Sēmēn.

ብሄል: ዜቡል: *Beelzebub*. Matt. xii. 27.

ቦገምድር: BAGGĀMMĒDER, considerable province of Abyssinia, situate between Bālāsā, Lasta, Amhāra, and Godjam. Capital, Dabra Tābor, residence of the Rās, i.e. tutor of the nominal king of Gondar. *Mahlera Marjam*, considerable town.

ተ:

ተሁለደረ: TAMHULADDĀRĒ, a country adjoining the N. frontier of Shoa, and inhabited by the Yedjow Gallas. A considerable lake, called Haik, is in this province; in which there is an island and a monastery dedicated to St. Stephen.

ተልታል: *Tallal*, a tribe of Danakil inhabiting the eastern frontier of Tigrê, and living in subjection to Abyssinian government. Some of them have embraced the Christian profession: the rest are, like their other Dankali brethren, Mohammedans.

ተማስ: *Thomas*, apostle.

ተምቤን: *Tambén*, a province S. W. of Tigrê Proper, bordering on the river Taccāzē.

ተሰሎንቄ: *Thessalonica*.

ቸካ: TSHAKKA, or CHAKKA, a ridge of mountains

rising W. of Ankobar, and running S. W. to N. E., some of which rise to the height of about 10,000 feet.

ተክለ: ሃይማኖት: TECLA HAÏMĀNOT. (1) One of the most celebrated Abyssinian saints, a native of Shoa, who flourished in the 13th century. Not attending to the many superstitious traditions with which the Abyssinians have obscured his history, he is renowned on these grounds: (a) He restored the line of Solomon, by an agreement which he drew up between Naakwēto Laab, of the Zēgue, and Yekweno Amlak, of the Solomon family; in consequence of which the former resigned his claims to the latter, upon certain conditions. (b) He made himself to be the last native Aboona of Abyssinia; by a regulation, according to which, henceforth, the Aboona was to be a Copi, never an Abyssinian. (c) He made a law, which appointed a third part of all Abyssinia for the Aboona alone, and for the support of the clergy, convents, and churches. (d) He established the famous convent of Dabra Libanos, in Shoa. (2) A king of Abyssinia, of the Zēgue line, reigning in the eleventh century. (3) Two kings of the line of Solomon, the second of whom reigned at Gondar at the time of Mr. Bruce's visit in Abyssinia.

ተክለ: ጊዮርጊስ: Tecla Georgis, king of Abyssinia, brother of Tecla Haïmanot II. and his second successor. He was raised to the throne by Ras Adam, and supported for a certain time by Ras Walda Selässê. His son, who has the same name as himself, lives at present with Oobê, Dedjazmatsh of Sēmên and Tigrê.

ተክሄ: Taccazê, a large river which takes its origin in the district called Āin Taccazê, on the mountains of Lasta; flows in a N. W. direction, so as to divide the N. part of Abyssinia in two great divisions, and flows into the Nile in Nubia.

ተወደረሰ: Theodorus. (1) king of Abyssinia, in the 14th century. (2) A king of (Abyssinian)

prophecy, who is to make his appearance in the latter days, and to reign in Abyssinia, a reign of happiness and peace, after having subdued the whole world, and converted it to Christianity. This idea is so strongly rooted in the Abyssinians, that in Tigrê, foreigners, when entering the country, are often asked whether they know any thing about his coming, or whether they are not messengers announcing his arrival.

ተወደረሰ: Theodosius, name of three Greek emperors.

ተወፍሎስ: Theophilus, patriarch of Alexandria, who lived at the end of the 4th and beginning of the 5th century, persecutor of the Origenists, and of Chrysostom.

ተደወስ: Thaddeus, apostle.

ተጉልት: TA'GWĒLAT, village and district in the S. W. of Shoa; formerly, after the restoration of the dynasty of Solomon, the capital of all Abyssinia.

ተጉራ: Tadjur'ra, a village on the coast of the Bay of Tadjurra, the seat of one of the three insignificant Sultans of the Dankali people.

ጌ:

ኖህ: Noah, patriarch.

ኖህም: Nahum, prophet.

ነህምያ: Nehemiah.

ነሮ: Nero, emperor.

ነስጥሮስ: Nestorius, heretic.

ኒቆላዎስ: Nicolaus. Acts vi. 5.

ኒቆሞዲያ: Nicomedia, city in Bithynia.

ኒቆሞዶስ: Nicodemus. John iii. 1.

ኖባ: Noba, or Nuba, a pagan people on the banks of the Nile, perhaps aborigines of Nubia.

ኖባ: ድንግል: Nabla Dengel; i. q. ለብነ: ድንግል: surname of King Claudius of Abyssinia.

ኖብክድኖር: Nebuchadnezzar, king of Babylon.

ኖጥናል: Nathanael, Apostle.

ነጌ: Nineveh, in Assyria. **ጾሙ: —:** the Fast of Nineveh, which precedes Lent a fortnight.

ነሕዮተ ልሕብ: NĀĀKWĒTO LAAB, a king of Abyssinia.

ፍጅ: NĀOD, king of Abyssinia at the end of the 15th and beginning of the 16th century.

ፍዝረት: Nazareth in Galilee. **ፆፍዝረት:** "the Nazarene," "of Nazareth."

ነጋሢ: NĀGĀSI, the first king of Shoa, who rendered himself independent of the king of Abyssinia.

አ:

አህስኦ: AḤHS'A, a small province in the Tigrê division of Abyssinia. Principal place, Hadish Addi, rich in cattle.

ኢሳሳይ: Elisha, prophet.

ኢሳባቤጥ: Elizabeth. Luke i. 5.

ኢሊ: Helen, empress, mother of Constantine the Great.

ኢሳካር: Eleazar, Eliezer, and Lazarus.

ኢሳያስ: Elias or Elijah, prophet.

አሌፍ: Alef, one of the nine Missionaries from Egypt, who completed the work of conversion of Abyssinia, in the 5th century, begun by Frumentius in the 4th.

አሐብ: Ahab, king of Israel.

አሐዝ: Ahaz, king of Judah.

አምባ ሐይ: AMBA HĀI, one of the highest mountains (about 14,000 feet above the level of the sea) of Abyssinia, situate in Sēmên.

አመን፡ ሦስት: EMMĀHA YĀSUS, the fourth king of Shoa, who is mentioned by Bruce. He was son of Abiyê.

አሞን: Ammon. (1) father of the **አሞናውያን**: "Ammonites." (2) son of Manasseh, king of Judah.

አማጣ፡ አበ: —: ABBA IMĀT'A, companion to Abba Garima, &c.

ኢሥራኤል: Israel.

አርመን: and **አርሞንያ:** Armenia, country in Asia.

ኢርምያስ: Jeremiah, prophet.

አራርጌ: ARĀRGĒ, common Abyssinian denomination for Harrar, a Mohammedan kingdom and people, east of Shoa.

አርዮስ: Arius, heresiarch.

አርጎግ: ARGOBBA, the eastern and north-eastern skirts of Shoa, inhabited by Mohammedans, who partly are subjects to the king of Shoa, partly to a chief of the Mohammedan Wallo-Gallas. They speak a very corrupt Amharic, the same dialect which is said to be spoken in the kingdom of Harrar.

ኢስማኤል: Ishmael, son of Abraham by Hagar.

ኢስማኤላዊ: Ishmaelite.

ኢስቴር: Esther, queen.

ኢስክንድር: Alexander, king of Macedonia, of whom much is fabled in Abyssinia.

ኢስክንድርያ: Alexandria.

ኢስያ: Asia. (1) Asia Minor, in the Scriptures. (2) the whole continent of Asia. Geogr.

ኢሳይያስ: Isaias, prophet.

ኢስጢፋኖስ: Stephen, martyr.

አስፋ ወሰን: ASFA WASSAN, the fifth king of Shoa, son of Emmaha Yasus, and grandfather of the present king.

አቶሎጊያስ: Claudius, Roman emperor. Acts xi. 28.

አቶኒያም: Iconium, country in Asia Minor.

አበል: Abel, son of Adam.

አብርሃን፡ አጽባ: ABREHA and ATS'BEHA, two Abyssinian kings, brothers, under whose reign Christianity was introduced into Abyssinia by Frumentius, about A.D. 336.

አብላም: ABELAM, in Shoa, denomination of the corporation of the herdsmen. They keep the cattle of the king; and form a separate class of people, who do not live or mix with the other inhabitants of Shoa; and in war, they fight in separate bodies.

አብርሃም: Abraham, patriarch.

አበርጋል: ĀBARGĀLĒ, a tribe of Agows, inhabiting the eastern banks of the river Taccāzē.

አበሲሎም: Absalom, son of David.

አጣጣ: IBĀBA, a small province between Agow-meder and Dāmot.

አገይ: ĀBĒI, the Abyssinian branch of the river Nile, *al.* "Blue river," from the Ar.

بحر الأزرق Bahr Ūl Azreḳū.

አቢይ: Abiyê, third king of Shoa, son of

Sabastiyê. He is said to have taken Ankobar from the Anko Gallas, who till then possessed it.

አብድያ: *Obadiah*, prophet.

አብጥልሚወስ: better **ጽተልሚወስ:** *Ptolemy*.

አቴና: *Athens* in Greece.

አተናቴወስ: *Athanasius*, celebrated Church-father of Alexandria in the fourth century, is held in great veneration by the Abyssinians.

ኢትዮጵስ: *Ethiops*, ለፀጠሪ, said to have been one of the twelve sons of Chush, whom that son of Ham begat at Axum. He is looked upon as the chief progenitor of the Abyssinians.

ኢትዮጵያ: *Ethiopia*. **ኢትዮጵያዊ:** an *Ethiopian*.

አፍርያ: or **ፍርያ:** ENĀRĒA or NĀRĒA, the westernmost of the countries surrounding Abyssinia, which are at present known in Europe. It forms an independent state, under its own king: its inhabitants are, for the greater part, Mohammedans, with some Christians. It is very productive, especially in a superior sort of coffee; and contains the civet-cat, and the Gæssäla or dark-brown leopard.

አንፋራ: *Ancyra*, city in Phrygia, where some Councils were held.

አንባቂም: *Habakkuk*. (1) the Prophet. (2) A converted Mohammedan, native of Arabia Felix, who, during the reign of king Naod, and when Abuna Tecla Hānmanot flourished, came as a merchant to Abyssinia, and was there brought to embrace Christianity. He became Etsh'êgê, i. e. Superior of all the monasteries, and translated some of Chrysostom's works into Ethiopic.

አንኮባር: ANKŌBAR, capital of the kingdom of Shoa, and chief residence of the king. It contains about 12,000 inhabitants, and five churches. The king's residence is on a lofty peak; which detaches itself from the neck of the mountain on which lies the greater part of the town, so as to give it an aspect of

grandeur scarcely describable, especially as the whole of the royal buildings, consisting in a number of larger and smaller houses, are strongly fenced in with palisades, surrounding the whole, in a spiral manner, from the bottom of the peak to the top. The elevation of the town above the surface of the sea is stated, by Dr. Beke, to be about 8200 feet. The name, Ankō-bar, is said to have its origin from the Galla tribe Anko, who they believe lived here, under a queen, before the kings of Shoa possessed it. It signifies "Gate (bar) of the Anko."

አንደርታ: ENDARTA, province of Abyssinia, of which Hent'alo is the capital. Other chief places are, Tshallek'ut, Gebba. The Lake Ashangi is in this province.

አንደርያስ: *Andrew*, apostle.

አንጎላላ: ANGŌLLALA, a new little town in Shoa, about twenty-seven miles west from Ankobar, second residence of the king of Shoa. Dr. Beke states its elevation above the surface of the sea to be 8407 feet.

አንግረብ: ANGRAB, a tributary river to the Taccazê, which rises in the neighbourhood of Gondar.

አንጥያኮስ: or **አንቴወፕኮስ:** *Antiochus*, name of several Syrian kings of Seleucus's family.

አንጥጬ: ANT'ETSĦ'Ō, town and district in the E. of Tigrê Proper.

አንጦንስ: *St. Anthony*, author of Monasticism.

አንጾክያ: *Antioch*. (1) city and church in Syria. (2) town and district on the N.E. confines of Shoa.

አክሱም: AXUM, ancient capital of Abyssinia, and the present residence of the Governor of Tigrê Proper, who bears the title of Nebrid, or Keeper of the Ark of the Testimony. A few architectural relics, of remote as well as recent antiquity, and several inscriptions which are found there scattered on stone, speak of better days than the present. Axum has been described by Bruce, Salt, and Ruppell. The author was there one afternoon only, when the presence of Oobieh's (Oobê's)

army prevented him from doing any more than glance over those antiquities; and the unfortunate breaking up of the Tigrê Mission did not allow a second visit, for a thorough examination. He was, however, assured, by a priest, that there were several houses which contained, within their enclosures, inscriptions which no European as yet had seen.

አካደያ፡ *Achaia*, province of Greece.

ኢውሮጵ፡ *Europe*.

አውቲብዮስ፡ *Eusebius*, name of several bishops of the fourth century.

አውስጣቲዮስ፡ *Eustathius*, chief author of the monastic life in Abyssinia.

አውግሥቶስ፡ *Augustus*, Cæsar.

አውግስ፡ *Eutyches*, heretic.

አዛርያ፡ and **አዛርያስ፡** *Azariah*, son of Zadok the High Priest: 1 Kings iv. 2. He is said to have accompanied Menilek (the supposed son of Solomon by the queen of Sheba, and father of the Abyssinian dynasty) in his escape from Jerusalem to Abyssinia: (vid. Bruce, II. 399.) and there are at present a large number of learned Abyssinians who pride themselves on their being descendants of that illustrious personage.

አዛቤል፡ *Jezebel*. 1 Kings xvi. 31.

አደመልል፡ *AÏNELLEL*, a district in Gurâguê, distant about 120 miles S.W. from Ankobar.

አዮርታዓም፡ *Jeroboam*, two kings of Israel with that name.

አይሳ፡ *Isā*, a savage tribe of the Somal people.

አያሱ፡ *Joshua*, son of Nun.

አያሱዕ፡ *Yāsūʾ*, two kings of Abyssinia so called, named, by Bruce, Yasous I. and II. Vid. Bruce III. 449; IV. 95.

አዮስያስ፡ *Josiah*, king of Judah.

አዮብ፡ *Job*.

አዮኤል፡ *Joel*, prophet.

አዮአስ፡ (1) *Jehoash* or *Joash*, king of Judah.

(2) *Joas*, king of Abyssinia, murdered by Ras Michael.

አደምስ፡ ሰገድ፡ *Adamas Sagad*, king of Abyssinia 1560.

አደምያስ፡ *Idumæa*.

አደት፡ *Adêt*, Upper and Lower, a large district between Tembên and Shirê.

አደቀ፡ *Adoa* or *Adwa*, capital and chief commercial town in Tigrê, containing five churches, and between 2000 and 3000 inhabitants.

አደል፡ *Adāl*, Abyssinian appellation for the Danakil; derived from the imperial tribe of the Danakil, called Ad Alli. That tribe is subdivided into the two families of the Burchanto and the Dinsarra; and from both of these families the so-called Sultan of Tadjurra and his Vizier are alternately taken. See my small Vocabulary of the Dankali Language.

አደም፡ *Adam*.

አገላ፡ *Aga'lla*, district, and much-frequented market-place in Tigrê.

አገሚ፡ *Agāmê*, a mountainous province in the Tigrê division of Abyssinia. Chief towns are, Adigrât and Genâter. Also the rock and celebrated monastery of Debra Dâmo are situate in this province.

አገር፡ *Hagar*, slave of Abraham, mother of Ishmael.

አገኖጥዮስ፡ *Ignatius*, martyr.

አገው፡ *Agow*, a nation in Abyssinia, subject to the king of Gondar, and governed, under him, by seven chiefs.

አገውምድር፡ *Agow'mêder*, country of the Agows, a province of Abyssinia, situate to the west and south-west of the Lake of Dembea.

አጣልያ፡ *Italy*.

አጽሎስ፡ *Apollos*, fellow-labourer of St. Paul.

አጸፋንያ፡ *Epiphany*, festival (in the Eastern Churches) in commemoration of our Lord's baptism.

አጸፋንያስ፡ *Epiphanius*, Church Father of the fourth century.

አጽፍፍ፡ ሰገድ፡ *ATSNĀF SAGAD* (worship of the Borders, i.e. to be worshipped or respected

to the ends of the world), surname of King Claudius of Abyssinia.

አጽፈ፡ አበ፡ —: ABBA ATS'FÊ, one of the nine Missionaries from the Greek Church to Abyssinia, during the fifth century.

አፄረዎ፡ ሶርያዊ፡ *Ephraim* the Syrian, who flourished during the middle of the fourth century.

አፄሪያ፡ and **አፄሪቅያ፡** *Africa*.

አፄሪት፡ EFRĀTĀ, district in the north-east of Shoa.

አፄሪትስ፡ *Euphrates*, river in Asia.

አፄሶን፡ *Ephesus*, city in Asia Minor.

አፋት፡ or **አፋት፡** ĒFĀT or ĪFĀT, the eastern division of the kingdom of Shoa. The following are subdivisions: Ankobar, Basso, Manz, Dok'ak'it, Dabdābo, K'arāba, Māhhfood, Kāwt, Abómēsa, and Geddem. Capital: Ankobar.

አፋ፡ ወርቅ፡ *Chrysostom* (Mouth of Gold), a much esteemed Church-Father in Abyssinia, though they possess but few of his writings.

ከ፡

ካሌብ፡ *Caleb*, king of Abyssinia, who assisted the emperor Justinian, A. D. 522, in punishing the Jews in Arabia, for their hostilities against the Christians.

ካምቦት፡ KAM'BAT, a petty Christian kingdom south of Gurāguê, about, as Mr. Krapf was informed, six days' journey, i.e. 140 or 150 miles distant from that country. Capital, Karémsa, situate on a mountain. The present king is said to be a good old man, called Degoie. The kingdom is reported to contain fifteen churches only, and those without priests.

ካማውንት፡ KAMAWNTS. This people is mentioned by Mr. Gobat, in his Journal, p. 363. In addition to his remarks, I obtained the following information concerning them, from trustworthy natives of Gondar, whom I met with in Shoa:—The Kamawnts are baptized, have priests among them, and join in the Lord's Supper; but, nevertheless, they are looked upon as Pagans. They live chiefly

in the vicinity of Gondar, in Woggerá, in K'erk'er and K'uzkazit, and are generally poor. They observe their religious pagan ceremonies in thickets which scarcely are penetrated by the rays of the sun. They pay a particular respect to certain plants, which they take care not to hurt, especially the cactus; maintaining, that the cactus is animated by a rational soul, and that the human race is derived from it. When any one of their relations dies, they prepare him a great Tazcār in the fields, where he also is interred. They have a language (mode of expression?) of their own. God is only called "the Glory." The women have their ears clipped; and their earlaps lengthened by heavy rings or pieces of wood suspended to them, so as to be known by long ear-laps. My informants said, that these people eat, from Christians, only such meat as has been killed on a Saturday.

ኩርቻዚ፡ KURTSHĀSĪ, a country in Central Africa, not far from Gurāguê; it is surrounded by Gallas, but all its inhabitants are Christians.

ኩሳም፡ KASAM, a considerable river in Bulga, which runs into the Hawāsh.

ከፍዐን፡ *Canaan*, son of Ham; and country where he settled.

ካፋ፡ KĀFFA, a kingdom W.S.W. of Shoa, between Enārēa and Gurāguê. It produces good coffee, civet, the black leopard, and many other valuable articles. Its inhabitants are mostly Christians of the Abyssinian Church. Capital towns are *Dentsh* and *Bonga*. A large river waters the country, which is called Kibbi: whether it goes to the Nile, or, as others say, to the south, is not yet ascertained.

ኬፋ፡ *Cephas*, i. q. Peter.

ኩፈሌ፡ KUFĀLĒ, a book containing several mysteries which God is said to have revealed to Moses on Mount Sinai, not written in the Pentateuch.

ወ:

ወሎ: WALLO, a Mohammedan Galla tribe, inhabiting the ancient province of Amhāra, and part of Angot in Abyssinia.

ወላቦ: WALĀMO, a country south of Cambat, inhabited by Christians; who, however, are said to be at present totally destitute of priests. Capital, *Wofana*. A considerable river, called Mama, waters the country. The people are circumcised (as all the Abyssinians), but do not observe fasting, and have but few festivals in the course of the year. The price of a slave is twenty pieces of salt. —Krapf.

ወለቃ: WĀLĀK'A, a province of Abyssinia.

ወለቃይት: WALK'ĀIT, a province on the N.W. borders of Abyssinia: the country is low, and full of marshes; very fertile, abounding in woods and wild beasts.

ወልደባ: WĀLDŪBA, a small province between Walk'ait and the river Taccāzê. It is renowned for its convents for monks and nuns, to which many respectable Abyssinians send their children for education.

ወሰን: ሰንድ: WASSAN SAGGAD, the sixth king of Shoa, and father of the present king: he died in a conflagration at Kundi, which consumed the house in which he lived, in 1812.

ዋቶ: Wāto, a class (or tribe?) of Gallas, inhabiting the mountain Wāto-Dalatsha, near the banks of the Hawāsh, south of Shoa. They pretend to keep the original institutions of the Gallas pure, whereas all their other Galla brethren are said to have fallen off. Their sole business, they say, is to bless and to curse; for which purpose they go from tribe to tribe, and from nation to nation: and their blessings and curses are so superstitiously relied upon, that nobody dares to touch them; but wherever they come, they find what they want, although they are seldom allowed to enter people's houses. As they are fond of the hippopotamus, Mr. Krapf, who gives this information, thinks that there may be a relation between them and the following.

ወይቲ: WAITO, a people inhabiting the shores of Lake Ts'ana, and living chiefly upon the flesh of the hippopotamus and other animals held in abhorrence by the Abyssinians.

ወጅራት: WADJERĀT, an Abyssinian province S. of Enderta.

ወገራ: WAGGERA, a province between Sēmên and Dambēa, abounding in barley. Capital, Waggera.

ወፋላ: WAFFELA, a small province between Lasta and Wādjerāt.

ዐ:

ዒሊ: Eli, priest and judge. 1 Sam. i.

ዐምድ ጽዮን: AMDA TS'ION (Pillar of Sion), king of Abyssinia, a celebrated warrior, who reigned from 1312 to 1342.

ዓሞጽ: Amos, prophet.

ዐዝራ: Ezra, priest.

ዓይነምባ: AINAM'BA, capital of the Argobba country, and residence of its governor, situate on the banks of the river Tsh'affa, *al.* Ber'kūna.

ዓድገራት: ADĒGRĀT, capital of the province of Agāmê in Abyssinia.

ዓጽሚ: ĀTS'm, Tigrean district on the borders of the salt plain Arho.

ዘ:

ዘ: as an Ethiopic genitive, stands frequently as initial before Christian names of persons, in order to supply another word which is suppressed; *e.g.* **ዘድንግል:** "of the Virgin," instead of **ወልድ:** or **ገብረ: ድንግል:** "son" or "slave of the Virgin."

ዘላን: ZALĀN, pl. **ዘላኞች:** a migratory and nomadic people, inhabiting especially the provinces of Fog'gara, Bālāsā, Dambēa, Wag'gēra, and Sēmên. They pretend to be descendants of Jacob, who accompanied Menilek, the son of Solomon, into Abyssinia. They live under their own chiefs, are said to be better Christians than the rest of the Abyssinians, marry but one wife, and form a separate class of people, just as the shepherds in Shoa.

ዝሕማ: አበ: — ABBA ZĒHĪMA, one of Abba Garīma's &c. companions.

ዘሚካኤል: ZAMICHAEL, surname of Abba Aragāwī.

ዘረባቤል: *Zerubabel*. Matt. i. 12.

ዘርዕ: ያዕቆብ: ZA'Ē'Ā YĀĒK'OH (seed of Jacob), king of Abyssinia, who governed 1434 to 1468, and sent messengers to the Council of Florence.

ዛቡሉን: *Zebulon*, son of Jacob.

ዘብጂዎስ: *Zebedee*, father of the apostles James and John.

ዛፍ: ZĀNĀ, village and district in the province of Shirē.

ዝንጅር: ZĒN'DJĒRO, a country S. E. of Gurāguē. Mr. Krapf received from a slave at Anko-bar, a native of Zendjero, the following information:—The present king, Anmo, is a warrior, and favours all people of that kind. The natives have circumcision, and some Christian festivals; but know little about Christianity, and are Pagans. The capital is *Anger*. Succession to the throne is hereditary. The people, like the Gallas, eat no fowl, neither do they eat goats. The Gurāguē merchants, when coming to Zendjero, are maintained by the king during their stay. The male inhabitants cut off their teats; saying, that they are becoming only to women: they likewise mutilate their testicles. Only females are sold as slaves to other countries: male slaves are made only by force, by robbers, or as prisoners of war. The reason is said to be this: Many ages since, the king of Zendjero had ordered a man of rank to kill his wife, as the king wanted her for a medicine. The man went home; but although he found her asleep, he did not venture to kill her. The king then ordered the lady to kill her husband. She complied: and, as a punishment for this female cruelty, females alone were condemned to be sold as slaves to foreign countries.—There are people in Zendjero who pay no duties; but deliver their first-born sons to the king; the latter appointing these unhappy creatures for sacrifices.

For this barbarous custom the following reason is assigned: Formerly, a high iron column stood in the neighbourhood of the capital: as long as it stood, there was rain and sunshine, summer and winter, mixed together during the whole year, so that no seeds or fruits could come to maturity. The king asked his wise men what to do, to divide the seasons. They advised him to cut off the pillar, but not quite to the ground. He did so; and the rains decreased, and fruits could ripen. But his wise men counselled him, in order to prevent the return of the former calamity, from time to time to sacrifice a number of first-born sons to the deity. —The reporter said, that he himself saw the remaining stump of the pillar still standing.

ዘክሪ: ወጳውላ: ZAKRI and PĀŪL, according to one of the most learned Abyssinians of the present day, two brethren, who lived after Christ, and before Frumentius, and translated the Books of the Prophets into Ethiopic.

ዘካርያስ: *Zechariah*, prophet; *Zacharias*, the priest; both of which are by the Abyssinian legendarists made out to be identical, and to them (him) is referred Matt. xxiii. 35.

ዝዋፂ: Zwāi, a considerable lake in Gurāguē, in which five islands are said to be found, with several monasteries. It was reported that the king of Abyssinia, at the time when Gragn invaded the country, concealed the most valuable treasures there. King Sahēla Selāssē of Shoa sent therefore a man on purpose to examine those islands; who did not, however, find any such treasures, but he said that he found a large number of Ethiopic books there. The lake receives several rivers; but whither it sends its water, we have not yet ascertained.

ዛህብ: Zāzēb. Abba Salama Zāzēb, a native of Tigrē, during the reign of king Dāvid II. (who had his residence at Yérer, in the S.W. of Shoa, now inhabited by Gallas) translated the "Book of Monks," by Cyril of Alexandria, into Ethiopic.

ዘይኑ፡ *Zenon*, Greek emperor in the 5th century, author of an *henotikon*.

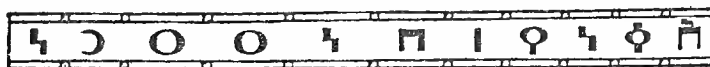
ፆ፡

In the Ethiopic, most of the Scriptural proper nouns beginning in the Hebrew with **י**, and in the Greek with **Ι**, are rendered with the initial **ኣ**:: In the Amharic, this has been retained in many instances; in others, that superfluous letter has been rejected. Many Abyssinians object to the Ethiopic **ኣ**: in those proper nouns, as in the Ethiopic language it

signifies negation: wherever, therefore, it can properly be omitted, it seems recommendable to do so, although it cannot be omitted everywhere.

ፆሃ፡ *Yāhā*, village and district in the province of Tigrē. On a hill in the village are large ruins of a respectable building, evidently from the time before the conversion of Abyssinia to Christianity. The author, who saw it in 1935, on his journey to Adowa, was shewn two stones, one within the wall and one taken out from it, containing the following Inscriptions;

1.



2.



which he compared with those given by Mr. Salt, who previously visited the place; and identified No.1 with one of the latter. It is curious, that Monsieur Fresnel, the present French Consul at Jidda and a distinguished Oriental Scholar, in his first visit to Arabia in 1836 (?), in the neighbourhood of Mareb, found several Inscriptions with similar characters, of which he has given an account in the *Bulletin of the Société Géographique* of Paris. From the resemblance of these characters to the existing Ethiopic Alphabet, we may suppose that the latter has been perhaps derived from a primitive alphabet containing these letters. The resemblance of some of them to some Coptic letters suggests the probability of an original affinity, if not identity, between the Coptic and the Ethiopic: and the identity of these characters with those in Mr. Fresnel's discovered Inscriptions leads us to think that the same language may have been spoken, at some early period, both in Arabia and in Abyssinia. But to ascertain that

period is difficult; and at present, it seems impossible. If the Abyssinians' tradition of Frumentius having translated the N. T. is but partly true, it seems certain that the Arabian Inscriptions cannot have been made during the Abyssinians' invasion into Arabia during the reign of the emperor Justinian; for there is scarcely any doubt but that since the time of Frumentius the Ethiopic alphabet has undergone no change, except the addition of a few letters, for the expression of several Amharic sounds. The subject, therefore, must be left for further inquiries.

ደህደ፡ (1) *Judah*, son of Jacob and his tribe. (2) *Judaea*, country. (3) *Judas*. (4) *Jude*, apostle.

ፆሐንስ፡ *John*.

ፆረሳሌም፡ *Jerusalem*.

ፆረድ፡ *Yārēd*, an Abyssinian saint, native of Sēmēn, who lived about 300 years ago, and is believed to live still. He is author of the Church Music (**ዚማ፡**) of Abyssinia.

ፆርደን፡ *Jordan*, river in Palestine.

ደስሐቅ፡ *Isaac*. (1) Son of Abraham the

patriarch. (2) One of the earlier Fathers of the Church of Armenia. (3) Surname of Abba Garcema, one of the nine Missionaries who arrived in Abyssinia from the Greek Church during the 5th century. (4) King of Abyssinia in the beginning of the 15th century.

የሱስ: *Jesus.*

ደሳለኝ: *Issachar*, son of Jacob.

ደሳለ: *Jesse*, father of David.

ዮሴፍ: *Joseph.*

ዮናስ: *Jonas*, prophet.

ዮናጥን: *Jonathan*, son of king Saul.

ዮሐንስ: (YĀĀK'OB, not, as Bruce gives it, Yagoube) *Jacob, James.* (1) The Patriarch. (2) Two Apostles. (3) King of Abyssinia from 1604 to 1605. (4) A Syrian heresiarch, head of the Jacobites.

የጋላ: *Yadjow*, country of the Mohammedan Yadjow-Gallas, tributary to Gondar. Capital, Tahuladdarê.

የጋላ: *Yāffa, Jāffa*, or *Joppa*, town in Palestine. Heb. יָפֹ, Jos. xix. 46. Jonah i. 3.

የጋላት: *Japheth*, son of Noah.

ደፍታሊ: *Jephthah*, one of the Judges of Israel.

ደ:

ደሞት: Do'moto, Abyssinian appellation for Arkeeko. Ar. هرقيقو.

ደሞት: Dīmā, town in Godjam.

ደሞስቅ: *Damascus*, capital of Syria.

ደምብያ: DAMBĒA, a large and beautiful province of Abyssinia, in which the capital of the whole kingdom (except Shoa), i.e. Gondar, is situated. Also Lake Ts'āna, in a large basin supposed to have been a crater of an extinguished volcano, enters so much into this province as to receive the denomination of Lake of DambĒa. There are, besides this, the following principal places in this province: Tshi'alga, Wahnne, Warklēba, Eslamgē, Emfrās, and others.

ደሞት: DĀMOT, province situate between Godjam, the Abyssinian Nile, and Shoa. Capital, Burrê. Commercial town, Dambetsh'a.

ደቀቀት: DOK'AK'ĪT, a district in upper Ifat.

ደቀትዛይ: DAK'AGŪZĀI, a province of Abyssinia on the eastern frontier of the Tigrē division, generally called Baharnagāsh.

ደብረ: ሊባኖስ: DABRA LIBANOS, large and renowned convent in Shoa.

ደብረ: ሲና: DABRA SINA. (1) Mount Sinai in Arabia. (2) an inconsiderable mountain near Adowa.

ደብረ: ታቦር: DABRA TĀBOR, capital of Bagam-mēder, and residence of the Ras of Abyssinia.

ደብረ: ብርሃን: DABRA BERĪĀN, third residence of the king of Shoa, about 24 miles W. of Ankobar.

ደብረ: ወርቅ: DABRA WARK', a famous monastery in Godjam.

ደብረ: ደሞ: DABRA DAMMO. (1) renowned monastery in Agāmē. (2) a conical mountain near Adowa.

ደንቅዝ: DANK'EZ, a very fertile district in the province of DambĒa, bordering on Lake Ts'āna.

ደንኤል: *Daniel*, prophet.

ደንክ: DINK', town in the neighbourhood of Ankobar in Shoa.

ደንግልበር: (Gate of the Virgin) Dēn'gēlbar, river, district and town on the W. shore of Lake Ts'āna. It is said to produce excellent grapes.

ደቂት: *David*, name of several kings of Abyssinia.

ደደር: *Dair*, mountainous frontier district in the W. of Shoa.

ደዮስቆስ: *Dioscuros*, patriarch of Alexandria in the 5th century, a violent opponent to the Council of Chalcedon.

ደዮግሊጥያኖስ: *Diocletian*, emperor, and persecutor of the Christians.

ደዮናስዮስ: and **ደዮናቲዮስ:** *Dionysius*, name of the Areopagite, and of various bishops, patriarchs, and saints.

ገ: ጠ: ጪ:

ጋላ: *Galla*, a nation of Pagans inhabiting a great part of Central Africa, and bordering

upon Abyssinia. See my Preface to the Rev. J. L. Krapf's little Galla Grammar. Mr. Krapf afterwards received the following information as to the origin of the Galla people and name:—"At a very early period, when the Abyssinian kings yet resided on Mount Entoto near Gurāguē, a Waizēro (royal princess) was married to a slave, a native from the S. of Gurāguē. She bore seven sons, who followed the occupation of their father, which was that of an herdsman. The sons collected many people around them, and became great robbers. One of them was called Toolēma, another Karaïu, another Mêtsh'a, &c.; hence the names of seven principal Galla tribes. When they believed themselves strong enough, they fought the Abyssinians, and vanquished them several times, especially once near the river Galla in Gurāguē; hence they were called *Gallas* by the Abyssinians. When Mohammed Gragn desolated Abyssinia, the Gallas entered; and possessed themselves of several places, which they afterwards retained."

ገሊላ: *Galilee*, country in Palestine.

ገሊላዊ: *a Galilean*. pl. **ገሊላውያን:**

ገላትያ: *Galatia*, country in Asia Minor.

ገላውደዎስ: *Claudius*, king of Abyssinia, who reigned from 1540 to 1559. His most remarkable reign is described in Bruce, III. 196; and his confession of faith against the Papists is given by Ludolf, in his Commentary, both in the original Ethiopic and in the Latin translation.

ጎልያድ: *Goliath*, the Philistine giant.

ጎልጎታ: *Golgotha*, where Christ was crucified.

ገማልዬል: *Gamaliel*. Acts v. 34.

ጎሞራ: *Gomorrha*.

ገራኝ: *Gragn* or *Grangye*, Mohammed —, a powerful chief of the Danakil, who, during the reigns of David III. and his son Claudius, for a large number of years, was successful in overrunning and devastating Abyssinia; till, by the seasonable arrival of 450 Portuguese, he was checked, and A.D. 1543 killed.

ጎረጎሮስ: *Gregory*, esp. the brother of Basil, and Bp. of Nyssa. Also several others.

ጉዓ:: አበ: —: *Abba Gubba*, one of the nine Missionaries to Abyssinia in the 5th century.

ጉበኒ: መስቀል: *GABRA MASK'AL* (Slave of the Cross), name of two Abyssinian kings, one of whom reigned in the 8th, the other in the 10th century.

ጉበኒ: መንፈስ: ቅዱስ: *GABRA MANFAS K'Ē-nūs*, one of the principal Abyssinian saints, a native of Shoa.

ጉበርኤል: *Gabriel*, archangel.

ጌቲስማኒ: the garden *Gethsemane*.

ጎንደር: *Gondar*, the capital of all Abyssinia, except Shoa; described by Bruce, V. 62. and by Rüppell.

ጎንደብታ: *Gandābta*, village and district in the province of Tigrē.

ጎንጌ: *GONTSI'Ō*, a place on a rocky mountain near the E. frontier of Shoa, about 21 miles from Ankobar, where the male relatives of the king of Shoa are confined.

ጎሮርጊስ: *St. George*, one of the greatest Abyssinian saints.

ጎድም: *Gadm*, a province on the N.E. frontier of Shoa.

ጎደወን: *Gideon*, judge and deliverer of the Israelites.

ጎጅም: *Godjam*, a large and fertile province, governed by three Dadjazmatshes, and watered by the Nile, several of its early branches, and by the Lake Ts'āna. Principal towns are, Mot'a, Zāwā, Bitshānā, Brēnta, Deema, and Bāsāna. Dabra Wark and K'edus Georgis, celebrated monasteries.

ጢሞቴዎስ: *Timothy*, St. Paul's assistant.

ጢርስ: *Tyre*, city on the coast of Canaan.

ጢበሮስ: *Tiberius*, Roman emperor.

ጡብርያስ: Lake of *Tiberias*.

ጨቀት: *TSH'ALLĒK'WET*, a city in the province of Enderta, the *Chelicut* of Mr. Salt.

ጨጋ: *TSH'ALGA*, a considerable town and district N.W. of Gondar.

ጨጨ: *TSH'ĀTSH'Ā*, a river three miles W. of

Angollala, on the frontier of the Abitshoo Gallas.

ጢፋ: Tsh'āfa, a river in Argobba, which flows into the Hāwāsh.

ጳ: ጳ:

ጳላሞስ: *Pilate*, Roman Governor of Palestine. His surname is ጳንጢዮስ: ጳንጢዮስ: and ጳንጢዮስ: "Pontius."

ጳምፊልያ: *Pamphylia*, country in Asia Minor.

ጳሲድያ: *Pisidia*, country in Asia Minor.

ጳንጢሊዮን: *Pontaleon*, one of the nine Greek Missionaries who promoted Christianity in Abyssinia in the 5th century.

ጳንጦስ: *Pontus*, country in Asia Minor.

ጳክሞዮስ: *Pachomius*.

ጳውሎስ: *Paul*, Apostle. —: ካሞሳጢ: Paul of Samosata, heretic.

ጳጥሞ: *Patmos*, island in the Grecian Archipelago. Rev. i. 9.

ጳጥሮስ: *Peter*: (1) the Apostle. (2) Peter, with the surname Abd Essāid, a native of Tigrē, who lived during the reign of King Zer'a Yaek'ob, and translated the code of law, ፈትሐ: ነገሥት: into Ethiopic.

ጳፑ: Ts'āna, a large lake in Western Abyssinia, between the provinces of Dembēa, Foggera, and Godjam. It is described by Bruce, V. 69.

ጳደቅያስ: *Zedekiah*, king of Judah.

ጳገፂ: Ts'āgādē, a small but fertile province between Sēmēn and Walk'aīt.

ፈ:

ፈልሞን: *Philemon*, friend of St. Paul, to whom one of his Epistles is addressed.

ፈልስጥኢዮ: *nation and country of the Philistines*.

ፈልስጥኢዮ: *a Philistine*. 1 Sam. xiv. 1.

ፈልክስ: *Felix*. Acts xxiii. 24.

ፈላድፍያ: *Philadelphia*. Rev. i. 11.

ፈልጶስ: *Philip*.

ፈልጶስ: generally ፈልጶስዮስ: *Philippi*, in Macedonia. Acts xvi. 12.

ፍሥሐ: ፅዮን: FESS-HA TSEON (Joy of Zion), surname of Abuna Tecla Haïmanot.

ፈሪ: *Farri*, village on the eastern frontier of Shoa, about twenty miles distant from Ankobar.

ፈርሞዮስ: *FARMANĀTOS*, i.e. *Fruementius*, called, by his Abyssinian name, Abba Salāma, the first Missionary to Abyssinia, and first Bishop of the Abyssinian Church. He is said to have translated the New Testament into Ethiopic; the Old Testament having been translated previously; Menilek having brought with him the Pentateuch and the Psalms; and the "Prophets" having been translated by Zakri and Pauli, some time after Christ, and before Frumentius.

ፈርስ: *Fārs*, Heb. פרס Persia.

ፈርዮን: *Pharaoh*, king of Egypt.

ፈሲላደስ: (1) *Basilides*, esp. a certain martyr.

(2) *Fasilados*, i.e. Basilides, king of Abyssinia, son of Susenios, who reigned 1632 to 1665. He banished the Jesuits from his country; and built his palace at Gondar, which was made the royal residence, and the metropolis of all Abyssinia.

ፈንፌ: *Phenice*, country on the northern coast of Palestine.

ፈጋ: Fūga, a heathenish people in Gurāguē, migratory and savage. They are said to use poisoned arrows (as do also the Isa-Somāls), and to eat all that the Gurāguēans abhor.

ፍገጌ: FOGGARA, a small province on the E. shore of Lake Ts'āna. Principal places: Lamgē, Nabaga (where the Reb enters into the lake), Derra, and Lēbak'. Near the latter place there are hot wells.

ፈገገ: FİĞEN, a certain class of people inhabiting a district called Bāguēsa, S. W. of Lake Ts'āna. They are held in abhorrence by the other Abyssinians; and are charged with sorcery and love of murder, so as to be prohibited from coming to Gondar. Being occupied chiefly in elephant hunting, they sell their ivory to the Agows, and the inhabitants of Dembēa and K'wāra, who forward it to Gondar.

II.

ADDENDA.

- Page 4 *a.* under **ሀዋሽ** :: From Mr. Krapf's Journal, which but recently reached us, we are informed that the Hawāsh takes its rise in a marsh at the foot of a mountain called Entshêti, between the two Galla tribes Mêtshā and Bêtshu Woreb.
- P. 9 *b.* **ሊባዢ** : *i.e.* **ሊባ** : **ደዢ** : *thieves-catcher*, in Shoa, an officer whose business it is to go through the country and to apprehend all persons guilty of theft or robbery.
- P. 15 *a.* **ሐጋይ** : *summer*. Vid. **ጸደይ** :
- P. 22 *b.* **ሚሮን** : Gr. *μύρον*, *chrisma*, the holy oil, with which persons are anointed immediately after baptism.
- P. 25 *a.* **መስቀያ** : Heb. xii. 15. for **መስቀቅያ** : *object of disgust*. Rad. **ሰቀቀ** ::
- P. 31 *a.* **ሙትላ** : *s. i. q.* **ቡትላ** : *a young dog*.
- P. 35 *a.* **መከኑ** : Eth. **መክነዖ** : *v. inusit. to be a reason, to cause*.
አመክኑ : Eth. **አመክነዖ** :: *to reason, to inquire into, to find out a cause*. Deut. xxx. 13.
- P. 40 *b.* **መጣረቅ** : Ar. **مطارق** pl. of **مطرقة** *a rod*. Prov. xix. 29.
- መጥቅስ** : Eth. for the Ar. **مقطع** "the cutting off," "subtraction," a technical term in the Abyssinians' computation of time, signifying "that which remains after the subtraction of the epacts or intercalary days of the month or year." Vid. Abu Shāker.
- P. 41 *a.* **መፀፀ** : *to suit, be of use*. **አይመፀፀኝም** : "It is of no use to me."
- P. 42 *b.* **መፀው** : *s. spring, vernal season*.
- P. 71 *a.* **ቅምብጫ** : *s. Dank*. Kembetsha, a sort of bread-baskets. Al. **አገልገል** ::
- P. 77 *a.* **ቀፕፕ** : Gr. acc. *κανόνα*, from *κανών*, *canon, ecclesiastical regulation*.
- P. 77 *b.* **ቀዝቀዝ** : *v. n. to be cool, refreshing*.
አስቀዝቀዝ : *act. to cool, refresh*.
ቅዝቀዛ : *adj. cool, refreshing*.
ቀዝቀዛ : *idem*.
- P. 83 *a.* **ቤሁ** : BĒNU, vulgar designation of the festival of Christ's Transfiguration. al. **በዓለ** : **ታሮሩ** ::
- P. 87 *b.* **ብሩንደ** : BRUNDO, *raw flesh* of cattle, a favourite Abyssinian article of food.
- P. 93 *b.* **በጋ** :: See the ecclesiastical computation under **ጸደይ** ::
- P. 94 *a.* **በጣጠሰ** : *intens. of በጠሰ* : Dan. vi. 24.
- P. 102 *a.* **ዓብስት** : HĒBĒST, *s. Ar. خبز* a sort of wheaten bread made up into small loaves like dumplings, baked on iron plates, and wrapped up in bitter leaves in order to prevent them from being burnt. al. **ደዖ** ::
- P. 105 *a.* **ነብረድ** : NABREED, supposed keeper of the Ark of the Covenant, which, the Abyssinians believe, Menilek, the son of Solomon, by the Queen of Sheba, carried away with him by stealth, when leaving Jerusalem on his return to Abyssinia. As the ark is supposed to be preserved in the Church of St. Mary's (Hēdār Tsion) at Axum, the office of Nabreed devolves always upon the

Governor of Axum, who is likewise Governor of Tigrê Proper.

P. 118 a. **አርተደክዊ**: adj. pl. **አርተደክ ሳውያን**: Gr. ὁρθόδοξος, *orthodox*.

P. 120 b. **አስቂጥስ**: Gr. ἀσκήτης, *an ascetic person*, esp. *a hermit*. al. **ባሕታዊ**:

P. 121 a. **አስታርሳሽሽ**: s. *Venus*, as evening star. Lud.

P. 123 a. **ኡብረክሲስ**: Ar. and Eth. corruption of the Gr. πράξεις (sc. τῶν ἀποστόλων) Acts of the Apostles. al. **ግብረ: ሐዋርያት**: Eth. and **ዩሐዋርያት: ስራ**: Amh.

P. 123 b. **አበቂቴ**: Ar. ἐπακταὶ, sc. ἡμέραι, *the epacts*, intercalary days of the month and of the year.

P. 136 a. **አሜ**: v. a. Eth. **ሐጸዖ**: “donationem propter nuptias sponsæ dedit.” *to marry, espouse a woman; to give a woman in marriage*. 2 Cor. xi. 2. Hos. ii. 21.

ታሜ: pass. *to be betrothed, engaged for marriage, espoused, married to a man, to marry a man*. Ex. xxii. 16. Jer. ii. 2.

P. 140 b. **ኩረራት**: s. *whirlwind*.

P. 141 a. **ኮሶ**: Mr. Krapf mentions, in his Journal, under date April 6, 1840, that he was informed by his Shoa servants, that in that country they had, besides *Kosso*, the following four medical plants for the same disease: (1) *Enkoko*, a shrub like the branches of vines, the fruit of which is used. (2) *Katshamo*, another ligneous plant. (3) *Kaloo*, a sort of trees; fruit used. (4) *Maeteri*, a gramineous plant, said to grow only in the valleys of Bulga, and to have the virtue of entirely destroying the tape-worm.

P. 146 a. **ወላስማ**: s. *a Mohammedan Abagāz*. Rad. **አበጋዝ**:

P. 167 b. **ደውላ**: s. *nāwlā*, a measure of solids, in Shoa, equal to twenty k'unna.

P. 168 a. **ደጊ**: *dēgwā*, is the title of the Abyssinian hymn-book in which all the pieces of their Liturgy, which are chanted, are set into music. The author is Yārēd. Vid. **ዶረድ**:

P. 170 b. **ገላተኛ**: adj. *lonely, noiseless*. Rad. **ገላላ**:

P. 183 b. **ጠባባን**: From Mr. Krapf's Journal, 1840, May 5th:—"I went this morning to see the Tabeeban in their monastery, called Mantek, in the forest of Mamrat, about two hours' walk from Ankobar. On my arrival in the village, I asked for their Alaka (Superior); who, an old man, came, after a good while, trembling with fear; and instantly went back to his house. I told him, that I had not come with bad intentions; therefore he stayed a little, still trembling. He wore an iron round his loins; and his whole body bore the marks of self-tormenting, of which he was very proud. I inquired for their books; but all I saw were the same books which the other Abyssinians possess; e.g. Argānon, Malka Michael, and parts of the Bible, all in Ethiopie. I used my utmost endeavours to inquire whether they had any books in any other language, but they assured me that they had not. They then introduced me into their meeting-room; which is large, and better built than any of that kind which I had hitherto seen in Abyssinia, only that it is too dark. In that room, or hall, they have benches of clay by the side of the walls. On the walls they have straps fastened, with which they tie themselves during the night, sleeping on the benches in an erect posture, tied with the thongs in order not to fall when sleeping. They pride themselves on their ascetic rigidity; in which certainly they are not excelled even by the Abyssinian monks. They said they fasted every day, except on Saturday and Sunday; and used all this austerity in order to obtain righteousness before God. They pretended to be pure in body and soul; but my servants told me that they kept secret forbidden intercourse with women. They wear Mātab (cords, as marks of the Christian profession) round their necks, like other Abyssinians—are baptized—visit the churches—have Abyssinian books; but are strongly suspected of being Jews. They work in iron, wood, and clay, and are skilful; therefore the

king loves them; but the people are afraid of them, considering them as sorcerers; nor will they enter their houses, or eat with them. Their Alaka is much feared; because it is believed, that if he curse a person, the curse will be in a short time accomplished. The Tabceban seem to encourage this fear, as a protection against the over-curious, and against insults. They assured me, that if I had come on a Saturday, they would not have received me; as they did not leave their houses, or light any fire, on that day. They

offered me bread and beer, but were astonished to see me freely partake of it: my people could not be persuaded to join me. They told me their fathers had come hither from Gêshê, in the N. of Shoa; but I could not, at present, gather any further information. I went home with grief and disappointment; because I had indulged a hope of discovering perhaps a hidden body of Believers, who might have escaped the general corruption of the Abyssinian Church."

ERRATA.

Page col. line

- 10 b. 17 from bot. read በገቢያ፡ for በግቢያ፡
- 14 b. 16 .. top .. ሒሂ፡ for ሒደ፡
- 16 b. 8 .. top .. ማለ፡ for ምለ፡
- 18 a. 11 .. top .. መልእክት፡ for መልእከት፡
- 30 a. 10 .. bot. .. መንገድ፡ for መንግድ፡
- 31 a. 1 .. top .. መግለጽ፡ for መገለጽ፡
- 32 b. 1 .. bot. .. ποῖος for ὁσοῦτος.
- 38 a. 2 .. bot. .. مَدِينَة
- 44 a. 2 .. top .. مَرْسَى
- 56 b. 17 .. top .. ስቡር፡ for ስብር፡
- 59 b. 11 .. top .. ስፍፔ፡ for ስፍቴ፡
- 62 a. 1 .. top .. ሰፈ፡ for ሰፈ፡
- 62 b. 1 .. top .. the same for the same.
- 63 b. 9 .. top .. እሾ፡ for እሹ፡
- 78 a. 1 .. top .. ቀዘፈ፡ for ቀዘፍ፡
- 80 b. 20 .. top .. ፈንጣጣ፡ for ፈንጣጣ፡
- 85 a. 1 .. top .. ባለ፡ for ባለ፡
- 85 b. 21 .. bot. .. ባሕርይ፡ for ባሐርይ፡
- 88 b. 7 .. top .. in comparison for comparative.
- 104 b. 22 .. bot. .. የማይነቅዝ፡ for የማይነቅዝ፡
- 105 a. 19 .. top .. "it" after "read."
- 111 a. 8 .. top .. ብህል፡ for ብህላ፡
- 115 a. 14 .. top .. እንደተቀረጥ፡ for እንደደቀረጥ፡
- 119 a. 22 .. bot. .. እርጅፍ፡ and እርጅነት፡
- 126 b. 17 .. bot. .. አቅበተ፡ for አቀበት፡
- 126 b. 1 .. bot. .. አንደት፡ for አንደት፡
- 134 a. 6 .. bot. .. እደያት፡ for አደያት፡
- 139 a. 15 .. top .. ካለማ፡ for ካለሞ፡
- 141 b. 2 .. bot. .. ደን፡ for ደን፡
- 148 b. 8 .. top .. አይደለሁም፡ for አንደለሁም፡
- 152 a. 21 .. bot. .. ውሳጠ፡ for ውሳጠ፡
- 153 b. 12 .. top .. ዐቅበት፡ and ዓቅበት፡
- 159 b. 1 .. bot. .. በመጽሐፍ፡ for በመጽሐፍ፡
- 160 a. 14 .. bot. .. pron. for prom.
- 168 b. 9 .. top .. አስደጉሰ፡ for አስደጉሰ፡
- 172 a. 5 .. top .. ገመን፡ for ገመን፡
- 179 a. 6 .. bot. .. ግጥም፡ for ግጥመ፡

SECOND PART OF THE AMHARIC DICTIONARY.

ENGLISH AND AMHARIC.

ABA

ABB

ABB

ABD

A.

A_{BA'CK}, *adv.* ወደ፡ኋላ፡ To lay — a sail:
ሸፈዓውን፡ በደቀል፡ አሠረ፡፡
A_{bai'sance}, *s.* ሰላምታ፡፡ **የሰላምታ፡ መስገድ፡፡** To make an — to him፡ ሰገደለት፡፡
A_{ba'ndon}, *v. a.* ተወ፡፡ አስቀረ፡፡ ጣለ፡፡ ለቀቀ፡፡
A_{ba'ndoned}, *adj.* የተጣለ፡፡ To be —፡ ተጣለ፡፡ ቀረ፡፡ ተረሳ፡፡ ተለቀቀ፡፡
A_{ba'ndonment}, *s.* state of being *abandoned*,
ተጥሎ፡ መኖር፡፡ the act of *abandoning*:
መጣል፡፡ መተው፡፡ ማስቀር፡፡
A_{ba'se}, *v. a.* ዝቅ፡ አደረገ፡፡ አወረደ፡፡ To —
the flag፡ በንደራውን፡ (ዓላማውን፡) አወረደ፡፡ To — oneself፡ ተዋረደ፡፡ ራሱን፡ ተዋረደ፡፡
A_{ba'sed}, *part.* የተዋረደ፡፡ and የወረደ፡፡ To be —፡ ተዋረደ፡፡ ወረደ፡፡
A_{ba'sement}, *s.* መዋረድ፡፡ ዝቅ፡ ማድረግ፡፡
A_{ba'sh}, *v. a.* አሳፈረ፡፡
A_{bash'ment}, *s. act.* ማሳፈር፡፡ *pass.* & *n.* ጥፈረት፡፡
A_{ba'te}, *v. a.* አሳነሰ፡፡ አስተወ፡፡ አወረደ፡፡ አጉደለ፡፡ ከ—፡ ቀረጠ፡፡ To — the taxes፡ ግብርን፡ አወረደ፡፡ He has *abated* something of his right፡ ከሚገባው፡ ፈንታ፡ ጥቂትን፡ ተወ፡፡ (L.T.) ሻረ፡፡ To — a writ፡ ተጽፎ፡ የተቀረጠውን፡ ነገር፡ ሻረ፡፡ *v. n.* ተወ፡፡ ጉደለ፡፡ ወረደ፡፡ ጥቂት፡ ሆነ፡፡ አነሰ፡፡ The storm *abates*፡ ዓውሎ፡፡ ንፈሰ፡፡ (or merely ንፈሰ፡) ይጉድላል፡፡
A_{ba'tement}, *s. act.* ማስተው፡፡ ማሳነስ፡፡ ማጉደል፡፡ ማውረድ፡፡ *pass.* መተው፡፡ ማነስ፡፡ ማጉደል፡፡ መውረድ፡፡ ጥቂት፡ መሆን፡፡
Abb, *s.* ዝሃብ፡፡
A'_{bba}, *s.* አባ፡፡

A'_{bbacy}, *s.* የገደም፡ አለቅነት፡፡ የገደም፡ አለቃ፡ ሹመት፡፡
A'_{bbess}, *s.* የቤተኛ፡ ሞናክስ፡ አለቃዬቱ፡፡
A'_{bbe}, **A'**_{bbey}, **A'**_{bby}, *s.* ገደም፡፡
A'_{bbot}, *s.* የሞናክስ፡ አለቃ፡፡ **Eth.** አበ፡ ምዕኔት፡፡
A_{bbre'viate}, *v. a.* አሳጸረ፡፡ ቀረጠ፡፡ አሳነሰ፡፡
A_{bbre'viation}, *s.* ማሳጸር፡፡ መቀረጥ፡፡ ማሳነስ፡፡
A_{bbre'vator}, *s.* አሳጸሪ፡፡ ቀረጫ፡፡ አሳኖሽ፡፡
A_{bbre'viature}, *s.* Vid. **A**_{bbre'viation}.
A_{bc}, *s.* ኢቢሲ፡፡ in Abyss. language, ሀሁሂ፡፡
A'_{bdcate}, *v. a.* አስናበተ፡፡ አሳልፎ፡ ሰጠ፡፡ The king has *abdicated* the throne፡ ንጉሥ፡ መንግሥቱን፡ አሳልፎ፡ ሰጠ፡፡ To *abdicate* a governor &c., ሻረ፡፡ Solomon *abdicated* Abiathar፡ ሰሎሞን፡ አብያተርን፡ ከሹመቱ፡ ሻረ፡፡
A_{b dica'tion}, *s.* ማስናበት፡፡ አሳልፎ፡ መስጠት፡፡ መሻር፡፡ ሸረት፡፡
A'_{bdicative}, *adj.* የሚያስናብት፡፡ የሚሸር፡፡ ሲያስናብት፡፡ አስናብቶ፡፡
A'_{bditive}, *adj.* የሚሸሸግ፡፡ የሚሰውር፡፡
A_{bd'o'men}, *s.* ሆድ፡፡
A_{bd'o'minal}, *adj.* የሆድ፡ በሆድ፡ ያለ፡፡ — blood-vessels፡ የሆድ፡ ዕረግ፡፡ — muscle፡ የሆድ፡ መስከሉስ፡፡
A_{bd'o'minous}, *adj.* belonging to the *abdomen*፡፡ **P**ሆድ፡ &c. having a large *abdomen*፡ ሆደም፡፡
A_{bd'u'ce}, *v. a.* ከ—፡ ወሰደ፡፡ ከ—፡ መለሰ፡፡ (**An.**) ስቦ፡ አወረደ፡፡ ስቦ፡ ወደ፡ ሚደ፡ አወጣ፡፡
A_{bd'u'cent}, *adj.* (of muscles) ስቦ፡ የሚያወርድ፡፡ ስቦ፡ የሚያወጣ፡፡
A_{bd'u'ction}, *s.* (the *taking away*) መውሰድ፡፡

ማውጣት። (An.) ወደ፡ ታች፡ መሳብ።
ወደ፡ ሚደ፡ መሳብ።

Abdu'ctor, s. (An.) አዋጭ። or አውራጅ፡ ሙስሉሙ።

Abceda'rian, s. ሀሁሂን፡ ተማሪ። ማንበብን፡ የሚማር።

Abece'dary, adj. የሀሁሂ፡ መጽሐፍ። የሀሁሂ፡ ማስተማርያ። የማንበብ፡ ማስተማርያ።

A-be'd, adv. በምንጸፍ። በምንጸፍ፡ ተቀምጦ። or ተኝተ። He is —፡ ይተኛል።

Abe'rrance, s. ስሕተት።

Abe'rrant, adj. ሳች።

Aberra'tion, s. መሳት።

Abe't, v.a. (to excite, stir up) አስነሣ። (L.T.)

If you will — my quarrel፡ መጣላቴን፡ በያህጂልኝ። በመጣላቴ፡ በረዲኝ።

Abe'tment, s. ጥልን፡ ማስነሣት። (L.T.) ከመጣላት፡ መርደት።

Abe'tor, s. ጥልን፡ የሚያስነሣ። The — of a crime፡ የበደለኛ፡ ባልንጀራ።

Abgrega'tion, s. ከመንጋ፡ መለየት።

Abho'r, v.a. አላ። ተሰቀቀ።

Abho'rrence, s. መጥላት።

Abho'rrent, adj. የሚአላ። የሚያስፈራ።

Abi'de, v.n. ፍረ። ተቀመጠ። ሰነበተ። ቀረ። አፍ። Abide with me፡ በኔ፡ ዘንድ፡ ኑር። or ተቀመጥ። He abides in sin፡ በጋጢአት።

ይጸፍል። v.a. ጠበቀ። You must — the consequences፡ ከርሱ፡ የሚወጣውን፡ (የሚመጣውን) ነር፡ ልትጠበቅ።

A'bject, adj. የተጣለ። የተዋረደ። ልብ፡ የለለው። ክብር፡ የለለው። In an — manner፡ ራሱን፡ ጥሎ።

Abje'ctedness, Abje'ction, Ab'jectness, s. መዋረድ። ክብርን፡ መጉደል። ልብን፡ መጉደል።

A'bjectly, adv. ተዋርዶ። ራሱን፡ ጥሎ። ልብን፡ ጉድሎ።

Abi'lity, s. ችሎት። ችልውት። ኃይል።

Abju'dicate, v.a. በፍርድ፡ ነሣ።

Ab'jugate, v.a. ቀምበርን፡ አወለቀ። ቀምበርን፡ ፈታ።

Abjura'tion, s. በመሐላ፡ መከደት።

Abju're, v.a. ምሎ። or ተምሎ፡ ከደ።

Abla'etate, v.a. (a child) ከጡት፡ ቀረጠ። ጡትን፡ አስጣለ። (Gard.) ያታክልትን፡ ወተት፡ ጥቦ፡ አወጣ።

Ablacta'tion, s. ከጡት፡ መቀረጥ። ጡትን፡ ማስጣል። (Gard.) ያታክልትን፡ ወተት፡ ጥቦ፡ ማውጣት።

A'blative, adj. አብለቲብ።

A'ble, adj. ቻይ። የሚችል። ችሎ። ተችሎ። ጪካኝ። To be —፡ ቻል። ተቻል። I am not —፡ አይቻለኝም።

A'ble-bodied, adj. ጉልበታም።

A'bleness, s. Vid. Ability.

Ab'ligate, v.a. ፈታ።

A'bluent, adj. የሚያጽብ። (Ch.) አጽቦ፡ የሚወስድ። (Med.) አስቀምጦ፡ የሚያነጸ።

Ablu'tion, s. act. ማጽብ። pass. መታጽብ።

A'bnegate, v.a. ካደ።

Abnega'tion, s. መካድ። ክደት።

Abno'r'mous, adj. መልኩ፡ የከፈ። እንደ፡ ሠርዓት፡ ያልሆነ።

Abo'ard, adv. በመርከብ።

Abo'de, s. መኖር። (place of —) መኖርያ። መቀመጫ። ማደርያ።

Abo'de, v.a. የሚሆነውን፡ ነር፡ ሳይሆን፡ አሳዩ።

Abo'dement, s. የሚሆነውን፡ ሳይደርስ፡ ማሳዩት።

Abo'lish, v.a. ቫረ። አጠፋ። አፈረሰ። The curse of the law is abolished by Christ, for every believer፡ የሕግ፡ መርገም፡ በክርስቶስ፡ ተቫረ፡ ለሚያምን፡ ሁሉ።

Abo'lishable, adj. የሚቫር።

Aboli'tion, s. ቭረት። መቫር። ማጥፋት። መጥፋት። መፍረስ። The — of the Law፡ የሕግ፡ (የኦሪት) መቫር።

Abo'minable, adj. ርኩስ። የሚያስፈራ። የሚጠላ። የተጸደፈ።

Abo'minableness, s. ርኩስነት። ያሚጠላ፡ ጠገደ።

Abo'minably, adv. በርኩስነት። አስፈርቶ።

Abo'minate, v.a. ርኩስ፡ ሁኖ፡ ቀጠረ። አላ።

Abomina'tion, s. መርከስ። ርኩስነት። የሚጠላ፡ ጠገደ።

Abori'gines, s. የመጀመርያ፡ ባላገሮች።

Abo'rt, v.n. ጪነፈ።

Abor'tion, *s.* The act of *aborting*: መጨንገፍ።

The *aborted* foetus: ጭንጋፍ። and ጭንጋፋ።

Abor'tive, *adj.* የመጨነገፍ።

Abo've, *prep. & adv.* በላይ። In heaven *above*:

በላይ፡ በስማይ። One sat —, another

below me: አንዱ ከኔ፡ በላይ፡ አንዱም፡

በታች፡ ተቀመጠ። His head was — the

water: ራሱ፡ ከውኃ፡ ወጥተ፡ ነበር። I shall

easily get — them all: ከሁላቸው ፡ ልብ

ልጥ፡ አያስቸግረኝም። This is — my

capacity: ይህንን፡ ነገር፡ አላስተውልም፡

(አልችልም።)

Abo'und, *v. n.* ትርፍ፡ አለው። እጅግ፡ መላ።

ልኩን፡ ወጣ። ተረፈ።

Abo'ut, *prep. & adv.* በ—። ቀርቦ። ያህል።

በ—፡ ዘንድ። በኩል። The soldiers were

— him: ወታደሮች፡ ከበቡት። በዙረያ።

I have no money — me: በኔ፡ ዘንድ፡ ብር፡

የለኝም። Look — you: ተጠንቅቅ። It is

about this size: ቁመቱ፡ ይህንን፡ ያህል።

Somewhere *about* Ankobar: ባንኮበር፡ በ

ኩል። He is — it: አሁን፡ ያደርገዋል።

He is — forty years old: ስድሚው፡ አርባ፡

አመት፡ ያህል። I shall speak to him

— it: በሊዚህ፡ ነገር፡ እናነጋግራለሁ።

Round —፡ በዙረያ። A round *about* way:

ረቅ፡ መንገድ። What are you —? ምን

ድር፡ ታደርጋለህ።

Abrācādā'bra, *s.* አብረከደብራ። የግፍስቲ

ኮች፡ የማስማታቸው፡ ቃል።

Abra'de, *v. a.* ፈቀ። ፈቀ፡ አጠፈ።

Abra'sion, *s.* መፈቅ። ፈቀ፡ ማጥፋት።

Abrea'st, *adv.* አጠገብ፡ በአጠገብ፡ (በመር

ከበኞች፡ ቋንቋ።)

Abri'dge, *v. a.* አሳጸፈ። ቀረጦ፡ አሳነሰ።

To — a book: የመጽሐፍን፡ ነገር፡ አሳ

ጽፎ፡ ጻፈው።

Abri'dgment, *s.* ቀረጦ፡ ማሳጸፍ። An

abridged book: ሁለተኛ፡ የተጻፈ፡ መጽ

ሐፍ፡ ከመጀመርያ፡ አያሌ፡ ነገር፡ አስቀ

ርቶ፡ ከርሱ፡ ያጸፈ።

Abroa'd, *adv.* በሚደ። At home and —፡ በቤ

ቴኖ፡ በሚደ። or ባገረኖ፡ በሌላ፡ አገር።

I dined —፡ ምሳይን፡ በሌላ፡ ስፍራ፡ በላ

ሁ። He returned from —፡ ከንግድነት፡

ተመለሰ። ከሚደ፡ ተመለሰ፡ ገባ።

A'brogate, *v. a.* ካረ። Vid. Abolish.

Abroga'tion, *s.* ሽረት። Vid. Abolition.

Abro'pt, *adj.* ቀረጥ። ሳይፈጸም፡ የተቀረ

ጠ። (sudden) ድንገታም።

Abro'ptly, *adv.* ቀረጥ፡ አድርጎ። ሳይፈጸም፡

ተቀረጦ። ድንገት። (suddenly.)

Abro'ptness, *s.* ቀረጥነት። በድንገት፡ መቀ

ረጥ።

A'bscess, *s.* የመገለ፡ ቀሰል።

Absco'nd, *v. n.* ተሸሸገ።

Absco'nder, *s.* ተሸሸጊ።

A'bsence, *s.* አለመገኘት። አለመኖር። I do

it in his —፡ እርሱ፡ ሳይገኝ፡ እኔ፡ አድርጎ

ዋለሁ። — of mind: አለማሰብ። መር

ሳት።

A'bsent, *adj.* ያልተገኘ። To be —፡ ታጣ። He

is — from home: በቤቱ፡ የለም። or በቤቱ፡

አይገኝም።

Abs'e'nt, *v. n.* ሐደ። i.e. He *absented* himself, or

went.

Absente'e, *s.* ስፍራውን፡ ወይስ፡ አገሩን፡ ት

ቶ፡ የሐደ፡ ሰው።

Absi'nthiated, *part.* አፍሰንቲን፡ የገባበት።

ካፍሰንቲን፡ ጋራ፡ የተቀለቀለ።

Absi'st, *v. n.* Vid. Desist.

Abso'lve, *v. a.* ፈታ። እግዚአብሔር፡ ይፈታ

ህ፡ አለ።

A'bsolute, *adj.* (1) ያልተወሰነ። ያልተከለ

ከለ። (i.e. unrestrained, unconfined.) An

absolute monarchy: ንጉሥ፡ እንደ፡ ፍቃድ፡

በሐዘቡም፡ ፍቃድ፡ ሳይከለከል፡ የሚ

ገዛባት፡ መንግሥት። (2) ፈጽሞ፡ i.e.

perfect. (3) እንደያው፡ ያለ፡ i.e. without

reference or condition.

A'bsolutely, *adv.* ሳይወሰን። ሳይከለከል።

ፈጽሞ። በጣም። እንደያው። He go-

vern —፡ ፍቃድ፡ ሳይከለከል፡ ይገዛል።

እንደ፡ ፍቃድ፡ ይገዛል። He — granted

it to him: እንደያው፡ ሰጠው፡ or እንደ

ያው፡ እሺ፡ አለለት።

Absolu'tion, *s.* ፍትሐት። መፍታት። መፈ

ታት።

Abso'rb, *v. a.* ጠጠ። በላ። ዋጠ። The earth

absorbs the water: ምድር፡ ውኃውን፡ ት

ጠጣልኛ። He is *absorbed* in thought:
 በማሰብ፡ ጠለቀ።
 Absorbent, *s.* የሚያሳመውን፡ ነገር፡ በልታ፡
 የምታድን፡ (መድኃኒት)።
 Absorpt, *part.* የተጠጠ፡ የተበላ፡ የተዋጠ።
 የተፈጀ።
 Absorption, *s.* መብላት፡ መጠጥ፡ መዋጥ።
 መፍጀት፡ ማሳለቅ።
 Abstem, *v. n.* ተወ። Let us — from sin:
 ንጢአትን፡ እንተው።
 Abstemious, *adj.* በልክ፡ የሚበላ፡ የሚ
 ጠጠ። መብላቱን፡ መጠጡን፡ የማያ
 በዛ።
 Abstemiously, *adv.* በልክ፡ በልቶ፡ ጠጥቶ።
 መብላቱን፡ መጠጡን፡ ሳያበዛ።
 Abstemiousness, *s.* በሥጋ፡ መሻት፡ ላይ፡
 መገዛት።
 Abstinence, *s.* ለሥጋ፡ መሻት፡ እምቢ፡ ማ
 ለት። የሥጋውን፡ መሻት፡ አለመፈጸም።
 Abstract, *v. a.* ለየ። ለይቶ፡ ወሰደ። ከጽፈ
 ት፡ ወይስ፡ ከመጽሐፍ፡ ብዙ፡ ነገርን፡ ቀ
 ረጦ፡ ታላቅ፡ ነገሩን፡ አስቀረ።
 Abstract, *s.* ከጽፈት፡ ወይስ፡ ከመጽሐፍ፡
 የቀረ፡ ታላቅ፡ ነገሩ፡ የማይሻ፡ ክርኩ፡ ከ
 ተቀረጠ፡ በኋላ።
 Abstracted, *part.* የተለየ። ተለይቶ፡ የቀረ።
 An — idea፡ በሐዋሳት፡ የማይገባ፡ የጥ
 ረ፡ ማሰብ፡ ነገር።
 Abstractedly, *adv.* እንደያው። ተለይቶ።
 Abstraction, *s.* መለየት። መቀረጥ። መው
 ሰድ፡ ከ—።
 Abstractive, *adj.* የሚለይ። ለይቶ፡ የሚወ
 ሰድ።
 Abstractly, *adv.* Vid. Abstractedly.
 Abstruse, *adj.* ማለቱ፡ የተሰወረ።
 Abstrusely, *adv.* በጨለማ፡ ማስተዋል፡ እን
 ደይታል።
 Abstruseness, *s.* የነገር፡ ጨለማ።
 Absurme, *v. a.* በጥቂት፡ በጥቂት፡ ፈጀ።
 Absurd, *adj.* የሰነፈ።
 Absurdity, *s.* ስንፍፍ፡ የእንስሳ፡ ነገር። ዝ
 ም፡ ብሎ፡ ነገር።
 Absurdly, *adv.* በስንፍፍ።
 Abundance, *s.* ትርፍ፡ ብዛት። ምላት። ከ
 ልክ፡ መውጣት።

Abundant, *adj.* ትርፍ፡ ያለው። ከልኩ፡ የሚ
 ወጣ። እጅግ፡ እጅግ።
 Abundantly, *adv.* በትርፍ። መልቶ።
 Abuse, *v. a.* በለክ። ተበላሽ። አጠፋ። ከን
 ቱ፡ አደረገ። አቃለለ። አረከሰ። ተሳደበ።
 ሽመጠጠ።
 Abuse, *s.* ማቃለል። መብላሽት። መረከሰ።
 ማጥፋት። ጥፋት። ስሕተት።
 Abuser, *s.* አቃላይ። ተበላሽ። አረከሽ።
 ተሳደቢ።
 Abusive, *adj.* አቃላይ። ተበላሽ። አረከሽ።
 — language፡ ተሳደቢ፡ ነገር፡ or ቋንቋ፡ or
 merely ስድብ።
 Abusively, *adv.* አቃሎ። ተበላሽቱ። ተሳ
 ደቦ።
 Abuttal, Abutment, *s.* ወሰን።
 Abyss, Abyss, *s.* ቀላይ። ጥልቅ። የጠለቀ፡
 ጉድጓድ።
 Abyssinia, *n. pr.* ሀበሻ። አበሻ።
 Academic, *adj.* ያከፍሚያ። ላከፍሚያ፡
 ያለ።
 Academician, Academic, Academician, Academi-
 mist, *s. adj.* ያከፍሚያ፡ ተማሪ። ያከፍ
 ሚያ፡ ሰው። አከፍማዊ።
 Academy, *s.* አከፍሚያ። የከበረኛ፡ ማሰ
 ማርያ።
 Accede, *v. n.* ወደ፡ —፡ ገባ። እሺ፡ አለ።
 To — to a treaty፡ ለተሰራ፡ ኪዳን፡ እሺ፡
 አለ። የተካየደውን፡ ነገር፡ ተቀበለ።
 Accelerate, *v. a.* አስቸኩለ። አስፈጠነ።
 ጥሎ፡ ጥሎ፡ አስደረገ።
 Accelerated, *part.* የተቸኩለ። የተፈጠነ።
 ችኩለ። ፍጡን።
 Acceleration, *s.* መቸኩለ። መፈጠን።
 Accent, *v. a.* ድምጽን፡ በሚገባው፡ ነገር፡
 አበረታ።
 Accent, *s.* ውደቁ። የነገር፡ ውደቁ።
 Accentuate, *v. a.* ድምጽ፡ የሚበርታበቱን፡
 ነገር፡ አመለከተ።
 Accentuation, *s.* ድምጽ፡ የሚበርታበቱን፡
 ነገር፡ ማመለከት።
 Accept, *v. a.* ተቀበለ።
 Acceptable, *adj.* ያማረ። ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ።
 An — present፡ ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ፡ ሰጥወታ፡
 (በረከት። እጅ፡ መንሻ።)

Acce'ptably, *adv.* ደስ: አስኝተ::
 Acce'ptance, *s.* መቀበል::
 Acce'ptation, *s.* መቀበል::
 Acce'pter, *s.* ተቀባይ::
 Acce'ss, *s.* መግባት:: መድረስ:: A man of
 easy —: ወደርሱ: ወግባትን: የማይከለ
 ክል: ሰው::
 A'ccessary, *s.* Vid. Accessory.
 Acce'ssible, *adj.* የሚገባበት:: ወደርሱ: መ
 ግባት: የማይከለክል::
 Acce'ssion, *s.* መድረስ:: መግባት:: Acces
 sion to a treaty: ወደ: ቃል: ከደን: መ
 ግባት:: Accession to a crown: መንግሥ::
 A'ccessory, *adj.* የተጨመረ:: ጨመረ::
 A'ccident, *s.* እንደያው: ከእግዚአብሔር: የ
 ሚመጣ: ነገር:: *i. q.* misfortune: መከራ::
 Accide'ntal, *adj.* እንደያው: ሰው: ሳይከሰ
 ው: የሚሆን::
 Accide'ntally, *adv.* እንደያው:: ሰው: ሳይ
 ለው::
 Acci'pient, *s.* ተቀባይ::
 Accla'im, Acclama'tion, *s.* የደስታ: ጩኸት::
 አልል: ማለት:: አልልታ::
 Accli'vity, *s.* አቅቦት: and ሀቅቦት: Ar. عَقبَة.
 Acco'mmodable, *adj.* የሚገባ:: የሚሰማማ::
 Acco'mmodate, *v.a.* አሰማማ:: አገልገለ::
 Accommoda'tion, *s.* ማስማማት::
 Acco'mpanied, *part.* ከ —: ጋራ: ባንድ: ሁኖ::
 አብር: ያለ::
 Acco'mpany, *v.a.* ከ —: ጋራ: አለ:: አበረ::
 ተከተለ::
 Acco'mplice, *s.* ባልንጅራ:: የበደል: ተካ
 ፋይ::
 Acco'mplish, *v.a.* ፈጸመ::
 Acco'mplished, *part.* የተፈጸመ:: ፈጽሞ::
 An — person: ደህኖ: የተማረ: ሰው::
 Acco'mplishment, *s.* of a prophecy, &c. መፈጸ
 ም:: ፈጽሟ:: of mind, &c.: ፈጽሞኖ::
 ዕውቀት::
 Acco'rd, *v.a.* አሰማማ:: አገጠመ:: *v.n.* ተሰ
 ማማ:: ገጠመ::
 Acco'rd, *s.* ግጥም:: መሰማማት:: ስምም::
 Acco'rdance, *s.* መሰማማት:: መግጠም::
 In accordance with: እንደ::
 Acco'rdant, *adj.* ስሙሙ:: የገጠመ:: Ac-

cordant with: እንደ::
 Acco'rding, *prep.* እንደ:: በ —: መጠን::
 Acco'rdingly, *adv.* እንደ:: እንደህ::
 Acco'st, *v.a.* ደረሰ:: ተናገረ:: To salute: ተሳ
 ለመ:: እንደት: ነህ: አለ::
 Acco'unt, *v.a.* ቀጠረ:: I — him a good man:
 ደህኖ: ሰው: ነው: አላለሁ:: *v.n.* ተቋጠ
 ረ:: He accounts with his manager: ከመጋ
 ቢው: ጋራ: ይቋጠራል:: How do you ac
 count for this? የዚህ: መክንያት: ምን
 ድር: ነው: ትላለህ::
 Acco'unt, *s.* ቀጥር:: መቋጠር:: መክንያት::
 The merchant's —: የነጋዴ: ደብዳቤ:: He
 did it on your —: ስላንተ: አደረገው::
 To settle accounts: ተቋጠረ:: መቋጠሩን:
 አገጠመ:: To turn to an account: ረባ::
 To call to —: ተቋጠረ:: He gave an account
 of his doings: ያደረገውን: ነገር: አጨወ
 ተ:: He gave a good account of his brother:
 ደህኖ: ወራ: አወጣ: ስለ: ወንድሙ::
 I have no account of him, since he has left:
 እርሱ: ከሐይ: በኋላ: ወራው: አልደረ
 ሰኝም:: On this —: ስለ: ነህ: በዚህ:
 መክንያት:: On no —: ከቶ: (with nega
 tion). On any —: እንደያው::
 Acco'untable, *adj.* የሚቋጠርበት:: They are
 — for their conduct: ስለ: አካላዊያቸው:
 ይቋጠራቸዋል: or ስለ: አካላዊያቸው:
 ይፈረድባቸዋል::
 Accou'ple, *v.a.* ጸመደ::
 Accou'tre, *v.a.* አዘጋጀ:: ሸለመ::
 Accou'trement, *s.* ማዘጋጀት:: ሸልሞ::
 Accru'e, *v.n.* (to grow) አደገ:: To arise by pro
 fit: በዛ:: What good will accrue from it?
 ምን: ጥቃሚ: ይወጣበታል::
 Accu'mulate, *v.a.* ሰበሰበ:: ለቀመ:: አበዛ::
v.n. በዛ::
 Accumula'tion, *s.* መብዛት:: ብዛት:: ም
 ላት:: *n.* ማብዛት:: *a.*
 Accu'mulative, *adj.* የሚያበዛ: *act.* የሚ
 በዛ: *n.*
 Accumula'tor, *s.* ሰብሳቢ:: ላቃሚ:: አባዢ::
 A'ccuracy, *s.* ቅን:: ልክ: መሆን:: ከምሳሌ
 ው: ጋራ: መግጠም:: አገባብ::
 A'ccurate, *adj.* ቅን:: ልክ:: ግጥም::

A'ccurately, *adv.* ልክ፡ሁኖ፡ ግጥም፡ ብሎ፡

Accu'rse, *v.a.* ረገመ፡

Accur'sed, *part.* ረገም፡ .ረገምት፡ ፆተ
ረገመ፡ *f.* — መኙ፡

Accu'sable, *adj.* መከሰሰ፡ ፆረኛል፡

Accu'sation, *s.* መክሰሰ፡ ማሳጣት፡ ማጣ

ላት፡ ጽያፌ፡ አጣይ፡

Accu'sative, *adj.* ፆረከሰ፡ ፆረጸይ፡

Accu'se, *v.a.* ከሰሰ፡ ጸየ፡ ተጸየ፡ ወቀ
ሰ፡ አሳጣ፡ አጣላ፡

Accu'ser, *s.* ከሳሽ፡ አሳጭ፡ አጣይ፡

Accu'stom, *v. a.* አስለመደ፡ *v. refl.* ለመደ፡

Accu'stomable, *adj.* ፆረለመድ፡

Accu'stomary, *adj.* ፆተለመድ፡ እንደ፡ ልማ
ድ፡ ያለ፡

Accu'stomed, *part. adj.* ፆለመድ፡ I am — to
it፡ እኔ፡ ለመድሁት፡

Ace'scent, *adj.* ፆረመጽጽ፡

Aceto'se, Ace'tous, *adj.* መጸጽ፡ ፆመጸጽ፡

Ache, *s.* ወጋት፡ ሕማም፡

Ache, *v.n.* አመመ፡ ወጋ፡ My head aches
me፡ ራሴ፡ ፆመኛል፡

Achi'cve, *v.a.* አደረገ፡ ሰራ፡ ፈጸመ፡ To
obtain፡ አገኘ፡

Achi'evement, *s.* አደራረግ፡ ሰራ፡

Achi'ever, *s.* አድራጊ፡

A'eid, *adj.* መጸጸ፡

Aci'dity, A'cidness, *s.* መጸጸ፡

Aci'dulate, *v.a.* ጥቂት፡ አመጸጸ፡

Aekno'wledge, *v.a.* አወቀ፡ I — my faults፡
ጋጠአቲን፡ ታምኛለሁ፡ To — kindness

experienced፡ በሆነለት፡ ቸርነት፡ አመሰ
ገነ፡ እግዚአብሔር፡ ይስጠዎ፡ አለ፡ To

— a letter፡ ለመልእክት፡ ምላሽን፡ መ
ለሰ፡

Aekno'wldgment, *s.* thanks፡ ምስጋና፡ Ac-
knowledgegment for services፡ መስጠት፡ በረከ

ት፡ ደመወዜ፡ Acknowledgment of sins፡
ጋጠአትን፡ መታመን፡ Acknowledgment

of a letter፡ ፆመልእክት፡ ምላሽ፡

Aco'ustics, *s.* ፆመስማት፡ ትምህርት፡ ፆድ
ምጽ፡ ትምህርት፡ ወይስ፡ እውቀት፡

Acqua'int, *v.a.* አስታወቀ፡

Acqua'intance, *s.* ዕውቀት፡ እውቀት፡ *concr.*
ወደድ፡ ገልንጀራ፡

Acqua'inted, *adj.* ፆተወቀ፡ He is — with
this matter፡ ይህንን፡ ነገር፡ ፆውቃል፡

Acque'st, or Acqui'st, *s.* ማገኘት፡

Acquie'sce, *v. n.* በቃኝ፡ አለ፡ ይህን፡ ነው፡
አለ፡ እሺ፡ አለ፡

Acquie'scence, *s.* በቃኝ፡ ማለት፡ እሺ፡ ማ
ለት፡

Acqui're, *v.a.* አገኘ፡

Acqui'rement, *s.* ማገኘት፡ Mental —፡ እው
ቀት፡ ብልሃት፡

Acquisi'tion, *s.* ማገኘት፡ ገንዘብ፡ ሁብት፡

Acqui't, *v. a.* አርነትን፡ አወጣ፡ አነጻ፡ አለ
በደለም፡ ብሎ፡ ለቀቀው፡

Acqu'ittal, *s.* አርነት፡ ማወጣት፡ ከበደል፡
ከኩነት፡ መልቀቅ፡ ማንጸት፡

A'cre, *s.* ፆምድር፡ መስፈርያ፡ ፱፻፱፡ ያር
ድ፡ በወርድ፡ በርዝመት፡

A'rid, *adj.* ነካሽ፡ እንደ፡ መጸጸ፡

Acrimo'nious, *adj.* ነካሽ፡ መሪር፡

A'crimony, *s.* ፆመጸጽ፡ ወይስ፡ ፆመድንኒት፡
ስለት፡ ፆጽል፡ መሪራት፡

A'cridity, A'cridity, *s.* ስለት፡ መሪርነት፡

Acro'ss, *adv.* እንደ፡ መስቀል፡ አልፎ፡ ተሻ
ገር፡

Act, *s.* ስራ፡ An — of Parliament፡ ፆመን
ግሥት፡ ጉባኤ፡ ትእዛዝ፡ In law፡ ትእ

ዛዝ፡ ሕግ፡

Act, *v.n.* አደረገ፡ ሰራ፡ አለ፡

A'ction, *s.* ስራ፡ ማድረግ፡ A battle፡ ዛም
ቻ፡ In law-suits፡ to bring an — against

one፡ ሰውን፡ ከሰሰ፡ or አጣላ፡

A'ctive, *adj.* ሰራ፡

A'ctively, *adv.* ቸኩሎ፡

A'ctiveness, Activ'ity, *s.* መቸኩል፡ መድ-
ከም፡

A'ctual, *adj.* እውነተኛ፡ አሁን፡ ያለ፡

A'ctually, *adv.* በውነት፡ At this time፡ አ
ሁን፡

A'ctuary, *s.* ፆፍርድን፡ ጽፈት፡ ፆረጠብቅ፡
ጻፈ፡

A'ctuate, *act.* Act'uated, *part.* ፆተዞ፡ ፆተ
ነደ፡ A true Christian is — by the love of

his Saviour፡ አይነተኛ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ በመ
ድንኪቱ፡ ፍቅር፡ ተደዝዋል፡

A'ctuate, *v.a.* አሰራ፡

A'cuete, *v. a.* አሳላ። አሾላ።
 Acu'men, *s.* ሹል።
 Acu'minated, *part.* የሾላ።
 Acu'te, *adj.* የሾላ። *Acute pain:* የሚወጋ፡
 ሕማም።
 Acu'tely, *adv.* ተሹሎ።
 Acu'teness, *s.* ሹለት። *Acuteness of pain:* የ
 ሕማም፡ ወጋት።
 Ada'pt, *v. a.* አሰማማ። ገጠመ።
 Adapta'tion, Adap'tion, *s.* መግጠም። ማስ
 ማሳማት። *adj.* ሀሰሰማማት። *pass.*
 Add, *v. a.* ጨመረ።
 Adde'cimate, *v. a.* ካሥር፡ አንድ፡ ወሰደ።
 A'dder, *s.* እግብ።
 A'ddible, *adj.* የሚጨመር። ጭማሪ።
 A'ddice, Adze, *s.* ምሳር።
 Addi'ct, *v. a.* ሰጠ።
 Addi'cted, *part.* የተሰጠ።
 A'dditament, *s.* ጭማሪ።
 Addi'tion, *s.* መጨመር። መጨመርያ። In—
 to this፡ ከዚህ፡ በላይ፡ or ከዚህ፡ በቀር።
 Addi'tional, *adj.* ጭማሪ።
 Addre'ss, *v. a.* ወደ፡ — ፡ አደረገ። To — a
 person፡ ሰውን፡ ተናገረ። To — a letter,
 &c.፡ አደረሰ። ሰደደ።
 Addre'ss, *s.* to a person፡ መናገር። of a letter፡
 በመልእክት፡ ላይ፡ የተጻፈ፡ ጽፈት።
 መድረስዋም፡ የሚያሳየው። A speech፡
 ነገር። ስብከት።
 Addu'ce, *v. a.* አመጣ።
 Addu'cent, *s.* አማጭ። *Adducent muscle:* አ
 ማጭ፡ መስከሉስ።
 Ade'pt, *s.* ተማሪ።
 A'dequate, *adj.* እኩል። ግጥም። ስሙሙ።
 A'dequately, *adv.* እኩል። ሁኖ። ገጥሞ። ተሰ
 ማምቶ። በመጠን፡ ሁኖ። or አድርጎ።
 A'dequateness, *s.* እኩልነት። መጠን። መሰ
 ማማት።
 Adhe're, *v. n.* ተሰቀለ። ተጣበቀ። ተጠጋ።
 ተከተለ።
 Adhe'rence, *s.* መጣበቅ። መከተል። of sever-
 al things or persons together፡ መጣባበቅ።
 Ache'rent, *adj.* የሚጣበቅ። የሚጠጋ።
 Adae'rent, Adhe'rent, *s.* ተከታይ። ወገን።
 Adhe'sion, *s.* Vid. Adherence.

Adhe'sive, *adv.* የሚጣበቅ። የሚጠጋ።
 Adhi'bit, *v. a.* ሰጠ።
 Adhibi'tion, *s.* መስጠት።
 Adja'cency, *s.* ድምብር።
 Adja'cent, *adj.* ድምብረኛ።
 Adje'ct, *v. a.* ጨመረ።
 A'djective, *adj.* ጭማሪ።
 Adjo'in, *v. a.* ገጠመ። አሰማማ። ጨመረ።
 Adjo'ining, *part.* ጭማሪ። *Adjoining country:*
 ድምብር።
 Adjo'urn, *v. a.* ለሌላ፡ ቀን፡ አስቆየ።
 Adjo'urnment, *s.* ለሌላ፡ ቀን፡ ማስቆየት።
 Adju'dicate, *v. a.* በፍርድ፡ ለሰው፡ ሰጠ።
 A'djugate, *v. a.* ግንድ፡ ጽመደ።
 Adjura'tion, *s.* ማማል።
 Ad'jure, *v. a.* አማለ።
 Adju'st, *v. a.* ገጠመ። አገጠመ። አሰማማ።
 አበጀ።
 Adjust'ing, Adjust'ment, *s.* ማግጠም። ማስ
 ማማት። ማብጀት።
 A'djutant, *s.* አጋዢ፡ የወተደርን፡ አለቃ፡ የ
 ሚያግዝ።
 A'djutor, *s.* ረጅ። አጋዢ።
 Admea'surement, *s.* መስፈር።
 Admi'nister, *v. a.* ሰጠ።
 Administra'tion, *s.* ማገልገል። ሹመት። ሥ
 ረዓት። መጋቢነት። *Administration of the*
Sacraments: ምሥጢራትን፡ መስጠት።
 Administra'tor, *s.* አገልጋይ። መጋቢ። *Admi-*
nistrator of a deceased person's property: የሞ
 ተውን፡ ሰው፡ ነገዝብ፡ አካፈይ።
 A'dmirable, *adj.* ድንቅ። እጅግ፡ ደህኖ።
 A'dmirably, *adv.* ድንቅ፡ አድርጎ።
 A'dmiral, *s.* የንጉሥ፡ መርከቦች፡ አለቃ።
 A'dmiralship, *s.* የንጉሥ፡ መርከቦች፡ አለ
 ቅነት።
 A'dmiralty, *s.* የመንግሥት፡ መርከቦችን፡
 ነገር፡ የሚጠብቅ፡ ሸንጎ።
 Admira'tion, *s.* ማድነቅ።
 Admi're, *v. a.* አደነቀ። አከበረ።
 Admi'rer, *s.* አድኖቀ። አከባሪ።
 Admi'ssible, *adj.* የሚገባ። የመደከልክል።
 Admi'ssion, *s.* ማግባት። አለመከልከል።
 Admi't, *v. a.* አገባ። መግባትን፡ ሰጠ። አልከ
 ለክለም። *trop.* እሺ፡ አለ። አልከደም።

Admi'ttable, *adj.* Vid. Admissible.

Admi'ttance, *s.* Vid. Admission.

Admo'nish, *v.a.* መከረ። ለመነ። አዘዘ። ገ
ሠጸ።

Admo'nisher, *s.* መከሪ። ገሣጭ።

Admoni'tion, *s.* መምከር። መግለጽ። ምክ
ር። ተግሣጽ።

Admo'nitory, *adj.* መከረኛ። ገሠጽኛ።

Ado', *s.* ተግባር። ድካም።

Adole'scence, *s.* ብላቴንነት። ጎበዝነት። ጉብ
ዝና።

Ado'pt, *v.a.* እንደ፡ ልጅ፡ ተቀበለ። ልጄን፡
አደረገ። I adopt your opinion፡ ነገርህ፡ ል
ቤን፡ ገባ።

Ado'ption, *s.* — into family፡ ለልጅነት፡ መቀበ
ል። — into God's family፡ የጸጋ፡ ልጅነት።

Ado'rabable, *adj.* መሰገድ፡ ለሚገባው።

Adora'tion, *s.* መሰገድ። ስግደት።

Ado're, *v.a.* ሰገደ። *met.* አከበረ።

Ado'rn, *v.a.* ሸለመ። አስጌጸ። with clothes፡
ጉዳፈ።

Ado'rnment, *s.* ሸልም። ጌጽ። መጉፍጸ
ፍያ።

Ado'wn, *prep.* ወደ፡ ታች።

Adri'ft, *adv.* እንደ፡ ያው፡ በውን፡ ላይ፡ ሒደ።

Adroi't, *adj.* ብልሃተኛ።

Adroi'tly, *adv.* በብልሃት።

Adroi'tness, *s.* ብልሃት።

Adry', *adj.* ደርቅ። ጸሚ። የሚጸሚ።

Adsciti'tious, *adj.* የተጨመረ። ጭማሪ።

Adstri'ction, *s.* ማጣበቅ።

Adva'nce, *v.n.* ቀደመ። ተቀደመ። በፊት፡

ሆነ። *v.a.* አስቀደመ። አወጣ። ጨመ
ረ። He advances in knowledge፡ በውቀ
ት፡ ያድጋል። To — an opinion፡ አሳቡን፡

(ልቡን) አወጣ። I advanced him some
money፡ ከብረ፡ አያሌን፡ ሰጠሁት፡ ጊዜ
ው፡ ሳይደርስ።

Adva'nce, *s.* መቅደም። መቀደም።

Adva'nced, *part.* በቀደም። (በፊት) ያለ።
He is — in years፡ አረጅ።

Adva'ncement, *s.* መቅደም። ማስቀደም።

Advant'age, *s.* ጥቅም። ጥቃሚ። ረብ። ት
ርፍ።

Adva'ntage, *v.a.* ረባ። አረባ።

Advanta'geous, *adj.* ጥቃሚ። የሚጠቅም።
የሚረባ። ረብ።

Advanta'geously, *adv.* በጥቅም። በረብ።

Advanta'geousness, *s.* መጥቀም።

Adve'nient, *adj.* ጭማሪ። የሚጨመር።

Ad'vent, *s.* የክርስቶስ፡ መምጣት።

Adve'nture, *v.n.* ደረረ።

Adve'nture, *s.* እንደ፡ ያው፡ በድፍረት፡ የሆነ፡

ነገር። By —፡ እንደ፡ ያው፡ ሳይለው።

Adve'nturer, *s.* ያለ፡ ማሰብ፡ ደህንነቱን፡ ሽ
ቱ፡ የሚሒድ፡ ደረረ።

Adve'nturous, *adj.* በስንፍ፡ የሚደፍር፡ ታ
ላቅ፡ ነገርን፡ ሽቶ።

Adve'nturously, *adv.* በድፍረት፡ ባለማሰ
ብ፡ ታላቅ፡ ነገርን፡ በመሻት።

A'dverb, *s.* የቃል፡ ጭማሪ።

A'dversary, *s.* ጸላት።

Adve'rsity, *s.* enmity፡ ጸላትነት። distress፡
መከራ። ጭንቀት።

Adve'rt, *v.n.* ጠበቀ።

Adve'rtence, Advert'ency, *s.* መጠበቅ።

Adverti'se, *v.a.* አስታወቀ። በግልጽ፡ አስታ
ወቀ።

Adve'rtisement, *s.* ማስታወቅ። ወረ።

Adverti'ser, *s.* ወረውን፡ ሰጭ። አስታዋቂ።
አዋሪ።

Adverti'sing, *part.* ሲያወራ። ሲያስታውቅ።
የሚያስታውቅ።

Advi'ce, *s.* ምክር።

Advi'sable, *adj.* መመከር። የሚገባ። የሚ
ገባ። ደህና።

Advi'sableness, *s.* አገባብ። ደህንነት።

Advi'se, *v.* መከረ። ተማከረ።

Advi'sedly, *adv.* አስቦ። በማሰብ።

Advi'ser, *s.* መከሪ።

Adula'tion, *s.* በጻፈ፡ ነገር፡ ማክበር። ያለ፡
ሚዛን፡ ማክበር።

Adula'tor, *s.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ የሚያከብር፡ ሰው።

Adu'lt, *s.* ያደገ፡ ሰው።

Adu'ltate, *v.a.* እንግዳ፡ ከጥረ፡ ነገር፡ ጋራ።
በመደብለቅ፡ አበላሻ።

Adu'ltated, *part.* በመደብለቅ፡ የተገበዘ።

Adultera'tion, *s.* የተለየ፡ ነገር፡ በመደብለቅ፡
ማብላሻት።

Adu'ltterer, *s.* አመንዝራ። መንዝር።

Adu'lteress, *s.* አመንዝራይቱ።
 Adu'lterous, *adj.* አመንዝራ።
 Adu'ltery, *s.* ምንዝር።
 Adu'mbrate, *v. a.* (ሥእልን) አጸለለ።
 Adumbra'tion, *s.* (ሥእልን) ማጽለል።
 A'dvocate, *s.* መድኅን። በፍርድ ለተከሰሰ።
 ሰው። ለማንጸቱ። የሚናገር። ተናጋሪ።
 Advoca'tion, *s.* መድኅንነት።
 Adu're, *v. a.* አቃጠለ።
 Ae'rial, *adj.* ለአየር። የሚገባ።
 Aero'logy, *s.* የአየር። ትምህርት።
 Ae'romancy, *s.* የሚሆነውን። ነገር። ከአየር።
 ንብረት። አውጥቶ። ተናገረ።
 Aero'metry, *s.* አየርን። መመዛኛ።
 Ae'ronaut, *s.* በአየር። መርከብ። የሚሰር።
 ሰው።
 Aerosta'tic, *adj.* አየርን። ወደ። መስረር። የ
 ሚገባ።
 Aerosta'tion, *s.* በአየር። መሔድ። በበሉን።
 Afa'r, *adv.* ርሑቅ። ረቅ።
 Afea'rd, *adj.* የሚፈራ። ፈራ።
 Affabi'lity, *s.* ደህና። ጫወታን። መውደድ።
 Af'fable, *adj.* ደህና። መጫወት። የሚወድ።
 Affableness, *s.* Vid. Affability.
 Affably, *adv.* ልቡ። ለደህና። ጫወታ። ተከ
 ፍቶ።
 Affai'r, *s.* ስራ። ተግባር። ጉደድ።
 Affe'ct, *s.* የነፍስ። ሕመም።
 Affe'ct, *v. a.* ደርሶ። ቫረ። *e.g.* your objection
 does not — my assertion። ሆኑት። ጥርጣራ።
 ነኔ። ያልሁትን። ነገር። አይደርስም። (አይ
 ሽርም።)። ወደ። ልብ። ገባ። *e.g.* Your ser
 mon affected my heart። ስብከተዎ። ወደ።
 ልቤ። ገባ። ደረሰ። *e.g.* ስድብህ። አኔን።
 ይደርሳል። Thy calumny affects me. *v. n.*
 መሰለ። *e.g.* አርሶ። ያይደለውን። ይመስ
 ላል። he affects to be what he is not.
 Affecta'tion, *s.* ያልሆነውን። በሰው። ፈት።
 ንጉድ። ሆነው። መመስል። የፈት። ያካ
 ሐድ። መለወጥ። ለግብዝፍ።
 Affe'cted, *part.* He is — with a disease።
 በሽታ። አለበት። She is — with sadness።
 ታዘፍለች። I was affected by his words።
 ነገር። ወደ። ልቤ። ገባ። Well —። የሚ

ወድ። III —። የሚጸላ። Artificial። አ
 ውነት። ያልሆነ።
 Affe'ctedly, *adv.* በተንኩል። በግብዝፍ።
 Affe'ctedness, *s.* ግብዝፍ። Vid. Affectation.
 Affe'cting, *part.* የሚደርስ። ወደ። ልብ። የ
 ሚገባ። ልቡን። የሚወጋ። ሲመስል።
 Affe'ction, *s.* ውድ። መውደድ። ፍቅር።
 Affe'ctionate, *adj.* ወደ። ፍቅር። የበዛ።
 Affe'ctionately, *adv.* በውድ። በፍቅር።
 Affe'ctive, *adj.* ወደ። ልብ። የሚገባ። ልብን።
 የሚመታ።
 Affi'ance, *s.* መስማማት። A matrimonial
 —። ማጫት። Affiance in God። በእግዚ
 አብሔር። መታመን።
 Affi'ance, *v. a.* አጫ። To be affianced። ታ
 ጫች።
 Affida'vit, *s.* በመሐላ። የተባለ። ምስክር።
 Affi'ed, *part.* የታጫች። ጫች። ጫችዬቱ።
 Affilia'tion, *s.* ልጅን። ማድረግ። ለልጅነት።
 መቀበል።
 Affi'nage, *s.* የምታሎች። ማንጸት።
 Affi'ned, *adj.* የዘመደ። ዘመድ።
 Affi'nity, *s.* ዝምድና። ዝምድንነት።
 Affi'rm, *v. a.* አወን። አለ። እውነቱን። አ
 ጸፍ። እውነት። አደረገ።
 Affi'rmable, *adj.* እውነት። የሚባል።
 Affirma'tion, *s.* አወን። ማለት። እውነት።
 ማድረግ።
 Affir'mative, *adj.* እውነት። የሚል። He
 answered in the —። እውነት። ነው። ብሎ።
 መለሰ።
 Affi'rmatively, *adv.* እውነት። ነው። ሲል።
 Affi'x, *v. a.* አጸፍ። ወግቶ። አጸፍ።
 Affi'x, *s.* በቃል። መጨረሻ። የሚገባ። ስምፈ
 ንታ።
 Affa'tion, *s.* እፍ። ማለት። እፍታ።
 Affli'ct, *v. a.* አስቸገረ። አስጨነቀ። ተጋፋ።
 መከራ። አበላ። አሳዘነ።
 Affli'ction, *s.* መከራ። ጭንቀት። ችጋር።
 Affli'ctive, *adj.* ችጋሪ። የሚያስቸግር። አስ
 ችጋሪ። አስጨናቂ።
 Afflu'ence, *s.* ትርፍ። ምላት። Riches። ባለ
 ጠገነት።

Affluent, *adj.* ትርፍ። ብዙ። Rich: ባለ
ጠጋ።

Afflux, Afflu'xion, *s.* መፍሰስ። መሰብሰብ።

Affor'd, *v. a.* ሰጠ። አደረገ። አወጣ። The
soil affords grain: ምድር፡ አህልን፡ ታወ
ጣለች። The tree affords fruit: ዛፍ፡
ፍረን፡ ያፈራል።

Affran'chise, *v. a.* አርነትን፡ አወጣ።

Affri'ght, *v. a.* አስፈራ።

Affri'ght, Affright'ment, *s.* ማስፈራት። ፍር
ሃት።

Affro'nt, *v. a.* ሰደበ። አስነወረ።

Affro'nt, *s.* ጥፋረት። ነውር። ስድብ።

Affront'ive, *adj.* ስድብ።

Affu'se, *v. a.* አፈሰሰ። አፋሪ፡ ጨመረ። ረጨ።

Affu'sion, *s.* መርጨት።

Affy', *v. a.* አጫ። To — in God: በእግዚአ
ብሔር፡ አመነ፡ (ታመነ)።

Afie'ld, *adv.* በበረኃ። በሚደ።

Aflor't, *adv.* በውኃ፡ ላይ፡ ሒደ።

Afoot, *adv.* በግር።

Afo're, *prep.* በፊት። በመጀመርያ።

Afo'rehand, *adv.* በቀደም። በፊት፡ ተዘጋ

ጀተ።

Afo'resaid, *adj.* በቀደም፡ የተባለ።

Afrai'd, *part.* ፈረ። He is —: ይፈራል።

Afre'sh, *adv.* አደሰ።

Aft'er, *prep. & adv.* በኋላ።

Aft'erbirth, *s.* የንጊደህ፡ ልጅ።

Aft'ermath, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ የተጨዋ፡ ሣዕር።

Aft'ernoon, *s.* In the —: ከቀትር፡ በኋላ።

Aft'erpains, *s.* በመውለድ፡ በኋላ፡ ያለ፡
ምዕ።

Aft'erthought, *s.* ኋለኛ፡ አሳብ።

Aft'wards, *adv.* በኋላ። ወዲያ። ከዚያ፡

ወዲያ። ከዚያ፡ በኋላ።

Agai'n, *adv.* ደግሞ። መልሶ።

Agai'nst, *prep.* በ — ። በላይ። ጸልተ።

Over —: ፊት፡ ለፊት። ባንጻር። I am
not — it: እኔ፡ አልጸላውም።

Aga'pe, *adv.* አራን፡ ተከፋ።

Aga'st, or Agha'st, *adj.* የደነቀ። የፈራ።

Age, *s.* Time of life: ዕድሜ። Age of a child፡

ሐፃንነት። Middle —: ጉልማስነት።

(In history: መካከለኛ፡ ዘመን)። Old

—: አርጀን። Generation: ትውልድ።

Period: ዘመን።

A'ged, *adj.* አረጊ። *m.* አረጊት። *f.*

A'gency, *s.* ስራ። ማድረግ። esp. መድኅንነት።

A'gent, *s.* ሰራ። አድራጊ። esp. መድኅንነት።

Aggela'tion, *s.* የሚፈስ፡ ነገር፡ መበርታት፡
መጽናት።

Ag'grandise, *v. a.* አበለጠ። አበዛ። አሰፈ።
አከበረ።

Ag'grandisement, *s.* ማብልጥ። ማብዛት።
ማክበር።

Ag'gravate, *v. a.* አከበደ። አከፈ።

Aggrava'tion, *s.* ማክበድ። ማክፈት።

Ag'gregate, *adj.* የተሰበሰበ።

Ag'gregate, *s.* ጉባኤ። የተሰበሰበ፡ ነገር።
ብዛት።

Ag'gregate, *v. a.* ሰበሰበ። አከመረ።

Aggrega'tion, *s.* መሰብሰብ።

Aggre'ss, *v. a.* በደለ።

Aggres'sion, *s.* መብደል።

Aggres'sor, *s.* በደይ።

Aggrou'p, *v. a.* መልኮችን፡ በሥርዓት፡ ሰበ
ሰበ።

A'gile, *adj.* ፈጠን። ተሉ፡ የሚንቀሳቀስ።

Agil'ity, *s.* መፍጠን። ተሉ፡ መንቀሳቀስ።

A'gitate, *v. a.* አሳወከ። አፋወጠ። ወዘወ
ዘ። አነቀነቀ። ቀብቀብ።

Agita'tion, *s.* ማሳወክ። ሁከት። ማፋወ
ጥ። መወዘወዘ። ማነቅነቅ።

A'gitative, *adj.* የሚያሳውክ። ወዘወዘ።
አነቅናቅ።

Agna'tion, *s.* ዝምድና፡ ካባት፡ ወገን።

Ago', *adv.* በፊት። በቀደም።

Ago'ing, *part.* ሲሒድ። ሒደ።

Ag'onize, *v. n.* በጸረሞት፡ አለ። *v. a.* አስጨ
ነቀ። አስቸገረ።

Ag'ony, *s.* ጸር። ጭንቀት። The agonies of
death: ጸረ፡ ሞት።

Agra'rian, *adj.* ምድርን፡ ለማረስ፡ የሚደ
ርስ።

Agree', *v. n.* አንድ፡ ሆነ። ተገኘ። ገጠመ።
ተሰማማ።

Agree'ableness, *s.* መሰማማት። መወደድ።

Agree'able, *adj.* የሚገጥም። የሚሰማማ።
 , የሚገባ። Pleasant። ደስ። የሚያስኝ።
 የሚወደድ።
 Agree'ably, *adv.* ገጥሞ። እንደ። Pleasingly።
 ደስ። አስኝተ።
 Agree'd, *part.* ስሙሙ። የተሰማማ። የተ
 ቀረጠ።
 Agree'ment, *s.* መሰማማት። የተቀረጠ።
 ነገር። I have made an — with him። ከር
 ሱ። ጋራ። ተሰማማሁ።
 Agriculture, *s.* የምድር። መስራት። ማረስ።
 Agricul'turist, *s.* ገባረ። አራሽ።
 Agrou'nd, *adv.* በምድር። He ran the ship
 —። ሰር። መርከቡን። በደንጊያ። አሰበረ።
 A'gue, *s.* ንደድ። ምንሾ።
 Ah, *interj.* ዋይ። እወደ። ወዋ። ወደለደ።
 Aha, *interj.* አሃ።
 Ahea'd, *adv.* Precipitantly። ተሎ። ተሎ።
 Ahead of a ship። በመርከብ። ፊት።
 Aid, *v. a.* ረደ። አንዝ።
 Aid, Aid'ance, *s.* ረደት።
 Aid'ant, Aid'ing, *adj.* ረጀ። አጋዢ።
 Aid-de-camp, *s.* የጭፍራ። አለቃ። አጋዢ።
 Aid'less, *adj.* ረደት። የሌለው። የማይተገዝ።
 Ail, *v. imprs.* አመመ።
 Ail'ing, *part. adj.* አሞ። ያመመ።
 Ail'ment, *s.* ሕማም።
 Aim, *v.* ተመልክተ። ፈለገ። He aims at
 your destruction። ጥፋተዋን። ይፈልጋል።
 Aim. *s.* ለመድረስ። የተመልከተ። ነገር።
 Air, *s.* አየር። ንፋስ።
 Air, *v. a.* ለንፋስ። አወጣ። አነፈሰ።
 Air-balloo'n, *s.* የንፋስ። በሉን።
 Air'ily, *adv.* ንፋሳም። አድርጎ።
 Air'iness, *s.* ንፋሳምነት።
 Air'ing, *s.* መነፈስ። He took an —። ሊነፈ
 ስ። ወጣ።
 Air'less, *adj.* ንፋስ። (አየር።) የሌለበት።
 Air'-pump, *s.* የአየር። ተሎምባ።
 Air'y, *adj.* ንፋሳም። አየራም። የንፋስ።
 Ait, *s.* በወንዝ። ያለች። ታክሽ። ደሴት።
 Aki'n, *adj.* ዘመድ።
 Al'abaster, *s.* አለባስተርን።
 Alac'rity, *s.* እሽታ። መቸኩል።
 Ala'rm, *v. a.* አሳወከ። አስፈራ።

Ala'rm, *s.* ሁከት። ፍርሃት። — of an army።
 ገረራ።
 Ala'rm'ing, *part.* የሚያስፈራ።
 Ala's, Ala'ck, *interj.* ዋይ። እወደ። ወደለደ።
 ወዋ።
 Albe'it, *adv.* ይህም። ሳይቀር። ሳይቀር። Or
 with participles or the constructive moods
 paraphrastically.
 Al'bion, *s.* አልቢዮን። እንግሊጣር።
 Alehym'ical, *adj.* ወደ። ሐሰውት። ኪሚያ።
 የሚገባ።
 Ale'hymist, *s.* መረቱን። ወደስ። ሌሎችን። ም
 ታሎች። ለውጤ። ወርቅን። አደርጋትዋ
 ሊሁ። የሚል።
 Ale'hymy, *s.* አስተኛ። ኪሚያ።
 Alco'hol, *s.* የአረቁ። ኃይል።
 Al'coran, *s.* ቁርአን። የእስላሞች። መጽ
 ᐃፍ።
 Al'cove, *s.* ታክሽ። ጊደ። ወደስ። ማጀት። ባደ
 ራሽ። አጠገብ።
 Ald'erman, *s.* መካሪ። ከከተማ። ሸንጎ።
 Ale, *s.* ያልመረረ። የእንግሊዝ። ጣላ።
 Ale'house, *s.* ጣላ። የሚገኝበት። ቤት።
 Ale'rt, *adj.* ጠባቂ። ትኩላኛ።
 Ale'rtness, *s.* ጠብቀ። መፍጠን።
 A'lgebra, *s.* በፈጽላት። መቀጠር።
 Algebra'ist, *s.* የፈጽላትን። መቀጠር። የሚ
 ያውቅ።
 A'lias, *adv.* በሌላ። ስፍራ። በሌላ። ጊዜ።
 A'lien, *s.* እንግደ። መጽተኛ። ሰደተኛ።
 A'lienable, *adj.* ወደ። ሌላ። ሰው። ያልፍ። ዘ
 ንድ። የሚቻል። (ገንዘብ)።
 A'lienate, *v. a.* (ገንዘቡን) ለወጠ። *fig.* የሰ
 ውን። ልብ። በወደጀ። ላይ። አበረደ።
 A'lienated, *adj.* የተለወጠ። (ገንዘብ)። *fig.*
 ለወደጀ። እንግደ። የሆነ። ልብም። የተለ
 የበት። የተለየ።
 Aliena'tion, *s.* መለወጥ። እንግደ። ማድረግ።
 መለየት።
 Ali'ght, *v. n.* (ከበቅሎ። ወደስ። ከፈረሰ)።
 ወረደ።
 Ali'ke, *adv.* መስሎ። እኩል። ሁኖ። አንድ።
 ሁኖ። *adj.* የሚመስል። እኩል። አንድ።
 Al'iment, *s.* ምግብ። ቀለብ።
 Al'imental, *adj.* የሚመግብ። የሚቀልብ።

Alimen'tary, *adj.* የምግብ፡ የቀለብ፡

Alimo'nious, *adj.* *i.q.* Alimential.

Al'imony, *s.* ከባልዋ፡ የተፈታች፡ ሴት፡ ምግብዋ፡

Ali've, *adj.* በሕይወት፡ ያለ፡ ያልሞተ፡ ልባም፡ አስተዋይ፡ ፈጠን፡

All, *adj.* ሁሉ፡ All men፡ ሰው፡ ሁሉ፡ When — is done፡ ሁሉ፡ ከተደረገ፡ በኋላ፡ After —፡ በመጨረሻ፡ Nothing at —፡ ምንምን፡ አንደኛ፡ የለም፡

Alla'y, *v. a.* ምታሎችን፡ ድብልቅ፡ አዋለጠ፡ trop. አረጋ፡ ጽዋ፡ አሰኘ፡ አሳረፈ፡

Alla'y, *s.* ለጥረ፡ ምታል፡ የተጨመረ፡ ድብልቅ፡ መርከብ፡

Alle'ge, *v. a.* ከሰው፡ አፍ፡ ወይስ፡ ከመጽሐፍ፡ ነገርን፡ ለምስክር፡ አመጣ፡

Alle'geable, *adj.* ለምስክር፡ የሚገባ፡

Alle'ged, *part.* ለምስክር፡ የተባለ፡

Alle'giance, *s.* ደህና፡ መገዛት፡

Alle'giant, *adj.* እንደ፡ ሐግ፡ የሚያደርግ፡ ተጋዢ፡

Allego'rical, *adj.* በምሳሌ፡ የሚናገር፡ በምሳሌ፡ የተባለ፡

Al'legory, *s.* ምሳሌ፡

Alle'gro, *s.* ኹኩል፡ መሲካ፡

Alle'viate, *v. a.* አቀለለ፡

Allevia'tion, *s.* ማቅለል፡

Al'ley, *s.* የጸለለ፡ መንገድ፡

Alli'ance, *s.* አንድነት፡ ዝምድናነት፡ ኪዳን፡ ባልንጅርነት፡ ወደጀነት፡

Allie's, *s.* ወገኖች፡ ወደጀኞች፡ ባልንጅሮች፡

Alliga'tion, *s.* ማሠር፡

Alliga'tor, *s.* ታላቅ፡ አዞ፡

Alloca'tion, *s.* መጨመር፡ ማስቀመጥ፡

Allocu'tion, *s.* መናገር፡

Allo't, *v. a.* በዕፃ፡ ከፈፈለ፡

Allo'tment, *s.* ዕፃ፡ በዕፃ፡ የተሰጠ፡ ክፍል፡

Allow', *v. a.* ተወ፡ አልከለከለም፡ እዘዘ፡ ሰጠ፡ ሥልጣንን፡ ሰጠ፡

Allow'able, *adj.* የሚይከለከል፡ የሚገባ፡

Allow'ance, *s.* ሥልጣን፡ ትኔዛዝ፡ መስጠት፡ ደመወዜ፡ አልመቀጠር፡ ድርጎ፡

Alloy', *s.* Vid. Allay.

Allu'de, *v. a.* ስለ፡ —፡ ተናገረ፡ አለ፡

Allu're, *v. a.* በሚወደድ፡ ነገር፡ አጽመደ፡

Allu're, *s.* ወጽመድ፡

Allu'rement, *s.* ለመጽመድ፡ የተደረገ፡ ጻፈ፡ ጭ፡ ነገር፡

Allu'sion, *s.* ስለ፡ —፡ መናገር፡

Allu'sive, *adj.* ስለ፡ —፡ የሚናገር፡

Ally', *v. a.* አንድነት፡ አደረገ፡ ወደጀነት፡ አደረገ፡

Ally', *s.* ወገን፡ ወደጀነት፡ ባልንጅራ፡ ዘመድ፡

Al'manac, *s.* አልመነክ፡ ቀን፡ ሁሉ፡ የሚቀጠርበት፡ መጽሐፍ፡

Almi'ghty, *adj.* & *s.* ሁሉን፡ ቻይ፡ ሁሉን፡ የሚችል፡ ሁሉን፡ የሚይዝ፡

Al'mond, *s.* ለውዝ፡

Al'monds of the throat, ያንገት፡ ስር፡

Al'moner, *s.* የገዢ፡ መጽዋች፡

Al'monry, *s.* ምጽዋት፡ የሚሰጥበት፡ ስፍራ፡ መምጽወቻ፡

Almo'st, *adv.* ጥቂት፡ ቀርቶ፡ ያህል፡

Alms, *s.* ምጽዋት፡

Al'mshouses, *s.* የምጽዋት፡ ቤቶች፡

A'loes, *s.* እረት፡

Alo'ft, *adv.* በላይ፡

Alo'ne, *adj.* ብቻ፡

Alo'ng, *adv.* በርዝመት፡ ባጠገብ፡

Aloo'f, *adv.* ተለይቶ፡ ለብቻው፡ ራቅ፡

Alo'pecey, *s.* የጸጉር፡ መምለጥ፡

Alou'd, *adv.* በታላቅ፡ ድምጽ፡

Al'pha, *s.* አልፈ፡

Al'phabet, *s.* ሀሁሂ፡

Alphabe'tical, *adj.* የሀሁሂ፡

Alrea'dy, *adv.* ፈጽሞ፡

Al'so, *adv.* ደግሞ፡

Al'tar, *s.* መሠውያ፡

A'ter, *v.* ለወጠ፡

Al'terable, *adj.* መለወጥ፡ የሚችል፡

Al'terant, *adj.* የሚለውጥ፡ ለዋጭ፡

Altera'tion, *s.* መልወጥ፡ መለወጥ፡

Al'terative, *adj.* ለዋጭ፡ (መድኃኒት)፡

Alterca'tion, *s.* ጽብ፡ ክርክር፡

Alte'rinate, *adj.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ በየጊዜው፡ ተለዋወጠ፡

Alte'rately, *adv.* በለውጥ፡ ተለዋወጦ፡

Alterna'tion, *s.* መለዋወጥ፡

Alte'rnative, *s.* ከሁለት፡ ልዩ፡ ነገር፡ አንድ፡

Althou'gh, *adv.* ሳይቀር፡

Altime'try, *s.* የተረፈችን፡ ከፍታ፡ መልካት፡
 Al'titude, *s.* ከፍታ፡ ከፍ፡ ማለት፡ ልዕ
 ልፍ፡ — of a mountain፡ ርዝመት፡
 Altoge'ther, *adv.* ባንድ፡ በጣም፡
 Al'tum, *s.* አሉም፡
 Alu'minous, *adj.* አሉም፡ ያለበት፡
 Al'ways, *adv.* ወትሮ፡
 Amai'n, *adv.* በጎይል፡ በግድ፡ አድርጎ፡
 Amal'gam, *s.* የምታሉኝ፡ ድብልቅ፡ በመቅ
 ለጥ፡ የሚደረግ፡
 Amal'gamate, *v. a.* ምታሉኝን፡ አቅልጦ፡ ደባ
 ለቀ፡ ልዩ፡ ነገርን፡ ደባለቀ፡
 Amanu'en'sis, *s.* ያስተማሪ፡ ጸፈ፡
 Amas'ment, *s.* መሰብሰብዎ፡ መደብ፡ ክ
 ሞር፡
 Amass', *v. a.* ከመረ፡
 Amateu'r, *s.* ወደጅ፡
 Amauro'sis, *s.* የዓይን፡ መፍዘዝ፡
 Ama'ze, *v. a.* አስደነቀ፡ I am amazed፡ አደ
 ነቅሁ፡
 Ama'ze, *s.* መደነቅ፡ ማድነቅ፡
 Ama'zement, *s.* መድነቅ፡ ማድነቅ፡
 Ama'zing, *part.* ድንቅ፡ የሚያስደንቅ፡
 Ama'zingly, *adv.* አስደንቅ፡
 Ambas'sador, Embass'ador, *s.* መልክተኛ፡
 Ambas'sadress, *s.* መልክተኛዬ፡
 Am'bassage, Am'bassade, *s.* መልእክት፡ መ
 ላክ፡
 Am'ber, *s.* አምብራ፡
 Ambigu'ity, *s.* በሁለት፡ ወገን፡ የሚፈታ፡
 ነገር፡
 Ambig'uous, *adj.* በሁለት፡ ወገን፡ መፈታት፡
 የሚችል፡ ቁም፡ ነገር፡ ያልሆነ፡
 Ambig'uously, *adv.* በሁለት፡ ወገን፡ ብሎ፡
 Ambig'uousness, *s.* በሁለት፡ ወገን፡ ማለት፡
 Ambi'tion, *s.* ከንቱ፡ ክብርን፡ መሻት፡
 Ambi'tious, *adj.* ከንቱ፡ ከንቱ፡ ክብርን፡ የ
 ሚሻ፡
 Ambula'tion, *s.* መመላለስ፡
 Ambusca'de, Ambusca'do, Am'bush, *s.* መሸመ
 ቅዎ፡ መሸመቅ፡
 Ame'n, *adv.* አሜን፡
 Ame'nable, *adj.* የሚፈረድበት፡
 Amend', *v.* አሻል፡ አበጀ፡ ጠቀመ፡

Amend'ment, *s.* ማሻል፡ ማብጀት፡ መጥ
 ቀም፡
 Amend's, *s.* ለውጥ፡ ካሳ፡
 Ame'nity, *s.* ማመር፡ ጥድላ፡ ሥምረት፡
 Am'ethyst, *s.* አሜቲስጢን፡
 A'miable, *adj.* የሚወደድ፡
 A'miableness, *s.* መወደድ፡ ሥምረት፡
 Am'icable, *adj.* ቸር፡ በፍቅር፡ ያለ፡
 Am'icably, *adv.* በፍቅር፡
 Ami'd, Ami'dst, *adv.* በማኸል፡ ከመካከል፡
 Ami'ss, *adv.* ተግድፎ፡
 Am'ity, *s.* ወደጀነት፡ ፍቅር፡
 Ammuni'tion, *s.* የቃ፡ ጦር፡ ምላት፡ የዘም
 ቻ፡ መዝገብ፡
 Am'nesty, *s.* ደቅርታ፡ ለበደዎች፡
 Amo'ng, Amo'ngst, *prep.* በ—፡ በመካከል፡
 በውሥጥ፡
 Am'orous, *adj.* ፍትወትን፡ የተመኘ፡
 Am'orously, *adv.* በፍትወት፡
 Amo'rt, *adj.* የሚያዝን፡ አዘንተኛ፡
 Amou'nt, *v. n.* አኸል፡ It amounts to a hun
 dred dollars፡ መጥ፡ ብርን፡ ያክላል፡
 Amou'nt, *s.* የሚያህል፡ የሁሉ፡ ቍጥር፡
 Amphib'ious, *adj.* ሕይወቱ፡ በምድርና፡ በው
 ጌ፡ መኖር፡ የሚችል፡
 Am'ple, *adj.* ሰፊ፡ እጅግ፡ ብዙ፡
 Am'pleness, *s.* ሰፊት፡ ብዛት፡
 Amplif'icate, *v. a.* አሰፋ፡
 Amplifica'tion, *s.* ማሰፋት፡
 Am'plify, *v. a.* አሰፋ፡
 Am'plitude, *s.* ሰፊት፡
 Am'ply, *adv.* ሰፊ፡ ሁኖ፡ እጅግ፡
 Am'putate, *v. a.* ብልትን፡ ቍረጠ፡
 Amputa'tion, *s.* ብልትን፡ መቍረጥ፡
 Am'ulet, *s.* ክታብ፡
 Amu'se, *v. a.* ደስ፡ አሰኘ፡ ተጫውተ፡
 Amu'sement, *s.* ደስ፡ ማሰኘት፡ በጫወታ፡
 ጫወታ፡
 Amu'sing, *part.* ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ፡
 Anabap'tist, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ ጥምቀት፡ ደገባል፡
 የሚል፡ ሰው፡
 Anach'orete, Anach'orite, *s.* አስቂጥስ፡ ባሕ
 ታዊ፡
 Anach'ronism, *s.* የዘመን፡ ቍጥር፡ ተግድፎ
 ት፡ በታሪክ፡

Anal'ogy, *s.* መምሰል። ምሳሌ።
 Anal'ysis, *s.* መፍታት።
 Analyt'ic, *adj.* ፈች። የሚፈታ።
 An'alyse, *v.a.* ፈታ። አስፈታ።
 An'archy, *s.* ገዢ። የሚይደታቸው። ያገር።
 ሥርዓትም። የሌለበት። ንብረት።
 Anath'ema, *s.* ወጉዝ። መርገም። ርጉም።
 Anath'ematize, *v.a.* ወገዝ። ረገመ።
 Anat'omist, *s.* መድኃኒትን። ለመማር። የሰውን። ገላ። ከፍሎ። ቀርጦም። የሚመረምር። ሰው።
 Anat'omy, *s.* አኑተሚያ። የሰውን። ገላ። መከፈፈል። ለማምን። መድኃኒትን። ለመመርመር።
 An'cestors, *s.* የበቀደም። አባቶች።
 An'cestry, *s.* የትውልድ። ታሪክ።
 Anch'or, *s.* መርከብ። የሚቆምበት። መልክ።
 Anch'or, *v.a.* መልክቅን። ጣለ።
 Anch'orage, *s.* መልክቅ። የሚጣልበት። ምድር። መልክቅን። ለመጣል። የሚገባ። ቀን።
 An'cient, *adj.* የበቀደም። የድሮ።
 An'cient, *s.* ባንደራውን። ተሸካሚ።
 An'ciently, *adv.* በድሮ። ዘመን። በቀደም።
 An'cients, *s.* የበቀደም። ሰዎች። አባቶች።
 And, *conj.* —ም። —ኖ። ደግሞ።
 An'ecdote, *s.* ወረ።
 Ane'w, *adv.* አደስ። ሁኖ። ደግሞ። መልሶ።
 A'ngel, *s.* መልአክ።
 Angel'ical, Angel'ic, *adj.* መልአካዊ።
 An'ger, *s.* ቀጣ። መዓት።
 An'ger, *v.a.* አስቀጣ።
 Angi'na, *s.* ያንገት። ሕመም።
 An'gle, *s.* ማዝን። Fishing-hook። መጥልፍያ። መቃጥን።
 An'gle, *v.n.* ጠለፈ። ቃጠነ።
 Ang'licism, *s.* የአንግሊክ። ነገር። ድብልቅ። በሌላ። ቋንቋ።
 Ang'ry, *adj.* የሚቀጣ።
 Ang'uish, *s.* ጭንቀት። ጻር።
 Ang'ular, *adj.* ማዘንተኛ።
 Anhela'tion, *s.* በጭንቀት። ማስተንፈስ። ሲጥ። ቃተ።

Animadver'sion, *s.* መጥበቅ። ዘለፈ። ጽዮረ።
 Animadver't, *v.a.* ጠበቀ። ዘለፈ። ጽዮረ። ገሠጸ።
 An'im'al, *s.* እንስሳ። *a.* እንስሳዊ። *f.* —ዊት።
 Animal'cule, *s.* ታፍሽ። እንስሳ። በዓደን። ብቻ። የሚይደደድ።
 An'imate, *v.a.* ሕይወትን። ሰጠ። አሐየው። ልብን። አደረገ።
 An'imate, *adj.* ሕይወት። ያለው።
 An'imated, *part.* ሕያው። ተቃጥሎ።
 Anima'tion, *s.* ሕይወት። ሕይወትን። መስጠት።
 An'imative, *adj.* ሕይወትን። ሰጭ።
 Animos'ity, *s.* ጸላትነት። አለመውደድ።
 An'ise, *s.* የከሙን። አደነት።
 An'ker, *s.* አንክር። የሚፈስ። ነገር። መስፈርያ። ፲፤ ገለን።
 An'kle, *s.* ቀርጭምጭሚት።
 An'nalist, *s.* የታሪክ። ጻፈ። አያሙቱ። ተካፍሎት።
 An'nals, *s.* ባመት። ባመት። የተከፈለ። ታሪክ።
 Annex', *v.a.* በመጨረሻ። ጨመረ።
 Annex', *s.* መጨመርያ።
 Anni'hilate, *v.a.* ሸረ። አጠፋ።
 Annihila'tion, *s.* ሸረት። ማጥፋት።
 Anniver'sary, *s.* ያመት። በዓል።
 An'no Dom'ini, *s.* በክርስቲስ። በልደቱ። አመት።
 Annota'tion, *s.* በመጽሐፍ። ጥያቄ። ጽፋት። ለመፍታት። ቀርጥ። ሁኖ። የተመለከተ። የተጻፈም። ነገር።
 Annou'nce, *v.a.* አወራ። ወረን። ተናገረ።
 Anno'y, *v.a.* አስቸገረ።
 Annoy'ance, *s.* ችግር።
 Annoy'er, *s.* አስቸጋሪ።
 An'nual, *adj.* ባመት። ባመት። ያለ።
 An'nually, *adv.* ባመት። ባመት።
 Annu'itant, *s.* ባመት። ባመት። የተቀረጠለትን። ገንዘብ። የሚወስድ። እስኪሞት። ድረስ።
 Annu'ity, *s.* ባመት። ባመት። ለሕይወት። ሁሉ። የተቀረጠ። ገንዘብ።

Annul', *v. a.* ሻረ። አጠፋ። ከንቱ፡ አደረገ።
 An'nular, *adj.* እንደ፡ ቀለበት፡ ያለ።
 An'nulet, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ቀለበት።
 Annu'merate, *v. a.* ለቀጥሮ፡ ጨመረ።
 Annumera'tion, *s.* ለቀጥሮ፡ መጨመር።
 Annuncia'tion-day, *s.* የመረደም፡ በዓል፡ ገብ
 ረኤል፡ ወደርሰዋ፡ ስለ፡ ተላከ፡ የሚደ
 ረግ።
 An'odyne, *s.* የሕመምን፡ ውጋት፡ የምትሸ
 ረ፡ መድኃኒት።
 Anoi'nt, *v. a.* ቀሳ።
 Anom'alism, Anom'aly, *s.* ግድፈት። በሥርዓ
 ት፡ ያልሆነ፡ ነገር።
 Anom'alous, *adj.* በሥርዓት፡ ያልሆነ።
 Ano'n, *adv.* ተሉ። ፈጥኖ።
 Anon'ymous, *adj.* ስም፡ የለለው።
 Ano'ther, *adj.* ሌላ። ማማራ።
 An'swer, *v. a.* መልሰ። ምላሽን፡ ሰጠ።
 An'swer, *s.* ምላሽ።
 An'swerable, *adj.* ምላሽ፡ የሚፈለግበት።
 Ant, *s.* ጉንደን።
 Antag'onist, *s.* ጸላት። ባለጋራ።
 Antarc'tic, *adj.* በደቡብ፡ መውጫ፡ ዙርያ፡
 ያለ።
 Antece'de, *v. n.* ቀደመ። በፊት፡ ሆነ።
 Antece'dence, *s.* መቅደም።
 Antece'dent, *adj.* የሚቀድም።
 Antece'dent, *s.* የሚቀድም፡ ነገር። በፊት፡
 ያለ፡ ምሳሌ።
 Antecham'ber, *s.* ካደራሽ፡ በፊት፡ ያለ፡ ስ
 ፍራ።
 An'tedate, *v. a.* በመልእክት፡ ያለፈውን፡ ቀ
 ን፡ ጸፈ፡ የጽፈት፡ ቀን፡ ያልሆነ።
 Antedilu'vian, *adj.* ከድምሳሴ፡ ውኃ፡ በፊት፡
 የነበረ።
 An'telope, *s.* ብሆር።
 Antemerid'ian, *s.* ከቀትር፡ በፊት። ረፈድ።
 Antepilep'tic, *s.* የሚያወድቀውን፡ ሕመም፡
 የምትፈውስ፡ መድኃኒት።
 Ante'rior, *adj.* ፊትኛ። በቀደም፡ (በፊት፡)
 ያለ። የሚቀድም።
 Anterior'ity, *s.* መቅደም።
 An'them, *s.* የተቀደሰ፡ በመቅደስም፡ የሚ
 ዘመር፡ ቅኔ።
 Anthol'ogy, *s.* ያበቦች፡ መሰብሰብያ።

Anthrophoph'agi, *s.* ሰውን፡ ባዮች።
 An'tic, *adj.* የድሮ። እንደ፡ በቀደም፡ ልማ
 ድ። በስንፍ።
 An'tic, *s.* ሰንፍ።
 An'tichrist, *s.* ሐሳዊ፡ መሠረከ። የክርስቶ
 ስ፡ ጸላት።
 Antichris'tian, *adj.* የሐሳዊ፡ መሠረከ፡ ወገን፡
 ያለ። ክርስቶስን፡ የሚጸላ።
 Anti'cipate, *v. a.* የሚመጣውን፡ ነገር፡ ሳይ
 ሆን፡ አሰበ። ጊዜው፡ ሳይደርስ፡ ወሰደ፡
 ወደስ፡ አደረገ። ቀደመ።
 Anticipa'tion, *s.* የሚመጣውን፡ ነገር፡ ሳይሆ
 ን፡ ማሰብ። ጊዜው፡ ሳይደርስ፡ መውሰ
 ድ፡ ወደስ፡ ማድረግ። መቅደም። In
 —፡ በፊት፡ አውቆ። በፊት፡ አድርጎ።
 An'ticly, *adv.* በስንፍ።
 Antido'tal, *adj.* መርዘን፡ የሚሸር።
 An'tidote, *s.* መርዘን፡ የምትሸር፡ መድ
 ኃኒት።
 Antefe'brile, *adj.* የንደድ፡ ሻሪ።
 An'timony, *s.* አንቲሞኒየም።
 Antino'mians, *s.* ኦሪትን፡ የሚጸሉ፡ መና
 ፍቃን።
 An'tinomy, *s.* ኦሪትን፡ መጽላት።
 Antip'athy, *s.* አለመውደድ። ጸላትነት።
 Anti'podes, *s.* በምድር፡ ሁለተኛ፡ ወገን፡ ያ
 ሉ፡ እግራቸውም፡ ወደ፡ እግራችን፡ የሚ
 ያሳዩ፡ ሰዎች።
 Antiqua'rian, An'tiquary, *s.* ከድሮ፡ የተረፈ
 ውን፡ እቃ፡ የሚለቅም፡ ሰው።
 An'tiquate, *v. a.* ለድሮ፡ ዘመን፡ ቀጥሮ፡ ሻረ።
 Anti'que, *adj.* የድሮ።
 Anti'que, *s.* ከድሮ፡ ዘመን፡ የተረፈ፡ ነገር።
 Antiq'uity, *s.* የድሮ፡ ዘመን።
 Antisep'tic, *s.* ግማትን፡ የምትከለክል፡ መ
 ድኃኒት።
 Anti'thesis, *s.* ባንድ፡ ነገር፡ ላይ፡ የተባለ፡
 ነገር።
 Antitrinita'rian, *s.* የሠላሴ፡ ጸላት።
 A'ntitype, *s.* የኦሪት፡ ምሳሌ፡ ፈጻሚ።
 Antitypi'cal, *adj.* የኦሪት፡ ምሳሌ፡ የሚፈጸ
 ምበት።
 An'tre, *s.* ዋሻ።
 An'vil, *s.* መደሻ።

Anxi'ety, Anx'iousness, *s.* አሳብ፡ ተካዜ።
 Anx'ious, *adj.* አሳቢ፡ ተካታ።
 A'ny, *adj.* Any man፡ አንድ፡ ማንም።
 Any thing፡ ምንም፡ አንድ፡
 Aor'ta, *s.* አውርታ።
 Apa'ce, *adv.* ተሎ፡ ፈጥ።
 Apar't, *adv.* ለብቻው፡ ተለይተ።
 Apar'tment, *s.* የቤት፡ ስፍራ፡ ክፍል።
 Ap'athy, *s.* አለመታመም፡ ምን፡ ገደደ።
 ማለት።
 Ape, *s.* ዝንጅር፡ *trop.* ለራሱ፡ ሳይሰብ፡ ሌሎችን፡ ብቻ፡ የሚከተል፡ ሰው።
 Ape'rient, *s.* ሆድን፡ የምትከፍት፡ መድኃኒት።
 A'persion, *s.* መክፈት፡ መፍታት።
 A'perture, *s.* መክፈት፡ የተከፈተ፡ ስፍራ።
 Ape'talous, *adj.* ቅጠል፡ የሌለው፡ (አበባ)።
 A'pex, *s.* ራስ፡ ሸለት።
 Aphe'lion or Aphe'lium, *s.* አፈለዮን፡ የጸሐይ፡ ርቀት።
 A'piary, *s.* የንብ፡ መሰብሰብያ።
 Apie'ce, *adv.* ተከፍሎ፡ ተከፍሎ፡ በየክፍል፡ አያደንድ።
 A'pish, *adj.* ዝንጅረን፡ የሚመስል፡ ስነ።
 Apoc'alyse, *s.* አቡቃልምሲስ፡ አጽቃልኦሲስ፡ የየሐንስ፡ ራህይ።
 Apocalyp'tical, *adj.* የአቡቃልምሲስ።
 Apoc'rypha, *s.* አጽክሪ፡ ለመጽሐፍ፡ ቅዱስ፡ የተጨመረ፡ እንደ፡ ቃናም፡ ያልሆኑ፡ ያልተቀደሱም፡ መጽሐፍት።
 Apoc'ryphal, *adj.* የአጽክሪ፡ እንደ፡ አጽክሪ፡ ያለ።
 Apoc'ryphally, *adv.* እንደ፡ አጽክሪ፡ በአጽክሪ።
 Apologe'tical, *adj.* ከመክሰስ፡ የሚያነጻ፡ አውነትን፡ የሚያጸና።
 Apol'ogize, *v.a.* መክንያትን፡ ነገር፡ መክሰስን፡ ሻረ።
 Apol'ogy, *s.* መክንያትን፡ በማምጣት፡ መክሰስን፡ መሻር፡ ማንጸት።
 Apos'tacy, *s.* የሃይማኖት፡ ክፍት፡ ዐመፃ።
 Apos'tate, *s.* ካደ፡ ከሐይ፡ ዐመፀ።
 Apos'tatize, *v.n.* ሃይማኖትን፡ ካደ።
 Apos'tle, *s.* ሐዋርያ።
 Apoth'ecary, *s.* የመድኃኒት፡ ሻያጭ።

Appa'l, *v.a.* አስደነቀ፡ አስፈረ።
 Appara'tus, *s.* እቃ፡ የሰራ፡ እቃ።
 Appa'rel, *s.* ልብስ።
 Appa'rel, *v.a.* አለበሰ።
 Appa'rent, *adj.* የተገለጸ።
 Appa'rently, *adv.* በግልጽ፡ በውነት።
 Appari'tion, *s.* መጥሐት።
 Appa'ritor, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ፈሪጂት፡ መለክተኛ።
 Appea'l, *s.* መማጸን።
 Appea'l, *v.n.* ተማጸነ።
 Appea'r, *v.n.* ታየ፡ ተገለጸ።
 Appea'ance, *s.* መታየት፡ መገለጽ። In — መስሎ።
 Appea'se, *v.a.* አሳረፈ፡ ዝም፡ አሰኘ፡ አስታረቀ።
 Appea'sement, *s.* ማሳረፍ፡ ማስታረቅ።
 Appella'tion, *s.* ስም።
 Append', *v.a.* ጨምሮ፡ አንጠለጠለ፡ ጨምሮ፡ ሰቀለ፡ ጨመረ።
 Append'age, *s.* መጨመርያ፡ ጭምር፡ ጭማሪ።
 Append'ant, *s.* ተጨማሪ፡ ጭማሪ፡ መጨመርያ።
 Append'ant, Appe'nded, *adj.* ጭምር።
 Appen'dix, *s.* መጨመርያ።
 Appertai'n, *v.n.* አለ፡ ተገባ።
 Apper'tinent, *adj.* ያለ፡ የሚገባ።
 Ap'petence, *s.* መኖረቅ፡ መሻት።
 Ap'petite, *s.* መሻት፡ የመብል፡ የመጥፋት፡ መሻት። Strong — ራስ።
 Applau'd, *v.a.* አከበረ፡ አመሰገነ።
 Applau'se, *s.* ክብር፡ በጎ፡ አደረገህ፡ ማለት።
 Ap'ple, *s.* ትፋን።
 Ap'plicable, *adj.* የሚደርስ።
 Applica'tion, *s.* ማድረስ፡ መድረስ፡ *trop.* መድከም፡ መቸኩል።
 Appli'er, Ap'plicant, *s.* የሚሻ፡ የሚፈልግ፡ ሰው።
 Apply', *v.n.* ደረሰ፡ ደርሶ፡ ፈለገ። *v.a.* አደረሰ።
 Appoi'nt, *v.a.* ቀረጠ፡ አደረገ። To — a time, (a place)፡ ጊዜውን፡ (ስፍራውን)፡ ቀረጠ፡ (አደረገ)። To — to an office፡ ሾመ።

Appoi'nted, *part.* የተቀረጠ። የተደረገ። የተሾመ።

Appoi'ntment, *s.* የተቀረጠ፡ ነገር። ሹመት።

Apprai'se, *v.a.* ገመገመ። የቃውን፡ ዋጋ፡ ነገረ።

Apprai'sement, *s.* መገምገም። ገምጋሚ።

Apprai'ser, *s.* ገምጋሚ።

Apprehend, *v.a.* ያዘ። To comprehend፡ አስተዋለ። To fear፡ ፈራ።

Apprehension, *s.* Seizure፡ መያዝ። Conception፡ መስተዋል። Fear፡ ተካዜ። ፍርሃት።

Apprehensive, *adj.* ፈራ።

Apprentice, *s.* የሰራ፡ ተማሪ።

Apprenticeship, *s.* የሰራ፡ መማር፡ ንብረት።

Appre'ciate, *v.a.* አከበረ። አወቀ።

Appri'se, *v.a.* አስታወቀ። አወራ። ነገረ።

Appri'sed, *part.* የሰማ። የሚያውቅ። የተወራ።

Approach, *s.* መቅረብ። አቅራቢያ።

Approach, *v.a.* ቀረበ።

Approba'tion, *s.* ደህኗ፡ ነው፡ ማለት። ምስጋና።

Appro'pate, *v.a.* ገንዘብ፡ አደረገ።

Appropri'ation, *s.* ገንዘብ፡ ማድረግ።

Appro'vable, *adj.* የሚገባ። ክሩ፡ ያልሆነ።

Appro'val, Appro'vement, *s.* ደህና፡ ነው፡ ማለት። ምስጋና።

Appro've, *v.a.* ደህና፡ ነው፡ አለ። አሺ፡ አለ። አመሰግነ።

Appro'ved, *part.* ደህና፡ ነው፡ የተባለ።

Approx'imate, *adj.* ቅርብ። ያህል።

Approxima'tion, *s.* መቅረብ።

Appur'tenance, *s.* መጨመርያ፡ ገንዘብ።

A'pril, *s.* አጵሪል። ሚያዝያ።

A'pron, *s.* ኤጵረን። ሆድን፡ የሚሸፍን፡ ልብስ።

Apt, *adj.* ቻይ። የሚችል። የሚዘነብል። ደህና።

Apt'itude, *s.* ደህንነት። ችሎት። መዘንበል። መስማማት።

Apt'ly, *adj.* ደህና፡ አድርጎ። ገጥሞ።

Apt'ness, *s.* Vid. Aptitude.

Aqua'tic, *adj.* በውኃ፡ ያለ።

A'queduct, *s.* የውኃ፡ መሔጃ።

A'queous, *adj.* እንደ፡ ውኃ፡ ያለ።

A'quiline, *adj.* ንስርን፡ የሚመስል።

A'rabic, *s.* ዐረብኛ።

A'rable, *adj.* የሚተረስ።

Ara'neous, *adj.* የሽረራትን፡ ቤት፡ የሚመስል።

Ara'tion, A'rature, *s.* የምድር፡ ማረስ።

Ar'atory, *adj.* ምድርን፡ ለማረስ፡ የሚገባ።

Ar'biter, *s.* ደኛ።

Arbit'rament, Arbit'rement, *s.* መደኛት።

Ar'bitrarily, *adv.* በግዛጅ። ያለ፡ ሥርዓት፡ እንደ፡ ፈቃድ።

Ar'bitrariness, *s.* እንደ፡ ፈቃድ፡ ያለ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ማድረግ።

Ar'bitrary, *adj.* ያለ፡ ሥርዓት፡ እንደ፡ ፈቃድ፡ ያለ።

Ar'bitrate, *v.a.* ደኛ። ደኛ፡ ሆነ።

Arbitra'tion, *s.* መደኛት። ደኛ፡ መሆን።

Arbitra'tor, *s.* ደኛ።

Ar'borist, *s.* የዛፎችን፡ ፍጥረት፡ ተማሪ።

Ar'bour, *s.* በዛፍ፡ ጽላ፡ ያለ፡ መቀመጫ።

Arca'num, *s.* ምሥጢር። የተሰወረ፡ ነገር።

Arch, Arc, *s.* ቀስተ፡ ደመና። የኪርኩሉስ፡ ክፍል።

Arch, *adj.* አለቃ። መጀመርያ።

Arch, *v.a.* ቀስተ፡ ደመና፡ ሰራ።

Archangel, *s.* የመላእክት፡ አለቃ። ሊቀ፡ መላእክት።

Archbish'op, *s.* ጳጳስ።

Archdea'con, *s.* ሊቀ፡ ደያቅን።

Archdea'conry, Archdea'conship, *s.* የደያቅናት፡ አለቅነት።

Archduch'ess, *s.* አርችደክሴስ።

Archdu'ke, *s.* አርችደክ።

Arch'ed, *part.* እንደ፡ ቀስተ፡ ደመና፡ የተሠራ።

Arch'er, *s.* ቀስተን፡ ወርዋሪ።

Arch'ery, *s.* ቀስተን፡ መወርወር።

Archiepis'copal, *adj.* የጳጳስ። ጳጳሳዊ።

Archipel'ago, *s.* አርቪጶሊጎስ።

Ar'chitect, *s.* ቤትን፡ አፍጸ።

Architec'tive, *adj.* ቤትን፡ ለመሥራት፡ የሚገባ።

Ar'chitecture, *s.* የቤት፡ መሥራት፡ ዕውቀት።

Ar'chives, *s.* የመዘከር፡ ጽሑፍ፡ መሰብሰቢያ።

Archpre'l^{ate}, *s.* ሊቀ: ጳጳስ::
 Archpres'byter, *s.* የቀሳውስት: አለቃ::
 Arc'tic, *adj.* በሰሜን: መውጫ: በኩል: ያለ::
 Arc'tic circle, *s.* የሰሜን: መውጫ: ዙርያ::
 Ar'dent, *adj.* ተቃጣይ:: የሚቃጠል::
 Ar'dently, *adv.* በመቃጠል:: ተቃጥሎ::
 Ar'dour, *s.* መቃጠል:: የልብ: መቃጠል::
 Ar'duous, *adj.* አስቸጋሪ::
 A'rea, *s.* በቤት: ፈት: ያለ: የተከፈተ: ስ ፍራ::
 Ar'gil, *s.* ሸህላ::
 Argilla'ceous, Argil'lous, *adj.* የሸህላ:: ሸህላ: ያለበት::
 Ar'gosy, *s.* ታላቅ: የመሻየት: መርከብ::
 Ar'gue, *v. a.* ማምከኘት::
 Ar'gument, *s.* አውነትን: የሚገልጽ: የሀ ስንደት: ነገር::
 Argume'ntal, *adj.* መስንደትን: የሚያወጣ::
 Argumenta'tion, *s.* መመዝገብ:: አውነትን: መግለጽ: በመምከኘት::
 Argume'ntative, *adj.* አውነትን: ለመግለጽ: መስንደት: ያለበት::
 Argu'te, *adj.* ተንከለኛ::
 A'rianism, *s.* የአርዮስ: ንፋቂ::
 A'rid, *adj.* ደርቅ::
 Arid'ity, *s.* ደርቅ:: ደርቅነት::
 A'ries, *s.* ደንገሌ::
 Ari'ght, *adv.* ቁም:: ደህና::
 Ari'se, *v. n.* ተነሣ::
 Aristoc'racy, *s.* የሕዝብ: የዘመድ: ታላ ሞት: የሚገዛባት: ሥርዓት::
 Arith'metic, *s.* የቍጥር: ዕውቀት::
 Arithme'tical, *adj.* ወደ: ቍጥር: ዕውቀት: የሚገባ::
 Arithmeti'cian, *s.* የቍጥር: አዋቂ::
 Ark, *s.* Ark of Noah: የኖህ: መርከብ::
 Ark of the covenant: የቃል: ኪዳን: ታላት::
 Arm, *s.* ክንድ:: *meton.* እጅ::
 Arm, *v. a.* እቃ: ጦርን: ሰጠ:: *v. refl.* እ ቃ: ጦርን: ወሰደ:: እቃ: ጦርን: ለበሰ::
 Arm'a'ment, *s.* የጸር: መርከቦች: የዘመቻ: እቃ::
 Armil'lary, *adj.* ቀለበትን: የሚመስል::
 Armi'nianism, *s.* የአርሚኒውስ: ስሕተት::

Armipotent, *adj.* እቃ: ጦርን: የሚሸከም::
 Arm'istice, *s.* ከጸላት: ጋራ: በሥርዓት: ለጊ ዜም: ብቻ: የተደረገ: የወታደሮች: ዕረ ፍት: በዘመቻ::
 Arm'let, *s.* Little arm: ታናሽ: ክንድ::
 Bracelet: የርቦራ::
 Arm'ory, *s.* የእቃ: ጦር: መስብሰቢያ::
 Arm'our, Arm'or, *s.* እቃ: ጦር:: የዘመቻ: እቃ::
 Arm'ourer, *s.* የእቃ: ጦር: ሰራተኛ:: በእቃ: ጦር: የሚሻየት::
 Arms, *s.* እቃ: ጦር:: የዘመቻ: እቃ::
 Arm'y, *s.* ሠራዊት::
 Aroma'tic, Aroma'tical, *adj.* የሸቶ::
 Arou'nd, *adv. prep.* በዙርያ:: ዙር::
 Arou'se, *v. a.* አነቃ::
 Aro'w, *adv.* በተርታ::
 Ar'quebuse, *s.* የጠበንጃ: አይነት::
 Arrai'gn, *v. a.* ከሰሰ::
 Arrai'gnment, *s.* መስብሰብ::
 Arra'nge, *v. a.* ሥርዓት: አደረገ:: በሥርዓት: አኖረ::
 Arra'ngement, *s.* ሥርዓትን: ማድረግ:: በሥርዓት: ማኖር::
 Ar'rant, *adj.* እጅግ: ክፉ::
 Arra'y, *s.* የዘመቻ: ሥርዓት:: ሥርዓት:: ልብስ::
 Arra'y, *v. a.* ሥርዓትን: አደረገ:: በሥርዓት: አኖረ:: አለበሰ::
 Arrea'r, Arrea'rage, *s.* ለመክፈል: የተቋጠ ረ: የልተሰጠም: ብር::
 Arre'st, *v. a.* ያዘ:: ከመሔድ: ከለከለ::
 Arrie're, *s.* የሠራዊት: ጎላ፣ ክፍል::
 Arri'val, *s.* መድረስ::
 Arri've, *v. n.* ደረሰ::
 Ar'rogance, *s.* ኩራት::
 Ar'rogant, *adj.* ደፋሪ: ትዕቢተኛ:: ኩር::
 Ar'rogantly, *adv.* ኩር: ሁኖ:: በደፋሪት:: በትዕቢት::
 Ar'rogate, *v. a.* የማይገባውን: ነገር: በገፍ: ፈለገ:: ትዕቢተኛ: ሆነ:: ኩራ::
 Ar'row, *s.* ፍላፃ::
 Ar'senal, *s.* የእቃ: ጦር: መስብሰቢያ::
 Ar'senic, *s.* ሱም: አልፈር:: የአይጥ: መርዘ::

Art, s. ብልሃት።

Art'ery, s. አርተርያ። ደም፡ ከልብ፡ የሚወጣበት፡ ዕረገ።

Art'ful, adj. ብብልሃት፡ የተሰራ። ብልህ። ብልሃተኛ።

Art'fully, adv. ብብልሃት።

Arthrit'ic, adj. የጅማት።

Art'icle, s. ጅማት። ብልት።

Art'icle, v. ተሰማማ።

Arti'culate, adj. የጅማት። የብልት። ክፍሉ፡ ክፍሉ፡ የተገጠመ።

Arti'culately, adv. በጅማት። በየክፍል፡ ተሰማምተ።

Articula'tion, s. በጅማት፡ መሰማማት።

Art'ifice, s. የብልሃት፡ (የተንከሉል)፡ ስራ። ብልሃት። ተንከሉል።

Artificer, s. የብልሃት፡ ሰራ።

Artifi'cial, adj. ብብልሃት፡ የተሰራ።

Artill'ery, s. የመድፍ፡ ጭፍሮች፡ እቃ።

Art'isan, s. ሰራ። አንጥረኛ።

Art'ist, s. የብልሃት፡ አዋቂ።

Art'less, adj. ብልሃት፡ የሌለበት።

Art'lessly, adv. ያለ፡ ብልሃት።

As, conj. እንደ። ስ — and in other different ways expressible. He is — rich — you are፡ እንደንተ፡ ባለጠጋ፡ ነው። or በባለጠገነት፡ አንተን፡ ያመስላል። As I went down፡ ወደ፡ ታች፡ ስሐድ፡ or ወደ፡ ታች፡ በሐድሁ፡ ጊዜ። whereas, e.g. As you have done it፡ አንተ፡ አድርገህዋል።

Asce'nd, v. ወጣ፡ ከፍ፡ ከፍ፡ አለ።

Asce'ndant, s. ከፍታ። ብልጥ። መብልጥ። adj. ከፍ፡ ያለ። የሚወጣ።

Asce'ndency, s. መብልጥ። ኃይል።

Ascen'sion, s. መውጣት። — of Christ፡ ዕርገት።

Ascen'sion-day, s. በዓለ፡ ዕርገት።

Asce'nt, s. ዐቅበት።

Ascertain, v. a. መረመረ። ጠየቀ።

Ascertain'ment, s. ምርምር። መጠየቅ።

Asce'tic, s. አስቂጥስ። ባሕታዊ።, adj. ያስቂጥስ። የባሕታዊ።

Asci'titious, adj. የተጨመረ። ጭማረ።

Ascri'be, v. a. ገንዘቡን፡ አደረገ። I ascribed

it to him፡ ለርሱ፡ ነው፡ አልሁት፡ or እርሱ፡ አደረገው፡ አልሁ።

Asha'med, adj. ያፈረ።

Ash'es, s. አመድ።

Asho're, adv. በደርቻ። በደርቅ፡ ምድር።

Ash-Wed'nesday, s. ያርገ፡ ጾም፡ መጀመርያ፡ ቀን።

Ash'y, adj. አመደኛ። እንደ፡ አመድ፡ ያለ።

Asi'de, adv. በአጠገብ። ወደ፡ አጠገብ። አልፎ። trop. to lay any thing —፡ ቸል፡ አለ። (to neglect).

As'inary, As'inine, adj. እንደ፡ አህያ፡ ያለ።

Ask, v. a. ጠየቀ። Request፡ ለመነ። ፈለገ።

Seek፡ ፈለገ። እካ። Inquire፡ መረመረ።

Ask'er, s. ጠየቂ። ለማኝ።

Aslee'p, adv. በንቅልፍ። ተኝተ።

Aslo'pe, adv. ወርደ። ዝቅ፡ ብሎ። ቀልቀሉት፡ ሁኖ።

Asp, s. መርዛም፡ እባብ።

Aspe'ct, s. ማየት። መልክ።

Aspe'rate, v. a. የተካከለ፡ እንደሆነ፡ አደረገ። የለዘበ፡ እንደሆነ፡ አደረገ።

Asper'ity, s. አለመልዘብ።

Asper'sion, s. መርጬት።

Asp'ic, s. i. q. Asp.

Asp'irate, v. a. እፍ፡ አለበ —።

Aspira'tion, s. እፍ፡ ማለት። እፍታ።

Aspi're, v. n. እፍ፡ አለ። trop. ፈለገ። ለ —፡ ተጋደለ።

Ass, s. አህያ።

Assai'l, v. a. ወደቀበ —። መታ።

Assai'lant, s. ለመያዝ፡ ለመምታት፡ ቸኩሎ፡ የሚደርስ፡ ሰው።

Assas'sin, Assassina'tor, s. በተንከሉል፡ ገደደ።

Assas'sinate, v. a. በተንከሉል፡ ገደለ።

Assau'lt, s. ድንገት፡ በመድረስ፡ የሚሆን፡ መብደል።

Assau'lt, v. a. ድንገት፡ ደርሶ፡ በደለ።

Assem'blage, s. መሰብሰቢያ። መከማቻ።

Assem'ble, v. a. ሰበሰበ። አከማቸ። ለቀመ። v. refl. & n. ተሰበሰበ። ተከማቸ። ተለቀመ።

Assem'bly, s. መሰብሰቢያ። ጉባኤ።

Asse'nt, v. n. ተሰማማ። አወን፡ አለ። እሺ፡ አለ።

Asse'rt, *v.a.* እንደ፡ እውነት፡ ተናገረ፡ እውነት፡ ነው፡ አለ፡ አለ፡

Asser'tion, *s.* ማለት፡ መናገር፡

Asse'ss, *v.a.* አስገባረ፡ ግብርን፡ አደረገ፡

Asse'ssment, *s.* ግብር፡ ማውጣት፡

Assidu'ity, *s.* አለመድከም፡ መጋደል፡ **የ**
ሰራ፡ መውደድ፡

Assi'duous, *adj.* ሰራውን፡ የሚወድ፡ ከስራ፡ የማሃር፡

Assi'gn, *v.n.* አመልከት፡ ለሌላ፡ አሳልፎ፡ ሰጠ፡ አለ፡

Assi'gnable, *adj.* መገል፡ የሚችል፡

Assigna'tion, *s.* ብርን፡ ለመቀበል፡ የተደረገ፡ ጽፈት፡

Assignee', *s.* ዋስ፡ በሌላ፡ ሰው፡ ፈንታ፡ ለመስራት፡ ሥልጣን፡ የተቀበለ፡ ሰው፡

Assim'ilate, *v.a.* መሰለ፡ እንደ፡—፡ አደረገ፡

Ass'ist, *v.a.* ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ ተቀመጠ፡ ረዳ፡ አገዛ፡

Assist'ance, *s.* ረዳት፡ ማገዝ፡ መርዳት፡

Assi'ze, *s.* የፍርድ፡ ሽንገ፡

Asso'ciate, *v.a.* አንድነት፡ አደረገ፡ ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ አንድ፡ ሆነ፡ አበረ፡

Asso'ciate, *s.* ባልንጅራ፡

Associa'tion, *s.* አንድነት፡ ባልንጅርነት፡ ጉባኤ፡ ማኅበር፡

Asso'rt, *v.a.* አይደለም፡ ለዋ፡ አይደለም፡ ከፈለ፡

Asso'rtment, *s.* መለዋት፡ የተለዋ፡ አይነት፡

Assua'ge, *v.a.* ጸጥ፡ አስኘ፡ አረጋ፡ አሳረፈ፡

Assua'gement, *s.* ጸጥ፡ ማሰኘት፡ ማርጋት፡ ማሳረፍ፡

Assua'ger, *s.* ጸጥ፡ የሚያሰኝ፡ ሰው፡ አሳሪ፡ ፈ፡ አስታራቂ፡

Assua'sive, *adj.* ጸጥ፡ የሚያሰኝ፡ የሚያሳርፍ፡ የሚያስታርቅ፡

Assu'me, *v.a.* ወሰደ፡

Assu'ming, *part.* የሚወስድ፡ Presumptuous፡ ኩር፡ ትዕቢተኛ፡

Assump'tion, *s.* መውሰድ፡ A postulate፡ እንደያው፡ እውነት፡ ያለ፡ ነገር፡ As-
sumption of the Virgin፡ ፍልሰት፡

Assump'tive, *adj.* እንደያው፡ ያለ፡

Assu'rance, *s.* እውነትን፡ ማጽናት፡

Assu're, *v.a.* እውነትን፡ አጸና፡ እውነት፡

ነው፡ አለ፡ እውነት፡ አደረገ፡

As'terisk, *s.* የኮከብ፡ (*) ምልክት፡ በጽፈት፡

Aste'rn, *adv.* በመርከብ፡ ኋላ፡ ክፍል፡ ከመርከብ፡ በኋላ፡

Asth'ma, *s.* ሲጥ፡ የመነፈስ፡ ጭንቀት፡ ቃታ፡

Asthma'tic, Asthma'tical, *adj.* ሲጥ፡ ያለ፡

Aston'ish, *v.a.* አስደነቀ፡

Aston'ishment, *s.* ማደነቅ፡ ማስደነቅ፡

Astra'y, *adv.* በስሕተት፡ ተቀበዝብዞ፡ To go —፡ ተቅበዝበዘ፡ ሳት፡ ያለ፡ መንገድ፡ ዘረ፡

Astri'de, *adv.* እግረን፡ ተዘርግቶ፡

Astri'ngc, *v.a.* ቊርጥ፡ አድርጎ፡ ሳበ፡ The bowels፡ አደረቀ፡

Astri'ngent, *adj.* የሚያስደርቅ፡

As'trolabe, *s.* የጸሐይ፡ የከዋክብት፡ ከፍታ፡ የሚታይበት፡ እቃ፡

Astrol'oger, *s.* የሰውን፡ ንብረት፡ ከዋክብትን፡ ከመጠበቅ፡ አውቃለሁ፡ የሚል፡ ሰው፡

Astrol'ogy, *s.* የከዋክብት፡ አሰተኛ፡ ብልሃት፡

Astronom'ical, *adj.* ወደ፡ ከዋክብት፡ እውቀት፡ የሚገባ፡

Astron'omy, *s.* አስትሮኖሚያ፡ የከዋክብት፡ እውቀት፡

Asun'der, *adv.* ለብቻው፡ ልዩ፡

Asy'lum, *s.* የተቀደሰች፡ መስከላያ፡ መመገጃ፡

A'theism, *s.* እግዚአብሔርን፡ መካድ፡

A'theist, *s.* እግዚአብሔርን፡ የሚክድ፡ ሰው፡

Atheist'ical, *adj.* እግዚአብሔርን፡ የሚክድ፡

Athir'st, *adv.* ጸምቶ፡

Athlet'ic, *adv.* ጉልባታም፡ ቅልጣፈ፡

Athwa'rt, *adv.* ተሻግሮ፡

Atla'ntic, *s.* የአትላንቲስ፡ ወቅያኖስ፡

At'las, *s.* አትላስ፡

At'mosphere, *s.* አትሞስፌራ፡

Ato'ne, *v.* አስታረቀ፡ በዛ፡ አደረገ፡

Ato'nement, *s.* ቢዛ፡ ካሳ፡

Atro'cious, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ክፉ፡

Atro'ciously, *adv.* እጅግ፡ ክፉ፡ አድርጎ፡

Atro'city, *s.* የሚያስቃጠል፡ ክፋት።
 At'rophy, *s.* መብል፡ የሚደጠቅምበት፡ በ
 ሽታ።
 Atta'ch, *v. a.* አሠረ። ጨመረ። አገኘ።
 አንድ፡ አደረገ። አጣበቀ።
 Atta'chment, *s.* መጣበቅ። መገኘት። ው
 ድ። መወደድ። ወደጅነት። ፍቅር።
 Atta'ck, *s.* መምታት። በደል።
 Atta'ck, *v. a.* መታ። ለመምታት፡ ደረሰ።
 በደል።
 Attai'u, *v. n.* ደረሰ። *v. a.* አገኘ።
 Attai'nable, *adj.* ወደርሱ፡ የሚደርስበት።
 የሚገኝ።
 Attai'nment, *s.* መገኘት። የሚገኝ፡ ነገር።
 ዕውቀት። ብልሃት።
 Attai'nt, *v. a.* አስነወረ። አሳፈረ። አረከሰ።
 Attemp'er, Attemp'erate, *v. a.* ደበለቀ። ዝቅ።
 አደረገ። አኩሉ። አደረገ።
 Att'e'mpt, *v. a.* ፈተነ።
 Att'e'nd, *v.* To wait፡ ቀየ። ጠበቀ። To
 serve፡ አገልገለ። Accompany፡ ተከተለ።
 Attend'ance, *s.* መቆየት። መጠበቅ። መከ
 ተል። ማገልገል።
 Attend'ant, *s. & adj.* ተከታይ። አገልጋይ።
 Atten'tion, *s.* መጠበቅ።
 Atten'tive, *adj.* ጠገቂ። የሚጠብቅ። አሳ
 በ፡ የተሰበሰበ።
 Atten'uant, *adj.* የሚያስቀጥን። የሚያረቅ
 ቅ። የሚያሳንስ።
 Atte'nuate, *v. a.* አስቀጠነ። አረቀቀ። አሳ
 ነሰ።
 Atte'st, *v. a.* ለ — ፡ መሰከረ።
 Attesta'tion, *s.* ምስክር።
 Atti're, *s.* ልብስ። ሽልም። መጉናጸፊያ።
 Atti're, *v. a.* አለበሰ። አሸለመ። ጉነጸፈ።
 At'titude, *s.* ቁመት። መኖር።
 Attor'ney, *s.* መድኃኒት። ዋስ።
 Attra'ct, *v. a.* ሳበ።
 Attrac'tion, *s.* መሳብ።
 Attract'ive, *adj.* ሳቢ።
 Attrib'utable, *adj.* የሚሆን። የሚደርስ።
 የሚገኝ።
 At'tribute, *s.* ገንዘብ።
 Attrib'ute, *v. a.* ገንዘብ፡ አደረገ። ለ — ፡ ቀ
 ጠረ።

Attri'tion, *s.* መፍጨት። መደቀቅ። መድ
 ቀስ።
 Attu'ne, *v. a.* የመሰረካውን፡ እቃ፡ አሰማ
 ዐፃ።
 Avai'l, *v. n.* ጠቀመ።
 Avail'able, *adj.* ጠቃሚ። የሚጠቅም።
 Ava'nt-guard, *s.* የሠራዊት፡ ፈተኛ፡ ክፍል።
 A'varice, *s.* ንፍገት። ስስት። ከብትን፡ መ
 ውደድ።
 Avari'cious, *adj.* ንፋግ። ስሱ። ከብትን፡ የ
 ሚወድ።
 Avau'nt, *interj.* ወግድ።
 Avau'nt, *v. n.* ተመካ።
 Aub'urn, *adj.* ሌተ፡ ቀን።
 Auda'cious, *adj.* ሳያፍር፡ የሚደፍር። ጥፋ
 ረት፡ የሚያውቅ፡ ደፋሪ።
 Auda'ciousness, Auda'city, *s.* ድፍረት፡ ያለ።
 ጥፋረት።
 Aud'ible, *adj.* የሚሰማ።
 Aud'ience, *s.* Hearing፡ መስማት። Hearers፡
 የሚሰሙ፡ ሰዎች። Interview፡ መገኘ
 ኘት።
 And'it, *s.* ጨረሽ፡ መቋጠር።
 Aud'it, *v.* ጨረሽ፡ መቋጠር፡ አደረገ።
 Aud'itory, *s.* የሚሰሙ፡ ሰዎች፡ ጉባኤ።
 ስብከት፡ ወይስ፡ ሌላ፡ ትምህርት፡ የም
 ትሰማበት፡ ስፍራ።
 Ave'nge, *v. a.* በቀለ። በቀልን፡ አደረገ።
 Av'cnué, *s.* መግባት። መግቢያ። መድ
 ረሻ።
 Ave'r, *v. a.* እውነት፡ ነው፡ አለ።
 Av'erage, *s.* መካከለኛ፡ ቀጥር።
 Aver'ment, *s.* እውነት፡ ነው፡ ማለት። እው
 ነት፡ የተባለ፡ ነገር።
 Ave'rse, *adj.* የሚጸላ። የሚደወድ። I am
 — ፡ አልወድም።
 Aver'sion, *s.* አለመውደድ።
 Ave'rt, *v. a.* ከለከለ። መለሰ።
 Aug'er, *s.* መበሻ። መንደያ።
 Aught, *pron.* አንደኛ።
 Augme'nt, *v. a.* አበዛ። *v. n.* በዛ።
 Augmenta'tion, *s.* መብዛት። ማብዛት።
 Aug'ur, *s.* ጠንቅይ።
 Aug'ury, *s.* ጥንቁላ።
 Augu'st, *adj.* ከፍ፡ ያለ። የተመሰገነ።

Aug'ust, s. አውጉስቱስ። ሃሳብ።
 Avid'ity, s. የከብት፡ መሻት።
 Aunt, s. አክሰት።
 Avoca'tion, s. ከ— መጽራት። መከልከ
 ያ። ሌላ፡ ተግባር።
 Avoi'd, v.a. ሸሸ። አስቀረ።
 Avou'ch, v.a. አውነትን፡ አደረገ። አውነት፡
 እንደሆነ፡ ገለጸ።
 Avow', v.a. ነገረ። አለ። አውነት፡ አደረገ።
 Avow'al, s. በግልጽ፡ አውነት፡ የተባለ፡ ነ
 ር። መግለጽ።
 Aur'icle, s. ሚደዊ፡ ጀር። የልብ፡ ክፍል።
 Auric'ular, adj. የሚሰማ። በስውር፡ የተ
 ባለ።
 Auriferous, adj. ወርቅ፡ ያለበት።
 Auro'ra, s. ነጋ። የጥዋት፡ መክፈቻ።
 Auro'ra Borea'lis, s. የሰሜን፡ ብርሃን።
 Aus'pice, s. ፋል። መጠበቅ።
 Auspi'cious, adj. ደህና።
 Auste're, adj. ብርቱ።
 Auste'rity, s. ብርታት፡ የሥጋውን፡ መሻት፡
 በመኖቅ።
 Aus'tral, adj. የደቡብ።
 Authen'tic, adj. አይነተኛ። አውነተኛ።
 Authen'ticate, v.a. አውነትን፡ አደረገ።
 Authenti'city, s. አውነተኝነት።
 Auth'or, s. ፈጣሪ። አድራጊ። ሰሪ።
 Author'itative, adj. ሥልጣን፡ ያለው።
 Author'ity, s. ሥልጣን።
 Auth'orise, v.a. አሠልጠነ። ሥልጣንን፡
 ሰጠ።
 Autog'raphy, s. ሰው፡ ለራሱ፡ የደረገ፡ ጽፈት።
 Aut'opsy, s. በዓይኑ፡ መየት።
 Autop'tical, adj. ሰው፡ ባለቤቱ፡ የሚያደ።
 Aut'umn, s. ፀደይ። የመከር፡ ጊዜ።
 Autum'nal, adj. የፀደይ። የመከር።
 Avul'sion, s. መንጠቅ።
 Auxil'iary, adj. ደጋፊ። አጋዢ። የሚረዳ።
 Auxil'iaris, s. እንግዶች፡ የሚያግዙ፡ ወታ
 ጀርቶ።
 Awai't, v.a. ቆየ። ጠበቀ።
 Awa'ke, v.a. አነቃ። v.n. ነቃ።
 Awa'rd, v.a. ፈረደ። ፍርድን፡ ነገረ። ሰጠ።
 Awa'rd, s. ፍርድ። ኩነት።

Awa're, adj. የሚያውቅ። Are you — : ታ
 ውቃላችሁን።
 Awa'y, adj. የሒደ። He went — : ሒደ።
 Awe, s. ፍርሃት።
 Aw'ful, adj. የሚያስፈራ። ንጅግ፡ ክፉ።
 Aw'fulness, s. ማስፈራት።
 Awhi'le, adv. ጊዜ።
 Awk'ward, adj. የማይገጥም። ደህና፡ ያል
 ሆነ።
 Awi, s. ወስፈት። ወስፎ። መስፈቻ።
 Awn'ing, s. የመርከብ፡ መጋረጃ።
 Awo'ke, pret. from Awake : ነቃ።
 Axe, s. መሳር።
 Ax'iom, s. እንደያው፡ አውነት፡ ያለ፡ የማ
 ይከራክርበትም፡ ነገር።
 Ax'is, s. አክሲስ። አንደኛ፡ የሚዞርበት፡
 መካከለኛ፡ ነገር።
 Ax'le, Ax'letree, s. የመንከራከር፡ መካከለ
 ኛ፡ እንጨት፡ መዘወርያ፡ የሚዞርበት።
 Ay, adv. አዋን።
 Aye, adv. ወትሮ።
 Az'imuth, s. አዚሙት።
 Az'ure, s. ሰማያዊ፡ ቀለም። ሀረንጊደ።
 ሠመንጉኒ።

B.

Ba'al, s. ብዔል።
 Babe, Ba'by, s. ሕፃን።
 Baboo'n, s. ዝንጅር።
 Bac'cated, adj. ታናሽ። ሀባ፡ ያለው። ሉል፡
 ያለው።
 Bach'elor, s. ምሽት፡ የሌለው፡ ሰው። የተማ
 ሮች፡ ታችኛ፡ መፍረግ፡ በሕገቤርሲታስ።
 Back, s. ጀርባ። ኋላኛ፡ ነገር።
 Back, v.a. በኋላ፡ ነው። አገዘ።
 Back'bite, v.a. ስለ፡ ሰው፡ በስውር፡ ክፉ፡
 ተናገረ።
 Back'biter, s. ስለ፡ ባልንጅራው፡ በስውር፡
 ክፉ፡ የሚናገር፡ ሰው።
 Back'door, ሰርኮሽ።
 Back'ed, part. የተገዘ። የተደገፈ።
 Backsli'der, s. ከሐደ። ከበጉነት፡ ወደ፡ ኃ
 ጢአት፡ ተመለሰ።
 Back'sword, s. አንድጋ፡ የሚቀርጥ፡ ሾተል።
 Back'ward, adj. ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ ያለ።

Back'wardly, *adv.* ወደ ጌላ። ወደ ጌላ፡ ብሎ። ባለመውደድ።

Ba'con, *s.* የእርዳታ፡ ሥጋ።

Bad, *adj.* ክፉ፡ እምሊ።

Bad, or Bade, *pret. of to bid.*

Badge, *s.* ዓላማ። የሰው፡ ንብረት፡ ወይስ፡ መዓረግ፡ የሚታይበት፡ ምልክት።

Badg'er, *s.* ውሻውን፡ እርዳውን፡ የሚመስል፡ እንስሳ። እህል፡ የሚሳየት፡ ሰው።

Baffle, *v. a.* አታለል። አስደነቀ። ከንቱ፡ አደረገ።

Bag, *s.* ቀረጢት። አቆማደ። ማቅ።

Bag'gage, *s.* የመንገድ፡ እቃ።

Bail, *s.* መዋሻ። ዋስ።

Bail, *v. a.* ዋሰ።

Bail'able, *adj.* የሚዋሰን።

Bail'iff, *s.* ያገር፡ ሹም። መጋቢ።

Bait, *s.* ሶፍ። ወይስ፡ ዓሳ። ወይስ፡ ሌላ፡ እንስሳ፡ የሚበላ፡ ወደ፡ መያዣውም፡ የሚያስገባው፡ ነገር። *trop.* ወደ፡ ቻጢኦት፡ የሚዘ፡ ፍትወት።

Bait, *v.* በመብል፡ ወይስ፡ በፍትወት፡ አጸመደ።

Bake, *v. a.* ጋገረ። አጋገረ። *v. n.* ተጋገረ።

Bal'ance, *s.* ሚዛን። በቁጥር፡ በተሰጠ፡ በተወሰደ፡ መካከል፡ ያለ፡ ማስተካከያ። ቅረታ። ትርፍ።

Bal'ance, *v.* አስተካክለ።

Balco'ny, *s.* በቤት፡ ደርብ፡ በሚደፍ፡ ያለ፡ መንገድ።

Bald, *adj.* ራስ፡ ባሏ። ራስ፡ በራ። መላጣ።

Bald'ness, *s.* ምልክት። — of the whole head፡ ራስ፡ ባፋነት። Bald-patedness፡ ራስ፡ በራነት።

Bale, *s.* በማቅ፡ ገብተ፡ ለመሰደድ፡ የታሠረ፡ እቃ።

Ba'leful, *adj.* የሚያሳዝን። ችጋሪ።

Ball, *s.* አረር። ኳስ።

Bal'last, *s.* በለስት። ለመክበድ፡ ለመጽናት፡ ብቻ፡ ወደ፡ መርከብ፡ የሚገባ፡ እቃ።

Balloo'n, *s.* በሉን። የንፋስ፡ አረር።

Bal'lot, *s.* ለመምረጽ፡ የሚደረግ፡ አረር።

Balm, *s.* ደህፍ፡ የሚቀባም፡ ሽቶ።

Bal'sam, *s.* የበልሰም፡ መድኃኒት። ደህፍ፡ ሽቶ።

Balsam'ic, *adj.* እንደ፡ በልሰም፡ ያለ።

Bamboo', *s.* የሽመል፡ አይነት።

Ban, *s.* የግልጽ፡ ነገር። መርገም። መውገዝ። ግዝት።

Bana'na-tree, *s.* ሙዝ።

Band, *s.* ማሠርያ።

Band'age, *s.* መጥገኛ። ማሠርያ።

Bandit'ti, *s.* ቀመኞች።

Bandolee'rs, *s.* በንጹረስ። ለመለገም፡ የተበጀ፡ ባረድ፡ ወደሚሸከምበት፡ እቃ።

Bane, *s.* መርዛ። ጥፋት።

Ba'neful, *adj.* መርዛም። አጥፊ።

Ban'ians, *s.* በንያዮች። የህንድ፡ ተሽማግሌ።

Ban'ish, *v. a.* ካገር፡ አውጥተ፡ ሰደደ።

Ban'ishment, *s.* ስደት።

Bank, *s.* የወንዝ፡ ደር። የብር፡ መለወጫ።

Bank-bill, *s.* ብርን፡ ከበንክ፡ ለመቀበል፡ የተሰራ፡ ወረቀት።

Bank'er, *s.* ብርን፡ ወርቅን፡ ለዋጭ። ሰራ።

Bank'rupt, *s.* ዕደውን፡ መክፈል፡ ስላልቻለ፡ እቃውን፡ ለባለደኙ፡ የሚሰጥ፡ ሰው።

Bank'ruptcy, *s.* ዕደውን፡ መክፈል፡ የማይቻል፡ ሰው፡ ንብረት።

Ban'ner, *s.* የሠራዊት፡ ዓላማ። የሠራዊት፡ ባንዲራ።

Ban'quet, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ምሳ።

Bap'tism, *s.* ጥምቀት።

Baptis'mal, *adj.* የጥምቀት።

Bap'tist, Bapti'zer, *s.* አጥማቂ። መጥመቅ።

Bap'tistry, *s.* መጥመቅያ።

Bapti'ze, *v. a.* አጠመቀ።

Bar, *v.* አሸጉረ። ከለከለ።

Bar, *s.* መሸገርያ። መወርወርያ። ፍርድ፡ የሚደረግበት፡ ስፍራ።

Barb, *v. a.* ፈረሰን፡ በቃ፡ ጦር፡ አለበሰ። ላጤ። ለፍላፃ፡ መያዣውን፡ አደረገ።

Barba'rian, *s.* አርጭ፡ ሰው።

Barbar'ic, *adj.* እንግዳ። የማይገጥም።

Bar'barism, *s.* አለማወቅ። እንደ፡ አርጭ፡ መኖር። የማይገጥም፡ ነገር፡ ወይስ፡ ጽፈት።

Barba'rity, *s.* አርጭነት።

Bar'barous, *adj.* አርጭ።

- Barb'ed, *part.* ጽፍ፡ ያለው።
 Barb'cr, *s.* ላጭ።
 Bard, *s.* ቅኔ፡ አድራጊ።
 Bare, *adj.* መላጣ። እራቁት።
 Ba'refaced, *adj.* ደፋሪ። የተገለጸ።
 Ba'rely, *adv.* ብቻ።
 Bar'gain, *s.* ግምገማ።
 Bar'gain, *v. n.* ገመገመ።
 Barge, *s.* ታኖሽ፡ መርከብ።
 Baril'la, *s.* ደህፍ፡ ጳጳሳ።
 Bark, *s.* ልጥ። የእንጨት፡ ቅርፍት። ታ
 ኖሽ፡ መርከብ።
 Bark, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ውሽ፡ ጮኸ። ቅርፍትን፡
 ቀረፈ።
 Bark'er, *s.* እንደ፡ ውሽ፡ ጮኾኪ።
 Bar'ley, *s.* ገብስ።
 Bar'ley-corn, *s.* የገብስ፡ ቅንጣት።
 Barm, *s.* አተላ።
 Barn, *s.* የእህል፡ መክተቻ።
 Barom'eter, *s.* ባሮሙትር። የአየር፡ ክብድ፡
 የሚመዘንበት፡ እቃ።
 Baromet'rical, *adj.* የባሮሙትር።
 Bar'on, *s.* በረን። የታላላቅ፡ ሰዎች፡ መ
 ዓረግ።
 Bar'ones, *s.* የበረን፡ ምሽት።
 Bar'onet, *s.* የታላላቅ፡ ታችኛ፡ መዓረግ።
 ከበረን፡ ያንሳል።
 Bar'ony, *s.* የበረን፡ ጉልት።
 Bar'rack, *s.* የወታደሮች፡ ቤት።
 Bar'rator, *s.* አስጣይ። የፍርድ፡ መጣላት፡
 ወደጅ።
 Bar'rel, *s.* በርሚል።
 Bar'ren, *adj.* መካን።
 Bar'renness, *s.* መካንነት።
 Barrica'de, *v. a.* ቀጸረ።
 Bar'ricade, Barrica'do, *s.* ቅጽር።
 Bar'rier, *s.* ክልካይ።
 Bar'rister, *s.* ሕጋዊ። የፍርድ፡ ሰው።
 Bar'row, *s.* መሸከምያ። ቃረዛ።
 Bar'ter, *v. n.* ለወጠ። ተሻየ።
 Bar'ter, *s.* ልውጥ።
 Base, *s.* መሠረት።
 Base, *adj.* ክፉ።
 Ba'seness, *s.* ነውር። አነዋወር።
 Bash'ful, *adj.* አፋሪ።
- Basil'con, *s.* የቅብ፡ አይነት።
 Bas'ilisk, *s.* ክፉ፡ እባብ። ዘንደ።
 Ba'sin, Ba'son, *s.* ገበታ። ደካ። Wash-Bason ፡
 መታጸቢያ።
 Ba'sis, *s.* መሠረት።
 Bas'ket, *s.* ቅርጫት። ከፈር። Bread-Baskets
 are፡ ቅምብጫ። (አገልገል) and ሞሳ
 ብ። (ማሰብ)።
 Bass, *s.* የልተፈተለ፡ የተልጣ፡ እግር። የ
 መሰገድ፡ ሐረፃ። ታችኛ፡ ድምጽ፡ በዛ
 ማረ።
 Bas'tard, *s.* ደቃላ።
 Bas'tardize, *v.* ልጅን፡ ደቃላ፡ ነው፡ አለ።
 ደቃላውን፡ ወለደ።
 Bat, *s.* የሌት፡ ያፍ።
 Bate, *v.* አሳነሰ። አወረደ።
 Bath, *s.* ሀማም። ሀማም፡ የሚደረግበት፡
 ሰፍራ።
 Bathe, *v. a.* ሀማም፡ አደረገ። ገላውን፡ ሁሉ
 ን፡ ውን፡ ገብቶ፡ አጸገ።
 Batoo'n, *s.* በትር።
 Battal'ia, *s.* የዘምቻ፡ ሥርዓት።
 Battal'ion, *s.* የሠራዊት፡ እግርኞች፡ ክፍል፡
 ፎቶ፡ ወይስ፡ ፎቶ፡ የሚያህል።
 Bat'tery, *s.* መድፍ፡ ቁጥ፡ የሚተኩስበት፡
 ታኖሽ፡ ኮረፍታ።
 Bat'tle, *s.* ውጋት። ዘምቻ።
 Bat'tle-array, *s.* የዘምቻ፡ ሥርዓት። የወታ
 ደር፡ የመቆማቸው፡ ሥርዓት፡ በዘምቻ።
 Bat'tlement, *s.* የቤት፡ ወይስ፡ የግምብ፡
 ጨፍ።
 Bav'in, *s.* የታሠረ፡ ሸክም፡ እንጨት።
 Bawl, *v. n.* ጮኸ።
 Bay, *s.* ጉበት። መርከቦች፡ የሚየርፈበት፡
 ባሕርም፡ ወደ፡ ምድር፡ ወደሚገባበት፡
 ሰፍራ።
 Bay-salt, *s.* የባሕር፡ ጭው።
 Bay'onet, *s.* ግዮነት። ሰልጣት።
 Bdel'lum, *s.* ብደልዎን።
 Be, *v. n.* ነው። አለ። ሆነ። As auxiliary it
 generally constitutes the passive form of
 verbs, e.g. ገለጸ፡ he revealed; ተገለጸ፡ he
 was revealed.
 Beach, *s.* የውን፡ ደር።
 Bead, *s.* አንግት። esp. a sort of oblong beads,

black and white. White —: ጸዕደብሎ።
Another sort is ጉንጉል፡ ዓይን። Red —:
ረማኒ።

Bea'dle, s. ታዮሽ፡ ቡም። የፈሪጅ፡ አጋዢ።

Beak, s. የሶፍ፡ አፍ።

Beam, s. of wood፡ መስሶ። ሠረገላ። A
weaver's —: የሽማግሌ፡ መጠቅለያ። —
of light፡ የብርሃን፡ ክፍል።

Beam, v. n. አበረ። ጸደለ። ብልጭልጭ፡ አለ።

Bean, s. አይንጓረ።

Bear, s. ደብ።

Bear, v. To bring forth፡ ወለደ። To carry፡
ተሸከም። To — witness፡ መሰከረ።
Bear with me፡ ታገሠኝ። To — distress፡
መከራውን፡ ታገሠ።

Beard, s. ጽም። ሽንገብት፡ whiskers.

Beard'less, adj. ጽም፡ የለለው።

Bear'ing, s. መሸከም። መኖር። Proportion፡
አተዋየት። Patience፡ መታገሥ።
ትዕግሥት። The — children፡ መውለድ።

Bear'er, s. ተሸካሚ።

Beast, s. እንስሳ። አርቄ።

Beast'ly, adj. እንደ፡ እንስሳ፡ ያለ። የእን
ስሳ። አርቄ።

Beat, v. a. መታ። ደበደበ። To outdo፡ ተቀ
ደመ።

Beatif'ic, Beatif'ical, adj. ለዘላለም፡ ደህን
ነት፡ የሚያደርስ።

Beatifica'tion, s. የዘላለም፡ ደህንነት።

Beat'ify, v. ወደ፡ ዘላለም፡ ደህንነት፡ አደ
ረሰ።

Beat'ing, s. መምታት።

Beat'itude, s. ሰዓዊያዊት፡ ምስጋና። የዘላ
ለም፡ ደህንነት።

Beau'teous, Beau'tiful, adj. መልካም። ያ
መረ። ላይን፡ ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ። ያጌጸ።
ጌጸኛ። ውብ።

Beau'tifully, adv. መልካም፡ ሁኖ። አምር።
አስጊጸ።

Beau'tify, v. a. አሳማረ። አስጊጸ። አሸ
ለመ።

Beau'ty, s. ጌጽ። ውበት። መልካምነት።
ሥምረት። ሽልም።

Becau'se, conj. ስለ። በ —: መክንያት።
— ኖ። Because of him፡ ስለርሱ። በርሱ።

መክንያት። or በመክንያት። Because
thou hast done this፡ አንተ፡ ይህንን፡ ስላ

ደረግህ። or አንተ፡ ይህንን፡ አድርገሃልኖ።

Beca'im, v. a. አሳረፈ። ጸጥ፡ አሰኘ። ዝም፡
አሰኘ።

Beck, s. መጥቀስ። መጥቀሽ። ጥቅሽ።

Beck'on, v. n. ጠቀሰ።

Beco'me, v. ሆነ። To be proper፡ ተገባ።

Beco'ming, adj. የሚሆን። የሚገባ።

Beco'mingness, s. አገባብ።

Bed, s. ምሳጻፍ። መኝታ።

Bedaw'b, v. a. ለሰነ። ለቀለቀ። ለበጠ።
መረገ።

Bed'ding, s. ምንጻፍ።

Bede'ck, v. a. አስጊጸ። አሸለመ።

Bedew', v. a. ጥቂት፡ እንደ፡ በጠል፡ ረጪ።

Bed'lam, s. የእብደት፡ ቤት።

Bed'rid, adj. በሕመም፡ ለመኝታ፡ የተሠረ።

Bed'stead, s. አልጋ። የምንጻፍ፡ አልጋ።
አገባር።

Bee, s. ንብ።

Beef, s. የላም፡ ወይስ፡ የበረ፡ ሥጋ።

Beer, s. ጣላ።

Bee'tle, s. ብራብሪት።

Beeves, s. በርኝ።

Befa'l, v. n. ሆነ።

Befi't, v. a. ተገባ።

Befo're, prep. በፊት። በመጀመርያ። አስቀ
ድሞ። በቀደም። Before me፡ በፊት።

Before I do this፡ ይህንን፡ ሳላደርግ።

Befo'rehand, adv. በፊት። በመጀመርያ።
አስቀድሞ።

Befrie'nd, v. a. ወደጅነት፡ አደረገ።

Beg, v. ለመነ። ፈለገ። እሻ።

Beg'e't, v. a. ወለደ።

Beg'gar, s. ለማኝ።

Beg'garly, adv. እንደ፡ ለማኝ። adj. የለማ
ኝ። ለማኝን፡ የሚመስል።

Beg'gary, s. መልመን። ለመኖ።

Begi'n, v. ጀመረ።

Begin'ning, s. መጀመርያ።

Bego'ne, interj. ሒድ። ወግድ።

Bego't, Begot'ten, part. pass. of to beget.

Begui'le, v. a. አትለል። ተተክሎ። ሸነገለ።

Begu'n, *part. pass.* of *to begin*.

Beha'lf, *s.* መከንያት። In — ስለ። ለ—።

Beha've, *v. n.* አደረገ።

Beha'viour, *s.* ማድረግ። አካሄድ።

Behea'd, *v. a.* ራስን፡ ቀረጠ። አንገትን፡ ቀረጠ።

Behe'ld, *part. pass.* from *to behold*.

Behe'moth, *s.* ብሃሙት።

Behi'nd, *prep.* በኋላ።

Beho'ld, *v. a.* አየ። ተመልከተ። *imp.* አይ። አነሆ።

Beho'lden, *part.* የሚያመሰግን። I am — to you። አመሰግንሃለሁ። እግዚአብሔር፡ ይሰጥሁ።

Behoo've, Beho've, *v. n.* ተገባ።

Be'ing, *s.* ፍጥረት። Essence። መሆን። ህላዌ።

Bela'bour, *v. a.* በደበደ። እጅግ፡ መታ።

Bela'y, *v. a.* መንገድን፡ ከለከለ።

Belch, *v. n.* ገሣ።

Bel'dam, *s.* ጽል፡ የወደደች፡ ሴት።

Belea'guer, *v. a.* (አገርን) ለመውሰድ፡ በወታደሮች፡ ከበበ።

Bel'fry, *s.* የደወለ፡ መንጠልጠልያ።

Belie', *v. a.* በሰው፡ ላይ፡ ክፉ፡ ተናገረ።

Belie'f, *s.* ማመን። አሳብ። Religious — ሃይማኖት።

Belie've, *v.* አመኑ። አሰበ። To seem። መሰለ። አለ። He *believed* in him። አመኑት። I *believed* it to be so። እንደሆነ፡ እንደሆነ፡ አሰብሁ። እንደሆነ፡ የሆነ፡ ይመስለኝ። ነበርሁ። እንደሆነው፡ አልሁ።

Believ'er, *s.* ምእምን። *pl.* ምእምናን። የሚያምን። አማኝ።

Beli'ke, *adv.* ምናልባት። ምናልባች።

Bell, *s.* A little — ቫኩራ። A large — ደወለ።

Bell-metal, *s.* የደወለ፡ ምታል። ነሃስ፡ ቀርቆ፡ ተደገልቆ።

Bel'low, *v. n.* እንደ፡ በረ። ጮኸ።

Bel'laws, *s.* መናፈያ። ወናፍ።

Bel'ly, *s.* ሆድ።

Bell'man, *s.* ቫኩራውን፡ አጩኸ፡ በግልጽ፡ ተናገረ፡ ሰው።

Belo'ng, *v. n.* ገንዘብ፡ ነው። የ— ነው። ለ— ነው። ወገን፡ ነው። It *belongs* to

me። ገንዘብ፡ ነው። የኔ፡ ነው። ለኔ፡ ነው። or የኔ፡ ወገን፡ ነው።

Belov'ed, *adj.* የተወደደ። ውድ።

Below, *adv.* በታች።

Belt, *s.* መቀነት። መታጠቅያ። ደግ።

Bellwe'ther, *s.* መንጋውን፡ የሚመራ፡ ደንገል።

Bemi're, *v. a.* በጭቃ፡ ረጫ። በጭቃ፡ አረከብ።

Bemoa'n, *v. a.* አለቀሰ። አዘነ። አወደ። ዋደ። አለ።

Bench, *s.* መቀመጫ።

Bench'er, *s.* በፍርድ፡ መቀመጫ፡ የሚቀመጥ፡ ፈሪጅ።

Bend, *v. a.* አጉበጠ። ዝቅ፡ አደረገ። አዘነበለ። To — a bow። ቀስትን፡ ለጠጠ።

Bend'able, *adj.* መጉበጥ፡ የሚቻል። Of a bow። የሚለጠጥ።

Benea'th, *prep.* በታች።

Benedic'tine, *s.* የቤኒዲክቱስ፡ ሥላሴ

ሚከተል፡ ሞክሶ።

Benedic'tion, *s.* ምርቃ።

Benefac'tion, *s.* በጉነት። የፍቅር፡ መስጠት።

Benefact'or, Benefac'tress, *s.* በጎ፡ አድራጊ፡ ፍቅርን፡ አድራጊ። ፍቅርን፡ አድራጊቱ።

Be'nefice, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጉልት።

Beneficence, *s.* በጉነት። ፍቅር፡ ማድረግ።

Beneficent, *adj.* በጎ፡ የሚያደርገው። ቸር። ፍቅርን፡ የሚያደርግ።

Benefic'ial, *adj.* የሚጠቅም።

Beneficiary, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጉልት፡ ያለው፡ ሰው።

Be'nefit, *s.* ጥቅሜ። ረብ።

Benev'olence, *s.* ቸርነት። ፍቅር።

Benev'olent, *adj.* ቸር።

Benga'l, *s.* በበንጋል፡ የሚሰራ፡ የጥጥ፡ ሽማ።

Beni'ghed, *part.* በሌሊት፡ የሚቀመጥ። በመንፈሳዊት፡ ጨለማ፡ ያለ።

Beni'gn, *adj.* ቸር።

Beni'gnity, *s.* ቸርነት። በጉነት። ፍቅር። ደህንነት።

Be'nison, *s.* ምርቃ።

Bent, *s.* መጉበጥ። መዘንበል። መውደድ።

Benu'mb, *v. a.* አስደነቀ። አደነቀ።

Bequea'th, *v.a.* አወረሰ።
 Beque'st, *s.* ርስት።
 Berea've, *v.a.* ቀማ። ነጠቀ። ወሰደ።
 Ber'gamot, *s.* በርገሞት። የፈረ፡ አይነት።
 ቦጅተ፡ አይነት።
 Bernard'ines, *s.* የበርኖርድን፡ ሥርዓት፡ የ
 ሚካኦል፡ ሞክሶች።
 Ber'ry, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ፍሬ። *Berry of the dog-*
rose፡ ቀጋ።
 Ber'yl, *s.* ብረሌ። ቢሉር።
 Besee'ch, *v.a.* ለመነ። ጥማለለ።¹
 Bese't, *v.a.* በመንገድ፡ ሸመቀ። አስቀመ
 ጠ። ከበበ። ከለከለ።
 Besi'de, Besi'des, *pr.* ከ—፡ በቀር። ከ—፡
 ሌላ።
 Besie'ge, *v.a.* (አገርን፡) ለመውሰድ፡ በወታ
 ደሮች፡ ከበበ።
 Besmea'r, *v.a.* ለሰነ። በርኩስ፡ ነገር፡ ቀባ።
 አረኩሰ። አሳደፈ። ለቀለቀ።
 Besmu't, *v.a.* ጥቅርቫ፡ አድርጎ፡ አረኩሰ።
 Be'som, *s.* መጽረጊያ። መኩሰተርያ።
 Bespea'k, *v.a.* አለ። እሺ፡ አሰኘ። አታለ
 ለ። አዘዘ።
 Bespo't, *v.a.* ነጠብጣብ፡ አደረገበ—። አ
 ሳደፈ።
 Besprin'kle, *v.a.* ረጨ።
 Best, *adj.* የተሻለ።
 Bes'tial, *adj.* እንደ፡ እንስሳ፡ ያለ። የእንስ
 ሳ። እንስሳውን፡ የሚመስል።
 Besti'r, *v.a.* አሳንቀሳቀሰ። አወከ። To
 — oneself፡ ተጋደለ። ቸኩለ።
 Besto'w, *v.a.* ሰጠ።
 Bestrew', *v.a.* በተነበ—።
 Bestri'de, *v.a.* አለፈበ—።
 Bet, *v.n.* ቀጥቶ። ወራረደ።
 Bet, *s.* ውርድ።
 Beta'ke, *v.a.* አደራ፡ ሰጠ። To — oneself፡
 ሔደ።
 Bethi'nk, *v.a.* አሰበ።
 Beti'de, *v.n.* ሆነ። አገኘ።
 Beti'mes, *adv.* ተሎ። ፈጥኖ።
 Beto'ken, *v.a.* አመለከተ። ገለጸ። አሳየ።
 በቀደም፡ ተናገረ።
 Betra'y, *v.a.* አሳልፎ፡ ሰጠ። አስያዘ። ገለጸ።
 Betro'th, *v.a.* አሟ።

Betro'thment, *s.* ማሟ። ማጠት።
 Bet'ter, *adj.* የተሻለ። የሚሻለ።
 Betwee'n, Betwi'xt, *prep.* በማኸል። በመካ
 ከል። በ—።
 Bev'erage, *s.* መጠጥ።
 Bewai'l, *v.a.* አለቀሰ። አዘነ። አወዋ። ወ
 ደ፡ አለ።
 Bewa're, *v.n.* ተጠነቀቀ።
 Bewil'der, *v.a.* አሳተ። አስደነቀ።
 Bewit'ch, *v.a.* አስማት፡ አደረገበ—። ባስ
 ማት፡ አታለለ። አታለለ።
 Bewra'y, *v.a.* ገለጸ።
 Beyo'nd, *prep.* ወደያ። አልፎ። *Beyond a*
river፡ በማደ።
 Bian'gulous, *adj.* ሁለት፡ ማዘን፡ ያለው።
 Bi'as, *s.* ጓደል። መዘንበል።
 Bi'as, *v.a.* አገደ። ግድ፡ አደረገ። ነዘነዘ።
 Bi'ble, *s.* መጽሐፍ፡ ቅዱስ።
 Bib'lical, *adj.* የመጽሐፍ፡ ቅዱስ። እንደ፡
 መጽሐፍ፡ ቅዱስ፡ ያለ።
 Bi'bulous, *adj.* እንደ፡ ሰፍነግ፡ ያለ።
 Bice, *s.* ሀረንጊደ፡ ቀለም።
 Bid, *v.a.* አዘዘ። To offer፡ እሰጣለሁ፡ አለ።
 Bid'den, *part.* Invited፡ የታደመ። 'Commanded፡
 የታዘዘ።
 Bid'der, *s.* እሰጣለሁ፡ የሚል፡ ሰው።
 Bid'ding, *s.* ትእዛዝ። ማደም። እሰጣለሁ፡
 ማለት።
 Bident'al, *adj.* ሁለት፡ ጥርስ፡ ያለው።
 Bien'nial, *adj.* ሁለት፡ አመት፡ የሚኖር። የ
 ሁለት፡ አመት።
 Bier, *s.* የፈሳ፡ መሸከምያ። ቃፈዛ።
 Bies'tings, *s.* እንጋራ። Lud.
 Bifa'rious, *adj.* ሁለትጋ።
 Biferous, *adj.* ባመት፡ ባመት፡ ሁለት፡ ጊዜ፡
 ፍሬውን፡ የሚያፈራ።
 Bi'fid, Bi'fided, *adj.* በሁለት፡ የተሰነጠቀ።
 Big, *adj.* ታላቅ። ወፍራም። የወፈረ።
 Big'amy, *s.* ሁለት፡ ምሽጥቶችን፡ መጋባት።
 Big'ot, *s.* የአምልኮትን፡ ሚደድ፡ ልማድ፡
 በመጠባበቅ፡ ብርቱ፡ ያለ፡ ሃይማኖቱን፡
 ሲያጣ፡ ሰው።
 Bi'gotry, *s.* የምልኮትን፡ ልማድ፡ ብርቱ፡
 አድርጎ፡ መጠባበቅ፡ ሃይማኖት፡ ስታጣ።
 Bile, *s.* አሞት።

Bil'ious, *adj.* አሞቱ፡ ያመመ፡፡

Bill, *s.* a bird's —፡ የሶፍ፡ አፍ፡፡ A written —፡ ታናሽ፡ የተጻፈ፡ ወረቀት፡፡ ክታብ፡፡

Bill of accounts፡ ደብዳቤ፡፡

Bill of Exchange, *s.* የመለወጫ፡ ወረቀት፡፡

Bil'let, *s.* ታናሽ፡ የተጻፈበት፡ ወረቀት፡፡ የንጹት፡ ሽክም፡፡

Bil'low, *s.* ማዕበል፡፡ ሞገድ፡፡ መውጃ፡፡

Bin, *s.* የመብልፍ፡ የመጥጥ፡ መፍረጃ፡፡

Bind, *v.* አሠረ፡፡ To — books፡ ተረዘ፡፡

Bind'ing, *s.* of a book፡ ትራዝ፡፡

Biog'rapher, *s.* የሕይወትን፡ ታሪክ፡ ጻፈ፡፡

Biog'raphy, *s.* የሕይወት፡ ታሪክ፡፡

Bi'parous, *adj.* መንታውን፡ የምትወልድ፡፡

Bi'ped, *s.* ሁለት፡ እግር፡ ያለው፡ ፍጥረት፡፡

Bipe'talous, *adj.* ሁለት፡ ቅጠል፡ ያላት፡ (አበባ)፡፡

Bird, *s.* ሶፍ፡፡

Bird'lime, *s.* ሶፍ፡ የሚያዝበት፡ ሙቅ፡፡

Birth, *s.* ልደት፡፡

Birth'right, *s.* በኩርነት፡፡

Bis'cuit, *s.* ቦክስማት፡፡

Bise't, *v. a.* በሁለት፡ ቀረጠ፡፡

Bish'op, *s.* ኢጲስቆጶስ፡፡

Bish'opric, *s.* የኢጲስቆጶስ፡ ጉልት፡፡

Bissex'tile, *s.* ኢየሐራተኛ፡ አመት፡ አንድ፡ ቀን፡ ጭምር፡ ያለው፡፡

Bit, *s.* The biting፡ መንከስ፡፡ መንደፍ፡፡

A — of bread፡ ቀራሽ፡ እንጀራ፡፡

Bite, *s.* የሚጸመድ፡ ያሣ፡ መንከስ፡ በመጽመጃ፡፡

Bite, *v. a.* ነከሰ፡፡ ነደ፡፡

Bit'ter, *adj.* መረር፡፡ መራራ፡፡ Wormwood is —፡ አፍሰንቴን፡ ይመራል፡፡

Bit'terness, *s.* መራርነት፡፡

Black, *adj.* ጥቁር፡፡ To be —፡ ጠቀረ፡፡ To make —፡ አጠቀረ፡፡

Black, *s.* ጥቁረት፡፡

Black'en, *v. a.* አጠቀረ፡፡

Black'smith, *s.* የብረት፡ አንጥረኛ፡፡

Blad'der, *s.* ፍቺ፡፡

Blade, *s.* of herbs, corn, &c. ቅጠል፡፡ — of a saw፡ መጋዝ፡፡ — of a knife፡ ቀራጭ፡፡

ስለት፡፡

Blain, *s.* ቀሳል፡፡

Blame, *s.* ጽያፊ፡፡

Blame, *v. a.* ተጸዋፊ፡፡ ገሠጸ፡፡ ወቀሰ፡፡ ነሰሰ፡፡

Bla'meable, *adj.* የሚወቀስ፡፡ ነውር፡ ያለበት፡፡

Bla'meless, *adj.* ነውር፡ የሌለበት፡፡ ያለ፡ ነውር፡ የተገኘ፡፡

Blanch, *v.* አነጸ፡፡ ነጭ፡ አደረገ፡፡

Bland, *adj.* ገር፡፡ የዋህ፡፡

Bland'ish, *v. a.* በጻፈጠ፡ ነገር፡ ወደ፡ ሰው፡ ልብ፡ ደረሰ፡፡

Bland'ishment, *s.* ልብ፡ የሚታለልበት፡ የጻፈጠ፡ ነገር፡፡

Blank, *s.* ባደ፡ ስፍራ፡ በመጽሐፍ፡፡ ተሰፋውን፡ አለማገኘት፡፡

Blank, *adj.* ባደ፡፡ ያልተጻፈ፡፡ ነጭ፡፡

Blank'et, *s.* የበግ፡ ጸጉር፡ መንጸፍያ፡፡

Blasph'e'me, *v. a.* ሰደበ፡፡ ተሳደበ፡፡

Blas'phemous, *adj.* ሰደባ፡፡ ተሳደባ፡፡

Blas'phemously, *adv.* ሰደቦ፡፡ ተሳደቦ፡፡

Blas'phemy, *s.* ሰድብ፡፡ መሳደብ፡፡

Blast, *s.* ድንገት፡ የሚመጣ፡ ንፋስ፡፡ የመልከት፡ ድምጽ፡፡

Blast, *v. a.* (ቅጠልን) አረገፈ፡፡ አጠፈ፡፡ ነንቱ፡ አደረገ፡፡ ቫረ፡፡

Blaze, *s.* ነበልባል፡፡ ነጭ፡ ነጠብጣብ፡ በፈረሰ፡፡ ላይ፡፡

Blaze, *v.* ብልጭልጭ፡ አለ፡፡

Bleach, *v. a.* ነጭ፡ አደረገ፡፡

Blea'ched, *part.* የነጸ፡፡

Blear, *adj.* የፈዘዘ፡፡ ልም፡፡

Blear'-eyed, *adj.* ልም፡፡ ዓይኑ፡ የፈዘዘ፡፡

Bleat, *v. n.* እንደ፡ በግ፡ ጮኸ፡፡

Bleed, *v. n.* ደም፡ ወጣ፡፡ *v. a.* ደምን፡ አወጣ፡፡ ደምን፡ አፈሰሰ፡፡

Blem'ish, *s.* መርከብ፡፡ ርከብ፡፡ ሰው፡፡ ሰው፡፡ trop. ነውር፡፡ ያላገባብ፡፡

Blem'ish, *v. a.* አረከብ፡፡ አሳደፈ፡፡

Blend, *v. a.* ደበለቀ፡፡ ቀላቀለ፡፡

Bless, *v. a.* ባረከ፡፡ To pronounce a blessing፡ መረቀ፡፡

Bless'ed, Blest, *part.* የተባረከ፡፡

Bless'ing, *s.* በረከት፡፡ Benediction፡ ምርቃ፡፡

Blind, *adj.* ዕውር፡፡

Blind, *s.* የመስከት፡ መጋረጃ።
 Blind'ness, *s.* ዕውርነት።
 Blind'fold, *adj.* ዓይነ፡ በመጠምጠም፡ **ፑ**
ተዘጋ።
 Blind'worm, *s.* የባብ፡ አይነት።
 Blink, *v. n.* ብልጭልጭ፡ አለ። ጥቂት፡ **አ**
በራ።
 Bliss, *s.* ደስታ።
 Bliss'ful, *adj.* ደስ፡ የሚል።
 Blis'ter, *s.* ወጋ፡ ያለበት፡ ቀስል።
 Blis'ter, *v. a.* ወጋ፡ የመለበት፡ ቀስል፡ በመ
ድጋኒት፡ አደረገ።
 Blithe, Blith'some, *adj.* ደስ፡ ያለ።
 Bloat, *v. n.* አበጠ። *v. a.* አሳበጠ።
 Bloat'edness, *s.* ማበጥ።
 Block, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ወፍራምም፡ እንጩት፡ **ወ**
ይስ፡ ምታል።
 Block, *v. a.* መንገድን፡ ከለከለ። ዘጋ።
 Blocka'de, *s.* ያገር፡ መዘጋት፡ ከሚደ፡ ዘንድ።
 Blood, *s.* ደም።
 Blood'hound, *s.* የደም፡ ውሻ።
 Blood'shed, *s.* ደምን፡ ማፍሰስ።
 Blood'shot, *adj.* ደም፡ የተቀላቀለበት።
 Blood'y, *adj.* የደም። ደመኛ። ደም፡ የመ
ለበት።
 Bloom, *s.* አበባ። *trop.* ደህና፡ ጊዜ። ደህንነት።
 Bloom, Bloss'om, *v. n.* አበበ።
 Bloom'ing, Bloom'y, *adj.* ሲያብብ። ያበበ።
 Bloss'om, *s.* አበባ።
 Blot, *s.* ነቀጣ። እድፍ።
 Blot, *v. n.* ላፈ። *v. a.* To — out፡ ፈቀ። አጠ
ፈ። ሻረ።
 Blow, *v.* እፍ፡ አለ። ነፈሰ። አናፈ። መታ።
 Blow, *s.* እፍታ። መምታት። A — in the
 face፡ መጸፍያ።
 Blowz'y, *adj.* ፈቱን፡ ጸሐይ፡ የነደደ።
 Blub'ber, *s.* ያሣንበሪ፡ ስብ።
 Blub'ber, *v.* ጉንጭ፡ እስከ.ያብጥ፡ ድረስ፡
አለቀሰ።
 Blud'geon, *s.* ወፍራም፡ በትር።
 Blue, *adj.* ሰማያዊ።
 Blue'ness, *s.* ሰማያዊ፡ ቀለም።
 Bluff, *adj.* ባካሔደ፡ ከቢድ፡ ደፈሪ።
 Blun'der, *s.* ተግድፍት። ስሕተት።
 Blun'der, *v. n.* ገደፈ። ሳተ። ተሳሳ። ባለማ

ወቅ፡ ያልተገባውን፡ ነገር፡ አደረገ።
 Blun'derbuss, *s.* ወፍራም፡ ነፍጥ።
 Blunt, *adj.* ሹል፡ የሌለው። ያልሳለ። የደ
ሎደሞ። ጉልደፈ። To be —፡ ጉልደፈ።
 Blunt, *v. a.* አደሎደሞ።
 Blunt'ness, *s.* መደሎደምወት። ጉልደፈ
ነት።
 Blush, *v. n.* ከግፍረት፡ የተነሣ፡ ቀለ።
 Blush, *s.* የግፍረት፡ መቅላት።
 Boar, *s.* አውራ። እርያ።
 Boast'er, *s.* ተመክ።
 Board, *s.* የንጮት፡ ሳንቃ። Maintenance፡
ምጥብ። Court፡ ሸንጎ።
 Board, *v. a.* ሳንቃውን፡ አለበጠ። To main-
 tain፡ መገባ።
 Board'er, *s.* በሌላው፡ ዘንድ፡ ዋጋውን፡ ሰ
ጥቶ፡ የሚበላ።
 Boar'ish, *adj.* እንደ፡ እርዌ፡ ያለ።
 Boast, *s.* ተምክህት።
 Boast, *v.* ተመክ።
 Boast'ful, *adj.* የሚመክ።
 Boast'ingly, *adv.* ተመክቶ።
 Boat, *s.* ቦት። ታናሽ፡ መርከብ። ሳምቡቅ።
 Boat'man, *s.* ባለቦት። ባለ፡ ሳምቡቅ።
 Boat'swain, *s.* የመርከበኞች፡ አለቃ።
 Bode, *v. a.* የሚመጣውን፡ ነገር፡ በቀደም፡
አመልከተ።
 Bod'iless, *ገላ፡* የሌለው።
 Bod'ily, *adj.* የገላ። ገላዊ። ሥጋዊ። የሥጋ።
 Bod'kin, *s.* ወስፍ። መስፈቻ።
 Bod'y, *s.* ገላ። *trop.* አንድነት። ማንበር።
ጉባዔ።
 Bod'yeloaths, *s.* የፈረስ፡ ልብስ።
 Boil, *v. n.* ፈላ። *v. a.* አፈላ። ቀቀለ።
 Boil'ed, *part.* ፈላ። የፈላ። የተቀቀለ።
 Boil'er, *s.* መፍያ። የመፍላት፡ እቃ።
 Boist'rous, *adj.* ዝም፡ የማይል። ጨካኝ
፡ ሁከት፡ የሚያደርግ። ጨዋኝ። ሁ
ከት፡ አድራጊ።
 Boist'rously, *adv.* በጨካኝነት። በሁከት።
 Bold, *adj.* ደፈሪ።
 Bold'en, *v. a.* ልብ፡ አደረገ። አደፈረ።
 Bold'ly, *adv.* በድፍረት።
 Bold'ness, *s.* ድፍረት።
 Bole, *s.* መረት። የህል፡ መስፈርያ።

Boll, s. **የተክል፡ እግር፡ ወይስ፡ አገደ።**

Boll, v. n. **ተክል፡ አገደውን፡ አወጣ።**

Bo'lster, s. **ሙከደ።**

Bo'lster, v. a. **ደገፈ። ቀጣጠረ።**

Bolt, s. **የጀጅ፡ መሻጉርያ። የቀስት፡ መወርወርያ። ፍላፃ።**

Bolt, v. **አሻጉረ። ደቂትን፡ ነፈ። ወረወረ።**

Bolt'er, s. **ደቂት፡ የሚነፈስት፡ ሽማ።**

Bo'lus, s. **የመድኃኒት፡ ታናሽ፡ አረር።**

Bomb, s. **ቦምብ። መንደጂ፡ ያለበት፡ የመድፍ፡ አረር።**

Bomba'rd, v. a. **ቦምቦችን፡ ተኩሰ።**

Bombardie'r, s. **ቦምቦችን፡ የሚተኩስ፡ ወታደር።**

Bombard'ment, s. **የቦምቦች፡ መተኩስ።**

Bomba'st, s. **የነገር፡ መንፈት። ከንቱ፡ ትምክህት።**

Bonas'us, s. **የጎሽ፡ አይነት።**

Bond, s. **ማሠርያ። ሰንሰለት። የመሰማማት፡ ወይስ፡ የዕድ፡ ጽፈት።**

Bond, adj. **ለማገልገል፡ የተያዘ።**

Bond'age, s. **ባርነት።**

Bonds'man, s. **ባርያ።**

Bonds'maid, Bonds'woman, s. **ባርያዬቱ። ሴት፡ ባርያ።**

Bone, s. **አጽንት።**

Bone'less, adj. **አጽንት፡ የሌለው።**

Bon'fire, s. **የጀስታ፡ እሳት።**

Bon'net, s. **የሴቶች፡ ቀበ።**

Bon'nily, adv. **ጥኩሎ። ደስ፡ አሰኝተ።**

Bo'ny, adj. **አጽንታም። ያጽንት።**

Book, s. **መጽሐፍ።**

Book'binder, s. **ተራገዢ።**

Book'keeper, s. **የደብዳቤ፡ ጠገቁ።**

Book'keeping, s. **ደብዳቤን፡ መጠበቅ።**

Book'seller, s. **የመጽሐፍ፡ ሽያጭ።**

Boon, s. **ደህንነት።**

Boon, adj. **ጥር።**

Boot, v. **ጠቀመ። ረገ።**

Boot, s. **ቡት። ረጅም፡ ጨማ።**

Booth, s. **የገጩት፡ ታናሽ፡ ቤት።**

Boot'less, adj. **የማይጠቅም። ዝምብሎ፡ ያለ። ከንቱ።**

Boot'y, s. **ቅምያ። ምርኮ።**

Bord'er, s. **ደርቻ። ደር። ወሰን። — of**

cloth፡ **የልብስ፡ መያዣ።**

Bore, s. **የነፍጥ፡ ክፍትነት።**

Bore, v. a. **በሳ። ነጸ።**

Bo'real, adj. **የሰሜን።**

Bor'er, s. **ሙባሻ። መንደያ።**

Born, part. **የተወለደ።**

Borne, part. **የተያዘ። የተዘለ።**

Bo'rough, s. **ሥልጣን፡ ያላት፡ ሽንገም፡ የሚኖርባት፡ አገር።**

Bor'row, v. a. **ተበደረ።**

Bor'rower, s. **ተበደሪ።**

Bo'som, s. **ብብት።**

Bo'som, v. a. **በብብት፡ ሸሸገ።**

Botan'ic, Botan'ical, adj. **የተክልት።**

Bot'anist, s. **የተክልት፡ አዋቂ።**

Bot'any, s. **የተክልት፡ እውቀት።**

Boteh'er, s. **አርገውን፡ ልብስ፡ ጠቃሚ።**

Both, adj. & adv. **ሁለት።**

Bot'tle, s. **ተርሙዝ። ብረሌ። ሞሐ።**

Bot'tom, s. **ታችኛ። መሠረት።**

Bot'tomless, adj. **መሠረት፡ ያጣ። በታች፡ ክፍት፡ ያለ። ጥልቁ፡ የማይገኝ።**

Bough, s. **ዝንጣፈ። ጨፍ።**

Bought, pret. of to buy, & s.

Bound, Bound'ary, s. **ወሰን። ደምብር። ደርቻ።**

Bound, v. **ወሰነ። ፈነጠረ።**

Bound, adj. **የታሠረ። የተገደ። የተነከነ።**

Bound'less, adj. **ያልታሠረ። ያልተወሰነ። ወሰን፡ የሌለው።**

Bount'eous, Boun'tiful, adj. **ጥር።**

Bount'eously, Boun'tifully, adv. **በጥርነት።**

Bount'y, s. **ጥርነት። በጉነት።**

Bourn, s. **ወሰን። ወንዝ።**

Bow, s. **ቀስት።**

Bow, v. n. **ዝቅ፡ አለ። ዘነበለ። v. a. ዝቅ፡ አደረገ። አዘነበለ። አጉበጠ።**

Bow'elless, adj. **አንጀት፡ የሌለው።**

Bow'els, s. **አንጀት። Pain in the —፡ የሆድ፡ ቍርጠት።**

Bow'er, s. **ደስ።**

Bowl, s. **ጽፍ። የገጩት፡ ኳስ።**

Bow'man, s. **ቀስተኛ።**

Bow'string, s. **የቀስት፡ ወተር። የቀስት፡ ጎመድ።**

Bow'yer, *s.* ቀስተኛ።

Box, *s.* Trce: የዛፍ፡ አይነት። Case: ሣ

ቆን። Blow: መጸፈያ።

Box, *v. a.* ጸፈ። ወደ፡ ሣጽን፡ አገባ።

Boy, *s.* አሸከር። ብላቲያ።

Boy'ish, *adj.* እንደ፡ አሸከር፡ ያለ።

Boy'hood, *s.* አሸከርነት።

Boy'ishness, Boy'ism, *s.* አሸከርነት።

Braah'min, *s.* ብረሚን።

Brab'ble, *s.* ጽል።

Brab'ble, *v. n.* ትጽፋ። ጽል፡ አደረገ።

Brace, *s.* መሠረያ። ሁለት፡ ያደን፡ ውሾች።

Brace, *v. a.* አሠረ። አጣበቀ።

Bra'celet, *s.* for wrists or ancles፡ አምጣር።

— for soldiers፡ ማልደያ። በጎጣሳ። and

የርባላ። or የርባራ።

Bra'cer, *s.* መሠረያ።

Bra'ehial, *adj.* የክንድ።

Braek, *s.* ሰባራ። ቀደደ።

Brack, *v. a.* መብልን፡ ጭው፡ አድርጎ፡ አስ

ቀመጠ።

Brack'et, *s.* ታናሽ፡ የእንጨት፡ መድገፍያ።

Brack'ish, *adj.* እንደ፡ ጭው፡ ያለ።

Brad, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ችንካር።

Brag'gard, Brag'ger, *s.* ልቡ፡ የተነፈ፡ ትዕቢተ

ኛ፡ ሰው።

Braid, *s.* የጸኑር፡ ጉንጉን።

Braid, *v. a.* ጉንጉኑ።

Brails, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ሽማ፡ የሚሳብበት፡

ገመድ።

Brain, *s.* ጭንቅላት።

Brain'less, *adj.* ጭንቅላት፡ የሌለው። አእ

ምር፡ የሌለው። ሰነፍ።

Brain'sick, *adj.* እጥፍ።

Bran, *s.* የህል፡ ቅርፍት።

Branch, *s.* ጨፍ። እጅ።

Branch, *v.* ጨፍን፡ አወጣ።

Brand, *v. a.* የበደደን፡ ገላ፡ በእሳት፡ አመለ

ከተ። ሳደበ።

Brand, *s.* የእሳት፡ ምልክት፡ በገላ፡ ስለ፡

በደል። የነደደ፡ እንጨት።

Brand'ed, *part.* በቃጠል፡ ብረት፡ የተመለከ

ተ። የተነወረ።

Brand'ish, *v. a.* (እንጨትን) ተቃደሞ፡ ወዘ

ወዘ።

Brand'ling, *s.* ታናሽ፡ በሆድ፡ ያለ፡ ትል።

Bran'dy, *s.* አረቂ።

Brank, *s.* የእህል፡ አይነት።

Bran'ny, *adj.* የህል፡ ቅርፍት፡ የመላበት።

Bra'sier, *s.* የነሃስ፡ አንጥረኛ።

Brass, *s.* መደብ። ነሃስ።

Bra'ssy, *adj.* የመደብ። የነሃስ።

Brat, *s.* አሸክር።

Brava'do, *s.* ክፉ፡ ድፍረት። ስድብ። ቀ

ዖሚ።

Brave, *v. a.* ተመካ። ተመክተ፡ ለመጋደል።

አነደደ።

Brave, *adj.* ጀግና። ጨካኝ። To be —፡ ጨ

ከነ።

Bra'vely, *adv.* ጨክኖ።

Bra'very, *s.* መጨከን።

Brawl, *v. n.* አንገረገረ። ጽል፡ አደረገ።

Brawl'er, *s.* አንገርጓሪ። ጽል፡ አድራገ።

Brawn, *s.* የበረካ፡ እርያ፡ ሥጋ። ብርቱ

ሥጋ።

Bray, *s.* የሀያ፡ ጩኸት።

Bray, *v. n.* እንደ፡ አሀያ፡ ጩኸ። *v. a.* ወ

ገጠ።

Bray'er, *s.* ጨዋሂ።

Braze, *v. a.* በነሃስ፡ አጣበቀ።

Bra'zen, *adj.* የነሃስ።

Breach, *s.* ፍራሽ። ስብረት። መፍረስ።

Breach of covenant, of the law፡ መተላለፍ።

Bread, *s.* እንጅራ።

Breadth, *s.* ወርድ።

Break, *v. n.* ፈረሰ። ተሰበረ። ተቀደደ።

v. a. አፈረሰ። ሰበረ። ቀደደ። The day

breaks፡ ምድር፡ ነጋ። ማልደ፡ ቀደደ።

To — to a habit፡ አስለመደ። To — off

a habit፡ ለማድኘ፡ አስተወ። To — the

law፡ ሕግን፡ ተላለፈ። To — one's pro-

mise፡ ተስፋውን፡ አፈረሰ። To —

off a friendly connexion፡ ተጣላ። ወደጅነ

ትን፡ ቀረጠ። To — forth፡ ወጣ።

ሠረጸ።

Break, *s.* መፍረስ። መስበር። መቀረጥ።

The — of day፡ ነጋ። ማልደ።

Break'ers, *s.* ታላቅ፡ መውጃ። ውጥ

መርከብ፡ የሚሰበርበት፡ የ

ንጊያ።

Break'fast, *s.* የጽዋት፡ ምሳ።
 Bream, *v.* መርከብን፡ አረረ።
 Breast, *s.* ደረት። ጡት።
 Breast'plate *s.* ጥረር።
 Breath, *s.* አስተንፈስ።
 Breathe, *v.* አፍ፡ አለ። ጥነረሰ። አስተነፈሰ።
 Brea'thing, *s.* መነረሰ።
 Breath'less, *adj.* አስተንፈስ፡ ያጣ።
 Breech, *s.* የመድፍ፡ ጓል፣ ክፍል።
 Breech'es, *s.* ሰፍረል። ሱሪ።
 Breed, *v. a. & n.* አንቀላልን፡ አቀረኝ። ወለደኝ።
 Breed, *s.* of birds፡ ጫጩቶች። — of other animals፡ አይነት።
 Breed'ing, *s.* ማሳደግ። A man of good —፡ ደህና፡ ልማድ፡ የለመደ፡ ሰው።
 Breeze, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ንፋስ።
 Breez'y, *a.* ታናሽ፡ ንፋስ፡ የሚነፍስበት።
 Breth'ren, *s.* ወንድሞች። ወንድማማች።
 Breve, *s.* የጋዢዎች፡ ጽሑፍ።
 Brev'iary, *s.* የሮምያ፡ ቀሳውስት፡ የወደሴ፡ መጽሐፈችው።
 Brev'ity, Brief'ness, *s.* አጭርነት። ቀረጥነት።
 Brew, *v.* ጣላውን፡ አጠመቀ።
 Brew'er, *s.* ጣላውን፡ አጥማቂ።
 Brew'house, *s.* የጣላ፡ መጥመቃያ፡ ቤት።
 Bribe, *s.* ፍርድን፡ ለማጥፋት፡ የሚሰጥ፡ መስጠት።
 Bribe, *v. a.* የፈራጅን፡ ዓይን፡ በመስጠት፡ አሳወረ።
 Bri'bery, *s.* ፍርድን፡ ማጥፋት፡ በመስጠት።
 Brick, *s.* ጡብ።
 Brick'kiln, *s.* የጡብ፡ መስሪያ።
 Brick'layer, *s.* ነዳቂ።
 Bri'dal, *a.* የሰርግ።
 Bride, *s.* መሽሪዬቱ።
 Bri'degroom, *s.* መሽሪ።
 Bri'demaid, *s.* መሽሪዬቶን፡ የምትከተል፡ ሴት።
 Bridge, *s.* ድልድል። ድልድይ።
 Bri'dle, *s.* ልጋም።
 Bri'dle, *v.* ለጉመ።
 Brief, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ወረቀት።

Brief, *adj.* አጭር። ቀረጥ።
 Brief'ness, *s.* አጭርነት።
 Brief'ly, *adv.* በቀረጥ፡ ነገር። በጥቂት፡ ነገር፡ ተናግሮ።
 Bri'er, *s.* አሾህ፡ የመላበት፡ ተክል።
 Brig'antine, *s.* ታናሽ፡ መርከብ። የወታደር፡ ች፡ የነሃስ፡ ወይስ፡ የብረት፡ ቀሚስ።
 Bright, *adj.* የበራ። ብሩህ። ጽራ።
 Bright'en, *v.* በራ።
 Bright'ness, *s.* ብሩህነት። ጽራነት። ብርሃን።
 Bril'liancy, *s.* ብልጭታ። ሽልም።
 Bril'liant, *adj.* ብልጭልጭ፡ የሚል።
 Bril'liant, *s.* የከበረ፡ ደንጊያ።
 Brim, *s.* ደር።
 Brin'stone, *s.* ደን።
 Brind'ed, or Brin'dled, *adj.* ቀለሙ፡ የተለለፈ።
 Bring, *v. a.* አመጣ። To — to light፡ ወደ፡ ብርሃን፡ አወጣ። ገለጸ። To — to perfection፡ ወደ፡ ፍጽሞነት፡ አደረሰ። Bring me a little water፡ ጥቂት፡ ውሃ፡ አምጣልኝ። To — close to፡ አቀረበ። To — forth fruits፡ ፍረን፡ አፈራ። To — forth children፡ ልጆችን፡ ወለደኝ። To — back፡ መለሰ። To — in፡ አገባ። አመጣ። To — up፡ አወጣ። (train) አሳደገ። To — together፡ አገናኘ። አገጠመ። ሰበሰበ።
 Brink, *s.* ደር።
 Brisk, *adj.* ትሎ፡ ያለ። ፍጥን።
 Brisk'et, *s.* የአንስቦች፡ ደረት።
 Brisk'ly, *adv.* ትሎ። ትኩሎ። ፈጥኖ።
 Brisk'ness, *s.* መፍጠን። ፈጠና። መቸኩል።
 Bris'tle, *s.* የርያ፡ ጽጉር።
 Bris'tle, *v. n.* አንድ፡ እርያ፡ ጽጉር፡ ቆመ።
 Brist'ly, *adj.* አንድ፡ እርያ፡ ጽጉር፡ ያለ። ቀጡ።
 Brit'ain, *s.* ብርታኒያ። አንግልጣር።
 Brit'ish, *adj.* አንግሊዝ።
 Brit'on, *s.* የአንግሊዝ፡ ሰው።
 Brit'tle, *adj.* ትሎ፡ የሚፈራፈር።
 Brit'tleness, *s.* ትሎ፡ መፈራፈር።
 Broach, *v. a.* በረሚልን፡ ከፈተ። ነገርን፡ አወጣ።

Broad, *adj.* ወርደም።
 Broad'cloth, *s.* ደህፍ፡ ጉኸ።
 Broad'ness, *s.* ወርድ።
 Broad'side, *s.* የመርከብ፡ አጠገብ። የመርከብ፡ ያንደት፡ አጠገብ፡ መድፍኝ።
 Broca'de, *s.* ቀጭን፡ ሀር፡ አበባ፡ የተሰራበት።
 Bro'cage, *s.* በመዋሰን፡ የሚገኝ፡ ረብ። የዋሰን፡ ደመወዜ።
 Broil, *s.* ሁከት።
 Broil, *v.* አቅላ። አረረ።
 Bro'ken, *part.* የፈረሰ። የተሰበረ።
 Bro'ker, *s.* ዋሰ።
 Bro'kerage, *s.* የዋሰ፡ ደመወዜ።
 Bron'chial, *adj.* የአንገት።
 Bronchoce'le, *s.* የአንገት፡ ማበጥ።
 Bronze, *s.* የነሃስ፡ አይነት።
 Brood, *s.* የአዕዋፍ፡ ማዋፍ። ጨጨጥኝ።
 Brood, *v.* እንቅላልን፡ አቀፈ።
 Brook, *s.* ታዩሽ፡ ወንዝ። ፍሳሽ።
 Brook, *v.* ታገሠ።
 Broom, *s.* መጽረጊያ።
 Broth, *s.* መረቅ።
 Bro'ther, *s.* ወንድም።
 Bro'therhood, *s.* ወንድምነት።
 Bro'therly, *adj.* የወንድም። እንደ፡ ወንድም፡ ያለ።
 Brow, *s.* Eye — ሽፍሽፍት። *Brow of a hill*፡ አቅበት።
 Brow'beat, *v. a.* በሚቀጣ፡ ዓይን፡ አይቶ፡ ሰውን፡ አዋረደ።
 Brown, *s.* ሌተቀን።
 Brown'ish, *adj.* ወደ፡ ሌተቀን፡ የሚቀርብ።
 Bruise, *v. a.* ቀጠቀጠ። ደቀሰ። *Wound*፡ አቀሰለ። *Break*፡ ሰበረ።
 Bruise, *s.* ቀሰለ። መጉደት።
 Bruit, *s.* ወረ።
 Brush, *s.* የልብስ፡ መጽረጊያ። ጽርግ።
 Brush, *v. a.* ልብስን፡ ጸረገ።
 Bru'tal, *adj.* እንደ፡ አርፎ፡ ያለ።
 Brutal'ity, *s.* አርፎነት።
 Bru'talize, *v.* አርፎን፡ አስመሰለ።
 Bru'tally, *adv.* እንደ፡ አርፎ።
 Brute, *s.* አርፎ።
 Brute, *adj.* ያርፎ። አእምሮ፡ የሌለው።
 Brut'ish, *adj.* አርፎን፡ የሚመስል።

Bub'ble, *s.* መፍላት።
 Bub'ble, *v. n.* ፈላ። ፈለቀ። አንተከተከ።
 Bu'bo, *s.* ቀረባ።
 Buck, *s.* የወይል፡ ተባት።
 Buck'et, *s.* የውኃ፡ መቅጀ።
 Buc'kle, *s.* ዘለበት።
 Buc'kle, *v. a.* በዘለበት፡ አጸፍ።
 Buck'ler, *s.* ዋልታ። ጋሻ።
 Buck'thorn, *s.* የሾህ፡ አይነት።
 Bud, *v. n.* ጨበጨበ።
 Bud, *s.* ጭብጨብ።
 Buff'alo, *s.* ጎሽ።
 Buff'et, *s.* መጽፈያ።
 Buff'et, *v. a.* ጸፈ።
 Buffoon, *s.* ንብድ።
 Buffoon'ery, *s.* ንንድ፡ ንብድ፡ መላገጽ።
 Bug, *s.* ጥኸን።
 Build, *v. a.* ሠራ። አነጸ።
 Build'er, *s.* አፍጸ። ሠራ።
 Build'ing, *s.* ማነጽ። መሠራት። ቤት።
 Bulb, *s.* እንደ፡ ሽንጉርት፡ ያለ፡ ነገር።
 Bull'ous, *adj.* ሽንጉርትን፡ የሚመስል።
 Bulge, *v. n.* ወንጋውን፡ አስገባ።
 Bulk, *s.* ታላቅነት።
 Bulk'head, *s.* በመርከብ፡ ያለኝ፡ ግድግዳ።
 Bulk'iness, *s.* ታላቅነት። ወፍራምነት።
 Bulk'y, *adj.* ታላቅ። ወፍራም።
 Bull, *s.* ገኝ። በረ።
 Bull'et, *s.* የብረት፡ ወይስ፡ የርሳስ፡ አረር።
 Bull'ion, *s.* ያልተሰራ፡ ወርቅ፡ ወይስ፡ ብር።
 Bulli'tion, *s.* መፍላት።
 Bull'ock, *s.* ታዩሽ፡ ገኝ። የበረ፡ ጥጂ።
 Bul'wark, *s.* አገር፡ የሚጸናበት፡ አምባ።
 Bump, *s.* ቀሰለ።
 Bump'er, *s.* የመላ፡ መጠጫ።
 Bump'kin, *s.* በመጫወት፡ የመረውን፡ ነገር፡ የሚያውቅ። ደንቆር።
 Bunch, *s.* ማሠርያ። በማሠርያ፡ ተሰብስቦ፡ ያለ፡ ነገር።
 Bun'dle, *s.* ሽንግ።
 Bun'dle, *v. a.* ለሽንግ፡ አሠረ።
 Bung, *s.* የበርሚል፡ መዝጊያ።
 Bun'gle, *v.* ለገመ። ስራውን፡ አገበዘ።
 Bun'gled, *part.* የተገበዘ።
 Bun'gler, *s.* ግብዝ፡ ሰራ።

Buoy, *v. a.* በውን፡ ላይ፡ አዋኝ።
 Buoy'ancy, *s.* መዋኝት።
 Buoy'ant, *adj.* ውኝ።
 Bur'den, *s.* ሽክም። ክብድ። መክበድ።
 Bur'den, *v. a.* አሸከመ። አከበደ።
 Bur'densome, *adj.* ከቢድ። አስቸጋሪ።
 Bur'gess, *s.* ባላገር።
 Burgh, *s.* አገር።
 Burgh'er, *s.* ሥልጣን፡ ያለ፡ ባላገር።
 Bur'glary, *s.* ቤትን፡ ነድሎ፡ መስረቅ።
 Bu'rial, *s.* መቅበር። መቅበር።
 Buri'ne, *s.* የመቅረጽ፡ እቃ።
 Burn, *v. n.* ነደደ። ቃጠለ። *v. a.* አነደደ።
 አቃጠለ።
 Burn, *s.* የሳት፡ ቀብል።
 Burn'ing, *s.* መንደድ። መቃጠል።
 Burn'ish, *v. a.* አልዘበ። ለበጠ። ለጠጠ።
 አጋለ። ሰነለ።
 Burn'isher, *s.* አልዛቢ። አጋይ። ሰንጋይ።
 Burr, *s.* የጀር፡ ጫፍ።
 Bur'relshot, *s.* ረሽ።
 Burst, *v. n.* ተሰበረ። ፈረሰ። ድንገት፡ ፈረሰ።
 Burst, *s.* ድንገት፡ መፍረስ።
 Bu'ry, *v. a.* ቀበረ። ደፈነ።
 Bush, *s.* ጫፍ፡ የመላበት፡ ታኖሽ፡ እንጨት።
 Bush'el, *s.* የእህል፡ መስፈርያ፡ አንድ፡ ደውላ፡ የሚያህል።
 Bu'sily, *adv.* ተግባር፡ መልት።
 Bu'siness, *s.* ተግባር። ስራ። ጉደይ። What is your — ምን፡ ጉደይ፡ አለህ።
 Bust, *s.* በንጮት፡ ወይስ፡ በሚነራል፡ የተሰራ፡ የሰው፡ መሳሌ።
 Bus'tle, *s.* ሁከት። መቸኩል።
 Bus'tle, *v. n.* ቸኩለ። ፈጠነ። ሰራውን፡ አበዛ።
 Bus'tler, *s.* ቸኪይ። ሰራውን፡ የሚያበዛ፡ ሰው።
 Bu'sy, *adj.* ተግባር፡ ያለው።
 Bu'sybody, *s.* ለገመፍ።
 But, *conj.* ነገር፡ ገን። ደር፡ ገን። ገን። ደር። እንጂ። ቀርቶ። All — one፡ ሁሉ፡ አንድ፡ ቀርቶ።
 Butch'er, *s.* አራጅ።
 Butch'er, *v. a.* አረደ።
 Butch'ered, *part.* የተረደ።

Butch'erly, *adj.* አራጅን፡ መስሎ።
 Butch'ery, *s.* ማረድ።
 But'ler, *s.* አሳላፊ።
 But'ment, *s.* የቀስተ፡ ደመድ፡ መድገፍያ።
 Butt, *s.* ምልክት። መድፈት።
 Butt, *v. a.* (አንድ፡ በረ፡) ወጋ።
 But'ter, *s.* ልስታ፡ ቅቢ።
 But'ter, *v. a.* ከወተት፡ ቅቢን፡ አደረገ።
 But'tery, *adj.* ልስታ፡ ቅቢን፡ የሚመስል።
 But'tock, *s.* መቀመጫ። ሽሉደ። ፍጋራ።
 But'ton, *v. a.* ለልብስ፡ መቀለፍያ፡ አደረገ።
 But'ton, *s.* የልብስ፡ መቀለፍያ።
 But'tonhole, *s.* የልብስ፡ መቀለፍያ፡ ቀደደ።
 But'tress, *s.* የቀስተ፡ ደመድ፡ አምድ።
 Buy, *v. a.* ገዛ።
 Buy'er, *s.* ገዢ።
 Buzz, *v.* ቀስ፡ ብሎ፡ ተናገረ።
 By, *prep.* በ—። በ—፡ ዘንድ። By my hand፡ በጀ። Sit — me፡ በኔ፡ ዘንድ፡ ተቀመጥ።
 By writing፡ ጽፎ። or በጽፈት። To pass —፡ አለፈ። By himself፡ ለብቸው። ብቸውን። By land, — water፡ በምድር። በውን። By chance፡ እንደያው። ሳይለው።
 By-and-by, *adv.* አሁን። እንገደህ።
 By-law, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ ትእዛዝ።
 By-path, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ ጎደ።
 By-room, *s.* ጋደ።
 By'-stander, *s.* ከዚያ፡ የቆመ።
 By'-word, *s.* ምሳሌ። መጠቀም።

C

Cab, *s.* ታኖሽ፡ መንከራከር፡ ሁለት፡ ሰዎች፡ የሚንከራከሩበት።
 Caba'l, Cab'ala, *s.* ቀጣላ። ያይሁድ፡ ምሥጢራት።
 Cab'alist, *s.* ያይሁድ፡ ምሥጢራት፡ ተማሪ።
 Cabalist'ical, *adj.* ወደ፡ አይሁድ፡ ምሥጢራት፡ የሚደርስ።
 Cab'in, *s.* ከቢን። የመርከብ፡ ክፍል። የመርከብ፡ አደራሽ። ወይስ፡ ማደርያ።
 Cab'inet, *s.* የሣጽን፡ አይነት። የንጉሥ፡ ቤት፡ ሊቃውንቱ፡ ወደ፡ ሚስብስብበት።
 Ca'ble, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ገመድ።
 Cac'kle, *v. a.* (ደር፡) አሸካካ።

Cadav'erous, *adj.* የረሳ። አንድ ረሳ፡ ያለ።

Ca'dence, *s.* የድምጽ፡ መውደቅ።

Cag, *s.* ታናሽ፡ በርሚል።

Cage, *s.* የተያዘ፡ ያፍ፡ ወይስ፡ አርፍ፡ የሚቀመጥበት፡ ቤት።

Calam'itous, *adj.* መከራ፡ የመላ።

Calam'ity, *s.* መከራ።

Cal'amus, *s.* ቀስብ።

Calash', *s.* የተከፈተ፡ የመረም፡ መንከራ-ኩር።

Cal'careous, *adj.* የፍራ።

Cal'culate, *v. a.* ቀጠረ። አሰበ።

Calcula'tion, *s.* መቀጠር።

Cal'culator, *s.* ቀጣሪ።

Cal'dron, *s.* ደስት።

Caledo'nian, *s.* የስኮትላንድ፡ ሰው።

Calefac'tory, *adj.* የሚያሞቅ።

Cal'efy, *v. a.* አሞቀ።

Cal'endar, *s.* አልመደክ። ያመት፡ ቀን፡ ሁሉ፡ ደብዳቤ።

Cal'ender, *v.* የተጸበ፡ ሽማ፡ አልዘበ።

Cal'ender, *s.* የተጸበ፡ ሽማ፡ መልዘቢያ።

Calf, *s.* ጥጅ። (of the leg)፡ ባት።

Cali'bre, *s.* ምታል።

Cal'ico, *s.* በፍታ።

Cal'igraphy, *s.* የመረ፡ ጽፈት።

Cal'iver, *s.* የጅ፡ መድፍ።

Ca'lix, *s.* የበባ፡ ራስ። ጽዋ።

Call, *v. n.* ጸራ። To — for፡ ጸራ። አስመጣ። To — upon one፡ አንድት፡ ነህ፡ አልው። To — upon the name of the Lord፡ በእግዚአብሔር፡ ስም፡ ጸራ። To —

together፡ ሰበሰበ። *v. a.* ጸራ። To —

one to account፡ ከሰው፡ ጋራ፡ ተቋጠረ።

To — to witness፡ አመሰክረ። To — by

name፡ ስሙን፡ ብሎ፡ ጸራ። To be called፡

ተጸራ። ተባለ። He is called a king፡ ን

ጉሥ፡ ይሉታል። He is called John፡ ስሙ፡

የሐንሰ፡ ነው። ስሙን፡ የሐንሰ፡ ይሉ

ታል። What do you (they) call this thing?

ይህንን፡ ነገር፡ ምን፡ ይሉታል።

Call, *s.* መጽራት። Visit፡ ሰላምታ።

Callid'ity, Cal'lidness, *s.* ተንከል።

Call'ing, *s.* መጽራት። መጽራት።

Callos'ity, *s.* ሸከራ።

Cal'lous, *adj.* ሸካራ። የሸከረ።

Cal'lousness, *s.* ሸከራ።

Cal'low, *adj.* ዕረቁት፡ (ሶፍ።)

Calm, *v. a.* ጸጥ፡ አሰጥ። ጸጥ፡ አደረገ። አረጋ። አሳረፈ።

Calm, *s.* ጸጥታ። ዕረፍት።

Calm, *adj.* ጸጥ፡ ያለ። አራፈ። ዝም፡ ያለ። የጨመተ።

Calm'ly, *adj.* ጸጥ፡ ብሎ። ቀስ፡ ብሎ። በጸጥታ። በዝምታ። በዕረፍት።

Calm'ness, *s.* ጸጥ፡ ማለት። ቀስታ። ጸጥታ። ዕረፍት። ጭምት።

Cal'omel, *s.* ካሎመል።

Calorif'ic, *adj.* የሚያሞቅ።

Cal'vary, *s.* ቀራንዩ።

Calve, *v. n.* ጥጂውን፡ ወለደች።

Calum'niate, *v. a.* ክፉ፡ ተናገረ። ሰደበ።

Calum'niator, *s.* ሰደቢ። ክፉ፡ ወረን፡ አዋጭ። ቀልደኛ።

Cal'umny, *s.* ስድብ።

Cam'el, *s.* ገመል።

Cam'let, *s.* ከበግ፡ ጽጉር፡ ከሀር፡ የተሰራ፡ ሽማ።

Cam'omile, *s.* ከሚላ።

Camp, *s.* ሰፈር። ከተማ።

Campa'ign, *s.* ዘመቻ። ጸር።

Cam'phor, *s.* ከምፈር።

Can, *v. n.* ቻለ። ተቻለ። To know፡ አወቀ።

I can work፡ መሰራትን፡ አችላለሁ። or ስራ፡ አውቃለሁ። I cannot፡ ሳኝ። or አይቻለኝም። or አልችልም።

Cana'l, *s.* መስክ።

Cana'ries, *s.* የከፍርያ፡ ደሴቶች።

Can'cel, *v. a.* ሻረ።

Can'celled, *part.* የተሻረ።

Can'cer, *s.* Constellation፡ ከንክር፡ የሚሉት፡ አንድ፡ ከ፲፪፡ ከከዋክብት፡ ምልክቶች። Virulent sore፡ ጭንከር።

Can'cerate, *v. n.* ጭንከር፡ ሆነ።

Can'did, *adj.* የዋህ። ገር። ተንከል፡ የሌለው። ቅን።

Can'didate, *s.* ስሙትን፡ የሚፈልግ፡ ሰው።

Can'didly, *adv.* በየውሃት። በገርነት። ያለ፡ ተንከል።

Can'dle, *s.* ጥዋፍ።

Can'dlestiek, *s.* ቀንደል፡ መቅረዝ፡
 Can'dour, *s.* የውሃት፡ የዋህነት፡ ገርነት፡
 Cane, *s.* ሽምብ፡ አገደ፡ ሽመል፡
 Cane, *v. a.* በደበደ፡
 Candes'cent, *adj.* ነጭ፡ የሚሆን፡ ወደ፡ ነጭ
 ነት፡ የሚለወጥ፡
 Cani'ne, *adj.* የውሻ፡ ውሻዊ፡
 Can'ister, *s.* የተኒካ፡ ታናሽ፡ ሣጽን፡
 Can'nibal, *s.* የሰውን፡ ሥጋ፡ ገደ፡
 Can'non, *s.* መድፍ፡
 Cannona'de, *v. a.* መድፍን፡ ተከብሰ፡
 Cannonie'r, *s.* የመድፍ፡ ወተደር፡
 Canoe', *s.* ታንኳ፡
 Can'on, *s.* ቀኖኖ፡
 Canon'ical, *adj.* የቀኖኖ፡
 Canon'ically, *adv.* በቀኖኖ፡ አንድ፡ ቀኖኖ፡
 Can'onist, *s.* የቀኖኖ፡ አዋቂ፡
 Can'opy, *s.* ሰማይን፡ የሚመስል፡ ሰራ፡
 Cant, *s.* ክፈ፡ ቋንቋ፡
 Cant, *v.* በግብዝፍ፡ ተናገረ፡
 Can'ter, *s.* ቃሊል፡ አፍታ፡
 Cant'icle, *s.* ዝማራ፡ Book of *Canticles*፡ መ
 ገልጾ፡ መገልጸ፡
 Cant'on, *s.* ያገር፡ ክፍል፡
 Cant'on, Cant'onize, *v. a.* አገርን፡ ከፈለ፡
 Cap, *s.* ቀብ፡ ከፍገጥ፡
 Cap, *v. a.* በላይ፡ ከደነ፡
 Capabil'ity, *s.* ችሎት፡ ገደል፡
 Ca'pable, *adj.* ቻይ፡ የሚችል፡ የሚያውቅ፡
 Capacious, *adj.* ሰፊ፡
 Capa'ciousness, *s.* ስፈት፡
 Capa'citate, *v. a.* አስታል፡
 Capa'city, *s.* ችሎት፡ ንብረት፡
 Capar'ison, *v. a.* ፈረሰን፡ ወይስ፡ በቅሎን፡ አ
 ሽለመ፡
 Capar'ison, *s.* ግለሰብ፡ መርሻት፡
 Cape, *s.* ካጽ፡ ከኮንቲነንት፡ ወደ፡ ባሕር፡
 የሚገባ፡ የምድር፡ ሪስ፡
 Capil'lary, *adj.* የጸጉር፡ ጸጉርን፡ የሚመ
 ስል፡
 Cap'ital, *s.* — of a country፡ ከተማ፡ Sum፡
 ሁለንተኛ፡
 Cap'ital, *adj.* የሪስ፡ ላይኛ፡ መጀመርያ፡
 ደግ፡ ማለፍያ፡ አጀግ፡ መልካም፡
 Capita'tion, *s.* የሪሱን፡ መገበር፡

Capit'ulate, *v. n.* ስለ፡ ተሸነፈ፡ አገር፡ ካሸነፈ፡
 ጸላት፡ ጋራ፡ ገመገመ፡
 Capri'ce, *s.* ተንከብል፡
 Capri'cious, *adj.* ተንከብሏል፡
 Cap'ricorn, *s.* ዋላ፡ አጋዜን፡ ከ፲፪፡ ከከዋ
 ክብት፡ ምልክቶች፡ አንድ፡
 Cap'tain, *s.* የመርከብ፡ አለቃ፡ የወተደር፡
 አለቃ፡
 Cap'tivate, *v. a.* ልብን፡ ያዘ፡
 Cap'tive, *s.* የተማረከ፡ ሰው፡ አሥር፡ የተ
 ጋዘ፡ ሰው፡
 Captiv'ity, *s.* ግዛት፡ ምርኮ፡
 Cap'tious, *adj.* ተንከብሏል፡
 Cap'tor, *s.* ምርኮኛችን፡ ወይስ፡ የባሕርን፡
 ልቦች፡ የሚደዝ፡
 Cap'ture, *s.* መያዝ፡
 Capuchi'n, *s.* የዋህነት፡ ወገን፡
 Car, *s.* አቃ፡ የሚጠይቀው፡ መንከብር፡
 Carava'n, *s.* ቅፍለት፡ አርሆ፡
 Car'bine, Car'abine, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ነፍጥ፡
 Carbinie'r, Carabinie'r, *s.* ነፍጥን፡ የሚደዝ፡
 ፈረሰኛ፡
 Car'bunee, *s.* የከበረ፡ ደንጊያ፡ ቀይ፡ ቀ
 ስል፡
 Car'eass, *s.* ጥምብ፡
 Card, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ደንደና፡ ወረቀት፡
 Card, *v. a.* የበግ፡ ጸጉር፡ ጸረገ፡
 Car'diac, *adj.* ልብን፡ የሚያበርታ፡
 Car'dinal, *adj.* መጀመርያ፡ ታላቅ፡ ላይኛ፡
 ግዕዝ፡
 Car'dinal, *s.* የሮም፡ ጳጳስ፡ ሊቅ፡
 Care, *s.* ተካዜ፡ አሳብ፡ መጠንቀቅ፡ Take
 —፡ ተጠንቀቅ፡ I will take — of him፡
 እኔ፡ እጠብቃለሁ፡
 Care, *v. n.* ተከዘ፡ አሰባ፡ ጠባቂ፡ ተጠነ
 ቀቀ፡ I do not —፡ አይገደደኝም፡ ግድ፡
 የለኝም፡
 Caree'r, *s.* ረጫ፡ አካፊድ፡
 Care'ful, *adj.* አሳቢ፡ ተካዢ፡ ጠባቂ፡
 Ca'refulness, *s.* መጠንቀቅ፡ ማሰብ፡ መ
 ተከዝ፡
 Ca'reless, *adj.* የማያስብ፡ ግድ፡ የለም፡
 ብሎ፡ የሚቀመጥ፡
 Ca'relessness, *s.* አለማሰብ፡ አለመጠበቅ፡
 አለመጠነቀቅ፡ አለመተከዝ፡

Care'ss, *v. a.* በመሳም፡ በቅፍትም፡ ውደን፡
ገለጸ።

Car'go, *s.* በመርከብ፡ ያለ፡ መሽመቻ።

Caricatu're, *s.* ለልገጽ፡ የተሣለ፡ ሥሕል።

Ca'ries, Carios'ity, *s.* ያጽንት፡ ብልዕ።

Ca'rious, *adj.* ብልዕ፡ ያለበት።

Car'man, *s.* የቃ፡ መንኲራኩር፡ መሪ።

Carm'elite, *s.* የቀርሚሎስ፡ ሞክሲ።

Car'mine, *s.* የደም፡ ቀለም።

Car'nage, *s.* መግደል።

Car'nal, *adj.* ሥጋዊ። የሥጋ።

Car'nally, *adv.* በሥጋ። ንገድ፡ ሥጋ። ንገ
ድ፡ ሥጋ፡ ፈቃድ።

Carna'tion, *s.* የሥጋ፡ መቅለት።

Carniv'orous, *adj.* ሥጋውን፡ የሚበላ።

Carou'se, *v. n.* መብላት፡ መጠጥን፡ ጫወ
ታንም፡ ደስታውንም፡ አበላ።

Carp, *v.* ሳያስብ፡ ፈረደ።

Carp'enter, *s.* ጸረቢ።

Carp'et, *s.* ሰጋደ።

Car'riage, *s.* መንኲራኩር፡ አካሌድ።

Car'rier, *s.* ተሽካሚ።

Car'riou, *s.* ጥምብ። የገማ፡ ሥጋ።

Car'ry, *v. a.* ተሽከመ። ወሰደ። To —
oneself፡ ሐደ። አደረገ። To gain፡ አ
ገኛ። To — away፡ ደዘ፡ ሐደ።

Cart, *s.* መንኲራኩር።

Cart'ilage, *s.* አዲስ፡ አጽንት።

Cart'ridge, *s.* ለገፍጥ፡ የተበጀ፡ ባረድም፡
የመለ፡ ወረቀት። ደሃረ።

Carve, *v. a.* ቀረጸ። ወቀረ። ጸረበ። To
— meat፡ ሥጋውን፡ ቀረጠ።

Carv'ing, *s.* መቅረጽ፡ &c.

Casca'de, *s.* ፍጥፍጥ።

Case, *s.* Covering፡ መዋዣ። አፍት። ልብ
ስ። ቤት። መሸፈኛ። ማሕደር። State of
things፡ ንብረት። መሆን። Circumstance፡
የሆነ፡ ነገር። Case of nouns፡ ንብረት።

Casc, *v. a.* ወደ፡ አፍት፡ አገባ። ለበጠ። አ
ለበስ። ሸፈነ።

Cash, *s.* የተዘጋጀ፡ ብር። መግዣ።

Cashie'r, *s.* የብር፡ መዘገብ፡ ጠባቂ።

Cashie'r, *v. a.* ሻረ።

Cask, Casque, *s.* በርሚል።

Cask'et, *s.* ታፍሽ፡ ሣጽን።

Cas'sia, *s.* ሰፍመኪ።

Cas'sock, *s.* የቁስ፡ ልብስ።

Cast, *v. a.* ጣለ። Mould፡ በቃሊብ፡ አቀለጠ።

Cast, *s.* መጣል። መቅለጥ።

Cast'away, *s.* የተጣለ፡ ሰው።

Cas'tigate, *v. a.* ገረፈ። ሣቀደ።

Castiga'tion, *s.* መግረፍ። ሥቃደ።

Cast'ing-net, *s.* መርበብ።

Cas'tle, *s.* የተሠራ፡ አምባ። ግምብ።

Cas'trate, *v. a.* Men፡ ጎመደ። ጉነደለ። Large
cattle፡ ሰነገ። Small —፡ ጉነደለ።

Castra'tion, *s.* መጉመድ። መጉነደል። መ
ሰንጋት።

Cas'ual, *adj.* ንገደያው፡ የሚሆን። አንደ
ንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ የሚሆን።

Cas'ualty, *s.* አንደንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ ያለ፡ ልዩ፡ መ
ክንያት፡ የሚሆን፡ ነገር።

Cat, *s.* ድመት።

Cat'alogue, *s.* ድብደቤ።

Cat'aplasia, *s.* በቀሽል፡ ላይ፡ የሚደረግ፡ መ
ልዘቢያ።

Cat'aract, *s.* of water፡ ፍጥፍጥ። — of the
eyes፡ የዓይን፡ መጥፋት።

Catar'rh, *s.* ግምፈን።

Catar'rhial, *adj.* የግምፈን።

Catch, *v. a.* ያዘ።

Catch, *s.* መያዝ። አደን።

Catch'ing, *part.* የሚያዝ።

Catechet'ical, *adj.* ንገደ፡ ከቴኪስጥስ፡
ያለ።

Cat'echize, *v. a.* በጥያቄ፡ በምላሽ፡ አስተ
ማረ።

Cat'echism, *s.* ከቴኪስጥስ።

Cat'echist, *s.* በጥያቄ፡ በምላሽ፡ ሃይማኖት
ን፡ የሚያስተምር።

Catechu'men, *s.* የሃይማኖትን፡ ትምህርት፡
ተማሪ።

Cathar'tic, *s.* ሆድን፡ የምተነጽ፡ መድኃኒት።

Cathe'dral, *s.* የሚከበር፡ ቤት፡ ክርስቲ
ያን።

Ca'tholic, *adj.* ከተላካዊ። በሁሉ፡ ዘንድ፡
ያለው።

Cat'tle, *s.* ከብት።

Cavali'e'r, *s.* አካበር። በትውልድ፡ መክንያ
ት፡ የከበረ፡ ሰው።

Cav'alry, *s.* የፈረሰኞች፡ ሜፍራ።

Cave, *s.* ዋሻ።

Cav'ern, *s.* ዋሻ።

Cav'erned, Cav'ernous, *adj.* ዋሻም።

Cav'il, *v.n.* ስለ፡ ታክሽ፡ ነገር፡ ያለ፡ ዕውቀት
ም፡ ተከራካሪ።

Cav'iller, *s.* ስለ፡ ታክሽ፡ ስለ፡ ሚያውቀው
ም፡ ነገር፡ ተከራካሪ።

Cav'ity, *s.* ክፍት።

Caus'al, *adj.* መክንያት፡ ያለው። የመክን
ያት።

Cause, *s.* መክንያት።

Cause, *v.a.* መክንያት፡ ሆነ። መክንያት፡ ነ
ው። አወጣ። አስነሣ። Is generally ex-
pressed by the transitive and causative forms
of verbs; *e.g.* አስመጣው፡ “he caused
him to come,” from መጣ፡ “he came.”

Causeless, *adj.* ያለ፡ መክንያት፡ ያለ። መክ
ንያት፡ የሌለው።

Cau'sey, Cause'way, *s.* የንጉሥ፡ መንገድ።

Caus'tie, *s.* የምታቃጠል፡ የምትበላም፡ መ
ድኃኒት።

Caut'erize, *v.a.* የቀብለውን፡ ሥጋ፡ አቃጠል።

Cau'tion, *s.* መጠንቀቅ። አሳብ።

Cau'tion, *v.a.* አስጠንቀቀ። አሳሰበ።

Cau'tionary, *adj.* የሚያስጠንቀቅ። የሚያ
ሳስብ።

Cau'tious, *adj.* ተጠንቃቂ።

Cau'tiously, *adv.* ተጠንቅቆ። ቀስ፡ ብሎ።

Cau'tiousness, *s.* መጠንቀቅ። ቀስታ።

Caw, *v.n.* እንደ፡ ቁራ፡ ጮኸ።

Cease, *v.n. & adj.* ጨረሰ።

Cea'seless, *adj.* የማይጨርስ።

Ce'dar, *s.* የሊባኖስ፡ ዛፍ።

Cede, *v.a.* ተወ። ለቀቀ። ሰጠ።

Ceil, *v.a.* ደበደበ። ደረበ።

Ceil'ing, *s.* ደርብ።

Cel'ebate, *v.a.* አክበረ።

Celebra'tion, *s.* ማክበር።

Cele'brious, *adj.* የክበረ።

Celeb'rity, *s.* መክበር። ክብር።

Celer'ity, *s.* መፍጠን። መቸኩል።

Cel'ery, *s.* የግንደህ፡ አይነት፡ ተክል።

Celes'tial, *adj.* ሰማያዊ።

Cel'ibacy, Cel'ibate, *s.* ባሕታዊነት።

Cell, *s.* ታክሽ፡ ቤት። ዋሻ።

Cemen't, *s.* ሙቅ። መጣበቅ። ምርግ። ማ
ሽጋ።

Cemen't, *v.a.* አጣበቀ። መረገ።

Cement'er, *s.* መረገ።

Cem'etery, *s.* የመቃብር፡ ስፍራ።

Cen'ser, *s.* የጣን፡ ጽድ። ማዕጠንት።

Censo'rious, *adj.* የሚጸድ። ጸደ።

Cen'surable, *adj.* የሚጸደ። ተጸደ።

Cen'sure, *s.* ጽደ። ዘላፋ። ተግሣጽ።

Cen'sure, *v.a.* ጸደ። ዘላፋ። ገሠጸ።

Cent, *s.* መቶ።

Centifo'lious, *adj.* መቶ፡ ቅጠል፡ ያላት፡ (አ
በባ)።

Cen'tipede, *s.* ደሞትራ።

Cen'tral, *adj.* መካከለኛ። በውሥጥ፡ ያለ።

Cen'tre, *s.* መካከል። ውሥጥ።

Cen'tre, *v.* በውሥጥ፡ ተገኘ።

Cen'tric, *adj.* የመካከል። የውሥጥ።

Centrif'ugal, *adj.* ከመካከል፡ የሚሸሽ።

Centrip'etal, *adj.* መካከልን፡ የሚሻ።

Cen'tuple, *adj.* መቶ፡ ዕጽፍ። መቶ፡ ጊዜ።

Centu'riion, *s.* የመቶ፡ አለቃ።

Cen'tury, *s.* መቶ፡ አመት።

Ceras'tes, *s.* ቀንድ፡ ያለው፡ ታላቅ፡ ዘንድ።

Ce'rate, *s.* በስም፡ የተሰራች፡ የመድኃኒት፡
ቅቤ።

Ce'recloth, Ce'rement, *s.* የሰም፡ ሽማ።

Ceremo'nial, Ceremo'nious, *adj.* የሚደድ፡ አ
ካሔድ።

Ce'remony, *s.* ሚደድ፡ አካሔድ።

Cer'tain, *adj.* እውነት፡ ያለ። ያልተጠራ
ጠረ።

Cer'tainly, *adv.* በውነት።

Cer'tainty, Cer'titude, *s.* እውነት።

Certif'icate, *s.* እውነትን፡ የሚገልጽ፡ ጽፈት።

Cer'tify, *v.a.* እውነትን፡ ገለጸ።

Cervi'cal, *adj.* የንጉት።

Ceru'lean, Ceru'leous, *adj.* ሰማያዊ።

Cerulif'ie, *adj.* ቀለምን፡ ሰማያዊ፡ የሚያደ
ርግ።

Cess, *s.* ግብር።

Cessa'tion, *s.* መጨረስ። ዕረፋት።

Ces'sible, *adj.* የሚተው።

Ces'sion, *s.* መተውት። አካል፡ መስጠት።

Ceta'ceous, *adj.* የሣንበሪ።

Chaff, *s.* ትቢያ። ገፈፍ።

Chaffy, *adj.* የትቢያ።

Chain, *s.* ሰንሰለት።

Chain, *v.a.* በሰንሰለት፡ አሠረ።

Chair, *s.* ወንበር።

Chairman, *s.* በላይ፡ ተቀማጭ። የጉባኤ።

አለቃ።

Cha'lice, *s.* ጽዋዕ።

Chalk, *s.* ጠመኒ።

Chalk'pit, *s.* የጠመኒ፡ ጉድጓድ።

Chal'lenge, *v.a.* ለመታገል፡ ጸራ።

Chal'lenge, *s.* ለመታገል፡ መጽራት።

Chalyb'eate, *adj.* ከዝናድ፡ ጋራ፡ የተደበለቀ።

Cham'ber, *s.* የቤት፡ ክፍል፡ እንደ፡ ጋደ።

Cham'berlain, *s.* የጋደ፡ የልፍኝም፡ ጠባቂ።

Cham'bermaid, *s.* የጋደ፡ የልፍኝም፡ ጠባቂቱ።

Cham'ber-pot, *s.* መክፈያ።

Chame'leon, *s.* እስከት።

Cham'ois, *s.* ዋላ።

Champai'gn, *s.* ዘምቸ። ጦር።

Cham'pion, *s.* ጢካኝ።

Chance, *s.* እንደያው፡ የሚሆን፡ የማይሆንም፡ ነገር።

Chan'cel, *s.* የመሠውያ፡ ስፍራ፡ በቤት፡ ክርስቲያን።

Chan'cellor, *s.* የመንግሥት፡ ጻፊ።

Chan'cre, *s.* ጭንኩር።

Chandel'ier, *s.* መቅረዝ።

Change, *s.* መለወጥ። ልውጥ።

Change, *v.a.* ለወጠ። *v.n.* ተለወጠ።

Change'able, Change'ful, *adj.* የሚለወጥ።

Chan'nel, *s.* መስኖ። የውኃ፡ መንገድ።

Chant, *s.* ዝማራ። ቅኔ።

Chant, *v.a.* ዘመረ።

Chan'ter, *s.* አዝማሪ።

Cha'os, *s.* የድብልቅ፡ ቀላይ፡ ዓለም፡ ከርሱ።

የተፈጠረ። ድብልቅ።

Chao'tic, *adj.* የለ፡ ሥርዓት። የድብልቅ።

Chap, *s.* ስንጣቂ። ክፍታ።

Chap, *v.a.* ሰነጠቀ። ከፈተ። ሰበረ።

Chapel, *s.* ቸጽል። ተናሽ፡ ቤት፡ ከርስቲያን።

Chapel'ry, *s.* የቸጽል፡ ጉልት።

Chap'iter, *s.* የምድ፡ ራስ። ጉልላት።

Chap'lain, *s.* የቸጽል፡ ቁስ።

Chap'let, *s.* ዘውድ።

Chap'ter, *s.* ምዕራፍ።

Chap'ter, *s.* የተላቅ፡ ቤት፡ ክርስቲያን፡ የቀሳውስት፡ ጉባኤ።

Char'acter, *s.* ባሕሪ። ጠባይዕ።

Characteris'tic, *adj.* ጠባይን፡ የሚገልጽ።

Charac'terize, *v.a.* ጠባይን፡ ገለጸ።

Char'coal, *s.* ከሰል።

Charge, *v.a.* To load፡ አሸከመ። ጫነ። En-trust፡ አደራ፡ ሰጠ። Accuse፡ ከሰሰ። ወቀሰ።

To command፡ አዘዘ። Load fire-arms፡ ለጉመ። Attack an enemy፡ በጸላት፡ ላይ፡ ወደቀ።

Ask a price (wages)፡ ዋጋውን፡ (ደመወዜን)፡ ፈለገ።

Charge, *s.* Load፡ ሽክም። ጭነት። Trust፡ ያደራ፡ ነገር። I commit him to your —

አደራ፡ እሰጥላሁ፡ እርሱን። Price፡ ዋጋ። Command፡ ትእዛዝ።

Charge'able, *adj.* የሚሸከም። የሚከሰስ።

Charg'er, *s.* ገበታ። የጦር፡ ፈረስ።

Char'iot, *s.* መንኩራኩር። ሠረገላ።

Chariotee'r, *s.* የመንኩራኩር፡ መሪ።

Char'itable, *adj.* ቸር። የፍቅር።

Char'ity, *s.* ፍቅር። ቸርነት። በጉላት።

Chark, *v.a.* ከሰለገ፡ አደረገ።

Char'latan, *s.* አውቃሊሁ፡ የሚል፡ ሳያውቅ።

Char'lock, *s.* የሰናፍጭ፡ አይነት።

Charm, *v.a.* አስማት፡ አደረገ። ባስማት፡ ልብን፡ አገኘ። ደስ፡ አሰኘ።

Charm, *s.* አስማት። ደስታ።

Charm'er, *s.* አስማተኛ።

Charm'ing, *part.* አስማት፡ የሚደረግበት። *met.* ልብን፡ የሚዝ። ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ።

Chart, *s.* ካርታ።

Chart'er, *s.* ሥልጣን። የሥልጣን፡ ጽፈት።

Chart'ered, *adj.* በጽፈት፡ የተሰጠች፡ ሥልጣን።

Char'woman, *s.* በሞያ፡ የምትሰራ፡ ሴት።

Chase, *v.a.* አደነ።

Chase, *s.* አደን።

Chasm, *s.* ስንጥቅ። የመለየት፡ ክፍታ።

Chaste, *adj.* ገጽሐ።

Chast'en, Chasti'se, *v.a.* ገሠጸ።

Chast'isement, *s.* መግሠጽ። ተግሣጽ።

Chast'ity, Chast'ness, *s.* ገጽሐፍ።

Chat, *v.n.* ተጫወተ።
 Chat'tel, *s.* የማይጸፍ፡ ገንዘብ።
 Chat'ter, *v.n.* እንደ፡ ሥፍ፡ ተናገረ። ተጫወተ። ተጋጫ።
 Chaw'dron, *s.* የንብሳ፡ አንጀት።
 Cheap, *adj.* ረኪስ።
 Cheap'en, *v.a.* ረኪስ፡ አደረገ። አረከሰ።
 Cheap'ness, *s.* ረኪስነት።
 Cheat, *v.a.* አታለለ። ተተነኩለ። ሸነገለ። አንሻተተ።
 Cheat, *s.* መታለል። ሸንጉላ።
 Check, *v.a.* ከለከለ።
 Check, *s.* የብር፡ ጽፈት።
 Check'er, Che'quer, *v.a.* ለየየ። አተላለፈ። አዘነጉረ።
 Cheek, *s.* ጉንጭ። — bone፡ አጋጭ።
 Cheek'-tooth, *s.* ድድ።
 Cheer, *s.* አልልታ።
 Cheer, *v.a.* ደስ፡ አሰኘ። አልል፡ አለ።
 Cheer'ful, *adj.* ደስ፡ የሚል። A — giver፡ በደስታ፡ የሚሰጥ።
 Cheer'fulness, *s.* ደስታ።
 Cheer'less, *adj.* ደስታ፡ የሌለው። ደስ፡ የማይሰኝ።
 Cheese, *s.* ረጎ። እርጎ።
 Cher'ish, *v.a.* አገዘ። ደገፈ። አጸፍ።
 Cher'isher, *s.* አጋዢ። የሚያጸፍ።
 Cher'ub, *s.* ኪረብ። *pl.* ኪረቤል።
 Chess, *s.* ሰንጠረዥ።
 Chess'om, *s.* አንስት፡ መሬት።
 Chest, *s.* ሣጽን። ደረት።
 Chevali'er, *s.* አካበር፡ ትውልደ፡ የከበረች።
 Chev'eril, *s.* የፍየል፡ ፍቦት።
 Chew, *v.* በጥርሶ፡ ፈጭጥ፡ አደቀቀ።
 Chick, Chick'en, *s.* ጫጫት።
 Chick'en-hearted, *adj.* ልቡ፡ እንደ፡ ጫጫት፡ ያለ። ፈሪ።
 Chide, *v.* ጸብ፡ አደረገ። ተሳደበ። ዘለፈ።
 Chi'ding, *part.* ጸብ፡ አድራጊ። ተሳደቢ። ዘለፈ።
 Chief, *adj.* መጀመርያ። ፈተኛ። s. አለቃ። ሊቅ።
 Chiefly, *adv.* ከሌላ፡ ያልቅ።
 Chief'tain, *s.* አለቃ።
 Chil'blain, *s.* የብርድ፡ ቀስል።

Child, *s.* ልጅ።
 Child'bearing, *s.* መውለድ።
 Child'bed, Child'birth, *s.* መውለድ።
 Childhood, *s.* in general፡ ልጅነት። Infancy፡ ሕፃንነት። Boyhood፡ ብላቴንነት። ዐሽከርነት።
 Child'ish, *adj.* ሕፃንን፡ የሚመስል።
 Chi'ldless, *adj.* ያለ፡ ልጅ።
 Chi'ldren, *s.* ልጆች።
 Chill, *adj.* ብርድ።
 Chill, *v.a.* አበረደ። ልብን፡ አስወደቀ። አስፈራ።
 Chil'iness, Chil'ness, *s.* ብርድ። ድንጋጼ።
 Chil'ly, *adj.* ብርድ።
 Chime'ra, *s.* መትሐት። ብዋልት።
 Chimer'ical, *adj.* የማይሆን፡ ነገር።
 Chim'ney, *s.* የጢስ፡ መውጫ።
 Chi'na, *s.* ጢን። — ware፡ የጢን፡ ሸህላ።
 Chip, *v.a.* ታኖሽ፡ ታኖሽ፡ አድርጎ፡ ቀረጠ።
 Chi'romancy, *s.* እጅን፡ ከማየት፡ መጠን ቀላ።
 Chis'el, *s.* መቁት።
 Chit'chat, *s.* ጨዋታ። ብዋልት። የማይጠቅም፡ ነገር።
 Chiv'alry, *s.* አካበር፡ መሆን።
 Choc'olate, *s.* ሾኮላታ።
 Choice, *s.* መምረጽ። ምርጽ።
 Choice, *adj.* የተመረጸ።
 Choke, *v.a.* አነቀ። ተጋፈ።
 Chol'er, *s.* አሞት። ቀጣ።
 Cho'lera, *s.* ኮላራ።
 Chol'eric, *adj.* አሞት፡ የመለበት፡ ሰው። ቀጡ።
 Choose, Chuse, *v.* መረጸ።
 Chop, *s.* ቀራጭ። ፍላጭ።
 Chop, *v.a.* ቀረጠ። ጨፈጨፈ።
 Chord, *s.* ወተር።
 Chord, *v.a.* ወተርን፡ አደረገ።
 Cho'rus, *s.* ያዝማሮች፡ ጉባኤ።
 Cho'sen, *part.* የተመረጸ።
 Chouse, *s.* የሥፍ፡ ጨጌ።
 Chouse, *v.a.* ሸነገለ።
 Chrism, *s.* ሚርን።
 Chris'ten, *v.a.* አጠመቀ።

Chris'tendom, s. **የክርስቲያን፡ አገር።**
 Chris'tening, s. **ጥምቀት። ክርስትና።**
 Chris'tian, s. **ክርስቲያን።**
 Christian'ity, s. **ክርስትና። የክርስቲያን፡ ሃይማኖት።**
 Chris'tianize, v.a. **ክርስቲያን፡ አደረገ።**
 Chris'tian-name, s. **የክርስትና፡ ስም።**
 Christ'mas, s. **የክርስቶስ፡ ልደት፡ በዓል።**
 Chron'ic, Chron'ical, adj. **የብዙ፡ ዘመን።**
 Chron'icle, s. **የዘመን፡ ታሪክ። Book of Chronicles፡ መጽሐፈ፡ ዜና፡ መዋዕል።**
 Chron'icle, v.a. **በታሪክ፡ አጠራ።**
 Chronol'oger, s. **የታሪክ፡ አመታት፡ አስተማሪ።**
 Chronolo'gical, adj. **የታሪክ።**
 Chronol'ogy, s. **የታሪክ፡ ጊዜያት፡ ትምህርት።**
 Chrys'olite, s. **የወርቅ፡ ደንጊያ።**
 Chuck, s. **የደራርት፡ ማሸካካት።**
 Church, s. **ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን።**
 Church, v.a. **ከመውለድ፡ በኋላ፡ በቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ እግዚአብሔርን፡ አመሰገኙ።**
 Church'man, s. **የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ሰው።**
 Churchwar'den, s. **የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ሹም።**
 Churchya'rd, s. **የመቅበርያ፡ ስፍራ፡ በቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ አጠገብ።**
 Churl, s. **አርፎ፡ ሰው። ሞኝ።**
 Churn, v.a. **ከወተት፡ ቅቤን፡ አደረገ።**
 Churn, s. **ልስታ፡ ቅቤ፡ የሚደረግበት፡ እቃ።**
 Chyle, s. **ከደል፡ ወተትን፡ የሚመስል፡ ነገር፡ በጨጌራ።**
 Chym'ical, adj. **የኪሚያ።**
 Chym'ist, s. **የኪሚያ፡ አዋቂ።**
 Chym'istry, s. **ኪሚያ። ፍጥረትን፡ ሁሉ፡ መለየት፡ የሚታወቅበት፡ ብልሃት።**
 Cic'atrice, s. **የተፈወሰ፡ ቍስል፡ ምልክት።**
 Ci'der, s. **የትፋፋ፡ ጾ።**
 Cil'iary, adj. **የሽፋሽፍት።**
 Cim'eter, s. **ቮተል።**
 Cinct'ure, s. **መታጠቅያ። መቀነት። ደግ።**
 Cin'der, s. **ቱፋን።**
 Cineri'tious, adj. **እንደ፡ አመድ፡ ያለ።**
 Cin'nabar, s. **ስነበር።**

Cin'namon, s. **ቀረፋ።**
 Ci'pher, s. **የቀጥር፡ ምልክት። v.n. ቀጥርን፡ ጻፈ።**
 Ci'phering, s. **መቀጥር።**
 Cir'cle, s. **ኪርኩሉስ። መክበብ። ዙርያ።**
 Cir'cle, v.a. **ዙርያ፡ አደረገ። ከበበ።**
 Cir'cuit, s. **ዙርያ።**
 Circui'tous, adj. **ሰፊ።**
 Cir'cular, adj. **እንደ፡ ኪርኩሉስ። ዝውር። ክብ።**
 Circular'ity, s. **ክብነት።**
 Cir'culate, v.a. **አዘወረ። በዙርያ፡ አሳለፈ።**
 Circula'tion, s. **መዘወር። ማለፍ።**
 Cir'eumcise, v.a. **ገዘረ።**
 Circumci'sion, s. **ግዘረት።**
 Circum'ference, s. **ክብ። መክበብ።**
 Circumlocu'tion, s. **የመንገር፡ ማብዛት፡ የሚሻውን፡ ለማስተዋል።**
 Circumscri'be, v.a. **ነገሩን፡ በሌላ፡ ነገር፡ ፈታ።**
 Circumscrip'tion, s. **ነገርን፡ በሌላ፡ ነገር፡ መፈታት።**
 Circ'umspect, adj. **የሚጠነቀቅ። አስተዋደ።**
 Circumspec'tion, s. **መጠንቀቅ። ማስተዋል።**
 Circumspect'ive, adj. **ጠባቂ። ተጠንቃቂ።**
 Circ'umstance, s. **ያለ፡ ነገር። የሆነ፡ ነገር።**
 Circ'umstanced, adj. **ያለ። የሚኖር።**
 Circumvalla'tion, s. **ያገር፡ ጸላት፡ በዙርያዋ፡ የደረገ፡ መከብብያ።**
 Cist, s. **መሽፈፕ።**
 Cis'tern, s. **የውኃ፡ አዘቅት።**
 Cit'adel, s. **ወታደርና፡ እቃ፡ ጦር፡ ያሉበት፡ ብርቱ፡ ስፍራ።**
 Ci'tal, Cita'tion, s. **ጽያፊ። ወደ፡ ፍርድ፡ ማስጸራት። በሌላ፡ ሰው፡ የተገለጸውን፡ ነገር፡ ለምስክር፡ ማውጣት።**
 Cite, v.a. **አስመጣ። አዘዘ። የለላውን፡ ሰው፡ ነገር፡ ለምስክር፡ አመጣ።**
 Cit'izen, Cit, s. & adj. **ባላገር። ያገር፡ ሥልጣን፡ ያለው፡ ሰው።**
 Cit'rine, adj. **የሎሚን። እንደ፡ ሎሚን፡ ያለ።**
 Cit'ron, s. **ታላቅ፡ ሎሚን። ትሩንጊ።**
 Cit'y, s. **ከተማ። ታላቅ፡ አገር።**
 Civ'et, s. **ዝግድ።**

Civ'ie, *adj.* ያገር። የባላገር።

Civ'il, *adj.* ያገር። የባላገር። ባካሔደ። የ ልዘበ።

Civ'il-law, *s.* ያገር። ሕግ።

Civ'il-war, *s.* የባላገርኙ። ጸር። እርሱ። በርሳ ችው።

Civil'ity, *s.* ደህና። ልማድ። ያካሔድ። መለ ዘብ። ገርነት። ደስ። ማሰኘት።

Civ'ilize, *v. a.* ደህና። ልማድን። አስለመደ። ላገር። ደህና። ሥርዓትን። አደረገ።

Civ'ilized, *part.* ካለመወቅ። ወጥቶ። ወደ። ዕውቀትና። ሥርዓት። የደረሰ።

Clack, *s.* የውኃ። ወፍጮ። ጨዋቲ። እንደ። ውኃ። ወፍጮ። ያለ። ጩኸት።

Clack, *v. n.* እንደ። ውኃ። ወፍጮ። ጩኸ።

Clad, *pret. & part. of to clothe.*

Claim, *s.* ሥልጣን።

Claim, *v. a.* እንደ። ሥልጣን። ፈለገ።

Clai'mable, *adj.* ሥልጣን። ያለበት።

Clai'mant, *s.* በሥልጣን። የሚሻ።

Clai'med, *part.* እንደ። ሥልጣን። የተፈለገ።

Clam'miness, *s.* ርጥብነት። ርጥበት።

Clam'my, *adj.* ርጥብ።

Clam'our, *s.* ጩኸት።

Clam'orous, *adj.* ጨዋቲ።

Clan, *s.* የስብትልንድ። ትውልድ።

Clanc'ular, *adj.* ስውር።

Clandes'tine, *adj.* ስውር።

Clandes'tinely, *adv.* በስውር። ተሸሽጎ።

Clang, Clang'our, Clank, *s.* የሳለ። ጩኸት።

እንደ። ብርጭቆ።

Clank, *v. n.* እንደ። ብርጭቆ። ጩኸ።

Clap, *v.* (አጀትን) አጨበጨበ።

Clap, *s.* መምታት። መድፈት። መጸፈያ።

Clap'per, *s.* የደውል። መምቻ።

Clarifica'tion, *s.* የሚፈሰውን። ነገር። ማጽ ፈት።

Clar'ify, *v. a.* አጸራ።

Clar'itude, Clar'ity, *s.* ብረህነት። ጸደል።

Clash, *v. a.* ደፋ። with the tongue in eating።

አመነዘሀ።

Clasp, *v. a.* አቀፈ። ያዘ።

Clasp, *s.* መያዣ። አቅፈት።

Class, *v. a.* በሥርዓት። ለየ።

Class, *s.* ሥርዓት። መለየት። ክፍል።

Clat'ter, *s.* የተደበለቀኙ። ጩኸት።

Clatter, *v.* እንደ። መንኮራኩር። በረጫው። ጩኸ። ተጋጫ።

Clause, *s.* ፍርድ። የተገኘበት። ነገር።

Claus'ure, *s.* መዘጋት። መቅጸርያ።

Claw, *s.* የእንስሳ። ጽፍር።

Claw, *v. a.* በጽፍር። አፈሰና። ቀርጠ።

Clay, *s.* ጭቃ። የሽክለ። መረት።

Clean, *adj.* ንጹሕ።

Clean, *v. a.* አነጸ። አጸራ።

Clean, *adv.* በጣም። ሁሉ።

Clean'liness, Clea'nness, *s.* ንጹሕነት። ንጹሕ። መሆን።

Clean'ly, *adj.* ንጹ። ጽሩ።

Cleanse, *v. a.* አነጸ። አጸራ። To — a vessel with water። ለቀለቀ።

Clear, *adv.* ጽሩ። በጣም። ቡሉ። ፈጽሞ።

Clear, *v. a.* አጸራ።

Clear, *adj.* ጽሩ። ብሩ። የተየ። የተገለጸ።

Clear'er, *s.* የሚያነጽ። ሰው። የሚያበራ። ሰው።

Clearly, *adv.* ተገልጸ። በግልጽ።

Clear'ness, *s.* ንጹሕነት። ብረህነት። ግልጽ ነት።

Clear'sighted, *adj.* ዓይኑ። ደህና። የሚያይ።

Cleave, *v. a.* ሰነጠቀ። ፈለጠ። *v. n.* ተሰነጠ ቀ። ተፈለጠ።

Clea'ver, *s.* ሰንጣቂ።

Cleft, *s. & part. pass. from to cleave.*

Clem'ency, *s.* ርኅራኄ።

Clem'ent, *adj.* ርኅረኅ።

Cler'gy, *s.* የቅስፍ። ሰዎች። ካህናት። የተ ቀሰሱ። ሰዎች። ጉባኤ።

Cler'gyman, *s.* ቂስ።

Cler'ical, *adj.* የቂስ። የክህነት።

Clerk, *s.* ጸፈ። ተማሪ። የቂስ። አጋዢ።

Clev'er, *adj.* ደግ። አዋቂ። ብልሕ።

Clev'erness, *s.* ደግነት። እውቀት። ብልሃት።

Clew, *s.* የፈትል። ኳስ።

Click'et, *s.* የደጀ። መምቻ።

Clie'nt, *s.* የተላቁን። ሰው። መጠበቅ። የሚሻ።

Cliff, or Clift, *s.* ያምባ። አቅበት። አራድ።

Cli'mate, Clime, *s.* ክልማ።

Climb, *v. a.* በግርፍ። በጀ። ወደ። ላይ። ወጣ።

Clinch, *v. a.* ተነከረ። አጣበቀ። ያዘ።

Clinch'er, *s.* መያዣ።
 Cling, *v.n.* ተጣበቀ። ተጠጋ።
 Clink, *v.a.* በጽረ፡ ድምጽ፡ ጮኸ።
 Clink'er, *s.* ጡብ።
 Clip, *v.a.* ያዘ። አቀፈ። ቀጥረ።
 Cloak, *v.a.* ሸፈነ። ሸሸገ።
 Cloak, *s.* ቡርኩዝ።
 Clock, *s.* በግድግዳ፡ የሚጻፍ፡ ሰዓት።
 Clod, *s.* የመረረት፡ ቀጥሬ።
 Clois'ter, *s.* ገደም።
 Close, *v.* ዘጋ።
 Close, *adj.* የተዘጋ። ጽረ፡ ያደጀለ። የቀረበ።
 Close, *s.* መዘጋት። መጨረሻ።
 Clo'sely, *adv.* አጣብቆ። ደህፍ፡ ተገጥሞ።
 ተጋፍቶ።
 Clo'seness, *s.* መጣበቅ።
 Clos'et, *s.* ማጀት። ጋደ።
 Clos'et, *v.a.* በማጀት፡ አስቀመጠ። ሸሸገ።
 Clot, *v.n.* ረጋ።
 Cloth, *s.* ልብስ። ሸማ።
 Clothe, *v.a.* አለበሰ። *v. refl.* ለበሰ።
 Clo'thier, *s.* የጉዥ፡ ልብስ፡ ሰፈታ።
 Cloud, *s.* ደመና።
 Cloud, *v.a.* ደመና፡ አወጣ።
 Cloud'less, *adj.* ደመና፡ የሌለው።
 Cloud'y, *adj.* ደመናም።
 Clove, *s.* ቀጥጥራ።
 Clo'ven, *part.* የተሰነጠቀ።
 Clo'ver, *s.* ማግጥ።
 Clo'vered, *adj.* ማግጥ፡ የመላበት።
 Clout'ed, *part.* የረጋ።
 Clown, *s.* አብድ።
 Clown'ish, *adj.* አንድ፡ አብድ፡ የሚያደርግ።
 Cloy, *v.a.* ቸነከረ። ቀባጠረ። አጸገበ።
 Club, *s.* የከበደ፡ በትር። የጣጮት፡ ጉባኤ።
 Cluek, *v.n.* አሸካካኝ።
 Clum'siness, *s.* ያካሔድ፡ አለማመር።
 Clum'sy, *adj.* አካሔድ፡ የማያምር።
 Clus'ter, *s.* ዘለላ።
 Clutch, *s.* መያዣ። ያርዌ፡ እጅ።
 Clutch, *v.a.* ያዘ። እጀን፡ ዘጋ።
 Clut'ter, *s.* ጮኸት። ሁከት።
 Clys'ter, *s.* ክሊስተር። መድኃኒትን፡ በፍ፡
 ጋራ፡ ማግባት።
 Coach, *s.* መንኲራኩር። ወረገላ።

Coag'ulate, *v.a.* አረጋ።
 Coagula'tion, *s.* መርጋት።
 Coal, *s.* የደንጊያ፡ ከሰል።
 Coal'ery, *s.* የደንጊያ፡ ከሰል፡ ጉድጊድ።
 Coale'see, *v.n.* ላንድ፡ አደገ። አንድ፡ ሆነ።
 ተገናኘ።
 Coales'cence, *s.* መገናኘት። ላንድ፡ ማደግ።
 Coali'tion, *s.* አንድነት። መስማማት። መ፡
 ገናኘት።
 Coarse, *adj.* ልዝብ፡ ያልሆነ።
 Coarse'ness, *s.* አለመልዝብ።
 Coast, *s.* (የባሕር)፡ ደር።
 Coast, *v.n.* ወደ፡ ባሕር፡ ደር፡ ቀረበ።
 Coa'sting, *s.* ለባሕር፡ ደር፡ ቀርቦ፡ መስራር።
 Coat, *s.* ኮት። ልብስ።
 Coax, *v.a.* በጸፈጠ፡ ነገር፡ አታለለ።
 Cob'ble, *v.a.* ጠቀመ።
 Cob'bler, *s.* ጨማውን፡ ጠቃሚ።
 Cob'web, *s.* የሽረሪት፡ ቢት።
 Cochine'al, *s.* የቅርምዝ፡ ትል።
 Cock, *v.a.* ነፍጥን፡ ለጠጠ።
 Cock, *s.* የዖፍ፡ አውራ። አውራ፡ ደር።
 Cock'atrice, *s.* የባብ፡ አይነት።
 Cock'erele, *s.* ታናሽ፡ አውራ፡ ደር።
 Cocks'comb, *s.* ያውራ፡ ደር፡ ቀጽላ።
 Coc'tion, *s.* መፍላት።
 Cod, *s.* የፍረ፡ አፍት።
 Code, *s.* የሕግ፡ መጽሐፍ።
 Cod'icil, *s.* የሕግ፡ ታናሽ፡ መጽሐፍ።
 Cod'le, *v.a.* ጥቂት፡ ሳይበሰል፡ አፈላ።
 Coe'qual, *adj.* ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ እኩል።
 Coe'ree, *v.a.* አገደ። ግድ፡ አለ። ነፃነዝ።
 ገደደ።
 Coer'cion, *s.* ማግደት። ግድ፡ ማለት። ማን፡
 ዛነዝ።
 Coer'cive, *adj.* የሚያግድ። ግድ፡ የሚያደርግ። የሚያነፃፅር።
 Coessen'tial, *adj.* ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ ያንድ፡ ባሕር።
 Co-eter'nal, *adj.* ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ ለላላለም፡ ያለ።
 Coe'val, *s.* በዘመን፡ ባልንጅራ።
 Coexi'st, *v.n.* ካ—፡ ጋራ፡ አለ።
 Coexist'ent, *adj.* ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ ያለ።
 Coffee, *s.* unprepared፡ ቡን። ቡፍ። Prepared
 and boiled፡ ቀኝጥ።
 Coff'er, *s.* ሣጽን።

Coffin, s. ረሳ: የሚቀበርበት: ሣጽን።

Cog, s. የመዛወርያ: ጥርስ።

Cog, v. ነገረን። አጻፈ። በጻፈ። ነገር። አታለል።

Cogency, s. ግድ።

Cogent, adj. ግድ። ያለ።

Cogitation, s. ማሰብ። አሳብ።

Cognate, adj. ዘመድ። የተዘመደ።

Cognition, s. ዝምድና። ዝምድነት።

Cognition, s. ዕውቀት። ፈተና።

Cognisable, adj. በፍርድ። የሚመረመር።

Cognisance, s. ዕውቀት። በፍርድ። መመርመር።

Cohabit, v. n. ተገናኘ። ከ—። ጋራ። ተኛ።

Cohabitant, s. ባልንጅራ። ጎራቤት። የመኝታ። ባልንጅራ።

Coheir, s. ባልንጅራ። ወራሽ።

Coheir'ess, s. ባልንጅራ። ወራሽቱ።

Cohe're, v. n. ተጣበቀ። ተያያዘ።

Cohe'rence, Cohe'reney, s. መሰማማት። ስምም።

Cohe'rent, adj. ስሙሙ። ግጥም።

Cohe'sion, s. መጠባበቅ።

Cohe'sive, adj. የሚያጠባበቅ።

Co'hort, s. ጉባኤ።

Coil, s. ሁከት። ጩኸት። አንደ። ቀለበት። የተጠመጠመች። ገመድ።

Coil, v. a. ጠመጠመ።

Coin, s. ቅርጽ።

Coin, v. a. ቀረጸ።

Coin'age, s. መቅረ።

Coinci'de, v. n. ባንድ። ሆነ። ገጠመ።

Coin'idence, s. ባንድ። መሆን። መግጠም።

Coin'eident, adj. ባንድ። የሆነ። የገጠመ።

Coin'er, s. ቀራጭ። ቅርጽ። አድራጊ።

Co'i'tion, s. ሥጋዊ። መገናኘት።

Cold, adj. ብርድ።

Cold, s. ግምፈን።

Cold'ish, adj. ጥቂት። የበረደ።

Cold'ly, adv. በርድ።

Cold'ness, s. በርድ።

Col'ic, s. የሆድ። ቀጥጣት።

Col'lar, s. ያንገት። ልብስ። ቅንፈት።

Collat'eral, adj. አጠገብ። ባጠገብ። ያለ።

Colla'tion, s. ማስተካከል። መስጠት። ታናሽ። ምሳ።

Col'league, s. ባልንጅራ። አጋዢ።

Colle't, v. a. ለቀመ። ሰበሰበ። አከማቸ።

Col'lect, s. ታናሽ። ጸሎት።

Collec'tion, s. መሰብሰብ። መሰብሰቢያ። የተሰበሰበ። ነገር።

Collect'ive, adj. የሚሰበሰብ። የሚሰበሰብ።

Collect'ively, adv. ተሰብስቦ።

Collect'or, s. ሰብሳቢ። ለቀሚ።

Col'lege, s. ኮለጅ። የከበረች። ማስተማርያ።

Col'lier, s. የደንጊያ። ከሰል። ቀጠራ።

Colli'sion, s. ባንድ። መመታት። ተገናኝቶ። መመታት።

Col'on, s. የጽፈት። መልክት (:)። ታልማ።

Col'onel, s. የወታደርች። አለቃ። የረገመንት። አዛዢ።

Col'onize, v. a. ኮሎኒያን። አደረገ።

Colon'nade, s. ያምድ። ታርታ።

Col'ony, s. ኮሎኒያ።

Col'ophony, s. ንቫድር።

Colorif'ie, adj. ቀለም። የሚያደርግ።

Colos'sus, Colos'se, s. የሰው። ታላቅ። የተወቀረ። የተቀለጠም። ምሳሌ።

Co'lour, s. ቀለም።

Co'lour, v. a. ቀለም። አደረገ።

Co'louring, s. ቀለም።

Co'lourist, s. ቀለም። አድራጊ። ሣይ።

Co'lours, s. ባንድራ። ዓላማ። trop. መክንያት።

Colt, s. ግልገል። — of asses: ውርንጫ።

Co'lumbary, s. የርግብ። ቤት።

Col'unum, s. ሳምድ።

Comb, s. የደር። ቀጽላ። የጽጉር። መጽረጊያ።

Comb, v. a. ጽጉርን። ጽረገ።

Com'bat, s. ጽል። ገድል። መጋደል። መጣላት። ጽብ። ውጋት። ዘምቸ።

Com'bat, v. ተጋደለ። አዘመተ። ታገለ። ተዋጋ።

Com'batant, s. ተዋጊ። ዘምተኛ። ተጋደላ።

Combina'tion, s. ማገናኘት። አንድነት።

Combi'ne, v. አንድ። አደረገ። አገናኘ። ገጠመ። ሰበሰበ።

Combined, *part.* ባንድ፡ ያለ።
 Combustible, *adj.* የሚነድ። የሚቃጠል።
 Combustion, *s.* መንደድ። መቃጠል።
 Come, *v. n.* መጣ። *imperat. m. f.*። *f.* ንይ።
or ንይ። *pl.* ኑ።
 Comeliness, *s.* አገባብ። ግጥም። መልካ
 ምኒት። ሥምረት።
 Comely, *adj.* ያሚረ። የተሰማማ። ደህና።
 Comely, *adv.* አምሮ። ተሰማምተ።
 Com'et, *s.* ጀራት፡ ያለ፡ ኮከብ።
 Com'fort, *v. a.* አጸደ። ልብ። አደረገ። ለል
 ብ። ተደገ። ደስ። አሰኘ።
 Com'fort, *s.* ደስታ። መጸናኖት። የሚደቅግ
 ር። ቀለት።
 Comfortable, *adj.* የሚያጸና። ደስ። የሚ
 ያሰኝ። ደህና። ያቀለል።
 Com'fortless, *adj.* የማይጸና። ችጋረ።
 Com'ing, *s.* መገጣጠም።
 Com'ing, *part.* የሚመጣ። ሲመጣ።
 Comma'nd, *s.* ትእዛዝ። ግዛት። ሥልጣን።
 Comma'nd, *v. a.* አዘዘ። ሠለጠነ። ገዛ።
 Command'er, *s.* አዛዢ።
 Commem'orate, *v. a.* አሳሰበ። አስታሰበ።
 Commemora'tion, *s.* መሳሰቢያ። መስታሰብ
 ቢያ። መሳሰብ። መስታሰብ። ዝቅር።
 Commen'ce, *v.* ጀመረ።
 Commen'cement, *s.* መጀመርያ።
 Comme'nd, *v. a.* አመሰግኑ። አደራ። ሰጠ።
 Commend'able, *adj.* የሚመሰግን። ደህና።
 Commenda'tion, *s.* ምስጋና። አደራ። መስ
 ጠት።
 Commend'atory, *adj.* የሚያመሰግን።
 Comme'nt, *v. n.* በ—፡ ተደገ።
 Com'mentary, *s.* የመጽሐፍ። የመፍታቱ።
 መጽሐፍ።
 Commenta'tor, *s.* የመጽሐፍን። መቅረቻ።
 ጻፈ።
 Com'merce, *v. n.* ሽያጭ። ተሽያጭ። ተላወ
 ጠ። ተሽመተ።
 Com'merce, *s.* መሸያጥ።
 Commer'cial, *adj.* የመሸያጥ።
 Com'missary, *s.* መድኅን። አድራጊ።
 Commis'sion, *s.* ትእዛዝ። ሥልጣን።
 Commis'sion, *v. a.* አዘዘ። አሠለጠነ።
 Commis'sioner, *s.* የተሠለጠነ። አድራጊ።

Commi't, *v. a.* አደረገ። ሰራ። አሳልፎ። ሰ
 ጠ።
 Commit'tee, *s.* ያለቀች፡ (የመከራከር) ጉባኤ።
 Commo'dious, *adj.* ደካም። ችጋር። የሌለው።
 Com'modore, *s.* ከሞደር። የያለ። መርከብ
 ች። አለቃ።
 Com'mon, *adj.* የተካከለ። ለሁሉ፡ ያለ።
 Com'mon, *s.* የጉባኤ። ጉልት።
 Com'monalty, *s.* ሕዝብ።
 Com'monly, *s.* ወትሮ።
 Com'mons, *s.* ሕዝብ። የሕዝብ። መልክተ
 ች። ጉባኤ።
 Commonweal'th, *s.* የባላገሮች። ጉባኤ። ያለ።
 ንጉሥ። በመንግሥት። በመግለጫ። የም
 ትገዛ። መንግሥት።
 Commo'tion, *s.* ሁከት።
 Commu'ne, *v. n.* ከሌላ። ጋራ። አንድነት።
 አደረገ። ከሌላ። ጋራ። ተከፋፈለ። ከ
 ፈለ። ሰጠ።
 Commu'nicant, *s.* ቀርባንን። የሚወስድ።
 ሰው።
 Commu'nicate, *v. n.* ከሌላ። ጋራ። አንድነት።
 አደረገ። ተከፋፈለ። *v. a.* ከፈለ። ሰጠ።
 Communica'tion, *s.* መከፋፈል። መስጠት።
 አንድነት። መሰማማት።
 Commu'nicative, *adj.* ሰጭ። ተከፋፈላ።
 Commu'nion, *s.* አንድነት። የክርስቲስ። እ
 ራት። ቀርባን።
 Commu'nity, *s.* ያገረ። ጉባኤ። ያገረ። ጉባኤ።
 ገንዘብ።
 Com'pact, *s.* ኪዳን።
 Compa'ct, *adj.* ጽኑ።
 Compact'ness, *s.* ጽኖት።
 Compan'ion, *s.* ባልንጀራ።
 Com'pany, *s.* ጉባኤ።
 Com'parable, *adj.* ከሌላ። ጋራ። የሚመሳሰል።
 Compar'ative, *adj.* ከሌላ። ጋራ። ተመስሎ። ያለ።
 Compar'atively, *adv.* ከሌላ። ጋራ። ተመስሎ።
 Compa're, *v. a.* ከሌላ። ጋራ። መሳሰለ።
 Compar'ison, *s.* መመሳሰል።
 Com'pass, *v. a.* ከበበ።
 Com'pass, *s.* መከብብያ። ዙርያ። የመገኔ
 ትስ። መርፈ። እቃ።
 Com'passes, *s.* የኪርኩሉስ። መዞርያ።
 Compas'sion, *s.* ምህረት። ርኅራኄ።

Compas'sionate, *adj.* ርኅረኅ፡፡ መሐሪ፡፡ ምስተሐሐል፡፡

Compas'sionately, *adv.* በርኅረኄ፡፡

Compa'triot, *s.* የባላገር፡ ባልንጅራ፡፡

Compe'l, *v. a.* ግድ፡ አደረገ፡፡ ግድ፡ አለ፡፡ ነዛነዘ፡፡

Compella'tion, *s.* መቸገር፡፡

Compen'dious, *adj.* ቍርጥ፡፡ በቍርጥ፡ የተባለ፡፡

Compen'dium, *s.* በቍርጥ፡ ነገር፡ የተጻፈ፡፡ መጽሐፍ፡፡

Compen'sate, Compen'se, *v. a.* ካሳ፡ አደረገ፡፡ ካሳውን፡ ሰጠ፡፡ ለውጡን፡ ሰጠ፡፡ ደመወዜውን፡ ሰጠ፡፡

Compensa'tion, *s.* ካሳ፡፡ ለውጥ፡፡ ፈደ፡፡ ደመወዜ፡፡

Com'petence, Com'petency, *s.* መብቃት፡፡ ሥልጣን፡፡ ትሎት፡፡

Com'petent, *adj.* የሚበቃ፡፡ ቻይ፡፡ ሥልጣን፡፡ ያለው፡፡

Com'petently, *adv.* በቅጥ፡፡ በሥልጣን፡፡

Competi'tion, *s.* መቀደደም፡፡

Compet'itor, *s.* የሚቀደደም፡፡

Compila'tion, *s.* መልቀም፡፡ መሰብሰብ፡፡

Compi'le, *v. a.* ባንድ፡ ለቀመ፡፡

Compi'ler, *s.* ለቀሚኛ፡ አግጣሚ፡፡

Complai'n, *v. n.* ክፉ፡ ነው፡ አለ፡፡ የሚያስቸግረውን፡ ተናገረ፡፡ ወቀሰ፡፡ ከሰሰ፡፡

Complain'ant, *s.* አዘንተኛ፡፡ ከሳሽ፡፡

Complai'nt, *s.* አዘን፡፡ ሐሳም፡፡ መከራ፡፡ መክሰሰ፡፡

Complaisa'nce, *s.* ደስ፡ ማሰኘት፡፡ ወርታ፡፡ አምሮት፡፡ እሸታ፡፡

Complaisa'nt, *adj.* እሺ፡ የሚል፡፡ ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ፡፡

Com'plement, *s.* መምላት፡፡

Complement'al, *adj.* የሚጉድለውን፡ ጭማሪ፡፡

Comple'te, *adj.* ፈጽሞ፡፡ ምሉ፡፡

Comple'te, *v. a.* መላ፡፡ ፈጸመ፡፡

Comple'tion, *s.* መምላት፡፡ መፈጸም፡፡

Com'plex, *adj.* ከብዙ፡ ክፍል፡ የተገጠመ፡፡

Complex'ion, *s.* የፈትፍ፡ የገላ፡ ሁሉ፡ ቀለም፡፡

Compli'ance, *s.* እሸታ፡፡

Compli'ant, *adj.* እሺ፡ የሚል፡፡

Com'plicate, *adj.* የተገነገነ፡፡ የዋህ፡ የልህነ፡፡ የተጠመመ፡፡

Complica'tion, *s.* መጉንጉን፡፡ መጥመም፡፡ ጥላቻ፡፡

Com'pliment, *s.* ማመስገን፡፡ ክብር፡፡ ሰላምታ፡፡

Compliment'al, *adj.* የሰላምታ፡፡ የክብር፡፡

Comply', *v. n.* ታዘዘ፡፡ እሺ፡ አለ፡፡

Comp'onent, *adj.* ገጣሚ፡፡

Compo'rt, *v. refl.* ሐደ፡፡ አደረገ፡፡

Compo'rt, Comport'ment, *s.* አካሐድ፡፡

Compo'sc, *v. a.* ክፍሉን፡ ክፍሉን፡ ላንድ፡ ሁለንተኛ፡ አገኘ፡፡

Compo'sed, *part.* የተገኘ፡፡

Compo'ser, *s.* የሚያገኝ፡፡

Composi'tion, *s.* ማገኘት፡፡

Compos'itor, *s.* የሚያገኝ፡፡ ሰው፡፡

Compo'sure, *s.* ጭምት፡፡ ትዕግሥት፡፡

Compou'nd, *v.* ልዩ፡ ልዩ፡ ነገር፡ ባንድ፡ አገጠመ፡፡

Com'pound, *s.* ከልዩ፡ ልዩ፡ ክፍል፡ የተገጠመ፡፡ ነገር፡፡

Comprehe'nd, *v. a.* አስተዋለ፡፡ ባንድ፡ ያዘ፡፡

Comprehen'sible, *adj.* ማስተዋሉ፡ የማይቻል፡፡

Comprehen'sion, *s.* ማስተዋል፡፡ ባንድ፡ መያዝ፡፡

Comprehen'sive, *adj.* አስተዋይ፡፡ ሰፊ፡፡

Compre'ss, *v. a.* አጣብቆ፡ ተጋፈ፡፡

Com'press, *s.* ቍስል፡ የሚዘጋበት፡ ማሠርያ፡፡

Compres'sion, *s.* መጋፈት፡፡

Com'promise, *s.* መስማማት፡፡ መታረቅያ፡፡

Compuls'atively, *adv.* ግድ፡ አድርጎ፡፡

Compuls'atory, *adj.* የግድ፡፡ በግድ፡ ያለ፡፡

Compul'sion, *s.* በግድ፡ ማድረግ፡፡ ማግደት፡፡

Compul'sive, Compul'sory, *adj.* የግድ፡፡ በግድ፡ ያለ፡፡

Compunc'tion, *s.* አዘን፡፡

Compu'table, *adj.* የሚቆጠር፡፡

Computa'tion, *s.* መቆጠር፡፡

Compu'te, *v. a.* ባንድ፡ ቆጠረ፡፡

Compu'ted, *part.* የተቆጠረ፡፡

Com'rade, *s.* ባልንጅራ፡፡

Concave, *adj.* ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡ የተገነበጠ፡፡

Concav'ity, *s.* ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡ መገነበጥ፡፡

Conceal, *v. a.* ሽሸገ። ሰወረ።
 Concealable, *adj.* የሚሸሸግ። የሚሰወር።
 Concealment, *s.* መሸሸግያ። መሰወርያ።
 Conceal'de, *v. a.* ተወ። እሺ። አለ። ሰጠ።
 Conceit, *s.* አኅብ። ትዕቢት።
 Conceit, *v. a.* አሰበ።
 Conceit'ed, *part.* ትዕቢተኛ።
 Conceit'vc, *v. a.* ተቀበለ። አረገዘች። አስ
 ተዋለ።
 Conceiv'able, *adj.* ለማስተዋል። የማይቻገር።
 Conceiv'er, *s.* አስተዋደ።
 Conceit'rate, *v. a.* በመካከል። ሰበሰበ።
 Concep'tion, *s.* መርገዝ። አኅብ። ማስተ
 ዋል።
 Conce'rn, *v. a.* ደረሰ። አለ።
 Conce'rn, *s.* ጉደደ። ነገር። አኅብ። ተካዜ።
 Concern'ing, *prep.* ስለ። በ—።
 Conce'rt, *v. a.* በስውር። አዘጋጀ።
 Con'cert, *s.* ከልዩ። ልዩ። ክፍል። የተሰማ
 ማ። ሙሴካ።
 Conces'sion, *s.* መተወት። እሺ። ማለት።
 Concil'iate, *v. a.* አስታረቀ።
 Concilia'tion, *s.* ማስታረቅ።
 Concil'iator, *s.* አስታራቂ።
 Conci'se, *adj.* ቀረጥ።
 Conci'seness, *s.* በቀረጥ። ነገር። መናገር።
 Conci'sion, *s.* መቀረጥ።
 Con'clave, *s.* የርም። ጳጳስ። የሊቃውንቱ።
 ጉባኤ።
 Conclu'de, *v. a.* ጨረሰ። ነገሩን። አወጣ።
 Conclu'sion, *s.* መጨረሻ። መጨረሻ።
 Conclu'sive, *adj.* ጭራሽ። የሚረዳ።
 Con'cord, *s.* መስማማት።
 Concord'ant, *adj.* የሚገጥም። የሚሰማማ።
 ግጥም። ስሙሙ።
 Concord'ate, *s.* መገናኘት። የመግጠም። ነ
 ገር።
 Con'course, *s.* መሰብሰቢያ።
 Concre'te, *v. a.* ልዩ። ነገር። ላንድ። አደረገ።
 Concre'te, *adj.* ላንድ። የሆነ። ልዩ። ነገር።
 Concre'tion, *s.* የልዩ። ክፍል። ላንድነት።
 መሆን።
 Con'cubine, *s.* የጭን። ገረድ። ዕቁብ።
 Concu'piscence, *s.* የሥጋ። መመኛት።
 Concu'r, *v. n.* ተገናኘ።

Concur'ence, *s.* መገናኘት።
 Concur'rent, *adj.* ባንድ። የሚርጥ። የሚገና
 ኝ። የሚገጥም።
 Concus'sion, *s.* መድፈት። መነቅነቅ።
 Conde'mn, *v. a.* ከነ።
 Condemna'tion, *s.* ከነ።
 Condem'natory, *adj.* የሚከንን።
 Conden'sate, *v. a.* የረቀቀውን። ነገር። አደነደነ።
 Condensa'tion, *s.* መደንደን።
 Conde'nse, *v.* አደነደነ።
 Condens'er, *s.* አደንደኝ።
 Condesce'nd, *v. n.* ራሱን። ተዋረደ።
 Condescen'sion, *s.* መዋረድ።
 Condi'tion, *s.* state። ንብረት። መሰማማት።
 Condi'tional, *adj.* በማሰማማት። ያለ።
 Condo'le, *v. n.* እግዚአብሔር። ያጽደህ። አለ።
 ከ—። ጋራ። አዘነ።
 Condo'lement, *s.* ከሌላ። ጋራ። ማዘን። እግ
 ዚአብሔር። ያጽደህ። ማለት።
 Condone'a'tion, *s.* ይቅር። ማለት።
 Con'dor, *s.* የንስር። አደነት።
 Condu'ce, *v. n.* ጠቀመ። ረባ።
 Condu'cive, *adj.* የሚጠቅም። የሚረባ።
 Con'duct, *s.* መምራት። መራሐት። አካሐ
 ድ። ማድረግ።
 Condu'ct, *v. a.* መራ። To — oneself። ሐደ።
 ተመለሰ። አደረገ።
 Conduct'or, *s.* መሪ።
 Con'duit, *s.* የውኃ። ማሐጃ።
 Confec'tioner, *s.* አጻፋጭ።
 Confed'eracy, *s.* አንድነት። መሰማማት።
 ኪደን።
 Confed'erate, *s.* የኪደን። ተካፋይ።
 Confed'erate, *v. a.* ኪደን። ገባ። ተሰማማ።
 Confedera'tion, *s.* አንድነት። ኪደን።
 Confe'r, *v.* To — with። ተገናኘ። ተማከረ።
 To — upon። ሰጠ።
 Con'ference, *s.* መገናኘት። ጉባኤ።
 Confe'ss, *v. a.* sentiments, faith። ታመነ። ገለ
 ጸ። አስታወቀ። Sins። ክፍለ። ተናገረ።
 Confess'edly, *adv.* እንደ። ተባለ። እንደለ።
 Confes'sion, *s.* መታመን። መግለጽ። ማስ
 ታወቅ። መናገዝ።
 Confes'sor, *s.* ታማኝ። ምስክር። ሰማዕት።
 የንስሐ። አባት።

Confida'nt, Con'fident, *s.* **ፆጥመኑ፡፡**
 Confi'de, *v.n.* **አመኑ፡፡ ጥመኑ፡፡ v.a. አደራ፡፡**
ሰጠ፡፡ አስጥመኑ፡፡
 Con'fidence, *s.* **መጥመን፡፡ ማመን፡፡**
 Con'fident, *adj.* **የሚጥመን፡፡**
 Con'fine, *v.a.* **ወሰነ፡፡ ዘጋ፡፡**
 Confi'ne, *s.* **ወሰን፡፡ ደርቻ፡፡**
 Confi'nement, *s.* **መወሰን፡፡ መዘጋት፡፡ ሕ**
ማም፡፡
 Confi'rm, *v.a.* **አጽፍ፡፡**
 Confirma'tion, *s.* **ሀሳብ፡፡**
 Confis'cate, *v.a.* **ገንዘቡን፡ ለኩሄ፡ ወሰደ፡፡**
ወረሰ፡፡
 Confisca'tion, *s.* **ገንዘብን፡ ለኩሄ፡ መውሰድ፡፡**
ደ፡፡ መውረስ፡፡
 Confla'grant, *adj.* **ባንድ፡ የሚነድ፡፡**
 Conflagra'tion, *s.* **ታላቅ፡ መንደድ፡፡ መቃ**
ጠል፡፡
 Confli'ct, *v.n.* **ተጋደለ፡፡ ተጣላ፡፡**
 Con'flict, *s.* **መጋደል፡፡ ውገት፡፡ መታገል፡፡**
ጸብ፡፡ መጣላት፡፡
 Con'fluence, *s.* **የፈሳሽ፡ መሰብሰብ፡፡ መገኘት፡፡**
መሰብሰቢያ፡፡
 Con'fluent, *adj.* **ረሶ፡ የሚገኝ፡፡**
 Con'flux, *s.* **መገኘት፡፡**
 Confo'rm, *v.a.* **መሰለ፡፡ አንድ፡— አደረገ፡፡**
 Confo'rmable, *adj.* **አንድ፡ ምሳሌው፡ ያለ፡፡**
 Conform'a'tion, *s.* **መመሰል፡፡ መስተል፡፡**
 Conform'ist, *s.* **አንድ፡ ምሳሌ፡ አድራጊ፡፡ አ**
ሺ፡ ባይ፡ ተካታይ፡፡
 Confo'rimity, *s.* **መመሰል፡፡ አሸታ፡፡ መከ**
ተል፡፡
 Confou'nd, *v.a.* **(የሚደገጥመውን) ደበለቀ፡፡**
አስደነቀ፡፡ አሳፈረ፡፡
 Confrater'nity, *s.* **ወንድምነት፡፡ ዝምድና፡፡**
ወደጅነት፡፡ ባልንጅርነት፡፡ አንድነት፡፡
 Confro'nt, *v.a.* **አገኘ፡፡ በፊቱ፡ አቀመ፡፡**
 Confu'se, *v.a.* **ደበለቀ፡፡ አስደነቀ፡፡ አደነጸ፡፡**
 Confu'sion, *s.* **መደብለቅ፡፡ ድንጋጼ፡፡ ማስ**
ደነቅ፡፡ ልክስክስታ፡፡
 Confu'table, *adj.* **መሻር፡፡ የሚቻል፡፡ የሚገ**
ለበጥ፡፡
 Confuta'tion, *s.* **ሸረት፡፡ ስሐተትን፡ መሻር፡፡**
 Confu'te, *v.a.* **ስሐተትን፡ ሻረ፡፡**
 Congea'l, *v.n.* **(የፈሰሰ፡ ነገር) በብርድ፡ ጽፍ፡፡**

Congea'l'able, *adj.* **በብርድ፡ ረገት፡ መጽፍት፡፡**
የሚቻል፡፡
 Congea'l'ment, *s.* **በብርድ፡ ረገት፡ መጽፍት፡፡**
 Conge'nial, *adj.* **ያንድ፡ ጠባይ፡ ያለ፡፡ ዘመ**
ድ፡ ያለ፡፡
 Con'geon, *s.* **ድንክ፡፡**
 Congrat'ulate, *v.a.* **ተሳለመ፡፡**
 Congratula'tion, *s.* **መሳለም፡፡ ሰላምታ፡፡**
 Con'gregate, *adj.* **ተሰበሰበ፡፡ አበረ፡፡ ተከ**
ማቅ፡፡
 Congrega'tion, *s.* **ጉባኤ፡፡ ማኅበር፡፡**
 Con'gress, *s.* **ጉባኤ፡፡ ሸንጎ፡፡**
 Congru'ity, *s.* **መስማማት፡፡ መገጠም፡፡**
 Con'gruous, *adj.* **የሚሰማማ፡፡ የሚገጠም፡፡**
ስሙሙ፡፡ ግጥም፡፡
 Conjec'tural, *adj.* **እውነት፡ ሳይታወቅ፡ አንድ፡፡**
አሳብ፡ የሚባል፡፡
 Conjec'ture, *s.* **እውነት፡ ያለ፡ መታወቅ፡፡**
ባሳብ፡ ማለት፡፡ መጠራጠር፡፡
 Conjec'ture, *v.n.* **ተጠራጠረ፡፡ ምናልባት፡ ነ**
ው፡ አለ፡፡ መሰለ፡፡ አሰበ፡፡
 Conjoin'n, *v.a.* **አገኘ፡፡ አገጠመ፡፡ አሳበረ፡፡**
አንድ፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Conjoin'ed, *part.* **ያበረ፡፡ አብር፡ ያለ፡፡**
 Conjoint'ly, *adv.* **አብር፡፡ ባንድ፡፡**
 Con'jugal, *adj.* **የመጋባት፡፡**
 Con'jugate, *v.a.* **አንድ፡ አደረገ፡፡ ጸመደ፡፡ ቃ**
ልን፡ አንድ፡ ስዋሰው፡ ሥርዓት፡ ለዋ
ወጠ፡፡
 Conjuga'tion, *s.* **መጽመድ፡፡ የቃል፡ መለወ**
ጥ፡ በስዋሰው፡፡
 Conju'nct, *adj.* **የተገጠመ፡፡ አንድ፡ ያለ፡፡**
 Conjunc'tion, *s.* **መዋህድ፡፡ አንድነት፡፡ መ**
ገኘት፡፡ መገጠም፡፡
 Conjunct'ive, *adj.* **የሚገጥም፡፡**
 Conju're, *v.n.* **To enjoin solemnly፡ አማለ፡፡**
To conspire፡ ተማማለ፡፡ To practice en-
chantments፡ አሰማማ፡፡
 Con'jurer, *s.* **አስማተኛ፡፡**
 Conna'te, *adj.* **ዘመድ፡፡ ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ የተወ**
ለደ፡፡
 Conne'ct, *v.a.* **አንድ፡ አደረገ፡፡ ገጠመ፡፡ አ**
ሰማማ፡፡
 Connect'ed, *part.* **የተገጠመ፡፡ የተሰማማ፡፡**
አንድ፡ ያለ፡፡

Conne'x, *v. a.* *i. q.* Connect.
 Connex'ion, *s.* መገጠም። መሰማማት።
 አንድነት።
 Conni'vance, *s.* እቪ፡ ማለት። አለመከልከል።
 Conni've, *v. n.* ጠቅሶ፡ አልከልከለም።
 Con'quer, *v. a.* ድል፡ ነሣ። አሸነፈ። አሸንፈ፡ ወሰደ።
 Con'querable, *adj.* ድል፡ የሚነሣበት።
 Con'queror, *s.* አሸናፊ።
 Con'quest, *s.* ማሸነፍ። ድል፡ መንሣት። ድል፡ በመንሣት፡ የተገኘ፡ አገር።
 Consanguin'ity, *s.* የደም፡ ዝምድና።
 Con'science, *s.* ሐሊፍ። የበጎና፡ የክፉ፡ ዕውቀት።
 Conscien'tious, *adj.* እንደ፡ በጎና፡ ክፉ፡ ዕውቀቱ፡ አድራጊ።
 Con'scious, *adj.* ያወቀ። ሲያውቅ።
 Con'sciously, *adv.* በውቀት። አውቅ።
 Con'sciousness, *s.* ማወቅ። ዕውቀት።
 Con'secrate, *v. a.* ቀደሰ።
 Consecra'tion, *s.* መቅደስ። ቅደሴ።
 Consen'sion, Conse'nt, *s.* መሰማማት። አንድነት። እቪ፡ ማለት።
 Conse'nt, *v. n.* ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ ተሰማማ። እቪ፡ አለ።
 Con'sequence, *s.* የሚከተል፡ ነገር። ፍሬ።
 Conse'quent, *adj.* የሚከተል።
 Con'sequently, *adv.* ከዚያ፡ ወዲያ። እንደዚህ።
 ህ። Therefore፡ ስለዚህ።
 Conserva'tion, *s.* መጠበቅ።
 Conserv'ative, *adj.* የሚጠበቅ።
 Conserv'atory, *s.* መጠበቅያ።
 Consid'er, *v.* አሰበ።
 Consid'erable, *adj.* እጅ። ብዙ። ታላቅ።
 Consid'erably, *adv.* እጅግ።
 Consid'erate, *adj.* አሳቢ።
 Consid'erately, *adv.* አሰቦ።
 Considera'tion, *s.* አሳብ። ማሰብ። ምልት።
 Consig'n, *v. a.* አሳልፎ፡ ለሌላ፡ ሰጠ።
 Consig'nment, *s.* አሳልፎ፡ መስጠት።
 Consist, *v. n.* ነው። ሆነ። አለ። ኖረ።
 Consist'ence, Consist'ency, *s.* መኖር። መቅኖት። መጽናት። መገጠም።
 Consist'ent, *adj.* ግጥም። ስሙሙ።

Consist'ently, *adv.* ገጥሞ።
 Consist'orial, *adj.* የሲቪል።
 Consist'ory, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ አለቆች፡ ንባሌ።
 Consola'tion, *s.* ልብን፡ ማጽናት። የልብ፡ መጽናት።
 Consol'atory, *adj.* የሚያጽናት። ልብን፡ የሚያደርግ።
 Conso'le, *v. a.* አጽናፍ። ልብ፡ አደረገ። ለልብ፡ ተናገረ።
 Conso'ler, *s.* የሚያጽናት።
 Consol'idate, *v.* አጸፍ።
 Consolida'tion, *s.* ማጽናት።
 Con'sonance, *s.* ስምም። የድምጽ፡ መሰማማት። አንድነት።
 Con'sonant, *adj.* ስሙሙ።
 Con'sonant, *s.* ኮንሶነንት። ከሌላ፡ ፈጽል፡ ጋራ፡ ብቻ፡ የሚሰማ፡ ፈጽል።
 Con'sort, *s.* ባልንጅራ።
 Conspicu'ity, *s.* ብረህነት።
 Conspic'uous, *adj.* የሚታይ።
 Conspi'racy, *s.* ያለ፡ ሕግ፡ በስውር፡ ያበረኹ፡ የተማማለች፡ ኪዳን።
 Conspi'rator, Conspi'rer, *s.* በጋዢ፡ ላይ፡ በስውር፡ የተማማለ፡ ሰው።
 Conspi're, *v. n.* በሕግ፡ ላይ፡ በስውር፡ አንድነትን፡ አድርጎ፡ ተማማለ።
 Con'stable, *s.* ኮንስታብል። ባር፡ አደባባይ፡ ሠርዓትን፡ ጠባቂ።
 Con'stancy, *s.* መጽናት።
 Con'stant, *adj.* የሚጸና። ወትር፡ ያለ። የማይለወጥ።
 Con'stantly, *adv.* ጸንቶ። ወትር።
 Constella'tion, *s.* የከዋክብት፡ መገናኘት።
 Consterna'tion, *s.* ድንጋጼ።
 Con'stipate, *v. a.* ሆድን፡ አደረቀ።
 Constipa'tion, *s.* የሆድ፡ ድርቅነት።
 Coustit'uent, *adj.* ለባሕሪ፡ የሚገባ።
 Constit'uent, *s.* የኑባሌ፡ ብልት።
 Con'stitute, *v. a.* ከብዙ፡ አንድ፡ አደረገ። አሰማማ። ሠራ።
 Constitu'tion, *s.* መሠራት። ሠርዓት። መሰማማት። አንድነት።
 Constitu'tional, *adj.* እንደ፡ ሠርዓት፡ ያለ።

Constrai'n, *v.a.* በግድ፡ አደረገ። ገደደ። አገደ። ግድ፡ አለ።
 Constrai'nt, *s.* ግድ፡ ማለት። ከልካይ።
 Constric'tion, *s.* መከልከል።
 Constru'et, *v.a.* ሠራ። አገጠመ።
 Construc'tion, *s.* መሠራት።
 Con'strue, *v.a.* አስተረጎሙ። ፈታ።
 Consubstan'tial, *adj.* ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ ያንድ፡ ባሕሪያል።
 Consubstantial'ity, *s.* የባሕሪ፡ አንድነት።
 Consubstan'tiate, *v.a.* ባንድ፡ ባሕሪ፡ አንድነት።
 Consubstantia'tion, *s.* የባሕሪ፡ አንድነት።
 Con'sul, *s.* ቀንብሉል።
 Con'sular, *adj.* የቀንብሉል።
 Con'sulate, Con'sulship, *s.* ቀንብሉል። የቀንብሉል፡ ስሙት።
 Consu'lt, *v.a.* ከ —፡ ጋራ፡ ተማከረ።
 Consulta'tion, *s.* መመረክር። ምክር።
 Consu'mable, *adj.* የሚፈጅ። የሚያልቅ።
 Consu'me, *v.a.* ፈጅ። አሳለቀ። To eat፡ በላ። To drink፡ ጠጠ። To spend፡ ፈጅ።
 Consu'med, *part.* ያለቀ። የተፈጅ።
 Consum'mate, *v.a.* ፈጸመ።
 Consumma'tion, *s.* መፍጸም። ፍጻሜ።
 Consump'tion, *s.* መፈጅት።
 Consump'tive, *adj.* የሚፈጅ።
 Con'tact, *s.* መደሰ። መድረስ።
 Conta'gion, *s.* ከሰው፡ ወደ፡ ሰው፡ የምትልፍ፡ በሽታ።
 Conta'gious, *adj.* በመደሰ፡ አላፈ።
 Contai'n, *v.a.* አለበት። ያዘ።
 Contain'able, *adj.* የሚያዝ።
 Contam'inate, *v.a.* አረከብ። አሳደፈ።
 Contam'inate, *adj.* ረከብ።
 Contamina'tion, *s.* መረከብ። ዕድፍ።
 Conte'mn, *v.a.* ቀፋ። ቸል። አለ።
 Contem'plate, *v.* አሰበ።
 Contempla'tion, *s.* ማሰብ። አሳብ።
 Contem'plative, *adj.* አሳቢ።
 Contempla'tor, *s.* አሳቢ።
 Contemp'orary, *s.* በዘመን፡ ባልንጅራ።
 Contemp'orary, Contempora'neous, *adj.* በዘመን፡ ባልንጅራ፡ ያለ።
 Contem'pt, *s.* መቼቅ። ቸል፡ ማለት።

Contempt'ible, *adj.* የሚቸቅ። ቸል፡ የሚቸቅ።
 Contempt'ibly, *adv.* ቸል፡ ተብሎ። እጅግ፡ ክፉ፡ አድርጎ።
 Contempt'uous, *adj.* የሚንቅ። ቸላባይ። ቸልተኛ።
 Conte'nd, *v.* ተከራከረ።
 Contend'er, *s.* ተከራካሪ።
 Conte'nt, *adj.* በቃኝ፡ የሚል።
 Conte'nt, *s.* በቃኝ፡ ማለት። የልብ፡ ጸጋብ።
 Conte'nt, *v.a.* ደሰ። አሰኘ።
 Content'ed, *part.* በቃኝ፡ የሚል። የማያዝን።
 Conten'tion, *s.* ጸብ። ጽል። ክርክር። መቀደደም።
 Content'ious, *adj.* የክርክር፡ ወደጅ።
 Content'less, *adj.* የማይጸግብ። በቃኝ፡ የማይል።
 Content'ment, *s.* የልብ፡ መጽገብ። በቃኝ፡ ማለት።
 Conte'nts, *s.* ያለበት። መዝገብ።
 Con'test, *s.* ጽል። ጸብ። መቀደደም።
 Conte'st, *v.* ጸብ፡ አደረገ። ተጸላ። ተቀደደመ። ተከራከረ።
 Contest'able, *adj.* የሚከራከርበት።
 Con'text, *s.* መስማማት።
 Contig'uons, *adj.* የሚገናኝ።
 Con'tinence, or Con'tineney, *s.* የፍትወት፡ መከልከል። በልክ፡ መኖር።
 Con'tinent, *s.* ከንጥረነት፡ ደሴት፡ ያይደላች፡ ምድር።
 Con'tinent, *adj.* ነፍሱን፡ የሚገዛ።
 Contin'ual, *adj.* የወትሮ።
 Contin'ually, *adv.* ወትሮ።
 Contin'uance, *s.* ማዘወተር። ማጽናት። መኖር።
 Continua'tion, *s.* ማዘወተር። መኖር።
 Contin'ue, *v.a.* አዘወተረ። *v.n.* ኖረ። ጸኖ።
 I'ndue፡ ተቀመጠ።
 Continu'ity, *s.* መዘወተር።
 Con'trabad, *adj.* የተከለከለ፡ (እቃ)።
 Con'tract, *s.* መስማማት። ኪዳን። A marriage —፡ ማጠፊ።
 Contra'ct, *v.* ቀረጥ፡ አድርጎ፡ ያዘ። ተሰማማ። To —friendship፡ ወደጅነት፡ አደረገ።

To — debts: ዕድውን: አደረገ:: To — a marriage: አጫ::
 Contrac'tion, s. ማሳደር::
 Contradi'ct, v. a. ካደ:: በሌላ: ነገር: ላይ: ተ
 ፍገረ:: የማይሰማማውን: ነገረ::
 Contradict'or, s. ካጅ:: በሌላ: ላይ: ተፍጋሪ::
 Contradic'tion, s. ክደት:: በሌላ: ላይ: መ
 ፍገር::
 Contradict'ory, adj. ካጅ:: የማይገጥም::
 Contrarily, adv. በ — : ላይ::
 Contrary, adj. በ — : ላይ: ያለ::
 Contrast, s. መለዋወጥ:: ልዩነት:: አለመሰማማት::
 Contra'st, v. a. አለመሰማማትን: አሳዩ::
 ልዩነትን: ገለጸ::
 Contrast'ed, part. ልዩነቱ: ፈት: ለፈት: የታ
 ያዩ::
 Contrib'utary, adj. የሚጨምር:: ጨማሪ::
 Contrib'ute, v. ጨመረ::
 Contrib'uting, part. ጨማሪ:: ሲጨምር:: የ
 ሚጨምር::
 Contribu'tion, s. መጨመር:: መጨመርያ::
 መስጠት::
 Con'trite, adj. ድቀብ::
 Contri'tion, s. መድቀብ:: መዋረድ::
 Contri'vance, s. የብልሃት: ስራ::
 Contri've, v. a. በብልሃት: ስራ::
 Contri'ver, s. የብልሃት: ስራ::
 Controu'l, s. መግዛት:: መጠበቅ::
 Controu'l, v. a. ገዛ:: ጠበቀ::
 Control'able, adj. ከመግዛት: በታች: ያለ::
 Control'ler, s. ገዢ:: ጠባቂ::
 Con'troversy, s. ክርክር:: ሁሳት::
 Controver'sial, adj. የክርክር::
 Controve'rt, v. a. ተከራክረ:: ተምዋገተ::
 Controvert'ible, adj. የሚከራክርበት::
 Contume'lious, adj. ነውር: ያለበት:: የስ
 ድብ::
 Con'tumely, s. ንቃት:: ነውር:: ስድብ::
 Contu'se, v. a. ቀጠቀጠ:: አደቀቀ::
 Contu'sion, s. መድቀቅ:: ቀብል::
 Convales'cence, s. ከሕመም: መደን::
 Convales'cent, adj. ከሕመም: የሚድን::
 Conve'ne, v. a. ሰበሰበ:: አከማቸ:: v. n. ተ
 ሰበሰበ:: ተከማቸ::

Conve'nience, s. ደህን: ጊዜ: ወይስ: ስፍራ::
 አለመቸገር::
 Conve'nient, adj. የማይቸገር::
 Conve'niently, adv. ሳይቸገር::
 Con'vent, s. ገጽም::
 Convent'icle, s. የተሰበሰቡ: ጉባኤ::
 Convent'ion, s. መሰብሰብ:: መሰብሰቢያ::
 ጉባኤ:: ሸንጎ:: መሰማማት:: ኪዳን::
 Con'versant, adj. ያወቀ:: አዋቂ:: አስተዋደ::
 Conversa'tion, s. መጫወት:: ጫወት:: መፍ
 ጋገር::
 Con'verse, s. መጫወት:: መፍጋገር::
 Conve'rse, v. n. ተጫወተ:: ተፍጋገረ::
 Conver'sion, s. መመለስ::
 Con'vert, s. ከኃጢአቱ: የተመለሰ: ሰው::
 ልቡን: የለወጠ: ሰው::
 Conve'rt, v. a. መለሰ:: ለወጠ::
 Convert'er, s. መለሸ:: ለዋጭ::
 Con'vex, adj. ወደ: ሚደ: የጉበጠ:: ወደ:
 ሚደ: ጉብጥ::
 Convex'ity, s. ወደ: ሚደ: መጉብጥ::
 Conve'y, v. a. አሳለፈ:: ተሸከመ::
 Convey'ance, s. ማሳለፊያ:: ማሳለፍ:: መ
 ሸከም::
 Convey'er, s. አሳለፈ:: ተሸከሚ::
 Convi'ct, v. a. አውነትን: ወደ: ልብ: አደ
 ረሰ::
 Con'vict, s. ኃጢአቱ: በፍርድ: የተገለጸ: በ
 ደላፊ::
 Convic'tion, s. የውነት: መግለጽ:: የልብ:
 መቀበል::
 Convict'ive, adj. አውነትን: በልብ: የሚያ
 ሰማ::
 Convin'ce, v. a. አውነትን: በልብ: አሰማ::
 Convin'eible, adj. አውነትን: በልብ: የሚ
 ሰማ::
 Convin'ingly, adv. አውነትን: በልብ: አሰ
 ምጥ::
 Convoca'tion, s. መሰብሰብ:: ጉባኤ:: ሸንጎ::
 Convo'ke, v. a. ባንድ: አስጸራ:: ለጉባኤ:
 ሰበሰበ::
 Convul'se, v. a. ድንገት: አሳንቀሳቀሰ::
 Convul'sion, s. በድንገት: ማሳንቀሳቀሰ::
 Con'y, s. መንትሌ::
 Cook, s. የወጽ: ሰሪ: ቅቅል: አድራጊ::

Cook, *v. a.* ቀቀለ።

Cook'ery, *s.* ቅቅል።

Cool, *v. n.* ቀዝቀዘ። *v. a.* አቀዝቀዘ። አበረጃ።

Cool, *a.* ቅዝቃዛ።

Cool'er, *s.* አቀዝቃዢ።

Cool'ness, *s.* ቅዝቅዝ።

Coop, *s.* በርሚል፡ የሚመስል፡ እቃ።

Coop'er, *s.* የበርሚል፡ ሰሪ።

Co-op'erate, *v. n.* ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ ሰራ። አገዘ።

Co-opera'tion, *s.* የሰራ፡ ባልንጀርነት። ማገዝ።

Co-or'dinate, *adj.* በሥርዓት፡ እኩል፡ ያለ።

Coot, *s.* የውኃ፡ ደር።

Cope, *v. n.* ተጋደለ።

Cop'ier, Cop'yist, *s.* የሌላውን፡ ጽፈት፡ ጻፈ።

Co'ping, *s.* ተጋደይ። ተቀደደሚ።

Co'pious, *adj.* አጅግ።

Cop'per, *s.* ነሃስ።

Cop'peras, *s.* የደን፡ መንፈስ። የደን፡ መጻጽ።

Cop'per-plate, *s.* የነሃስ፡ ሉጥ።

Cop'persmith, *s.* የነሃስ፡ አንጥረኛ።

Cop'pery, *adj.* ነሃስ፡ ያለበት።

Cop'ulate, *v.* ጸመደ። በመጋባት፡ ተገናኘ።

Copula'tion, *s.* መጸመድ። መጋባት።

Cop'ulative, *adj.* የሚያገናኝ።

Cop'y, *s.* የጽፈት፡ ልጅ። ሁለተኛ፡ ጽፈት።

አንድ፡ ጽፈት፡ ወይስ፡ መጽሐፍ።

Cop'y, *v.* የጥረት፡ ምሳሌ፡ አደረገ።

Coque'tte, *s.* አታላይቱ፡ ሴት።

Cor'al, *s.* ኮረል። የባሕር፡ ተል፡ ደንጊያ።

አንግት።

Cord, *s.* ገመድ።

Cord, *v. a.* በገመድ፡ አሠረ።

Cord'age, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ገመድ፡ ብዛት።

Cor'dial, *s.* የልብ፡ መድንኒት።

Cor'dial, *adj.* የልብ። ከሌላው፡ ያለ።

Cordial'ity, *s.* የልብ፡ ፍቅር።

Cor'dially, *adv.* ከሌላው።

Corian'der, *s.* ድምብላል።

Cork, *s.* ኮርክ። እጅግ፡ የልዘበ፡ እንጨት።

v. a. በኮርክ፡ እንጨት፡ ዘጋ።

Cork'screw, *s.* የኮርክ፡ መክፈቻ።

Corn, *s.* አህል። አጀ። ቅንጣት።

Cor'neous, *adj.* ቀንድ፡ የሚመስል።

Cor'ner, *s.* ማዕዘን።

Cor'net, *s.* ታናሽ፡ መለከት። የፈረሰኞችን፡ በንጹረ፡ ተሸካሚ።

Cor'nice, *s.* የቤት፡ ቀጽላ።

Corni'gerous, *adj.* ቀንድ፡ ያለው።

Corona'tion, *s.* ማክለል።

Cor'oner, *s.* በድንገት፡ የሆነውን፡ ሞት፡ መክንያት፡ የሚመረምር፡ ሹም።

Cor'onet, *s.* ታናሽ፡ አክሊል።

Cor'poral, *s.* የግረኞች፡ ጭፍሮች፡ ታችኛ፡ ሹም።

Corpo'real, Cor'poral, *adj.* የገላ። የሥጋ።

Cor'porate, *adj.* ላንድ፡ ገላ፡ የተሰማማ።

Corpora'tion, *s.* አንድነት። መሰማማት። ጉባኤ። ማኅበር።

Corps, *s.* ኮርጽስ። የሠራዊት፡ ክፍል።

Corpse, *s.* ረሳ።

Cor'pulence, *s.* የገላ፡ ወፍራምነት። መገፈፈት።

Cor'pulent, *adj.* ወፍራም። የገፈፈ።

Corre'ct, *v. a.* አቀኘ።

Corre'ct, *adj.* የቀኘ። ደህኖ።

Correc'tion, *s.* ማቅናት። A disciplinary — ተግዛጽ።

Correct'ive, *adj.* የሚያቀኝ። ገዛጭ።

Correct'ly, *adv.* ቀንቶ። ደህኖ፡ አድርጎ።

Correct'ness, *s.* ቅንነት። ደህንነት።

Correspo'nd, *v. n.* ምላሽን፡ ሰጠ፡ ተቀበለ። ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ ተሰማምቶ፡ ሰራ።

Correspond'ence, *s.* ምላሽን፡ መሰጠት፡ መቀበል። ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ ተሰማምቶ፡ መስራት።

Correspond'ent, *adj.* የተሰማማ።

Correspond'ent, *s.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ ጽፈትን፡ የሚያመለክት።

Cor'rigible, *adj.* መቅናት፡ የሚችል።

Corrob'orant, *adj.* የሚያበርታ። የሚያጽኖ።

Corrob'orate, *v. a.* አበረታ። አጸኖ።

Corrobor'a'tion, *s.* ማበርታት። ማጽናት።

Corro'de, *v. a.* ምታሎችን፡ በላ። አዛገ።

Corro'sion, *s.* ብል። ዛግ።

Corro'sive, *s.* የሚያቃጠል፡ የሚበላ፡ መድንኒት።

Corro'sive, *adj.* የሚያዛጋ።

Corru'pt, *v. a.* አጠፋ። አከፋ። አበላሸ።
v. n. ጠፋ። በላሽ። ከፋ።

Corru'pt, *adj.* ጥፊ። ክፉ። የበላሽ።

Corrupt'er, *s.* አጥፊ። አክፊ። አሳኛ።

Corrupt'ible, *adj.* የሚጠፋ። የሚከፋ።

Corrup'tion, *s.* ጥፋት።

Corrupt'ive, *adj.* የሚያጠፋ።

Corrupt'ness, *s.* ጥፋትነት።

Cor'sair, *s.* የባሕር፡ ቀመኛ።

Corse, *s.* ረሳ።

Cosmetic, *s.* ገላውን፡ የምታስጊጽ፡ መድኃኒት።

Cos'mical, *adj.* ያለም።

Cosmog'raphy, *s.* ያለም፡ ትምህርት።

Cosmop'olite, *s.* ያለም፡ ባላገር።

Cost, *s.* ዋጋ። መግዣ።

Cost, *v. n.* ተገዛበ —

Cost'al, *adj.* የጎን።

Cost'ive, *adj.* ሆ። የበረከተ።

Cost'iveness, *s.* የሆድ፡ መበርከት።

Cost'liness, *s.* የዋጋ፡ ብዛት። ክብር። ሽልም።

Cost'ly, *adj.* የከበረ። ዋጋው፡ የበዛ።

Cot, Cot'tage, *s.* የገባራ፡ ቤት።

Cot'tager, *s.* ገባራ።

Cot'ton, *s.* ጥጥ።

Couch, *v. n.* ለረፍት፡ ተቀመጠ። *v. a.* ሸሸገ።

Couch, *s.* መቀመጫ። ምንጻፍ።

Cove, *s.* መጽጃ። መጽገግያ።

Cov'enant, *s.* ኪዳን። በሁለት፡ ሰዎች፡ ወይም፡ በሁለት፡ ጉባኤዎች፡ መካከል፡ የተደረገች፡ መስማማት።

Cov'enant, *v. n.* ተሰማማ። ቃል፡ ኪዳን፡ ገባ። ተካዋ።

Covenantee', *s.* ቃል፡ ኪዳን፡ የገባ፡ ሰው።

Cov'er, *v. a.* ከደነ። ሸፈነ። አለበሰ። To veil፡ ጋረደ።

Cov'er, *s.* መክደኛ። መሸፈኛ። ልብስ። መጋረጃ።

Cov'ering, *s.* መክደኛ። ልብስ። መሸፈኛ።

Cov'erlet, Cov'erlid, *s.* የምንጻፍ፡ መሸፈኛ። ለሃፍ።

Cov'ert, *s.* መሸሸግያ።

Cov'et, *v. a.* ተመኛ። ፈለገ። ኢኻ።

Cov'etous, *adj.* የተመኛ። ስቡ። የከብት፡ ወደጅ።

Cov'ey, *s.* የዎፎች፡ ብዛት።

Cough, *s.* ግምፈን። ሳል። *v. n.* ግምፈን። አለ። ሳለ።

Coun'cil, *s.* ሸንጎ። ጉባኤ። Ecclesiastical፡ ሀሳብር። ሲያደስ።

Coun'sel, *s.* ምክር።

Coun'sel, *v. a.* መከረ። ተማከረ።

Coun'sellor, *s.* መካሪ።

Count, *s.* ከውንት። ታላቅ፡ አለቃ።

Count, *v. a.* ቀጠረ። ተቋጠረ። አሰበ።

Count'enance, *s.* ፈት። ሞገስ።

Count'enance, *v. a.* ፈቱን፡ ሰጠ። ሞገሱን፡ ሰጠ። አገዘ።

Count'er, *s.* ቀጣሪ።

Count'er, *adv.* በላይ። ጸልጥ።

Counteract, *v. a.* ካረ። ከለከለ። በ— ላይ፡ ሰራ።

Counterbal'ance, *v. a.* ሚዛኑን፡ በሚዛኑ፡ አቀለለ።

Count'erchange, *s.* መለዋወጥ።

Count'erfeit, *adj.* ግብዝ። አሰተኛ።

Count'erfeit, *v. a.* ባሰት፡ አስመሰለ። ሥእልን፡ አደረገ።

Counterma'nd, *v. a.* የተሰጠቸውን፡ ትእዛዝ፡ ሸር፡ አደሰ፡ ነገርን፡ አዘዘ።

Count'ermarch, *s.* ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ የሚል፡ ጉዞ።

Count'erpane, *s.* የምንጻፍ፡ መሸፈኛ። ለሃፍ።

Count'erplot, *s.* የጸላትን፡ መባባር፡ የምትሸር፡ መባባር።

Count'erpoise, *s.* የሚዛን፡ እኩል፡ ሚዛን።

Counterpoi'se, *v. a.* ሚዛኑን፡ በሌላ፡ ሚዛን፡ አስተካከለ።

Count'ersign, *v. a.* ለጽፈቱ፡ በመጨረሻው፡ መሰከረ፡ በስሙ።

Count'less, *adj.* ቁጥር፡ የሌለው።

Coun'try, *s.* አገር። ምድር።

Coun'tryman, *s.* ባላገር። A man from the country፡ ገባራ።

Coup'le, *s.* ጽምድ።

Coup'le, *v. a.* ጸመደ።

Cour'age, *s.* ልብ። ድፍረት።

Coura'geously, *adv.* በድፍረት።

Cour'ier, *s.* ረዋጭ። ገሥጋሽ።

- Course, *s.* ረጫ፡፡ መርጥ፡፡ አካሐድ፡፡ አደራ፡፡
- Cours'er, *s.* ረጫ፡፡ ረጫ፡፡
- Court, *s.* ኮርት፡፡ የጋዢ፡፡ መኖርያ፡፡ የጸበበ፡፡ አደግግደ፡፡ የፍርድ፡፡ ስንገ፡፡
- Court, *v. a.* ሞገስን፡፡ ወይስ፡፡ ውድን፡፡ እካ፡፡ ለመነ፡፡
- Court'ous, *adj.* ገር፡፡ በሞገስ፡፡ ያለ፡፡ ባካሐድ፡፡ የለዘበ፡፡
- Courtesa'n, *s.* ዘመዋዊት፡፡ ጋለሞት፡፡
- Court'esy, *s.* ያካሐድ፡፡ ልዝብ፡፡
- Court'ier, *s.* የንጉሥ፡፡ ቤተ፡፡ ሰው፡፡
- Court'like, *adj.* በንጉሥ፡፡ መኖርያ፡፡ እንደሰ፡፡
- Court'ly, *adj.* እንደ፡፡ ንጉሥ፡፡ መኖርያ፡፡
- Cous'in, *s.* ያገጡት፡፡ ልጅ፡፡ የወንድም፡፡ ወይስ፡፡ የት፡፡ ልጅ፡፡
- Cow, *s.* ላም፡፡ A milch —፡፡ ጽገት፡፡ A — without horns፡፡ ጉመላ፡፡ A grey —፡፡ ደልኾ፡፡ A black —፡፡ ወልባት፡፡
- Cow'ard, *s.* ረራ፡፡ ልብ፡፡ የሌለው፡፡ ሰው፡፡
- Cow'ardly, *adj.* ያለ፡፡ ልብ፡፡
- Cow'er, *v. n.* ኅልባቱን፡፡ ተንበርክቶ፡፡ ተቀመጠ፡፡
- Cow'herd, *s.* የላም፡፡ አረኛ፡፡ ጀራፍ፡፡
- Cowl, *s.* የሞክሳሴ፡፡ ቀብ፡፡
- Cox'comb, *s.* የውራ፡፡ ደር፡፡ ቀጸላ፡፡
- Coy, *adj.* ያፈረ፡፡ ያልደፈረ፡፡
- Coy'ish, *adj.* አፈራ፡፡ ያልደፈረ፡፡
- Coy'ness, *s.* አፈረት፡፡ አለመደፈር፡፡
- Coz'en, *v. a.* አታለል፡፡ ሸገለ፡፡
- Coz'enage, *s.* ሸገላ፡፡ መታለል፡፡
- Coz'ener, *s.* ሸጋይ፡፡ አታላይ፡፡
- Crack, *v. n.* ሲጠጥ፡፡ አለ፡፡
- Cra'dle, *s.* ሕፃናት፡፡ የሚወዘወዙበት፡፡ ምንዳፍ፡፡
- Craft, *s.* ብልሃት፡፡ ተንኩል፡፡ የብልሃት፡፡ ስራ፡፡ አንጥረኝነት፡፡ ተናኾት፡፡ መርከቦች፡፡
- Craft'ily, *adv.* በብልሃት፡፡ በተንኩል፡፡
- Craft'iness, *s.* ተንኩል፡፡
- Crafts'man, *s.* ብልሀተኛ፡፡ አንጥረኛ፡፡
- Craft'y, *adj.* ተንኩልኛ፡፡
- Crag, *s.* አምባ፡፡ አቅበት፡፡
- Crag'ged, Crag'gy, *adj.* ኮረፍታም፡፡ አቅበታም፡፡
- Cra'nium, *s.* የጤንቀላት፡፡ አጽንት፡፡
- Cran'kle, *v. a.* በማዕዘን፡፡ ሐይ፡፡
- Cran'ny, *s.* ስንጥቅ፡፡ ስብረት፡፡
- Crash, *s.* ጩኸት፡፡
- Crate, *s.* ቅርጫት፡፡
- Crave, *v. a.* እጅግ፡፡ ለምጥ፡፡ ፈለገ፡፡ ተናፈቀ፡፡
- Cra'ven, *s.* ድል፡፡ የተነሣ፡፡ አውራ፡፡ ደር፡፡ trop. ልብ፡፡ የሌለው፡፡ ሰው፡፡ ፈሪ፡፡
- Craunch, *v. a.* ጥርስን፡፡ ፈጫ፡፡
- Craw, *s.* የሶፍ፡፡ ጩጌራ፡፡
- Crawl, *v. n.* ደሃ፡፡
- Creak, *v. n.* ሲጠጥ፡፡ አለ፡፡
- Cream, *s.* አይብ፡፡ Tigr. አጃቦ፡፡
- Crea'my, *adj.* አይባም፡፡
- Crea'te, *v. a.* ፈጠረ፡፡
- Crea'tion, *s.* መፍጠር፡፡ ፍጥረት፡፡
- Crea'tive, *adj.* የሚፈጥር፡፡
- Crea'tor, *s.* ፈጣሪ፡፡
- Crea'ture, *s.* ፍጥረት፡፡
- Cre'dence, *s.* ማመን፡፡
- Creden'da, *s.* የሚታመን፡፡ ነገር፡፡
- Creden'tials, *s.* የሚያሳመን፡፡ ጽሑፍ፡፡
- Cred'ible, *adj.* እውነት፡፡ ሆኖ፡፡ የሚመስል፡፡ አሳማኝ፡፡
- Credibil'ity, Cred'ibleness, *s.* አሳማኝነት፡፡ እውነት፡፡ መምስል፡፡
- Cred'it, *s.* ማመን፡፡ ማሳመኛ፡፡
- Cred'it, *v. a.* አመነ፡፡
- Cred'itable, *adj.* የሚታመን፡፡ እውነት፡፡ የሚመስል፡፡
- Cred'itor, *s.* ባለደ፡፡
- Credul'ity, *s.* የማመን፡፡ ፈጠ፡፡
- Cred'ulous, *adj.* ተሎ፡፡ የሚያምን፡፡
- Creed, *s.* የሚያምኖት፡፡ ትምህርት፡፡
- Creek, *s.* የባሕር፡፡ ተናኸ፡፡ ጉበት፡፡
- Creep, *v. n.* በግረፍ፡፡ በጀ፡፡ ሐይ፡፡
- Creep'er, *s.* በግረፍ፡፡ በጀ፡፡ የሚሐይ፡፡
- Cre'mor, *s.* አይብ፡፡
- Crepus'eule, *s.* ሠርቅ፡፡
- Crepus'culous, *adj.* እንደ፡፡ ሠርቅ፡፡ ያለ፡፡
- Cres'cent, *s.* የሚያድግ፡፡ ጩጌቀ፡፡
- Crest, *s.* ያውራ፡፡ ደር፡፡ ቀጸላ፡፡ የወታደር፡፡ ክንፍ፡፡ በቀቡ፡፡ ላይ፡፡

Crest/fallen, <i>adj.</i> ልቡ፡ የወደቀ፡፡ ያዘነ፡፡ ልሪ፡፡	Cross/bow, <i>s.</i> እንደ፡ መስቀል፡ ያለ፡ ቀስት፡፡
Crev'ice, <i>s.</i> ስንጥቅ፡፡ ስብረት፡፡	Cross'ness, <i>s.</i> እምቢተኝነት፡፡ ቀጣ፡፡
Crew, <i>s.</i> የመርከብ፡ ሰዎች፡፡	Crotch, <i>s.</i> መያዣ፡፡ መውጊያ፡፡
Crew'el, <i>s.</i> የፈትል፡ ኪስ፡፡	Crouch, <i>v.</i> ዘቅ፡፡ አለ፡፡
Crib, <i>s.</i> የከብት፡ መበያ፡፡	Crow, <i>s.</i> ቀራ፡፡
Crib'ble, <i>s.</i> ወምፈት፡፡	Crow, <i>v.n.</i> እንደ፡ ቀራ፡፡ ጮኸ፡፡
Crick, <i>s.</i> የደጅ፡ ጩኸት፡፡ በመዞር፡፡ ያን ገት፡፡ መደንደን፡፡	Crowd, <i>v.</i> ሰበሰበ፡፡ ተሰብስቦ፡፡ ተጋፋ፡፡
Cri'er, <i>s.</i> ጨዋኪ፡፡	Crowd, <i>s.</i> ብዙ፡፡ የተሰበሰቡ፡፡ ሰዎች፡፡
Crime, <i>s.</i> ኃጢአት፡፡ በደል፡፡	Crown, <i>s.</i> አክሊል፡፡ ዘውድ፡፡ ቀጻላ፡፡
Cri'meless, <i>adj.</i> ያልበደለ፡፡	Crown, <i>v. a.</i> አከለለ፡፡ ቀጸለ፡፡ ዘውድን፡፡ አደረገ፡፡
Crim'inal, Crim'inous, <i>adj.</i> በደለኛ፡፡	Cru'ciate, <i>v. a.</i> ሠዋዋ፡፡
Crim'inal, <i>s.</i> በደይ፡፡ በደለኛ፡፡	Cru'cible, <i>s.</i> መቅለጫ፡፡
Crimina'tion, <i>s.</i> መክሰስ፡፡ አጣይ፡፡	Cru'cifix, <i>s.</i> የጌታችን፡ ምሳሌ፡፡ ያለበት፡፡ መ ስቀል፡፡
Crim'osin, <i>s.</i> የቀይ፡ ቀለም፡ አይነት፡፡	Crucifix'ion, <i>s.</i> የክርስቶስ፡ መሰቀል፡፡
Crimp, <i>adj.</i> የሚፈረፈር፡፡	Cru'cify, <i>v. a.</i> ሰቀለ፡፡
Crim'ple, <i>v. a.</i> ቀርጥ፡፡ ስቦ፡፡ አሳጸረ፡፡	Crude, <i>adj.</i> ልዝብ፡፡ ያልሆነ፡፡ ጥረ፡፡ ያልተ ሰራ፡፡
Crim'son, <i>s.</i> የቀይ፡ ቀለም፡ አይነት፡፡	Cru'deness, Cru'dity, <i>s.</i> አለመሰለዘብ፡፡ ጥረ ነት፡፡
Crip'ple, <i>s.</i> አንካሳ፡፡	Cru'el, <i>adj.</i> አርጭ፡፡ ምሕረት፡፡ የሌለው፡፡
Crip'ple, <i>v.n.</i> አነከሰ፡፡ <i>v. a.</i> አሳነከሰ፡፡	Cru'elty, <i>s.</i> አርጭነት፡፡ የምህረት፡፡ መጉ ደል፡፡
Cri'sis, <i>s.</i> መለወጥ፡፡ የሚሆንበት፡፡ ጊዜ፡፡	Cru'et, <i>s.</i> የመጽጸ፡ ተርሙዝ፡፡
Crite'riion, <i>s.</i> መፈረጃ፡፡ የጠባይ፡፡ መግለጫ፡፡	Cruis'er, <i>s.</i> ጸላትን፡ ወይስ፡ ምርኮን፡፡ የም ትፈልግ፡፡ የጸር፡፡ መርከብ፡፡
Crit'ic, <i>s.</i> ፍርድ፡፡ የሚያውቅ፡፡	Cruise, <i>v. n.</i> ጸላትን፡ (ወይስ፡ ምርኮን፡) ለ መሻት፡፡ በባሕር፡፡ ዞረች፡፡ (መርከብ)፡፡
Crit'ical, <i>adj.</i> የፍርድ፡፡	Crumb, <i>s.</i> ፍርፋሪ፡፡ ቀራሽ፡፡
Crit'icise, <i>v. a.</i> ፈረደ፡፡	Crum'ble, <i>v. a.</i> አፈረፈረ፡፡ <i>v. n.</i> ፈረፈረ፡፡
Crit'icism, <i>s.</i> መፈረድ፡፡	Crup'per, <i>s.</i> እምጽዘልብ፡፡
Croak, <i>s.</i> የንጊጉቸር፡ ጩኸት፡፡	Cru'ral, <i>adj.</i> የጭን፡፡
Crock'ery, <i>s.</i> የሽክላ፡ እቃ፡፡	Crusa'de, Crois'ade, <i>s.</i> ክረሴድ፡፡ የመስቀ ል፡፡ ጦር፡፡
Croc'odile, <i>s.</i> አዞ፡፡	Cru'set, <i>s.</i> የወርቅ፡ አንጥረኛ፡፡ መቅለጫ፡፡
Croft, <i>s.</i> የተቀጸረ፡ እርሻ፡፡	Crush, <i>v. a.</i> ደቀሰ፡፡ አደቀቀ፡፡ ደፍቶ፡፡ ሰ በረ፡፡
Crone, <i>s.</i> አርጌ፡፡ በግ፡፡	Crush, <i>s.</i> መድቀስ፡፡ አወደደቅ፡፡ መድ ፈት፡፡
Crook, <i>s.</i> ጉባጣ፡፡ በትር፡፡	Crust, <i>s.</i> የንጅራ፡፡ ቅረፍት፡፡
Crook, <i>v. a.</i> አጉበጠ፡፡	Crusta'ceous, <i>adj.</i> ቅረፍት፡፡ ያለው፡፡
Crook'ed, <i>adj.</i> ጉባጣ፡፡ የጉበጠ፡፡	Crutch, <i>s.</i> መድገፊያ፡፡ መርከብ፡፡
Crop, <i>s.</i> መከር፡፡ የሶፍ፡፡ ጨጌ፡፡	Cry, <i>v.</i> ጮኸ፡፡ To weep፡፡ አለቀሰ፡፡
Crop, <i>v. a.</i> ቀረጠ፡፡ <i>v. n.</i> መከርን፡፡ ከተተ፡፡	Cry, <i>s.</i> ጩኸት፡፡
Crop'ful, <i>s.</i> በጣም፡፡ ምሉ፡፡	
Cro'sier, <i>s.</i> የጳጳስ፡ በትር፡፡	
Cros'let, <i>s.</i> ታናሽ፡፡ መስቀል፡፡	
Cross, <i>s.</i> መስቀል፡፡	
Cross, <i>adj.</i> ገር፡፡ ያይደለ፡፡ እምቢተኛ፡፡ ቀጣ ጡ፡፡ ምቀኛ፡፡	
Cross, <i>v. a.</i> መስቀልን፡፡ አደረገ፡፡ ተሻገረ፡፡ አስቀጣ፡፡	

Crys'tal, *s.* ቢሉር። ብረሌ።

Cub, *s. & v. a.* ያርፎ። ሕህን።

Cu'bit, *s.* ክንድ።

Cu'bial, *adj.* የክንድ።

Cuck'old, *s.* ያመንዘራዊ። በዓል።

Cuck'old, *v. a.* አመነዘረኝ። ምንዘርን። አድርጋ። ባልዋን። ተተነኩለኝ።

Cud, *s.* የሚመሰከው። መብል።

Cud'gel, *s.* በትር።

Cud'gel, *v. a.* በደበደ።

Cuff, *s.* መጽፈያ።

Cuir'ass, *s.* ኩር። የብረት። ወይስ። የነሃስ። ልብስ።

Cuirassie'r, *s.* ኩርን። የሚለብስ። ወታደር።

Cuish, *s.* የጭን። ኩር።

Cu'linary, *adj.* የቅቅል።

Cul'minate, *v. n.* በመሪያያን። ነው።

Cul'pable, *adj.* ጽያፊ። የሚገባው። የተጸየፊ።

Cul'prit, *s.* በፍርድ። የሚፈረድበት። በደለኛ።

Cul'tivate, *v. a.* ሰራ። ተረባ። *Cultivate the ground*። ምድርን። አረሰ።

Cultiva'tion, *s.* መስራት። መረባት። ማረስ።

Cul'ture, *s.* መጥቀም። መስራት። መረባት። ማረስ።

Cul'ture, *v. a.* ሰራ። ተረባ። ተጠቀመ። አረሰ።

Cul'ver, *s.* ዋልያ።

Cul'verin, *s.* ከልበሪን። የመድፍ። አይነት።

Cum'ber, *v. a.* አከበደ። ከልከለ። አስቸገረ።

Cum'bërsome, Cum'brous, *adj.* ከቢድ። አስቸገሪ። ክልካይ።

Cu'mulate, *v. a.* ለመደብ። ለቀመ። መደብ። አደረገ። አከማቸ። ለቀመ።

Cun'ning, *adj.* ብልህ። ብልሃተኛ። ተንኩለኛ።

Cun'ning, Cun'ningness, *s.* ብልሃት። ተንኩል።

Cup, *s.* Chalice። ጽዋ። Tea —። ፍንጅል።

Cup, *v. a.* አገመ።

Cup'bearer, *s.* አሳላፊ።

Cupid'ity, *s.* መመኛት። የከብት። መውደት። ስስት።

Cur, *s.* ውሻ። ውሻውን። የሚመስል። ሰው።

Cur'able, *adj.* የሚፈወስ።

Cur'acy, *s.* የቁስ። አጋዝ። ሹመት።

Cur'ate, *s.* የቁስ። አጋዝ።

Curd, *s.* ረጎ። እርጎ።

Curd, Cur'dle, *v.* ረጋ።

Curb, *v. a.* ያርፎውን። አፍ። ዘጋ። *trop.* ከለከለ።

Curb, *s.* ያፍ። መዝጊያ። ልባብ። *trop.* መከልከያ።

Cure, *s.* መፈወስ።

Cure, *v. a.* ፈወሰ። አደነ።

Cur'ed, *part.* የደነ። የተፈወሰ።

Cu'reless, *adj.* መድኃኒት። ላልተገኘ።

Curios'ity, *s.* አደስ። ነገር። አደስ። ነገርን። ለማየት። መውደድ።

Cur'ious, *adj.* ድንቅ። አደስ። ያልተወቀ። እንግዳ።

Curl, *s.* ጎፋራ። ጉተፍ። ቍንጥርጥር።

Curl, *v. a.* ጎፋራ። አደረገ። አጉተነ። አቀጥጠረ።

Cur'rant, *s.* የወይን። አይነት።

Cur'rency, *s.* የመግዛ። መለኪያ። መግዛ።

Cur'rent, *adj.* የሚለወጥ። በገቢያ። የሚገዛበት። ማለፊያ።

Cur'rent, *s.* ፍሳሽ። የውኃ። መደ።

Cur'rier, *s.* የቅርበት። ሰራ።

Cur'rish, *adj.* እንደ። ውሻ። ነካሽ። ጸላተኛ። የጸብ። ወደጅ።

Cur'ry, *v. a.* በቅርበት። ሰራ።

Cur'rycomb, *s.* የፈረስ። መጽረጊያ።

Curse, *s.* መርገም።

Curse, *v. a.* ረገመ።

Curs'edly, *adv.* ተረግሞ።

Cur'sorary, Cur'sory, *adj.* ራጠን። ቸኩል።

Cur'sorily, *adv.* ራጦ። ፈጥኖ።

Curtai'l, *v. a.* ቍረጠ። ቍርጦ። አሳጸረ።

Curt'ain, *s.* መጋረጃ።

Curv'ature, *s.* ጉብጥነት።

Curve, *v. a.* አጉብጠ።

Cush'ion, *s.* ሞከዳ።

Cusp, *s.* የጨረቃ። ቀንድ።

Cus'tody, *s.* መጠበቅያ። ጥበቀት። Prison። ግዛት።

Cus'tom, *s.* Habit። ልማድ። ወግ። Duty። ግብር።

Cus'tomary, *adj.* ልማድ፡ ያለ፡ የልማድ፡
የወትሮ፡

Cus'tomer, *s.* ተሽማግሌ፡

Cus'tom-house, *s.* የግብር፡ ቤት፡ ቀርጥ፡

Cut, *v. a.* ቀረጠ፡

Cut, *s.* መቀረጥ፡ ቀራጭ፡

Cuta'neous, *adj.* የቀረበት፡

Cu'ticle, *s.* ቀጭን፡ ቀረበት፡

Cutic'ular, *adj.* የቀረበት፡

Cut'las, *s.* ሾተል፡

Cut'ler, *s.* የመቀረጫ፡ አንጥረኛ፡

Cut'ter, *s.* ቀራጭ፡

Cut'ting, *s.* መቀረጥ፡

Cy'cle, *s.* ኪክሎስ፡ ዘርፍ፡ የዘመን፡ ክ
ፍል፡

Cyclopæ'dia, *s.* ኪክሎጶዲያ፡ የውቀት፡
መሰብሰቢያ፡ መጽሐፍ፡

Cyl'inder, *s.* ሲሊንድር፡ ረጅም፡ መዛወ
ር፡

Cyma'r, *s.* ቀጭን፡ መክደኛ፡

Cym'bal, *s.* ጸፍጽል፡

Cy'nosure, *s.* የሰማን፡ መውጫ፡ ኮከብ፡

Cyst, *s.* ሲስት፡ መግል፡ ያለበት፡ ቀራጫት፡

Czar, *s.* የረስያ፡ ንጉሥ፡

D.

Dab'ble, *v. n.* በውኃ፡ ተጫወተ፡ ስራውን፡
አገበዘ፡

Dag'ger, *s.* ሾተል፡

Dag'gle, *v.* በጭቃ፡ ጉተተ፡

Dai'ly, *adv.* ዕለት፡ ዕለት፡ *adj.* የለት፡ ዕለት፡

Dain'tily, *adv.* በቅልጣን፡

Dain'ty, *s.* ቅልጣን፡

Dai'ry, *s.* የወተት፡ ሽያጭ፡ ቤት፡

Dale, *s.* ቀላ፡

Dal'liance, *s.* የውድ፡ መጫወት፡

Dam, *s.* የንብሳ፡ እድት፡ የውኃ፡ መከልከ
ያ፡ በመረት፡ በደንጊያ፡ የተሰራ፡

Dam, *v. a.* ውኃውን፡ ከለከለ፡

Dam'age, *s.* መጉደት፡

Dam'age, *v.* ጉደ፡

Dam'ageable, *adj.* መጉደት፡ የሚቻል፡

Damn, *v. a.* ከነኝ፡ ረገመ፡

Dam'nable, *adj.* የሚያስከንን፡

Damna'tion, *s.* ከነኝ፡ መርገም፡

Dam'ned, *part.* የተከነኝ፡ ርጉም፡

Damp, *adj.* ርጉብ፡ ጽጋግ፡ የመላ፡

Damp, *s.* ጽጋግ፡ ርጉብ፡

Damp, *v. a.* አረጠበ፡ *trop.* ልብን፡ አወረደ፡

Dam'sel, *s.* ቀንጃ፡

Dance, *v. n.* ዘፈነ፡ *s.* ዘፈን፡

Dan'cing, *s.* ዘፈን፡

Dan'dle, *v. a.* ተጫወተ፡

Dan'driff, *s.* የራስ፡ ርከብ፡

Da'nger, *s.* ፍርሃት፡

Da'ngerless, *adj.* ፍርሃት፡ የሌለበት፡

Da'ngerous, *adj.* ፍርሃት፡ ያለበት፡

Dare, *v. a.* ደፈረ፡

Da'ring, *adj.* ደፋሪ፡

Dark, *adj.* ጨለማ፡

Dark'en, *v. a.* አጨለመ፡

Dark'ness, *s.* ጨለማ፡

Dar'ling, *s. & adj.* የተወደደ፡

Darn, or Dearn, *v. a.* ቀደደውን፡ ጠቀመ፡

Dart, *s.* ፍላፃ፡

Dart'ingly, *adv.* እንደ፡ ፍላፃ፡ ሒደ፡

Dash, *v.* ደፋ፡

Dash, *s.* የጽፈት፡ ምልክት፡ (—)፡

Das'tardly, *adj.* ፈርት፡

Das'tard, *s.* ልብ፡ የሌለው፡ ፈሪ፡

Date, *v. a.* የጽፈትን፡ ቀን፡ ስፍራ፡ በምል
እክት፡ አመለከት፡

Date, *s.* የጽፈት፡ ቀን፡ ስፍራ፡

Da'teless, *adj.* ቀን፡ ስፍራ፡ ያልተጻፈበት፡

Da'tive, *adj.* ደቲብ፡ የሰም፡ መለወጥ፡ ሶስ
ተኛ፡ ንብረት፡ በሰዋሰው፡

Daub, *v. a.* ለበጠ፡ መረገ፡ ለቀለቀ፡ ለ
ሰነ፡ ተላሰነ፡

Daub'er, *s.* መራጊ፡ ለሳን፡

Daub'ing, *s.* ምርግ፡

Daugh'ter, *s.* ሴት፡ ልጅ፡ ልጅቱ፡

Daunt, *v. a.* አበፈራ፡ ልብን፡ አወደቀ፡

Daunt'less, *adj.* ያልፈራ፡ ደፋሪ፡

Dawn, *v. n.* ነጋ፡ ጸባ፡ ወገግ፡ አለ፡

Dawn, *s.* ነህ፡ ንጋት፡ ጽዋት፡

Day, *s.* ቀን፡ ዕለት፡

Day'break, *s.* ንጋት፡ ጽዋት፡ ጥዋት፡

Day'light, *s.* የቀን፡ ብርሃን፡

Day'star, *s.* የጥዋት፡ ኮከብ፡ ቤኑስ፡

Daz'zle, *v. a.* ሳይንን፡ አፈዘዘ፡

Dea'con, *s.* ደያቆን።
 • Dea'coury, *s.* ደቁ።
 Dead, *adj.* ሞውት። የሞተ።
 Dead'en, *v. a.* አሞተ። ገደለ። ሻረ።
 Dead'ly, *adj.* የሚገድል። መርዛም። ክፋ።
 Dead'ly, *adv.* በሚገድል። እንደገድል።
 Dead'ness, *s.* መሞት።
 Deaf, *adj.* ደንቅር። የማይሰማ።
 Deaf'en, *v. a.* አደነቀረ።
 Deaf'ness, *s.* ደንቅርፍ።
 Deal, *s.* ክፍል። ብዛት።
 Deal, *v.* ከፈለ። ለሰው፡ ፈንታውን፡ ሰጠ።
 አደረገ። ተሻገመ። በሳንቃ፡ ለበጠ።
 Deal'er, *s.* ሽማቅ። ተሻገያጭ።
 Deal'ing, *s.* ማድረግ።
 Dean, *s.* ደካን። ከጌጲስቀጽስ፡ በኋላ፡ የ
 ሚከተል፡ የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ አለቃ።
 Dean'ery, *s.* ደካንነት።
 Dear, *adj.* የከበረ። የተወደደ። ዋጋው።
 የበዛ።
 Dear'ly, *adv.* እጅግ፡ የተወደደ። ዋጋው፡ በ
 ዝቅ። በብዙ፡ ዋጋ።
 Dearth, *s.* የዋጋው፡ ብዛት። መጉደል። ራብ።
 Death, *s.* ሞት።
 Death'like, *adj.* እንደ፡ ሞት።
 Deba'r, *v. a.* ከለከለ።
 Deba'rk, *v. a.* ከመርከብ፡ ወረደ።
 Deba'se, *v. a.* አወረደ። አጠፋ።
 Deba'sement, *s.* ማዋረድ።
 Deba'te, *s.* ክርክር። መግት።
 Deba'te, *v.* ተከራከረ። ተምዋገተ።
 Debau'ch, *s.* ልክስክስታ። ስካር። ሴስኝነት።
 Debau'ch, *v. a.* አጠፋ። አሳተ።
 Debauchee', *s.* ሰካራ። ሥጋዊ፡ ሰው። ሴስኝ።
 Debauch'ery, *s.* ሥጋዊ፡ ፈቃድ። መፍጸም።
 ሴስኝነት።
 Deb'ile, *adj.* ድካሚ። የላላ።
 Debil'itate, *v. a.* አደከም።
 Debil'ity, *s.* ድካም። በሽታ።
 Debt, *s.* ዕደ።
 Debt'or, *s.* ባለደ።
 Dec'agon, *s.* አሥር፡ ማዘን፡ ያለ፡ ነገር።
 Dec'alogue, *s.* ያሥር፡ ትእዛዛት፡ ሕግ።
 Deca'mp, *v. n.* ሰፈርን፡ ነቀለ።
 Deca'nt, *v. a.* ቀስ፡ ብሉ፡ አፈሰሰ።

Decap'itate, *v. a.* ራስን፡ ቀረጠ።
 Deca'y, *s.* መበላሻት።
 Deca'y, *v. n.* በላሻ።
 Decea'se, *s.* ሞት።
 Decea'se, *v. n.* ሞተ።
 Decea'sed, *part.* ሞውት። የሞተ።
 Deceit, *s.* ሽንግላ። ማታለል። አሰት። ተ
 ንኩል።
 Deceit'ful, *adj.* የሚሽንግል። አታላይ። አሰ
 ተኙ። ግብዝ። ተንኩለኙ።
 Deceit'ful, *v. a.* ሽንግል። አታለል። አንሻተተ።
 Deceiv'er, *s.* ሽንጋይ። አታላይ። አሰተኙ።
 ግብዝ። ተንኩለኙ።
 Decem'ber, *s.* ደስምበር። ታህሳስ።
 De'cency, *s.* አገባብ።
 Decen'nial, *adj.* ያሥር፡ አመት።
 De'cent, *adj.* የሚገባ።
 De'cently, *adv.* እንደሚገባ።
 Decep'tion, *s.* ማታለል። ሽንግላ። አሰት።
 ስሕተት።
 Decep'tive, *adj.* የሚያስት። የሚሽንግል።
 አታላይ።
 Deci'de, *v. a.* ነገርን፡ ቀረጠ። ነገርን፡ ጨ
 ረሰ።
 Deci'dedly, *adv.* በቀር፡ ነገር።
 Deci'mal, *adj.* ያሥር።
 Decima'tion, *s.* ካሥር፡ አንድን፡ መምረጽ።
 Deci'sion, *s.* የነገር፡ መቀረጥ። የነገር፡ መ
 ጨረሻ።
 Deci'sive, *adj.* ነገርን፡ የሚጨርስ።
 Deci'sively, *adv.* ነገርን፡ ቀርጦ። ነገርን፡ ጨ
 ረሶ።
 Deck, *v. a.* ሸፈነ። ሸለመ። አለበሰ። ከደነ።
 Deck, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ደርብ።
 Declara'tion, *s.* መግለጽ። ቁም፡ ነገር።
 Declara'tive, *adj.* የሚገልጽ።
 Declara'tory, *adj.* የሚገልጽ።
 Decla're, *v. a.* ገለጸ። ተናገረ። ቁም፡ ነገር።
 ተናገረ።
 Decla'red, *part.* የተገለጸ።
 Declen'sion, *s.* መዘንበል። የስም፡ መለወ
 ጥ፡ በሰዋሰው።
 Declina'tion, *s.* መዘንበል። ማጉበጥ።
 Decli'ne, *v.* ዘነበለ። ወረደ። ደከመ። እ
 ምቢ፡ አለ።

Decli'ne, *s.* መውረድ። መክፋት። ወደ፡
 ክፉ፡ መዘንበል።
 Decliv'ity, *s.* ቀጥልቀላት። ገደል።
 Dec'orate, *v.a.* አሸለመ። አስጌጸ።
 Deco'rous, *adj.* የሚገገ።
 Deco'rticate, *v.a.* ቀረፈ።
 Deco'rum, *s.* አገግብ።
 Decrea'se, *v.* አነሰ።
 Decrea'se, *s.* ማነስ።
 Decree', *v.a.* ፈቀደ።
 Decree', *s.* ፈቃድ።
 Dece'p't, *adj.* አርጌ።
 Dece'p'titude, *s.* እርጅኖ።
 Decre'tal, *s.* ይርም፡ ጳጳሳት፡ ትእዛዛት፡ **P**
ተጻፈበት፡ መጽሐፍ።
 Decry', *v.a.* ሰደበ። ክፉ፡ ተናገረበ —።
 Ded'icate, *v.a.* ሰጠ። ተሳለ።
 Ded'icated, *part.* የተሰጠ። የተሳለ።
 Dedic'a'tion, *s.* መሳል። መስጠት። መቅ
 ደስ። ቅደሴ።
 Dedu'ct, *v.a.* ከሌላ፡ ወሰደ።
 Deduc'tion, *s.* መውሰድ።
 Deed, *s.* ማድረግ። ስራ። ጽፈት።
 Deem, *v.n.* መሰለ። አሰበ። ፈረደ።
 Deep, *adj.* ጠላቅ። የጠለቀ።
 Deep, *s.* ቀላይ።
 Deep'ly, *adv.* አጥልቀ። እጅግ።
 Deer, *s.* አደን።
 Defa'ce, *v.a.* ፈቀ። አጠፋ።
 Defa'cement, *s.* ማነወር። ነወር። አነዋወር።
 Defal'cate, *v.a.* ቀረጠ። አሳነሰ።
 Defa'me, *v.a.* አስነወረ።
 Defau'lt, *s.* ተገድፎት። አለማድረግ።
 Default'er, *s.* ዕደውን፡ የማይከፍል።
 Defea't, *v.a.* መታ። ቫረ። ድል፡ ነሣ። አደ
 ከመ።
 Defea't, *s.* ድል፡ መነሣት።
 Defea'ted, *part.* ድል፡ የተነሣ። የተመታ።
 Defe'ct, *s.* መጉደል። ተገድፎት።
 Defec'tion, *s.* መጉደል።
 Defec'tive, *adj.* ፍጹም፡ ያይደለ። የሚጉ
 ደል።
 Defe'nce, *s.* መጠበቅ።
 Defence'less, *adj.* ያልተጠበቀ።
 Defe'nd, *v.a.* ጠበቀ።

Defend'ant, *s.* የተከሰሰ፡ ሰው።
 Defend'er, *s.* ጠገቁ።
 Defen'sible, *adj.* መጠበቅ፡ የሚችል።
 Defen'sive, *s.* መጠበቅ።
 Defe'r, *v.* አስቀየ። ዘገየ። ወደ፡ ሌላ፡ አ
 ሳየ።
 Def'e'rance, *s.* ክብር።
 Defi'ance, *s.* ትምክህት።
 Defi'ciency, *s.* መጉደል።
 Defi'cient, *adj.* የሚጉድል።
 Defi'le, *v.a.* አረከሰ። አሳደፈ። በታርታ፡
 አለፈ።
 Defi'le, *s.* ጸቢብ፡ መንገድ።
 Defi'led, *part.* ረከሰ።
 Defi'lement, *s.* መርከሰ።
 Defi'ler, *s.* አርካሽ። አጭፈ። አሳች።
 Defi'nable, *adj.* መፈታት፡ የሚችል።
 Defi'ne, *v.* ፈታ።
 Defi'nite, *adj.* የተቀረጠ። ጭራሽ።
 Defini'tion, *s.* መፈታት።
 Defini'tive, *adj.* ጭራሽ።
 Deflou'r, *v.a.* አጠፋ። ቀንጀውን፡ አረከሰ።
 Defo'rm, *v.a.* አስነወረ። መልክን፡ አጠፋ።
 አሳፈረ።
 Deform'ed, *adj.* መልክ፡ የጠፋ።
 Deform'ity, *s.* የመልክ፡ አለማመር። መ
 ጉበጥ።
 Defrau'd, *v.a.* ሸነገለ። አታለለ።
 Defraud'er, *s.* ሸንጋይ።
 Defra'y, *v.a.* ከፈለ።
 Defu'net, *adj.* & *s.* የሞተ።
 Defy', *v.a.* ተመካ። ደፈረ። ኖቀ።
 Degen'eracy, *s.* የጠገደ፡ ጥፋት።
 Degen'erate, *v.n.* ጥረ። ጠገዩን፡ ለወጠ። ተ
 በላሻ። ጠፋ።
 Deglu'tinate, *v.a.* መጣበቁን፡ ፈታ።
 Degluti'tion, *s.* መዋጥ።
 Degrada'tion, *s.* ማዋረድ።
 Degra'de, *v.a.* አዋረደ።
 Degree', *s.* መደረግ።
 Deje'ct, *v.a.* ጣለ። አሳዘነ።
 Dejec'tion, *s.* አዘን።
 Deifica'tion, *s.* አምላክ፡ ማድረግ።
 De'ify, *v.a.* አምላክ፡ አደረገ። እንደ፡ አም
 ላክ፡ አከበረ።

Deign, *v. a.* ተወ፡ ሰጠ፡ ወደደ፡

De'ism, *s.* የተገለጸውን፡ አምላክ፡ ትቶ፡ በ
አእምሮ፡ ብቻ፡ አምላክን፡ ማክበር፡

De'ist, *s.* የተገለጸውን፡ አምላክ፡ ትቶ፡ አ
ምልኮውን፡ እንደ፡ ልቡ፡ አሳብ፡ የሚያ
ደርግ፡

De'ity, *s.* መለኮት፡ አምላክነት፡

Dela'y, *v.* አዘገየ፡

Dela'y, *s.* መዘገይ፡

Delecta'tion, *s.* ደስታ፡ ተድላ፡ ፍትወት፡

Del'egate, *v. a.* ላከ፡

Del'egate, *s.* መልክተኛ፡

Delib'erate, *v. n.* ተማከረ፡

Delib'erate, *adj.* በምክርና፡ ባሳብ፡ ያለ፡

Delibera'tion, *s.* መምከር፡

Del'icacy, *s.* ልህድ፡ Effeminacy፡ ቅልጣ
ን፡ ቅምጥል፡

Del'icate, *adj.* የቀመጠለ፡ ልህድ፡

Del'icateness, *s.* ልህድ፡ ቅልጣን፡ ቅም
ጥል፡

Del'i'cious, *adj.* የሚወደድ፡ ደስ፡ የሚያሰ
ኝ፡ ተድላ፡

Del'i'ght, *s.* ደስታ፡ ተድላ፡ እሔት፡ ወድ፡

Del'i'ght, *v.* ደስ፡ አለ፡ ደስ፡ አሰኘ፡

Delight'ful, *adj.* ደስ፡ ያለ፡ ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ፡

Delin'cate, *v. a.* መስመርን፡ አድርጎ፡ አመለ
ከተ፡

Delin'quency, *s.* በደል፡

Delin'quent, *s.* ለሞት፡ የተከነከ፡ በደለኛ፡

Delir'ious, *adj.* በንደድ፡ ያበደ፡

Delir'ium, *s.* የንደድ፡ ማበድ፡

Deliv'er, *v. a.* አሳልፎ፡ ሰጠ፡ ሰጠ፡ አደነ፡
ረደ፡ አርነት፡ አወጣ፡

Deliv'erance, *s.* መደን፡ ማደን፡ ረደት፡

Deliv'ery, *s.* ማደን፡ ረደት፡ አርነት፡ ማ
ውጣት፡ — of a speech፡ መናገር፡ ስብ
ከት፡ Childbirth፡ መውለድ፡

Delu'de, *v. a.* አሳተ፡ ሸነገለ፡ አታለለ፡

Del'uge, *s.* የፍሳሽ፡ በደረ፡ አለመኖር፡ የ
ድምሳሴውን፡ የጥፋት፡ ውኃ፡ ማየ፡
አደጋ፡

Delu'sion, *s.* ስቅተት፡ መዝጋት፡ ሸን
ግላ፡

Delu'sive, Delu'sory, *adj.* የሚያስት፡ የሚ
ያታልል፡

Dem'agogue, *s.* የመፀኞች፡ አለቃ፡

Dema'nd, *s.* መገኘት፡

Dema'nd, *v. a.* ፈለገ፡ እካ፡

Demean'our, *s.* አካሄድ፡

Dementa'tion, *s.* አብድነት፡

Deme'sne, *s.* ጉልት፡ ግብር፡ የሌለበት፡ ር
ስት፡

Demi'se, *s.* ሞት፡ የሞተው፡ ፈቃድ፡ ስለ፡
ርስት፡

Demi'se, *v. a.* አወረሰ፡

Democ'racy, *s.* ሕዝብ፡ ሁሉ፡ የሚገዛባት፡
መንግሥት፡

Demol'ish, *v. a.* አፈረሰ፡ ገለበጠ፡ አጠፋ፡

Demol'isher, አፈራሽ፡ አጥፋ፡

De'mon, *s.* ጋኔን፡

Demo'niac, *s.* ጋኔን፡ ያለበት፡ ሰው፡

Demon'strate, *v. a.* አሳየ፡ ገለጸ፡

Demonstra'tion, *s.* ማሳየት፡ መግለጽ፡

Demon'strative, *adj.* የሚያሳይ፡

Demul'cent, *adj.* የሚያልዝብ፡

Demu'r, *v.* አዘገየ፡ ተጠራጠረ፡

Demu'r, *s.* መጠራጠር፡

Den, *s.* ዋካ፡ ያርጭ፡ ዋካ፡ ድብ፡

Deni'able, *adj.* መከደት፡ የሚችል፡

Deni'al, *s.* መከደት፡ ክደት፡

Denom'inate, *v. a.* ስምን፡ አወጣ፡ ጸራ፡

Denomina'tion, *s.* ስምን፡ መስጠት፡ መለ
የት፡ ስም፡

Deno'te, *v. a.* አመለከተ፡ አለ፡

Denou'nce, *v. a.* ከሰሰ፡ ተቃዋመ፡

Dense, *adj.* የጸበበ፡ ክፍት፡ ያይደለ፡

Den'sity, *s.* ጸባባ፡ ክፍት፡ አለመሆን፡

Denti'tion, *s.* ጥርስን፡ ማውጣት፡ መጥረስ፡

Denuncia'tion, *s.* ቅያሚ፡

Deny', *v. a.* ከደ፡ ካደ፡ አሰት፡ ነው፡ አለ፡

Depa'rt, *v.* ተለየ፡ ተለይቶ፡ ሒደ፡ ተሰክ
በተ፡

Depa'rt, Depart'ure, *s.* መሒድ፡ መሰናበት፡
መለየት፡

Depart'ment, *s.* መለየት፡

Depe'nd, *n. n.* ተንጠለጠለ፡ ተሰቀለ፡ ከሌ
ላ፡ በታች፡ ሆነ፡

Depend'ance, *s.* ከሌላ፡ በታች፡ መሆን፡

Depend'ant, *adj.* ከሌላ፡ በታች፡ ያለ፡

Depend'ent, *adj.* የሚንጠለጠል፡

Depi'ct, *v. a.* ሣለ። አስታወቀ። ገለጸ።
 Deple'tion, *s.* መገልበጥ። ባደ። መድረግ።
 Deplo'rable, *adj.* የሚያሳዝን።
 Deplo're, *v. a.* አዘነ። አለቀሰ።
 Depo'nent, *s.* ምስክር።
 Depop'ulate, *v. a.* ሕዝብ፡ አልባ፡ አደረገ።
 Depopula'tion, *s.* ያገርን፡ ሕዝብ፡ ማጥፋት።
 Depo'rt, Deport'ment, *s.* አካሄድ።
 Depor'tation, *s.* ካገር፡ ማውጣት።
 Depo'se, *v. a.* አወረደ። ቡመቱን፡ ቫረ።
 Depos'ite, *v. a.* አስቀመጠ።
 Deposi'tion, *s.* Testimony፡ ምስክር። De-
 gradation, &c.: ቨረት።
 Depos'itory, *s.* መሰብሰቢያ።
 Deprava'tion, *s.* ጥፋት። ነውር። ክፋት።
 Depra've, *v. a.* አጠፋ።
 Depra'vement, Deprav'ity, *s.* ጥፋት። ክፋት።
 Depre'ciate, *v. a.* ክብሩን፡ አወረደ። እንደ
 ገባ፡ አላከበረም።
 Dep'redate, *v. a.* ቀማ። በረበረ። ዘረፈ።
 Depreda'tion, *s.* መቆማት። መበርበር። ብ
 ረብር።
 Depreda'tor, *s.* ቀማኛ። በርባሪ።
 Depre'ss, *v. a.* ተጋፋ። አስጨነቀ።
 Depres'sion, *s.* መጋፋት። ጭንቀት።
 Depriva'tion, *s.* ማሰጉደል።
 Deprive, *v. a.* አጉደለ። ወሰደ።
 Depth, *s.* ጥልቅ።
 Deputa'tion, *s.* መልእክት።
 Depu'te, *v. a.* ላከ።
 Dep'uty, *s.* መልእክተኛ።
 Derelic'tion, *s.* ቸል፡ ማለት።
 Deri'de, *v. a.* ተላገጸ። ተሣለቀ።
 Deri'sion, *s.* ልገጽ። መሣለቅ። ሳቅ። ሥ
 ላቅ።
 Deri'vable, *adj.* የሚመንጭ። መምጣቱ።
 የሚመለከት። የሚወጣ።
 Deriva'tion, *s.* መምጣት። መውጣት። መ
 መነጭ።
 Deriv'ative, *adj.* የሚመጣ። የሚወጣ።
 Derive, *v.* ከምንጩ፡ ወሰደ። ከሥራ፡ መ
 ጥቶ፡ አመለከተ።
 Der'ogate, *v.* አሳነሰ። ክብርን፡ አወረደ።
 አስነወረ። አሳፈረ።
 Der'ogate, *adj.* የተጉደ። ክብሩ፡ ያነሰ።

Deroga'tion, *s.* ክብርን፡ ማሳነስ።
 Derog'atory, Derog'ative, *adj.* ክብርን፡ የሚያ
 ሳነስ። የሚያስነውር።
 Desce'nd, *v. n.* ወረደ።
 Deseend'ant, *s.* ልጅ። የተወለደ።
 Deseend'ent, *adj.* የሚወርድ።
 Deseen'sion, *s.* መውረድ።
 Desce'nt, *s.* ቀጥልቀላት። መውረጃ። ትው
 ልድ።
 Descri'be, *v. a.* በጽፈት፡ አስታወቀ። አስታ
 ወቀ።
 Descrip'tion, *s.* ማስታወቂያ።
 Descrip'tive, *adj.* የሚያስታውቅ።
 Deser't, *s.* አገባብ። ምግባር።
 De'sert, *s.* በረሃ። ምድረ፡ በደ። ውድሃ።
 Deser't, *v. a.* ተወ። ሸሸ። ተሸሸገ።
 Desert'er, *s.* ከሠራዊቱ፡ ተሸሸገ። የሚሸሸ።
 ወተደር።
 Deser'tless, *adj.* ክብር፡ የሌለው። አገባብ።
 ያጣ። ምግባር፡ የሌለው።
 Deser'vce, *v. n.* ተገባ።
 Deserv'edly, *adv.* የሚገባውን፡ ተቀብሎ።
 Desidera'tum, *s.* መሻት። ጉደደ። የተፈ
 ለገ፡ ነገር።
 Desi'gn, *v. a.* ፈቃደ። የሚሆነውን፡ (የሚያ
 ደርገውን) አመለከተ።
 Desi'gn, *s.* ፈቃድ። ፈቃደን፡ ማመልከት።
 ማመልከቻ።
 Designa'tion, *s.* ቡመት። ፈቃድ። ስም።
 ምልክት።
 Desi'gnedly, *adv.* በፈቃድ።
 Desi'gner, *s.* ምክርን፡ አድራጊ። አምለ
 ካኛ።
 Desi'gning, *adj.* ተንኩለኛ።
 Desi'nable, *adj.* የሚወደድ። የሚሻ።
 Desi're, *s.* ውድ። መሻት። ፈቃድ። መኖ
 ፈቅ።
 Desi're, *v. a.* ወደደ። እኛ። ፈቃድ። ተኖ
 ፈቅ።
 Desi'rous, *adj.* የሚወድ። የሚሻ። ተኖ
 ፈቅ።
 Desi'st, *v. n.* ተወ። አስቀረ።
 Desk, *s.* አትራጊ።
 Des'olate, *v. a.* አጠፋ። አፈረሰ። ምድረ፡
 በደ፡ አደረገ።

- Des'olate, *adj.* ቸል፡ የተባለ፡ የተተወ፡ ሰው፡ የሌለበት፡ የጠፋ፡ የፈረሰ፡
 Desola'tion, *s.* ጥፋት፡ መፍረስ፡
 Despai'r, *s.* ተስፋ፡ አለመገኘት፡ ተስፋውን፡ መጣል፡
 Despai'r, *v. n.* ተስፋውን፡ ጣል፡
 Despa'tch, *v. a.* ፈጥኖ፡ ላከ፡ አፈጠነ፡ አስቸኩለ፡
 Despa'tch, *s.* መቸኩል፡ ፍጥን፡ በቸኩላ፡ የተላከ፡
 Des'perate, *adj.* ተስፋ፡ የሌለው፡ አጅግ፡ የተቀጣ፡ አቡድ፡ አጅግ፡ ክፉ፡
 Des'perately, *adv.* አጅግ፡ ተቃጥሎ፡ ያለ፡ ተስፋ፡ አብጁ፡
 Despera'tion, *s.* ተስፋ፡ አለመገኘት፡
 Des'picable, *adj.* የተጠቃቀነ፡ የሚቻል፡
 Despi'sable, *adj.* የሚቻል፡ ቸል፡ የሚባል፡ የተጠቃቀነ፡
 Despi'se, *v. a.* ናቀ፡
 Despi'te, *s.* ንቃት፡
 Despi'te, *v. a.* አስቸገረ፡ ተላገጸ፡
 Despi'teful, *adj.* የሚንቅ፡ የሚላገጽ፡ ነገረ፡
 Despo'nd, *v. n.* ተስፋውን፡ ጣል፡
 Despond'ency, *s.* ተስፋውን፡ መጣል፡
 Despond'ent, *adj.* ተስፋውን፡ የሚጥል፡
 Despo't, *s.* በግዛጂ፡ የሚገዛ፡ ገዢ፡
 Despo'tic, *adj.* በግዛጂ፡ የሚገዛ፡
 Des'potism, *s.* በግዛጂ፡ መግዛት፡
 Destina'tion, *s.* ፍጻሜ፡
 Des'tine, *v. a.* ፍጻሜውን፡ አደረገ፡
 Des'tiny, *s.* በእግዚአብሔር፡ ፍቃድ፡ የተሰራ፡ ፍጻሜ፡
 Des'titute, *adj.* ያጣ፡ የሌለው፡ ድን፡
 Destitu'tion, *s.* ድኅነት፡ መጉደል፡ ነገት፡
 Destroy', *v. a.* አጠፋ፡ ቫረ፡ ገለበጠ፡ አፈረሰ፡
 Destroy'er, *s.* አጥፊ፡ አፍራሽ፡ ቫሪ፡
 Destruct'ible, *adj.* መጥፋት፡ የሚችል፡ የሚቻል፡
 Destruc'tion, *s.* መጥፋት፡ ጥፋት፡ ማፍረስ፡ መገልበጥ፡ ሽረት፡
 Destruc'tive, *adj.* የሚያጠፋ፡ የሚያፈርስ፡ የሚሸር፡
 Des'ultorily, *adv.* በልክስክስታ፡
 Des'ultory, *adj.* ልክስክስ፡
 Deta'ch, *v. a.* ለየ፡
 Detach'ed, *part.* የተለየ፡
 Detach'ment, *s.* መለየት፡ የሠራዊት፡ ክፍል፡ የተለየ፡
 Detai'l, *s.* በየክፍሉ፡ መናገር፡
 Detai'n, *v. a.* አዘገየ፡ ከመሬት፡ ከልክለ፡
 Detai'ner, *s.* አዘጋይ፡ ከልካይ፡
 Dete'ct, *v. a.* ገለጸ፡
 Detec'tion, *s.* መግለጽ፡
 Deten'tion, *s.* ማዘገየት፡
 Dete'r, *v. a.* አስረፈ፡ አስፈርተ፡ ከልክለ፡
 Deter'ment, *s.* አስፈርተ፡ መከልከል፡
 Deter'minable, *adj.* ጭራሽ፡ የሚመለከት፡
 Deter'minate, *adj.* ጭራሽ፡ የተሰራ፡ ፈቃድ፡ የተቀረጠ፡ ብርቱ፡ ጽኑ፡
 Deter'minately, *adv.* በፈቃድ፡ ፈቃድ፡ ጽንታ፡
 Determina'tion, *s.* የጸድ፡ ፈቃድ፡ የነገር፡ መመረስ፡
 Deter'mine, *v. a.* ጭራሽን፡ ቀረጠ፡ ጭራሽን፡ አመለከተ፡ ፈቃድ፡
 Dete'st, *v. a.* ጸላ፡
 Detest'able, *adj.* የሚጸላ፡
 Detesta'tion, *s.* መጽላት፡
 Dethro'nc, *v. a.* መንግሥትን፡ ቫረ፡ ከዙፋኑ፡ አወደቃ፡
 Detra'ct, *v. a.* አስነወረ፡ አሳፈረ፡ ሰደበ፡
 Detrac'tion, *s.* ማስነወር፡ ማሳፈር፡ ስድብ፡
 Detract'ory, *adj.* ክብርን፡ የሚያሳንስ፡ አስነዋሪ፡
 Det'riment, *s.* መጉደት፡
 Detriment'al, *adj.* የሚጉዳ፡
 Devasta'tion, *s.* ማጥፋት፡
 Devel'op, *v. a.* ገለጸ፡
 Deve'st, *v. a.* ገፈፈ፡ ቫረ፡ ከ—፡ ወሰደ፡
 De'viate, *v. n.* ከመንገድ፡ ሔደ፡ መንገድን፡ ተወ፡
 Devia'tion, *s.* ከመንገድ፡ መለየት፡
 Devi'ce, *s.* ምክር፡ አሳብ፡
 Dev'il, *s.* ዲያብሎስ፡
 Dev'ilish, *adj.* የዲያብሎስ፡ እንደ፡ ዲያብሎስ፡ ያለ፡
 Devi'se, *v.* መክረ፡

Devo'id, *adj.* ባደ። ያጣ። የሌለው።

Devo'te, *v. a.* ሰጠ። ቀደሰ።

Devotee', *s.* ለጸሎት፡ የተሰጠ፡ ሰው። አምላኩን፡ ሚደድ፡ ነገርን፡ በመጠባበቅ፡ የሚያድርግ።

Devo'tion, *s.* አምላኩ። የልብ፡መሰብሰብ።

Devou'r, *v. a.* ዋጠ። በላ።

Devou't, *adj.* እግዚአብሔርን፡ የሚፈራ። የሚያመልክ።

Devoutly, *adj.* በእግዚአብሔር፡ ፈርሃት።

Dew, *s.* ጠል።

Dew, *v. a.* ጠል፡ ወደቀ። ረጫ።

Dew'drop, *s.* የጠል፡ ንጡብጥብ።

Dew'y, *adj.* ጠል፡ ያለበት።

Dexter'ity, *s.* ብልሃት።

Dex'terous, *adj.* ብልህ። ብልሃተኛ።

Dex'terously, *adv.* በብልሃት።

Dex'tral, Dex'ter, *adj.* ወደ፡ ቅኝ፡ ያለ።

Diabol'ical, *adj.* የሰይጣን። የዲያብሎስ።

Di'adem, *s.* ዘውድ። አክሊል።

Di'al, *s.* የጸሐይ፡ ሰዓት።

Di'alect, *s.* የዘመዶች፡ ቋንቋ።

Di'alogue, *s.* በሁለት፡ ሰዎች፡ መካከል፡ ያለ፡ መናገር።

Diam'eter, *s.* የመካከል፡ መለኪያ።

Di'amond, *s.* አልማድ።

Di'aper, *s.* የተልባ፡ እግር፡ ደህና፡ ስራ።

Diaphoret'ic, *adj.* የወክ።

Di'aphragm, *s.* በጨጌራ፡ በደረት፡ መካከል፡ ያለች፡ የመለየት፡ ቅርበት።

Diarrhœ'a, *s.* ጥቅማት።

Dic'tate, *v. a.* ለመጻፍ፡ ነገረ። አዘዘ።

Dic'tate, *s.* ትእዛዝ።

Dicta'tor, *s.* አዛዢ። ምሉ፡ ሥልጣን፡ ያለው፡ ገዢ።

Dic'tion, *s.* የቋንቋ፡ መልክ።

Dic'tionary, *s.* የቋላት፡ መዝገብ፡ ትርጓሜ።

Didac'tic, Didac'tical, *adj.* የሚያስተምር።

Didac'tically, *adv.* አስተምሮ።

Die, *v.* ሞተ። To tinge፡ ሸማውን፡ በቀለም፡ ነከረ። ቀለመ።

Die, *s.* Colour፡ ቀለም።

Dy'er, *s.* ሸማውን፡ በቀለም፡ ነክራ።

Di'et, *s.* Food፡ ቀለብ። ምግብ። Assembly of princes፡ የገዡች፡ ጉባኤ።

Differ, *v. n.* ተለየ።

Difference, *s.* መለየት። ልዩነት።

Different, *adj.* ልዩ።

Differently, *adv.* ልዩ፡ ሁኔ። በልዩ፡ መንገድ። ልዩ፡ አድርጎ።

Diff'cult, *adj.* አስተጋሪ። ትጋሪ። የሚያስቸግር። የሚያስጨንቅ።

Diff'culty, *s.* ጭንቀት። ትጋር። ትጋሪ፡ ነገር።

Dif'fidence, *s.* አለማመን። አለመተመን።

Dif'fident, *adj.* የማይያምን። የማይተምን።

Diffu'se, *v. a.* አፈሰሰ። ዘረጋ።

Diffu'sedly, *adv.* ተዘርግቶ። በብዙ፡ ነገር።

Diffu'sion, Diffu'siveness, *s.* ማፈሰስ። መዝረጋት።

Dig, *v. a.* ቀፈረ። ማሰ።

Dige'st, *v.* ሰራ። ለርስን፡ ለምግብ፡ አበጀ። በሥርዓት፡ አደረ።

Digest'ible, *adj.* ለምግብ፡ የሚበጀ።

Digest'ion, *s.* ለምግብ፡ ማብጀት።

Dig'ger, *s.* ቀፈሪ። ማሺ።

Dig'nified, *part.* የከበረ።

Dig'nify, *v. a.* አከበረ።

Dig'nitary, *s.* አለቃ።

Dig'nity, *s.* ክብር።

Digre'ss, *v. n.* ከመንገድ፡ ወጣ።

Digres'sion, *s.* መውጣት።

Dilap'idate, *v. n.* ፈረሰ።

Dilapida'tion, *s.* መበላሸት። መፈረስ።

Dila'table, *adj.* የሚዘረጋ። የሚሰፋ።

Dila'te, *v.* አዘረጋ። አሰፋ።

Dil'atoriness, *s.* መዘገየት።

Dil'atory, *adj.* የሚዘገይ። የሚተከት።

Dilem'ma, *s.* አንደኛ፡ ከሁለት፡ ከማይወድድ፡ ነገር፡ የሚመረጽበት፡ ጭንቀት።

Dil'igence, *s.* መትኩል። ፍጠና። ትኩላ።

Dil'igent, *adj.* የሚገደል። የሚፈጥን። የሚደክም።

Dilu'cid, *adj.* ብረህ። ብርሃንን፡ የሚያሳልፍ።

Dilu'cidate, *v. a.* አበራ። ፈተ።

Dilu'te, *v. a.* አቀጠ። ኃይሉን፡ ወሰደ። በማጽበት።

Dim, *adj.* ያልበራ። የፈዘዘ።

Dimen'sion, *s.* ስፈት። መዘረጋት።

. Dimin'ish, *v. n.* አነሰ። *v. a.* አሳነሰ።
 Diminu'tion, *s.* ማሳነስ።
 Dimin'utive, *adj.* ታናሽ። ጥቂት።
 Dim'ness, *s.* መፍዘዝ። ደንቅርነት።
 Dim'ple, *s.* በጉንጭ። ያለ። ታናሽ። ጉድጓድ።
 Din, *s.* ጩኸት።
 Dine, *v.* ምሳውን። በላ።
 Din'gle, *s.* በሁለት። ኮረፍተኛ። መካከል።
 ያለች። ገደል።
 Din'ner, *s.* ምሳ።
 Dint, *s.* መምታት። ግድ። ኃይል። ምልክት።
 Diocesan, *s.* ኢጲስቆጶስ።
 Diocese, *s.* የኢጲስቆጶስ። ግዛት። የኢጲስቆጶስ።
 ቆጶስ። አብዮት። ክርስቲያናት።
 Dip, *v.* ጠመቀ። አጠመቀ። ነከረ።
 Diph'thong, *s.* ደፍተንግ። ሁለት። የድምጽ። ፈደላት። ባንድ። ድምጽ። ሰነበብ።
 Dire, Di'reful, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
 Dire'ct, *adj.* የቀና። እንደያው። ያለ።
 Dire'ct, *v. a.* አቀና።
 Direc'tion, *s.* ማቅናት።
 Direct'ly, *adv.* ቀንተ።
 Direct'or, *s.* የሚያቀና። ሰው። መሪ። ጠባቂ። መምህር። አለቃ።
 Direct'ory, *s.* ማቅናት። ያለቅ። ሽንት።
 Di'reness, *s.* ማስፈራት።
 Dirt, *s.* ጭቃ። ረገረግ። ዕድፈ። ርኩሰት።
 Dirt'iness, *s.* ርኩሰት። የጭቃ። ምላት።
 Dirt'y, *adj.* ርኩሰት። የታደረ።
 Dirt'y, *v. a.* አሳደረ። አረኩሰ።
 Dirup'tion, *s.* መፍረስ። መብጠስ።
 Disabil'ity, *s.* አለመቻል።
 Disa'ble, *v. a.* አጠፋ። እንደደኛል። አደረገ።
 Disadvan'tage, *s.* መጉደት። ክልካይ። አለመጥቀም።
 Disadvanta'geous, *adj.* የማይጠቅም። የማይገደ።
 Disadvanta'geously, *adv.* በመጉደት።
 Disaffe'ct, *v. a.* አሳንጉረጉረ። አስጸላ።
 Disaffect'ed, *part.* የማይወድ።
 Disaffect'ion, *s.* አለመወደድ።
 Disagree', *v. n.* አልገጠመም። አልተሰማም።
 ም። አንድ። አልሆነም።
 Disagree'able, *adj.* የማይሰማም። የማይወደድ። ደስ። ደስ። የሚያሰኝ።

Disagree'ment, *s.* አለመሰማማት። አለመገጠም።
 Disallow', *v.* ከለከለ። ሥልጣን። አልሰጠም። አልተወም።
 Disappea'r, *v. n.* ጠፋ። ሐይ። አልተገኘም።
 Disappoi'nt, *v. a.* ተሰፋውን። አልፈጸመም።
 Disappoint'ment, *s.* ተሰፋውን። አለመፈጸም። የተሰፋ። አለመፈጸም።
 Disapproba'tion, *s.* ጽዮረ። ዘላ።
 Disappro've, *v. a.* ጽዮረ። ዘላ።
 Disa'rm, *v. a.* እቃ። ጦረን። ገፈፈ።
 Disas'ter, *s.* ክፉ። ገዢ። መከራ።
 Disas'trous, *adj.* መከራውን። የሚያስመጣ። የመከራ።
 Disavou'ch, Disavow'w, *v. a.* ከደ።
 Disavow'al, Disavow'ment, *s.* ክደት። መክደት።
 Disba'nd, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Disba'rk, *v. a.* ከመርከብ። አወጣ።
 Disbelie'f, *s.* አለማመን። መጠራጠር።
 Disbelie've, *v. a.* አለመነም። ተጠራጠረ።
 Disbeliev'er, *s.* የማይምን። ሰው። ተጠራጠሪ።
 Disbur'den, *v. a.* ሽክመትን። ፈታ።
 Disbu'rse, *v. a.* ብርን። ፈጀ።
 Disburse'ment, *s.* የተፈጀ። ብር።
 Disce'rn, *v. a.* አስተዋለ። አስተውሎ። ለየ።
 Discern'ible, *adj.* የሚለይ። የሚታወቅ።
 Discern'ing, *part.* የሚለይ። የሚያስተውል።
 Discern'ment, *s.* ማስተዋል። መለየት።
 Discha'rge, *v. a.* To dismiss: አሰናበተ። To fire: ተኩሰ። To — a debt: ዕድውን። ከፈለ። To — a duty: የሚገባውን። አደረገ። To unload: ፈታ።
 Discha'rge, *s.* መሰናበት። መትኩስ። Bodily discharges: እትፍታ። እራ። ሽንት። ወዘ። ደም። Discharge of duty: አገባብ። መፈጸም።
 Disci'ple, *s.* ተማሪ። ደቀ። መዝሙር። ተከታይ።
 Disci'plesh, *s.* ተማሪነት።
 Dis'cipline, *s.* ተግዛጽ።
 Dis'cipline, *v. a.* ገሠጸ። ሥርዓትን። አስለመደ።
 Disclai'm, *v. a.* ከደ።

Diselo'se, *v. a.* ገለጸ።
 Diselo'sure, *s.* መግለጽ።
 Discom'fit, *v. a.* ልቡን፡ አስወደቀ። አስፈራ። አስደነገጸ። አሸነፈ።
 Discom'figure, *s.* ድል፡ መነሣት።
 Discon'fort, *v. a.* አሳዘነ።
 Disconce'rt, *v. a.* መሰማማትን፡ ገለበጠ።
 አሳዘነ። ምክረን፡ ቫረ።
 Discon'solate, *adj.* የሚያዝን።
 Disconte'nt, *s.* ግርግርታ።
 Discontent'ed, *part.* የሚያንጉራጉር። አጉረምራማ።
 Discontent'ment, *s.* ግርግርታ። አለመበቃት።
 Discontin'uance, Discontinua'tion, *s.* አለመዘወተር። አለመጽደት። መተወት።
 Disconti'nue, *v. n.* አልዘወተረም። *v. a.* አለዘወተረም። ተወ።
 Dis'cord, *s.* አለመሰማማት። ጽል። ጸብ።
 Discord'ance, *s.* አለመሰማማት።
 Discord'ant, *adj.* ያልተሰማማ።
 Discov'er, *v. a.* ገለጸ። አገኘ።
 Discov'ered, *part.* የተገለጸ። የተገኘ።
 Discov'ery, *s.* መግለጽ። ማገኘት።
 Discou'nt, *v. a.* ከደው፡ ከፈለ።
 Discour'age, *v. a.* ልቡን፡ አወደቀ። አስፈራ።
 Discour'agement, *s.* ያልብ፡ መውደቅ። የሚያስፈራ። ነገር።
 Discou'rse, *s.* ጨዋታ። ነገር። ስብከት።
 Discred'it, *s.* አለመታመን። ነውር። ጥፋረት።
 Discred'it, *v. a.* አልታመነም። አላመነም።
 Discreet't, *adj.* የሚጠነቀቅ። ተጠንቃቂ።
 Dis'crepance, *s.* አለመሰማማት። አለመገጠም።
 Discre'tion, *s.* መጠንቀቅ። ፈቃድ።
 Discre'tionary, *adj.* የሚጠነቀቅ።
 Discrim'inate, *v. a.* ለየ።
 Discrimina'tion, *s.* መለየት። መጠነቀቅ።
 Discrim'inous, *adj.* የሚለይ።
 Discu'ss, *v. a.* ተከራክረ። መርምር። ተጫወተ።
 Discus'sion, *s.* መናገር። መከራከር። በጫወታ፡ መመርመር።
 Disdai'n, *v. a.* ኖቀ። ጸላ። ጣለ።
 Disdai'n, *s.* መኖቅ።

Disdai'nful, *adj.* የሚንቅ። የሚጸላ።
 Disea'se, *s.* በሽታ። ሕመም።
 Disea'se, *v. a.* አመመ። አሳመመ።
 Disea'sed, *part.* ተማመ። በሽተኛ።
 Disemba'rk, *v. n.* ከመርከብ፡ ወጣ። *v. a.* ከመርከብ፡ አወጣ።
 Disenga'ge, *v.* ፈታ።
 Disenga'ged, *part.* ፈኘ። የተፈታ።
 Disfigura'tion, *s.* የመልክ፡ መጥፋት።
 Disfig'ure, *v. a.* መልክን፡ አጠፋ።
 Disfran'chise, *v. a.* ሥልጣንን፡ ቫረ።
 Disgo'rge, *v. a.* ተፈ።
 Disgra'ce, *v. a.* አስነወረ። አሳፈረ።
 Disgra'ce, *s.* ነውር። ጥፋረት።
 Disgrace'ful, *adj.* የሚያሳፍር። ነውር።
 Disgui'se, *s.* የተበደረት፡ መልክ።
 Disgui'se, *v. a.* በሌላ፡ መልክ፡ ሸሸገ።
 Disgu'ist, *s.* መሰቀቅያ።
 Disgu'ist, *v. a.* አሰቀቀ።
 Disgust'ful, *a.* የሚሰቀቅ። የማይወደድ።
 Dish, *s.* ወጭት። ዝብድድ። ጣጣ።
 Disheart'en, *v. a.* ልቡን፡ አወደቀ። አስፈራ። አስደነገጸ።
 Dishe'rit, *v. a.* ከርስት፡ አወጣ። የመውረስን፡ ሥልጣን፡ ቫረ።
 Dishev'el, *v. a.* ጸጉርን፡ ያለ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ፈታ።
 Dishon'est, *adj.* ሸንጋይ። ወሰላታ። ያልታመነ።
 Dishon'esty, *s.* ሸንግላ።
 Dishon'our, *v. a.* አስነወረ። ክብሩን፡ አወረደ። አቃለለ።
 Dishon'our, *s.* ነውር። አለመክበር። ጥፋረት።
 Dishon'ourable, *adj.* ነውር። የሚያሳፍር።
 Disinclina'tion *s.* አለመውደድ።
 Disincl'ine, *v. a.* መውደድን፡ ቫረ።
 Disincl'ined, *part.* የማይወድ።
 Disingen'uious, *adj.* ልቡ፡ ያልቀየ። ቅን፡ ያይደለ። የማይገባ።
 Disinher'it, *v. a.* ከርስቱ፡ አወጣ። ርስቱን፡ ቫረ።
 Disinte'r, *v. a.* ከመቃብር፡ አወጣ።
 Disin'terested, *adj.* ረቡን፡ የማይሻ።
 Disjoi'n, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Disjoi'nt, *v.* አኖገ። ጅማቱን፡ ፈታ።

Disjoi'nted, *part.* የተፈታ፡ የተለየ፡ ያልተ
 ሰማማ፡ የተጠመዘዘ፡
 Disju'net, *adj.* ያልተሰማማ፡ የተለየ፡
 Disjunc'tion, *s.* መለየት፡
 Disk, *s.* የጸሐይ፡ (የጨረቃም፡ የከዋክብት
 ምዕ) ፈት፡
 Disli'ke, *s.* አለመውደድ፡
 Disli'ke, *v. a.* አልወደደም፡
 Disli'ken, *v. a.* እንደመስሉ፡ አደረገ፡
 Dis'locate, *v. a.* አገገ፡ ጠመዘዘ፡
 Disloca'tion, *s.* ማፍገ፡ ጥምዝዝ፡
 Dislo'dge, *v.* ከሚደርደው፡ ጣለ፡ አወጣ፡
 Disloy'al, *adj.* እምነት፡ የሌለው፡ ለጌታው፡
 ያልታመነ፡
 Disloy'alty, *s.* ለጌታ፡ አለመታመን፡
 Dis'mal, *adj.* ክፉ፡ የሚያሳዝን፡ የሚያስ
 ፈራ፡
 Disman'tle, *v. a.* ገፈፈ፡ ያምጣውን፡ ዙርያ፡
 አፈረሰ፡
 Disma'st, *v. a.* የመርከብን፡ ደቀል፡ ቀረጠ፡
 Disma'y, *v. a.* አስደነገጠ፡
 Disma'y, *s.* ድንጋጼ፡
 Dismem'ber, *v. a.* ጀመሩትን፡ ቀረጠ፡ ብልት
 ን፡ ቀረጠ፡ ለየ፡
 Dismi'ss, *v. a.* ለቀቀ፡ ሰደደ፡ አሰናበተ፡
 Dismiss'ed, *part.* የተለቀቀ፡ የተሰናበተ፡
 Dismiss'ion, *s.* መሰናበት፡
 Dismou'nt, *v.* ወረደ፡
 Disobe'dience, *s.* አለመታዘዝ፡ አለመገዛት፡
 Disobe'dient, *adj.* የማይታዘዝ፡ የማይገዛ፡
 Disobe'y, *v. a.* አልታዘዘም፡ አልተገዛም፡
 Disobli'ging, *part.* እምቢተኛ፡ ምቀኛ፡
 Disor'der, *s.* የሥርዓት፡ አለመገኘት፡ Bodily
 —፡ ሕመም፡
 Disor'der, *v. a.* ሥርዓትን፡ አፈረሰ፡
 Disor'derly, *adj.* ያለ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ያለ፡
 Disor'dinate, *adj.* አካሄድ፡ እንደ፡ ሥርዓት
 ያይደለ፡
 Disow'n, *v. a.* ከደ፡
 Dispar'age, *v. a.* ፍቀ፡
 Dispar'agement, *s.* መፍቀ፡
 Dispar'ity, *s.* አለመካከል፡ አለመሰማማ
 ት፡ ልዩነት፡
 Dispa'tch, *s.* መልእክት፡ መቸከል፡ መ
 ፍጠን፡ *v. a.* ፈጥኖ፡ ላከ፡

Dispe'l, *v. a.* በተነ፡ ቫረ፡
 Dispen'sary, *s.* መድኃኒት፡ ለድኑኖች፡ እንደ
 ያው፡ የምትሰጠበት፡ ቤት፡
 Dispensa'tion, *s.* ካገባብ፡ መፈታት፡ መስ
 ጠት፡ ሥርዓት፡
 Dispen'satory, *s.* መድኃኒትን፡ ለመስጠት፡
 የሚያቀርብ፡ መጽሐፍ፡
 Dispe'nse, *v.* ፈታ፡ አከፋፈለ፡
 Dispe'rse, *v. a.* በተነ፡
 Disper'sion, *s.* መብተን፡
 Dispir'it, *v. a.* አስደነገጸ፡ ልብን፡ አወደቀ፡
 Displa'ce, *v. a.* ከሰፈራው፡ አወጣ፡ አራቀ፡
 አለቀቀ፡
 Displa'nt, *v. a.* ነቀለ፡
 Displa'y, *v. a.* ሰፈ፡ አድርጎ፡ ዘረጋ፡ ገለጸ፡
 Displa'y, *s.* መግለጽ፡
 Displea'se, *v. a.* ደስ፡ አላሰኘም፡ አልተወደ
 ደም፡
 Displea'sure, *s.* አለመውደድ፡ አለመው
 ደድ፡ ቀጣ፡
 Dispo'sal, *s.* ረብ፡ ሥርዓት፡
 Dispo'se, *v.* አገጠመ፡ አፍረ፡ ሥርዓትን፡
 አደረገ፡ አዘነበለ፡ ፈጀ፡
 Dispo'sed, *part.* የተቀመጠ፡ የተሰራ፡ የ
 ዘነበለ፡
 Disposi'tion, *s.* ሥርዓት፡ ንብረት፡ ጠባይ፡
 Disposse'ss, *v. a.* ገፈፈ፡ ገንዘቡን፡ ወሰደ
 በ — ፡
 Dispropo'rtion, *v. a.* አልመጠነም፡ አላገጠ
 መም፡
 Dispropo'rtion, *s.* አለመገጠም፡ አለመመ
 ጠን፡
 Dispropo'rtionable, Dispropo'rtionate, *adj.* መ
 ጠን፡ የሌለው፡ የምይገጥም፡
 Dispro've, *v. a.* እውነት፡ አለመሆኑን፡ ገለጸ፡
 Dis'putable, *adj.* የሚከራከርበት፡
 Dis'putant, *s.* ተከርካሪ፡ ተምባንኛ፡
 Disputa'tion, *s.* ክርክር፡ መግት፡
 Disputa'tious, Dispu'tative, *adj.* የክርክር፡ ወ
 ደጅ፡
 Dispu'te, *v. a.* ተከራክረ፡ ተምባገተ፡
 Dispu'te, *s.* ክርክር፡ መግት፡
 Disqualifica'tion, *s.* አለመቻል፡ አለማብ
 ጀት፡

- Disqual'ify, *v. a.* አንደደቅል፡ አደረገ። አበ ላሻ።
- Disquisi'tion, *s.* መመርመር።
- Disrega'rd, *s.* አለማክበር። መቼ። ቸል። ማለት። አለመጠበቅ።
- Disrega'rd, *v. a.* ቸል፡ አለ። አላከበረም። አልጠበቀም። አቃለለ።
- Disrega'rdful, *adj.* የማይከብር። ቸል፡ የ ማለ።
- Disreputa'tion, Disrepu'te, *s.* ክፉ፡ ስም። ጥ ፍረት። ነውር።
- Disrepu'ct, *s.* ቸል፡ ማለት። አለማክበር። መቼ።
- Disrespect'ful, *adj.* ቸል፡ ብሎ። ሳያከብር። ንቅ።
- Dissatisfac'tion, *s.* አለመውደድ።
- Dissatisfac'tory, *adj.* ደስ፡ የማይሰጥ።
- Dissat'isfy, *v. a.* ደስ፡ አላሰጥም።
- Dissem'ble, *v.* ገበዘ። ያልነበረውን፡ መ ሰለ።
- Dissem'bler, *s.* ግብዝ።
- Dissem'inate, *v. a.* በትኛ፡ ዘራ። ዘራ።
- Dissenmina'tion, *s.* መብተን። መዝራት። መዝረጋት።
- Dissen'sion, *s.* አለመሰማማት።
- Disse'nt, *v. n.* አንድ፡ አልነበረም። አልተሰ ማማም።
- Disse'nt, *s.* አለመሰማማት።
- Dissent'er, *s.* ከመንግሥት፡ ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያ ን፡ ጋራ፡ የማይሰማማ።
- Disserta'tion, *s.* የነገር፡ መፍታት፡ በጽፈት።
- Dissev'er, *v. a.* ለየ። በሁለት፡ ከፈለ።
- Dissim'ilar, *adj.* የማይመስል። ልዩ።
- Dissimilar'ity, Dissimil'itude, *s.* ልዩነት። አለ መመስል።
- Dissimula'tion, *s.* ግብዝነት።
- Dis'sipate, *v. a.* በተቻ። ፈጀ። ሲሰፍ፡ ሆነ።
- Dissipa'tion, *s.* ሲሰፍነት። መብተን። መፍ ጀት።
- Dis'soluble, *adj.* የሚፈታ።
- Dissol've, *v.* ፈታ።
- Dissol'vent, *adj.* የሚፈታበት።
- Dis'solute, *adj.* ፈቅ። ሲሰፍ።
- Dissolu'tion, *s.* መፍታት። ፍትሐት። ጥፋ ት። ሲሰፍነት።
- Dis'sonance, *s.* አለመሰማማት።
- Dis'sonant, *adj.* የማይሰማማ።
- Dissua'de, *v. a.* አምቢ፡ አሰኘ።
- Dissua'sive, *adj.* አምቢ፡ የሚያሰኝ።
- Dis'taff, *s.* አንዝርት።
- Dis'tance, *s.* ርቀት።
- Dis'tant, *adj.* የራቀ። ረቅ።
- Dista'steful, *adj.* ለቅምሳ፡ ክፉ።
- Distem'per, *s.* ሕማም።
- Distem'per, *v. a.* አመመ። አሳመመ። አስ ጸለ።
- Distem'pered, *part.* ልቡ፡ የተፈወጠ። የታ መመ።
- Diste'nd, *v. a.* አሰፈ። ዘረጋ።
- Distend'ed, *part.* የሰፈ። የተዘረጋ።
- Disti'li, *v.* አንጠባጠባ። አንጠብጠቦ፡ አ መቆም፡ አበጀ። ኃይልን፡ በትኩሳት፡ አወጣ።
- Disti'net, *adj.* ልዩ። የተለየ።
- Distinc'tion, *s.* መለየት።
- Distinct'ively, Distinct'ly, *adv.* ተለይተ። ለ ይተ። በቁም፡ ነገር።
- Distinct'ness, *s.* ልዩነት።
- Distin'guish, *v. a.* ለየ። አከበረ።
- Distin'guished, *part.* የተለየ። የከበረ። ለ ዩ። ክቡር።
- Disto'rt, *v. a.* አጠመመ። ጠመዘዘ።
- Distor'tion, *s.* ማጥመም። ጥምዘዜ።
- Distra'ct, *v. a.* አጠማማ። ለየየ። አስቸገረ።
- Distract'ed, *part.* ጠማማ። አብድ። የተለ ያየ።
- Distract'edly, *adv.* አንድ፡ አብድ። ተለየ ይተ።
- Distrac'tion, *s.* አብድነት። መለየት። ሥ ረዓት፡ አለመኖር።
- Distre'ss, *v. a.* አጋፈ። አስጨነቀ። አስቸ ገረ። መከራ፡ አበላ።
- Distre'ss, *s.* ጭንቀት። ችጋር። መከራ።
- Distress'ed, *adj.* የተጨነቀ። ችጋረኛ።
- Distrib'ute, *v. a.* ከፈፈለ። ሰጠ።
- Distribu'tion, *s.* መከፈፈል። መስጠት።
- Dis'trict, *s.* ዙርያ። ክፍል። ግዛት።
- Distru'st, *s.* አለማመን። አለመታመን።
- Distru'st, *v. a.* አላመነም። አልታመነም።
- Distrust'ful, *adj.* የማይታመን።

Distu'rb, *v. a.* አደፈረሰ። አወከ። ሁከት።
አደረገ።

Disturb'ance, *s.* ሁከት። መደፈረሰ።

Disturb'er, *s.* አዋኪ። አደፈራሽ።

Disu'nion, *s.* ያንድነት። መጉደል። አለመ
ሰማማት።

Disuni'te, *v. a.* አንድነትን። አፈረሰ።

Disu'se, *v. a.* ልማድን። አስተወ።

Disu'se, *s.* ልማድን። መተወት።

Ditch, *s.* ጉድጓድ። ማስ።

Dive, *v. n.* ተጠመቀ። ከውኃ። በታች። ሔደ።

ጠለቀ። አጠለቀ።

Di'ver, *s.* ተጠማቂ።

Di'vers, *adj.* ልዩ። ልዩ። አያሌ።

Di'verse, *adj.* የተለየ። ልዩ። ልዩ።

Diver'sify, *v. a.* ልዩ። ልዩ። አደረገ። ለያዩ።
አስተላለፈ።

Diver'sion, *s.* መግደም። ወደ። ሌላ። ስፈራ።
ማለት። ጫወታ።

Diver'sity, *s.* ልዩነት። መለያየት።

Dive'rt, *v. a.* ወደ። ሌላ። ስፈራ። መለሰ። አ
ጋደመ። ተጫውቶ። ደስ። አሰኘ።

Dive'st, *v. a.* ገፈፈ። ሹመቱን። ቫረ።

Divi'de, *v.* ከፈለ። ለዩ።

Div'idend, *s.* የሚከፈል። ክፍል። ክፈይ።

Divi'ders, *s.* የኪርኩሉስ። መስራያ።

Divina'tion, *s.* የሚመጣውን። መንገር።

Divi'ne, *v.* የሚመጣውን። ነገር። ተናገረ።
መወረተ። ጠነቀቀ።

Divi'ne, *adj.* አምላካዊ። የአምላክ። የ
እግዚአብሔር።

Divi'ne, *s.* ተዋሎ'ሰ።

Divi'ner, *s.* ጠንጃይ። ምዋርተኛ።

Divin'ity, *s.* መለኮት። አምላክነት። መለ
ኮትነት። ተዋሎግ።

Divis'ible, *adj.* መለየት። የሚችል። መከ
ፈል። የሚችል። የሚከፈል።

Divis'ion, *s.* መክፈል። መከፈል። መለየ
ት። ክፍል።

Divi'sor, *s.* ከፈይ።

Divo'rice, *v. a.* ፈታ። ለዩ።

Divo'rice, Divo'rcement, *s.* ፍትሐት። መለ
የት።

Diuretic, *s.* የሽንት። መድኃኒት።

Diur'nal, *adj.* የዕለት። ዕለት።

Diur'nally, *adv.* ዕለት። ዕለት።

Divul'ge, *v. a.* አወራ። ዘረጋ።

Do, *v.* አደረገ። ሰራ።

Do'cible, Do'cile, *adj.* የሚማር። የሚለም
ድ። ትምህርትን። የሚወድ።

Docil'ity, *s.* የመማር። እብታ።

Dock, *s.* ደክ። መርከቦች። ወደ። ሚሰሩበ
ት። ስፈራ።

Doc'tor, *s.* ደክተር። ያዋቅኑ። መዓርግ።

Doc'trinal, *adj.* የትምህርት።

Doc'trine, *s.* ትምህርት።

Doc'ument, *s.* ጽፈት።

Dodge, *v. n.* ተተነኩለ።

Dog, *s.* ውሻ።

Dog'ger, *s.* አንድ። ደቀል። ያለው። ታናሽ።
መርከብ።

Dog'gish, *adj.* እንደ። ውሻ። ያለ። የውሻ።

Dog'ma, *s.* ትምህርት።

Do'ings, *s.* ስራ። አደራረግ።

Dole, *s.* ክፍል። አዘን። መከራ።

Do'leful, *adj.* የሚያሳዝን።

Do'lesome, *adj.* አዛኝ።

Doll, *s.* የሐፃፍት። መጫወቻ።

Dol'lar, *s.* ብር። ቅርሽ።

Domai'n, *s.* ግዛት።

Domes'tic, *adj.* ቤተኛ። የቤት።

Domes'tic, *s.* ቤት። ሰብ።

Domes'ticate, *v. a.* ለቤት። አስለመደ።

Dom'inate, *v. a.* በለጠ። አስገዛ። ብርቱ
አድርጎ። ገዛ።

Domina'tion, *s.* መግዛት።

Dominee'r, *v. n.* በብርታት። በግፍ። ገዛ።

Domin'ical, *adj.* የእሁድ።

Domin'ion, *s.* ግዛት።

Dona'tion, *s.* እንደሃው። መስጠት። ስጦ
ታ። በረከት።

Do'nor, *s.* ሰጪ።

Doom, *s.* ፍርድ። ኩነት።

Doom, *v. a.* ኩነት። ፈረደ።

Doom'ed, *part.* የተኩነት። የተፈረደበት።

Dooms'day, *s.* ኋለኛ። ፍርድ። የፍርድ። ቀን።

Door, *s.* ደጅ። መዝጊያ። በር።

Dor'mant, *adj.* የሚተኛ።

Dose, *s.* መስጠት። ቅምቫ። የመድኃኒት።
ልክ። ላንድ። ቅምቫ።

Dot, *s.* ነቀጥጣ።
 Do'tage, *s.* በስንፍ፣ መውደድ።
 Do'tard, Do'ter, *s.* በእርጅ፣ መክንያት፡ P
 ሰነፈ። ያለ፡ አሳብ፡ ወደጅ።
 Dote, *v. n.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ ወደጅ።
 Dou'ble, *adj.* በሁለት፡ ያለ። የሁለት፡ ን
 ጽፍ።
 Dou'ble, *v.* ሁለት፡ ዕዕፍ፡ አደረገ።
 Dou'ble, *s.* ሁለት፡ ዕዕፍ።
 Double'dealer, *s.* ባካሔደ፡ ያልቀ፣ አካሔ
 ደ፡ ወደ፡ ሁለት፡ ወገን፡ የሚገብዝ።
 Doublemind'ed, *adj.* ባለ፡ ሁለት፡ ልብ።
 Doubleton'gued, *adj.* ባለ፡ ሁለት፡ መላሽ።
 Doub'ly, *adv.* በሁለት፡ ዕጽፍ።
 Doubt, *v.* ተጠራጠረ።
 Doubt, *s.* መጠራጠር። ጥርጣሪ።
 Doubt'ful, *adj.* የሚጠራጠር። የሚጠራጠ
 ረበት።
 Doubt'fully, Doubt'ingly, *adv.* ሲጠራጠር። በ
 መጠራጠር።
 Doubt'less, *adj. & adv.* ያለ፡ መጠራጠር። ሳ
 ይጠራጠር።
 Dove, *s.* ርግብ።
 Dove'like, *adj.* እንደ፡ ርግብ፡ ያለ። ገር። P
 ዋህ።
 Dove'tail, *s.* የርግብ፡ ጅራት። የጽርብ፡ መ
 ገጠምያ።
 Dough, *s.* ሊጥ። ብሆ።
 Dough'y, *adj.* የሊጥ።
 Dow'ager, *s.* የባልቴትነትን፡ ቀለብ፡ የምት
 በላ፡ ባልቴት።
 Dow'er, or Dow'ery, *s.* ማጫ። ለባልቴት፡ P
 ተሰራ፡ ቀለብ።
 Down, *s.* መደ። ቁላ። የፆፍ፡ ረቂቅ፡ ጸጉር።
 Down, *prep. & adv.* ታች። በታች። ወደ፡ ታች።
 Down'cast, *adj.* የተዋረደ።
 Down'fal, *s.* አወደደቅ።
 Down'hill, *adv. & s.* ቀልቀላት። ገደል።
 Down'right, *adj.* ፈጽሞ።
 Down'right, *adv.* ፈጽሞ።
 Down'ward, *adj.* ወደ፡ ታች፡ ያለ።
 Down'ward, Down'wards, *adv.* ወደ፡ ታች።
 Doxol'ogy, *s.* ምስጋና።
 Doz'en, *s.* ያሠራ፡ ሁለት፡ ቍጥር።
 Do'ziness, *s.* የንቅልፍ፡ መውደድ። ሀኪት።

Drachm, *s.* ድረኽማ። የወቁት፡ ስምንተኛ፡
 ክፍል።
 Draff, *s.* ጉድፍ።
 Draft, *s.* የብር፡ ጽፈት።
 Drag, *v.* ጉተተ።
 Dra'gon, *s.* ዘንደ።
 Drain, *v.* አደረቀ። አበሰ።
 Dram, *s.* See Drachm.
 Draught, *s.* መጠጥ። የመጠጥ፡ ቅምሳ።
 መሣል። መሳብ።
 Draw, *v. a.* ሳበ። To — fluids፡ ቀደ። To —
 money፡ ብርን፡ ወሰደ። To — pictures፡
 ሣለ።
 Draw'er, *s.* ሳቢ። ሣደ። የሣጽን፡ አደነት።
 Draw'ers, *s.* የውሥጥ፡ ሱሪ።
 Draw'ing, *s.* መሣል።
 Draw'ing-room, *s.* ቤተ፡ ንጉሥ። አደራሽ።
 Dread, *s.* ፍርሃት። ድንጋጼ።
 Dread, *v. a.* ፈራ።
 Dread, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
 Dread'ful, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
 Dread'fully, *adv.* አስፈርተ። እጅግ፡ ክፉ፡
 ሁኖ። እጅግ።
 Dream, *s.* ሕልም።
 Dream, *v.* አለመ።
 Dream'er, *s.* አላሚ።
 Drear, Drear'y, *adj.* የሚያሳዝን። ደስ፡ P
 ማያሰኝ።
 Dredge, *s.* የሀል፡ ድብልቅ።
 Dreg'gy, *adj.* አተላ፡ ያለበት።
 Dregs, *s.* አተላ።
 Drench, *v. a.* ነከረ።
 Drench, *s.* የፈረሰ፡ መድኃኒት።
 Drench'ed, *part.* የተነከረ።
 Dress, *s.* ልብስ።
 Dress, *v. a.* አለበሰ። አዘጋጀ። አበጀ።
v. n. ለበሰ።
 Dress'ing, *s.* ልብስ። መልበስ። ማዘጋጀት።
 Drib'ble, *v. n.* በጥቂት፡ በጥቂት፡ አንጠበ
 ጠበ።
 Drift, *s.* መንደት። ፈቃድ። ማለት። ፈጽ
 ሚ። መንጋ። መደብ።
 Drill, *s.* ወስፍ። የወታደሮች፡ ማስለመድ።
 Drink, *s.* መጠጥ።
 Drink, *v.* ጠጠ።

Drink'able, *adj.* የሚጠጠ።
 Drink'er, *s.* ጠጫ።
 Drip, *v. n.* ተንጠጠጠ። *s.* ንጥብጣብ።
 Drip'ping, *s.* መንጠጠጠ። ተንጠብጣቢ።
 ስብ።
 Drive, *v.* to urge on: ነገ። To — a carriage:
 በመንከራከር። ሔደ። To knock in:
 ደቀደቀ።
 Driv'el, *s.* አረፋት። መሪቅ።
 Dri'ver, *s.* የሚነገ። የመንከራር። መሪ።
 Droil, *v. n.* ታክቶ። ሰራ። ለገመ።
 Droll, *s.* ስንፍፍ። ሰነፍ።
 Droll, *v. n.* ሰነፈ።
 Drom'edary, *s.* ሕጂፍ። ፈጠን። ገመል።
 Drone, *s.* የንብ። ንግሥት።
 Droop, *v. n.* ላላ። ደከመ።
 Droop'ing, *part.* ሲደክም።
 Drop, *s.* ንጠብጣብ።
 Drop, *v. n.* ተንጠጠጠ። ወደቀ። *v. a.* አን
 ጠጠጠ። ተወ። ጣለ።
 Drop'sical, *adj.* የተከደከደ።
 Drop'sy, *s.* መከደከድ።
 Dross, *s.* የምታለች። ርኩሰት።
 Drove, *s.* መንጋ።
 Dro'ver, *s.* መንጋውን። የሚነገ። ሰው።
 Drought, Drouth, *s.* ድርቅ። ደርቅነት።
 Drought'y, *adj.* ዝናም። የሚሻ። ደርቅ።
 Drown, *v. n.* ሠጠመ። *v. a.* አሠጠመ።
 Drows'ily, *adj.* አንቅልፋም። ሁኖ። በንቅ
 ልፍ።
 Drow'siness, *s.* አንቅልፋምነት።
 Drow'sy, *adj.* አንቅልፋም።
 Drub, *v. a.* ደፋ። በጠጠጠ።
 Drub'bing, *s.* መድፋት። መበጥበጥ።
 Drudge, *v. n.* በተናቀ። ስራ። ደከመ። ደከመ።
 Drudg'ery, *s.* የተናቀ። ስራ።
 Drudg'ingly, *adv.* በድካም። ደክሞ።
 Drug, *s.* መድኃኒት።
 Drug'gist, *s.* የመድኃኒት። ሽያጭ።
 Dru'id, *s.* የድር። አረማውያን። አንግሊዞች።
 ካህን።
 Drum, *s.* Hand —: ክበር። አታሞ። Ketile
 —: ነጋሪት።
 Drum, *v. n.* ክበርን። (አታሞን። or ነጋሪትን።)
 መታ።

Drunk, *adj.* ሰካራ። ሰካር። የሰከረ።
 Drunk'ard, *s.* ሰካራ። ሰካሪ።
 Drunk'eness, *s.* ሰካር።
 Dry, *adj.* ደርቅ። የደረቀ።
 Dry, *v. n.* ደረቀ። *v. a.* አደረቀ። አበሰ።
 Dry'ly, *adv.* በደርቅ። ነገር።
 Dry'ness, *s.* ደርቅነት።
 Du'bious, *adj.* የሚጠራጠርበት።
 Duck, *s.* ዝዩ። ራስን። ዝቅ። ማለት።
 Duck, *v.* ተጠመቀ። ራስን። ከውኃ። በታች።
 አደረገ።
 Duck'ling, *s.* የዝዩ። ጫጫት።
 Duct, *s.* መሐጂ።
 Dud'geon, *s.* ታክሽ። ሾተል። ጽል።
 Due, *adj.* የሚገባ። የሚሻ።
 Due, *s.* የሚገባ። ነገር። መሻት። አገባብ።
 Dug, *s.* የንስሳ። ጡት።
 Duke, *s.* ደክ። ጋዢ።
 Dull, *adj.* ብረህ። ያይደለ። ታካች። ደን
 ቅር። (of the weather) ወሊስ።
 Dul'ness, *s.* መታከት። መዝገደ። ደንቀረ
 ነት። — of weather: መውለስ።
 Du'ly, *adv.* አንደሚገባ።
 Dumb, *adj.* ድደ።
 Dumb'ness, *s.* ድደ። መሆን።
 Dun, *adj.* በሌተ። ቀን። በጥቁር። መካከል።
 ያለች። ቀለም።
 Dun, *s.* አስቸጋሪ። ባለደ።
 Dun, *v. a.* ተጋፋ። የሚገባውን። ዕደ። አስ
 ጨንቅ። ፈለገ።
 Dung, *s.* አበት። ፈንደያ።
 Dun'geon, *s.* ግዛት።
 Dung'hill, *s.* የበት። መደብ።
 Dupe, *v. a.* አታለለ። ሸነገለ። አሰነፈ።
 Dupe, *s.* የተሸነገለ። ሰው። ደንቅር።
 Du'plicate, *s.* ሁለት።
 Dupli'city, *s.* ቁም። ነገር። ያይደለ። በሁለት።
 ማስጠራጠር።
 Du'rabable, *adj.* ብርቱ። የሚኖር። ጽኑ። የ
 ሚጸፍ።
 Durabil'ity, *s.* ጽኑት። ብርታት።
 Du'rably, *adv.* አዘውትር። ለመኖር። አበ
 ጅተ።
 Du'rance, *s.* መዘወተር። መኖር።
 Dura'tion, *s.* መዘወተር። መኖር።

Dure, *v. n.* ዘወተረ። ጸፍ። ፍረ።
 Du'ring, *prep.* ሲፍር። ስ—። በ—። ጊዜ።
 Dusk, *adj.* ሰርክ።
 Dust, *s.* መረት። ትቢያ። ጉድፍ።
 Dust, *v. a.* መረትን። ጸረገ።
 Dust'y, *adj.* መረት። (ትቢያ። or ጉድፍ።) P
 መላበት።
 Dutch'y, *s.* ደኪያ።
 Du'teous, Du'tiful, *adj.* አገባቡን። የሚጠ
 ብቅ። የሚታዘዝ።
 Du'tifully, *adv.* አገባቡን። ጠብቆ። ታዘ።
 Du'ty, *s.* አገባብ።
 Dwarf, *s.* ድንክ።
 Dwarf'ish, *adj.* እንደ፡ ድንክ፡ ያለ። ታናሽ።
 Dwell, *v. n.* ፍረ። ተቀመጠ። አደረ።
 Dwell'ing, *s.* መፍር። መፍርያ። ማደርያ።
 Dwin'dle, *v. n.* ሳይታይ። ሔደ። ጠፋ።
 Dy'ing, *part.* ሲሞት። የሚሞት። መዋቸ።
 Dy'nasty, *s.* መግዛት። የንጉሥ። ትውልድ።
 Dys'entery, *s.* ቫታ።

E

Each, *pron.* አያንደንድ። ሁሉ። *e.g.* Each of
 us። አያንደንደችን። Each man። ሰው።
 ሁሉ።
 Ea'ger, *adj.* ፈጠን። ትካይ።
 Ea'gerly, *adv.* ፈጥ። ትኩሎ። ተሎ። ብሎ።
 Ea'gerness, *s.* መቸኩል። መፈጠን።
 Ea'gle, *s.* ንስር።
 Eag'let, *s.* የንስር። ጨፎት።
 Ear, *s.* ጀር። — of corn። እሽት።
 Earl, *s.* አርል። መርኩስን። የሚከተል። አ
 ካበር።
 Ear'less, *adj.* ጀር። የሌለው።
 Ear'liness, *s.* *i.e.* early part of the day። ንጋት።
 መልደ። መሆን።
 Ea'rly, *adj.* & *adv.* መልደ። ተሎ።
 Earn, *v. a.* ደክሞ። አገኘ።
 Earn'est, *adj.* በውነት። ያለ።
 Earn'est, *s.* መያዣ። የሚመጣ። ገንዘብ።
 ቅደሚ። ክፍል።
 Earn'estly, *adv.* በውነት።
 Ear'ring, *s.* የጀር። ቀለበት።
 Earsh, *s.* የታረሰች። እርሻ።

Ear'shot, *s.* የሚሰማበት። ሰፈራ። መስ
 ሚያ።
 Earth, *s.* ምድር።
 Earth'en, *adj.* የምድር። የሽክለ።
 Earth'ly, *adj.* ምድራዊ።
 Earth'quake, *s.* የምድር። መነቅነቅ። የም
 ድር። መፍወጥ።
 Earth'y, *adj.* ምድራዊ። የሽክለ።
 Ear'wax, *s.* የጀር። ቅቢ። ኩክ።
 Ear'wig, *s.* ቅንቅ።
 Ease, *s.* ቅለት። ዕረፍት።
 Ease, *v. n.* አቀለለ። አሳረፈ።
 Eas'ily, *adv.* ቀላል። ሁፍ። ቀላል። አድርጎ።
 ያለ። ትጋር። ሳይቸገር።
 Eas'iness, *s.* ቅለት። ቀላልነት።
 East, *s.* ምሥራቅ።
 East'er, *s.* ፈሰካ።
 East'erly, *adj.* የምሥራቅ።
 East'ern, *adj.* የምሥራቅ።
 East'ward, *adv.* ወደ። ምሥራቅ።
 Ea'sy, *adj.* ቀላል። የማይቸገር።
 Eat, *v.* በለ።
 Eat'able, *adj.* የሚበለ።
 Eaves, *s.* የቤት። ቀጻላ።
 Ebb, *s.* የባሕር። ማንሻ። በተደድሰ።
 Eb'on, Eb'ony, *s.* ዛጸ።
 Ebri'ety, *s.* ስካር።
 Ebul'lition, *s.* መፍላት። መፍለቅ።
 Eccen'tric, *adj.* በመካከል። የማይፍር። ሥ
 ረዓትን። የማይጠብቅ። ድንቅ። ነገርን።
 የሚሻ።
 Eccen'tricity, *s.* ከመካከል። መውጣት።
 ሥርዓትን። አለመጠበቅ።
 Ecclesias'tic, *s.* የቤተ። ክርስቲያን። አገልጋ
 ዪ። ቁስ።
 Ecclesiast'ical, *adj.* የቤተ። ክርስቲያን።
 Echo', *s.* የድምጽ። መላሽ።
 Eclip'se, *s.* እክሊጽስ። የጸሐይ። ወደስ። የ
 ጨረቃ። ወደስ። የከቀክበት። መጨለም።
 Eclip'se, *v. a.* አስጨለመ። *trop.* በለጠ።
 Eclip'tic, *s.* የምድር። መንገድ። በጸሐይ። ዙ
 ረያ።
 Econom'ical, *adj.* በንፈገት። ያለ። ለመጋቢ
 ነት። የሚገባ።

Econ'omy, *s.* መጋቢት፡፡ ገንዘብን፡ በሥርዓት፡ በደህንነት፡ መጠበቅ፡፡ ሥርዓት፡፡
 Ec'stasy, *s.* የነፍስ፡ መነጠቅ፡፡
 Ed'dy, *s.* የውኃ፡ ከረፈት፡፡
 Edge, *s.* ማዘን፡፡ ስለት፡፡ ዘርፍ፡፡
 Edg'ing, *s.* ዘርፍ፡፡
 Edge'less, *adj.* ማዘን፡ የሌለው፡፡ ዘርፍ፡ የሌለው፡፡ ስለት፡ የሌለው፡፡
 Edge'tool, *s.* የስለት፡ ሕቃ፡፡ መቀረጫ፡፡
 Ed'ible, *adj.* የሚበላ፡፡
 E'dict, *s.* የጥጅ፡ ነገር፡፡ ትእዛዝ፡፡
 Edifica'tion, *s.* መሥራት፡፡
 Ed'ifice, *s.* ቤት፡፡
 Ed'ify, *v. a.* ሠራ፡፡
 Edi'tion, *s.* የመጽሐፍ፡ መውጣት፡፡
 Ed'itor, *s.* መጽሐፍን፡ የሚያወጣ፡፡
 Ed'ucate, *v. a.* አሳደገ፡፡
 Educa'tion, *s.* ማሳደግ፡፡
 Effa'ce, *v. a.* ፈቀ፡፡ ሻረ፡፡
 Effe'ct, *s.* ኃይል፡፡ ስራ፡፡
 Effe'ct, *v. a.* ስራ፡፡ ፈጽመ፡፡
 Effect'ive, *adj.* ኃይለኛ፡፡
 Effect'ively, *adv.* ፈጽሞ፡፡
 Effect'less, *adj.* ዝም፡ ብሎ፡ ያለ፡፡
 Effe'cts, *s.* ሕቃ፡፡ ከብት፡፡ ገንዘብ፡፡
 Effect'ual, *adj.* የሚፈጽም፡፡
 Effem'inaey, *s.* ቅልጣን፡፡ መቀምጠል፡፡
 Effem'inate, *adj.* ቀላጫ፡፡ የተቋመጠል፡፡
 Efferves'cence, *s.* ዝፍዝፍታ፡፡
 Effica'cious, *adj.* ኃይለኛ፡፡ ፈጽሟ፡፡
 Eff'icacy, *s.* ኃይል፡፡
 Effi'cience, *s.* መብቃት፡፡ ስራ፡፡
 Effi'cient, *adj.* የሚሰራ፡፡
 Eff'igy, *s.* ምሳሌ፡፡
 Efflores'cence, *s.* ማበብ፡፡
 Efflores'cent, *adj.* አበባውን፡ የሚያወጣ፡፡
 Eff'ort, *s.* ኃይል፡፡ ድካም፡፡ ፈተና፡፡ መጋደል፡፡
 Efful'gence, *s.* መፍለቅ፡፡ ብልጭታ፡፡ ጸደል፡፡ መብረቅ፡፡
 Efful'gent, *adj.* የሚፈልቅ፡፡ ብልጭልጭ፡፡ የሚል፡፡ የሚበርቅ፡፡
 Effu'se, *v. a.* አፈሰሰ፡፡ ገልብጦ፡፡ አፈሰሰ፡፡
 Effu'sion, *s.* መፍሰስ፡፡

Egg, *s.* እንቁላል፡፡
 E'gotism, *s.* ራሱን፡ ማክበር፡፡
 E'gotist, *s.* ራሱን፡ አክባሪ፡፡ የራሱን፡ መሻት፡፡ ብቻ፡ የሚያሰብ፡፡
 Egre'gious, *adj.* ልዩ፡፡ እጅግ፡ ታላቅ፡፡
 Egre'giously, *adv.* እጅግ፡፡
 E'gress, Egres'sion, *s.* መውጣት፡፡ መውጫ፡፡
 Ejac'ulate, *v. n.* ዋይ፡ አለ፡፡ አወዋ፡፡
 Ejacula'tion, *s.* ዋይታ፡፡
 Ejac'ulatory, *adj.* ዋይ፡ የሚል፡፡
 Eje'ct, *v. a.* አወጣ፡፡ ወደ፡ ሚደ፡ ጣለ፡፡
 Eje'ction, *s.* ማውጣት፡፡
 Eight, *s.* ስምንት፡፡
 Eighteen, *s.* አሥራ፡ ስምንት፡፡
 Eight'fold, *adj.* ስምንት፡ ዕዕፍ፡፡ ስምንት፡ እጅ፡፡ ስምንት፡ ጊዜ፡፡
 Eighthly, *adv.* በስምንተኛ፡ ሰፈራ፡፡
 Eight'score, *adj.* መቶ፡ ከስዕ፡፡
 Eight'y, *adj.* ስማንያ፡፡
 Ei'ther, *pron.* ወይስ፡ —፡፡ ወይስ፡ —፡፡ አያንደንድ፡፡ *e. g.* Either you or I፡ ወይስ፡ አንተ፡ ወይስ፡ እኔ፡፡ Either of them፡ አያንደንደትው፡፡
 Elab'orate, *adj.* በጣም፡ የተሰራ፡፡
 Elab'orately, *adv.* በጣም፡ ተሰርቶ፡፡
 Elap'se, *v. a.* አለፈ፡፡
 Elas'tic, *adj.* የሚፈነትር፡፡
 Elasti'city, *s.* መፈንተር፡፡
 Ela'te, *adj.* ዕብይ፡፡ ልቡ፡ የተነፈ፡፡
 Ela'te, *v. a.* ልቡን፡ ነፈ፡፡ አስታበዋ፡፡
 Ela'tion, *s.* ትዕቢት፡፡ የልቡ፡ መነፈት፡፡
 Eld'er, *adj.* በድሙ፡ የበለጠ፡፡
 Eld'er, *s.* ሽማግሌ፡፡
 Eld'erly, *adj.* ወደ፡ እርጅነት፡ የሚል፡፡
 Eld'ership, *s.* ሽማግልቱ፡፡
 Eld'est, *adj.* ዕድሜው፡ የበለጠ፡፡
 Ele'ct, *v. a.* መረጸ፡፡
 Ele'ct, Elect'ed, *part.* የተመረጸ፡፡
 Elec'tion, *s.* መምረጽ፡፡ ምርጽ፡፡
 Elect'ive, *adj.* የሚመረጽ፡፡
 Elect'or, *s.* መረጫ፡፡
 El'e'gance, *s.* ውበት፡፡ መልካምነት፡፡ ሥምረት፡፡
 El'e'gant, *adj.* ውብ፡፡ ያመረ፡፡
 El'e'gantly, *adv.* ውብ፡፡ አድርጎ፡፡

El'ement, *s.* የነገር፡ ሁሉ፡ ሥር፡ ታላቅ፡ ነገር፡

Element'ary, *adj.* ለባሕሪ፡ የሚገባ፡ መጀመርያ፡

El'ephant, *s.* ዝሆን፡ A sucking —፡ ጥርሲ፡
A young —፡ ጎር፡ A full-grown —፡ ጦሊ፡ A large —፡ አጅ፡

Elephant'ine, *adj.* የዝሆን፡

El'evate, *v. a.* ከፍ፡ አደረገ፡

El'evate, El'evated, *part.* ከፍ፡ ያለ፡

Eleva'tion, *s.* ከፍታ፡ ከፍ፡ ማድረግ፡ ልዕል፡

Elev'en, *adj.* አሥራ፡ አንድ፡

Eli'cit, *v. a.* አወጣ፡

Eli'de, *v. a.* አፈረሰ፡ ሻረ፡ ሰበረ፡ አጠፋ፡

El'igible, *adj.* መመረጽ፡ የሚችል፡

Eli'sion, *s.* ሽረት፡ ማጥፋት፡ መስበር፡

Ell, *s.* ክንድ፡

Elon'gate, *v.* አስረዘመ፡

Elonga'tion, *s.* ማስረዘም፡

El'oquence, *s.* የነገር፡ ብልሃት፡

El'oquent, *adj.* ተናገሪ፡ የመናገር፡ አዋቂ፡

Else, *pron.* ሌላ፡ *adv.* ባይሆን፡

Elsewhe're, *adv.* በሌላ፡ ስፍራ፡

Elu'cidate, *v. a.* አበራ፡ ፈታ፡

Elucida'tion, *s.* መፍታት፡

Elu'de, *v. a.* በተንኩል፡ ሸሸ፡

Elu'sion, *s.* በተንኩል፡ መሸሸት፡

Elux'ate, *v. a.* ጠመዘዘ፡

Ema'ciate, *v.* አከሰ፡

Emana'tion, *s.* መውጣት፡

Eman'cipate, *v. a.* አርነት፡ አወጣ፡ ከባርነት፡ ፈታ፡

Emancipa'tion, *s.* አርነት፡ ማውጣት፡ ፍትሐት፡

Emas'culate, *v. a.* ጉነደለ፡ ጉመደ፡

Emba'lm, *v. a.* በሽቱ፡ ጠቅልሎ፡ ቀበረ፡

Embar'go, *s.* ከመስረር፡ መከልከል፡

Emba'rk, *v. n.* ወደ፡ መርከብ፡ ገባ፡ *v. a.* ወደ፡ መርከብ፡ አገባ፡

Embarka'tion, *s.* ወደ፡ መርከብ፡ መግባት፡
ወደ፡ መርከብ፡ ማግባት፡

Embar'rass, *v. a.* አስጨነቀ፡ አስቸገረ፡

Embar'rassment, *s.* ጭንቀት፡ ችጋር፡ መከራ፡

Em'bassage, Em'bassy, *s.* መልእክት፡

Embat'tle, *v. a.* በዘምቻ፡ ሥርዓት፡ አኖረ፡

Embel'lish, *v. a.* ሸለመ፡ አስጊጸ፡

Embel'lishment, *s.* ሸለም፡ ጌጽ፡

Em'ber-week, *s.* አንደኛት፡ ካራት፡ ሳምንቶች፡
ባመት፡ ባመት፡ በቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ለቀሳውስት፡ ቅስፍ፡ ያሉ፡

Em'blem, *s.* ምሳሌ፡

Emblemat'ical, *adj.* የምሳሌ፡ በምሳሌ፡ ያለ፡

Emblemat'ically, *adj.* በምሳሌ፡

Embow'el, *v. a.* አንጀትን፡ አወጣ፡

Embra'ce, *v. a.* አቀፈ፡ ያዘ፡ አለበት፡ ተከተለ፡

Embra'ce, *s.* አቅፈት፡

Embroid'er, *v. a.* ሸማውን፡ በጅ፡ ስራ፡ አሸለመ፡ ግብረ፡ መርፈ፡ አደረገ፡

Embroid'erer, *s.* ሸማውን፡ በጅ፡ ስራ፡ አሸለሚ፡

Embroid'ery, *s.* ግብረ፡ መርፈ፡ በጅ፡ የሚሰራ፡ የልብስ፡ ሸለም፡

Embroi'l, *v. a.* አስቸገረ፡ አወከ፡

Em'bryo, *s.* ፅንሰ፡ ሺል፡

Emenda'tion, *s.* የጽፈት፡ መቅናት፡

Em'erald, *s.* መረገድ፡

Emer'ge, *v. n.* ከጥልቅ፡ ወጣ፡

Emer'gency, *s.* ንብረት፡ ጉደይ፡

Emer'sion, *s.* መውጣት፡

Emet'ic, *s.* የሚያስተፋ፡ መድኃኒት፡

Em'igrant, *adj.* & *s.* ፈላሲ፡

Em'igrate, *v. n.* ፈለሰ፡

Emigra'tion, *s.* ፈልሰት፡ መፈለስ፡

Em'innence, *s.* ከፍታ፡ ኮረፎታ፡

Em'inent, *adj.* የከበረ፡ ታላቅ፡

Em'inently, *adv.* እጅግ፡

Em'issary, *s.* መልእክተኛ፡

Emis'sion, *s.* ማፈሰስ፡

Em'met, *s.* ጉንደን፡

Emme'w, *v. a.* ወደ፡ ክልክል፡ አገባ፡ ዘጋበ —፡

Emol'ument, *s.* ረብ፡ ጥቃሚ፡

Emo'tion, *s.* የልብ፡ መኖወጽ፡

Empa'le, *v. a.* ቅጽርን፡ አደረገ፡

Em'peror, *s.* ቁሣር፡ ንጉሥ፡

Em'phasis, *s.* ኃይል፡ ብርታት፡

Em'pire, *s.* መንግሥት፡

- Emplo'y, *v. a.* አሰራ። አስገልገል። በ—፡ አደረገ።
 Emplo'y, Emplo'ymen't, *s.* ማገልገል። ስራ።
 ጥግግር።
 Employ'er, *s.* አሰራ።
 Empov'erish, *v. a.* ድን፡ አደረገ።
 Empow'er, *v. a.* አሠልጠነ። ሥልጣንን፡ ሰጠ።
 ኃይልን፡ ሰጠ። አስቻለ።
 Em'press, *s.* ንግሥት። ኢቴጌ። የቁሣር፡ ምሽት።
 Emp'tiness, *s.* ገደ፡ መሆን።
 Emp'ty, *adj.* ገደ።
 Em'ulate, *v. a.* ተቀደደመ።
 Emula'tion, *s.* መቀደደም። ቅፍት።
 Em'ulative, *adj.* ለመቀደደም፡ የሚዘነጠል።
 Emula'tor, *s.* ተቀደደሚ።
 Emu'lge, *v. a.* አለበ። አደረቀ።
 Ena'ble, *v. a.* አስቻለ።
 Ena'ct, *v. a.* ትእዛዝ፡ አወጣ።
 Enact'ed, *part.* የተዘዘ።
 Enam'our, *v. a.* አስወደደ።
 Enca'mp, *v.* ሰፈረ።
 Encamp'men't, *s.* ሰፈር።
 Enchai'n, *v. a.* ዘነጀረ። በሰንሰልት፡ አሠረ።
 Encha'nt, *v. a.* ባስማት፡ ያዘ። አስማት፡ አደረገበ —። እጅግ፡ ደስ፡ አሰኘ።
 Enchant'er, *s.* አስማተኛ።
 Enchant'men't, *s.* አስማት።
 Encir'cle, *v. a.* ከበበ።
 Enclo'se, *v. a.* ከበበ። አሳጸረ።
 Enclo'sure, *s.* አጽር። ቅጽር። መከበቢያ። ካብ።
 Eneo'mium, *s.* ምስጋና።
 Encom'pass, *v. a.* ከበበ።
 Encoun'ter, *s.* መገናኘት።
 Encoun'ter, *v.* አገኘ። ተገናኘ።
 Encour'age, *v. a.* ልብ፡ አደረገ። አደፈረ።
 Encour'agement, *s.* ልብ፡ ማድረግ።
 Encroa'ch, *v. n.* ወሰንን፡ ተላለፈ።
 Encroach'men't, *s.* ግፍ።
 Encum'ber, *v. a.* አከበደ።
 Encum'brance, *s.* ሀሳብ፡ ማስቸገርያ።
 Encyclope'dia, *s.* See Cyclopeda.
 End, *s.* መጨረሻ። ፍጻሜ።
 End, *v. n.* ጨረሰ። ተፈጀ። አለቃ።
- Enda'nger, *v. a.* ለፍርሃት፡ አደረሰ።
 Endea'r, *v. a.* አስወደደ።
 Endea'rment, *s.* ማስወደድ። የፍቅር፡ መክንያት።
 Endeav'our, *v.* ተጋደለ። ደከመ።
 Endeav'our, *s.* መጋደል። ድካም። ስራ።
 End'ing, *part.* የሚጨረስ።
 End'less, *adj.* መጨረሻ፡ የሌለው። የማይጨረስ። የማይቆይ።
 Endo'w, *v. a.* አለበሰ። ፈንታውን፡ ሰጠ።
 Endow'men't, *s.* የተሰጠ፡ ፈንታ። ትሎት።
 Endue', *v. a.* አለበሰ። ሰጠ።
 Endu'rance, *s.* መታገሥ። ትዕግሥት።
 Endu're, *v.* ታገሠ። ተቀበለ። ጸፍ።
 En'emy, *s.* ጸላት።
 Energet'ic, *adj.* ኃይለኛ።
 En'ergy, *s.* ኃይል።
 Ener'vate, Ener've, *v. a.* አደከመ። ኃይሉን፡ ሰበረ።
 Enfee'ble, *v. a.* አደከመ። ደካማ፡ አደረገ።
 Enfo'ree, *v.* በግድ፡ አደረገ። አጸፍ። አበረታ።
 Enfo'recemen't, *s.* ማጽናት። ማበርታት።
 Enfran'chisement, *s.* አርነት፡ ማውጣት። ከባርነት፡ ፍትሐት።
 Enfran'chise, *v. a.* አርነት፡ አወጣ። ከባርነት፡ ፈታ።
 Enga'ge, *v. n.* ነፍሱን፡ ሰጠ። ተስፋ፡ አስደረገ።
 ገ። *v. a.* አደመ። እሺ፡ አሰኘ። ቃል፡ ኪደን፡ ገባ።
 Enga'gement, *s.* ኪደን። ተግባር። ስራ። መዋጋት። ማጫት።
 Engen'der, *v. a.* ወለደ። አነሣ። አወጣ።
 En'gine, *s.* እንጂን። የብልሃት፡ መስራያ።
 Enginee'r, *s.* እንጂኒር። እንጂንን፡ የሚያቀፍ።
 En'gland, *n. pr.* እንግሊዛ።
 En'glish, *adj.* እንግሊዝ።
 Engo'rge, *v.* ዋጠ።
 Engra've, *v. a.* ቀረጸ።
 Engra'ver, *s.* ቀረጫ።
 Engra'ving, *s.* መቀረጽ። ቅርጽ።
 Enha'nce, *v. a.* አነሣ። አበለጠ።
 Enjoi'n, *v. a.* አዘዘ።
 Enjoin'men't, *s.* ትእዛዝ።

- Enjo'y, *v. a.* ቀመሰ። ተቀበለ። ተቀብሎ።
 ወደደ። ነበረለ —።
 Enjoy'ment, *s.* የተወደደ፡ ነገር። ደስታ።
 Enkin'dle, *v. a.* አቃጠለ። አነደደ።
 Enla'rge, *v.* አበለጠ። አሰፋ። ነገርን፡ አ
 በዛ።
 Enlarge'ment, *s.* መስፋት። መብለጥ።
 Enli'ghten, *v. a.* አበራ።
 Enli'ven, *v. a.* አይወትን፡ ሰጠ። ልብ፡ አደ
 ረን። ነፍሱን፡ አነቃ።
 En'mity, *s.* ጸላተኝነት። ጸል።
 Enno'ble, *v. a.* አካበርን፡ አደረገ። አስጌጸ።
 አቨለመ። አከበረ።
 Enor'mity, *s.* የክፋት፡ ታላቅነት።
 Enor'mous, *adj.* ልኩን፡ የሚወጣ። አጅግ።
 ክፋ።
 Enor'mously, *adv.* ልኩን፡ ወጥተ። ያለ።
 ልክ። አጅግ፡ ክፋ፡ ሁኖ።
 Enou'gh, *adj. & s.* የሚበቃ። It is —፡ በቃ።
 or ይበቃል።
 Enra'ge, *v. a.* አሳበደ። አስቀጣ።
 Enra'nge, *v. a.* በሥርዓት፡ አኖረ። በታርታ፡
 አስቀመጠ።
 Enrapt'ure, *v. a.* በደስታ፡ አስደነቀ።
 Enri'ch, *v. a.* ባለ፡ ጠጋ፡ አደረገ። ባለጠግነ
 ትን፡ ሰጠ።
 Enri'dge, *v. a.* ታርታውን፡ አደረገበት።
 Enro'be, *v. a.* አለበሰ።
 Enro'l, *v. a.* በደብዳቤ፡ ጻፈ። አጉለለ።
 Enrol'ment, *s.* ደብዳቤ።
 Ensam'ple, *s.* ምሳሌ። ምልክት።
 En'sign, *s.* ዓላማ። በንግረ። በደረቅ። በ
 ርደቅን፡ ተሸካሚ። ምልክት።
 Ensla've, *v. a.* ማረከ። ባርያውን፡ አደረገ።
 Ensla'vement, *s.* መማረክ። ምርኮ። ባር
 ነት።
 Ensue, *v.* ተከተለ። መጣ። ሆነ።
 Ensurance, *s.* አምነት።
 Ensue're, *v. a.* አምነት፡ አደረገ። በጣም።
 አውነቱን፡ መረመረ።
 Entan'gle, *v. a.* (በገመድ፡ ወይስ፡ በወጽመ
 ድ፡ ይዞ፡) ጠመጠመ። አስቸገረ።
 En'ter, *v. n.* ገባ። *v. a.* አገባ።
 En'tering, *s.* መግባት። መግቢያ።
 Enterla'ce, *v. a.* በነገር፡ መካከል፡ አገባ።
 En'terprise, *s.* ታላቅ፡ አደራረግ።
 Entertai'n, *v. a.* ምሳውን፡ ሰጠ። ተጫወተ።
 በልብ፡ አኖረ።
 Entertai'ning, *part.* ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ።
 Entertai'nment, *s.* ምሳ። ጫወታ።
 Enthro'ne, *v. a.* አነገሠ። በመንግሥት፡ ዘ
 ፋን፡ ላይ፡ አስቀመጠ።
 Enti'ce, *v. a.* በተወደደ፡ ነገር፡ ወደ፡ ወጽመ
 ድ፡ አገባ።
 Enti'cement, *s.* ወደ፡ ወጽመድ፡ የሚያስገባ።
 ነገር።
 Enti're, *adj.* ፈጽሞ። ምሉ።
 Enti'rely, *adv.* በጣም። ፈጽሞ።
 Enti'tle, *v. a.* ሥልጣንን፡ ሰጠ። ስምን፡
 ሰጠ።
 Enti'tled, *part.* ሥልጣን፡ የተቀበለ። ስም፡
 የተሰጠለት።
 En'trails, *s.* አንጀት።
 En'trance, *s.* መግባት። መግቢያ።
 Entran'ce, *v. a.* ነፍሱን፡ አስደንቀ፡ ነጠቀ።
 Entra'p, *v. a.* አጽመደ።
 Entrea't, *v.* ለመነ። ተማለለ።
 Entreat'y, *s.* ልመና።
 En'try, *s.* መግቢያ። መግባት። ማግባት።
 Envel'op, *v. a.* ቨፈነ። ወደ፡ ማሕደር፡ አ
 ገባ።
 En'velope, *s.* ማሕደር።
 Enven'om, *v. a.* በመርዝ፡ ገደለ። አስቃጠለ።
 En'viable, *adj.* ቅኝትን፡ የሚያስነሣ። አጅ
 ግ፡ ደህኖ።
 En'vious, *adj.* ቅኝተኛ።
 En'viciously, *adv.* በቅኝት። ተቀንተ።
 Envi'ron, *v. a.* ከበበ።
 Envi'rons, *s.* ዙርያ። አኩል።
 Enu'merate, *v. a.* ቀጠረ።
 Enumera'tion, *s.* መቀጠር።
 Enun'ciate, *v. a.* ነገር፡ ገለጸ። በግልጽ፡ ተና
 ገረ። አወራ።
 Enuncia'tion, *s.* በነገር፡ መግለጽ። በግልጽ፡
 መናገር።
 Enun'ciative, *adj.* የሚገልጽ።
 En'voy, *s.* መልክተኛ።
 En'vy, *s.* ቅኝት።
 En'vy, *v. a.* ተቀኝ።
 E'pact, *s.* አበቅቴ።

E'phod, *s.* ኢፋድ።
 Ep'ilepsy, *s.* የምትወድቅ፡ በሽታ።
 Epiph'any, *s.* ኢጲፋንያስ። የክርስቲስ፡ ጥምቀት፡ በዓል።
 Epis'copacy, *s.* ኢጲስቆጶስነት።
 Epis'copal, *adj.* የኢጲስቆጶስ።
 Epis'tle, *s.* መልእክት።
 E'poch, Epo'cha, *s.* ኢፑካ። የታሪክ፡ ዘመን።
 E'qual, *s.* ባልንጀራ። ንኩል።
 E'qual, *adj.* የተካከለ። ንኩል።
 E'qual, E'qualize, *v.a.* አስተካከለ። ንኩል።
 አደረገ። ንኩል፡ ሆነ።
 Equal'ity, *s.* ትክክል። ንኩልነት።
 E'qually, *adv.* ንኩል፡ ሁኖ። ተካክሎ።
 Equa'tor, *s.* አስተካካይ።
 E'querry, *s.* ባንደራስ። and ባልደራስ።
 Equidis'tant, *adj.* ርቀቱ፡ አንድ፡ ያለኛ።
 Equilib'rium, *s.* የሚዛን፡ ትክክል።
 E'quinoxes, *s.* ቀን፡ ሌሊት፡ ንኩል፡ የሚሆንባቸው፡ ጊዜያት፡ በመስከረም፡ በመጋቢት።
 Equi'p, *v.a.* ለመንገድ፡ የሚካውን፡ እቃ፡ ሰጠ።
 E'quitable, *adj.* የተካከለ። ያለ፡ አድልዎ።
 E'quitably, *adv.* በቅን።
 E'quity, *s.* ቅን።
 Equiv'alence, *s.* ንኩል፡ ክብር።
 Equiv'alent, *s.* ካሳ። ብድራት።
 Equiv'alent, *adj.* ክብሩ፡ ንኩል፡ የሚሆን።
 E'ra, *s.* ልዩ፡ ዘመን።
 Erad'icate, *v.a.* ጸደለ።
 Eradica'tion, *s.* ሥርን፡ ማውጣት። ፈጽሞት፡ ሽረት።
 Era'se, *v.a.* ፈቀ።
 Ere, *adv.* ሳ —። በፊት። በቀደም።
 Ere'et, *v.a.* አቆመ።
 Ere'et, *adj.* የቆመ። ቁም። ዘለግ፡ ያለ።
 Erec'tion, *s.* መቆም። ዘለግ፡ ማለት።
 Erect'ness, *s.* ዘለግታ። ቁመት።
 Erel'ong, *adv.* እጅግ፡ ዘመን፡ ሳያልፍ።
 Ereno'w, *adv.* ካሁን፡ በፊት። ከዛሬ፡ በፊት።
 Ero'de, *v.a.* ምታሎኝ፡ በላ። ነቀዘ። ዛገ።
 Ero'sion, *s.* ብል። ነቅዘ። ዛግ።
 Err, *v.n.* ሳተ። ተገደፈ። ተሳሳ። ተዘነጋ።

Er'rand, *s.* መልእክት።
 Erra'ta, *s.* ትግድፍት። ግድፈት።
 Erro'neous, *adj.* የሳተ።
 Erro'neously, *adv.* በስሕተት። ተሳስተ።
 Er'ror, *s.* ስሕተት። ተግድፍት። Heresy፡
 ንፈቄ።
 Erubes'cence, *s.* መቅለት።
 Eructa'tion, *s.* ግሣት።
 Erudi'tion, *s.* ዕውቀት። ብልሃት።
 Erup'tion, *s.* በግድ፡ መውጣት። የቆረቆረ፡
 ሕመም፡ አንድ፡ አካክ።
 Erup'tive, *adj.* የሚወጣ።
 Esca'pe, *v.* ሸሸ።
 Esca'pe, *s.* መሸሸት።
 Esche'w, *v.a.* ሸሸ። ከ —፡ ተጠነቀቀ።
 Esco'rt, *s.* የወታደርኝ፡ ጥብቅ፡ በመንገድ።
 Esco'rt, *v.a.* (ወታደር፡ በመንገድ፡) ጠበቀ።
 Espe'cial, *adj.* የተለየ። ይልቅ፡ ያለ።
 Espous'als, *s. pl.* ማጫት።
 Espou'se, *v.a.* አጫ። አንድነት፡ አደረገ።
 Espy', *v.* በረቅ፡ አየ። ጠበቀ።
 Esqui're, *s.* ጌታ። አይተ።
 Essa'y, *v.a.* ፈተነ። መወከረ።
 Es'say, *s.* ፈተኖ።
 Es'sence, *s.* ባሕሪ። ህላጭ።
 Essen'tial, *adj.* ለባሕሪ፡ የሚገባ። ግድ።
 የሚገባ።
 Essen'tially, *adv.* አንድ፡ ባሕሪ። በግድ።
 በጣም።
 Estab'lish, *v.a.* አኖረ። አቆመ። ሠራ። አጽኖ።
 Estab'lished, *part.* የሚቆም። የሚጸኖ።
 ጽኑ።
 Estab'lishment, *s.* መስሪያ። ሥርዓት። ቤት።
 Esta'te, *s.* ንብረት። ባለጠገን። ገንዘብ።
 አገር። ያገር። ጉባኤ።
 Este'e'm, *v.a.* አከበረ።
 Este'e'm, *s.* ክብር።
 Es'timable, *adj.* የከበረ።
 Es'timate, *v.a.* ክብሩን፡ ዋጋውንስ፡ አስቦ።
 አወጣ።
 Es'timate, *s.* መቋጠር። ማሰብ።
 Estima'tion, *s.* ክብር።
 Estra'nge, *v.* አንገደ። አደረገ። ለየ።
 Estra'ngement, *s.* መለየት።

Eter'nal, *adj.* የዘላለም፡፡ ለዘላለም፡ የሚ
 ደር፡፡

Eter'nity, *s.* ዘላለምና፡፡

E'ther, *s.* ኢተር፡፡ ባትሞስ፡፡ ላይ፡ ያለ፡
 አየር፡፡ የመድንኒት፡ አይነት፡፡

Evan'gelize, *v. n.* በወንጌል፡ ሰበከ፡፡ በወንጌ
 ል፡ አስተማረ፡፡

Evap'orate, *v.* ጢስ፡ ሆኖ፡ ወጣ፡፡

Evapora'tion, *s.* በጢስ፡ መፈጀት፡፡

Eva'sion, *s.* መሸሽት፡፡

Eva'sive, *adj.* የማይገጥም፡፡

Eu'charist, *s.* ቍርባን፡፡ የጌታችን፡ እራት፡፡

Eve, *s.* በዓልን፡ የሚቀድም፡ ማታ፡፡

E'ven, *adj.* የተካከለ፡፡ እኩል፡፡ በጣም፡፡

Evenhand'ed, *adj.* የማይደለ፡፡

E'vening, E'ven, *s.* ማታ፡፡ መሺት፡፡

E'venly, *adv.* ተካክሎ፡፡ እኩል፡ ሆኖ፡ ቀ
 ኝት፡፡ ሳይደለ፡፡

Eth'ic, Eth'ical, *adj.* የበት፡ ልማድ፡፡

Eth'ics, *s. pl.* የበት፡ ልማድ፡ ትምህርት፡፡

Etymol'ogy, *s.* የቃላት፡ ሥር፡ ትምህርት፡፡

Evac'uate, *v. a.* አወጣ፡፡ ባይ፡ አደረገ፡፡

Evacua'tion, *s.* ማውጣት፡፡ ባይ፡ ማድረግ፡፡

Evacuation of bowels፡ ማስቆመት፡፡

Eva'de, *v.* አሳለፈ፡፡ ሸሸ፡፡

Evanes'cent, *adj.* የሚጠፋ፡፡ የማይታይ፡፡

Evangel'ical, *adj.* የወንጌል፡፡

Evan'gelist, *s.* ወንጌላዊ፡፡ ወንጌላኛ፡፡

E'venness, *s.* እኩልነት፡፡ መካከል፡፡

E'vent, *s.* የሚሆን፡ ነገር፡፡

Event'ful, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ነገር፡ የሚሆንበት፡፡

Ev'er, *adv.* ወትር፡፡ ከተ፡፡ For —፡ ለዘወ

ትር፡፡ ለዘላለም፡፡ For — and —፡ ለዘ
 ላለም፡፡

Everlast'ing, *adj. & s.* ለወትር፡ የሚደር፡፡

From — to —፡ ከዘላለም፡ ለዘላለም፡፡

Everliv'ing, *adj.* ለዘላለም፡ ሕይወት፡ ያለ፡፡

ለዘላለም፡ የሚደር፡፡

Evermo're, *adv.* ለዘላለም፡፡

Eve'rt, *v. a.* ገለበጠ፡፡ አፈረሰ፡፡

Ev'ery, *adj.* ሁሉ፡፡ ኢየንደንደ፡፡ Every

one of us፡ ኢየንደንደችን፡፡ Every man፡

ሰው፡ ሁሉ፡፡ Every year፡ ባመት፡ ባመ

ት፡፡ Every day፡ ዕለት፡ ዕለት፡፡

Ev'erywhere, *adv.* በስፍራ፡ ሁሉ፡፡

Ev'idence, *s.* መግለጽ፡፡

Ev'ident, *adj.* የሚገለጽ፡፡ የሚታይ፡፡ የተ
 ወቀ፡፡

Ev'idently, *adv.* ተገልጾ፡፡ ታውቆ፡፡

E'vil, *adj.* ክፉ፡፡ እምሊ፡፡ የሚቸግር፡፡

E'vil, *s.* A moral —፡ ክፉት፡፡ ክፉ፡ መሆን፡፡

A physical —፡ መከራ፡፡ ችግር፡፡

Evi'nce, *v. a.* ገለጸ፡፡ ለብርሃን፡ አወጣ፡፡
 አሳዩ፡፡

Ev'itable, *adj.* ከርሱ፡ መሸሽት፡ የሚቻል፡፡

Eun'uch, *s.* ጉማደ፡፡ ጀንደረባ፡፡

Evolu'tion, *s.* መገለጽ፡፡

Eu'rope, *n. pr.* ኢውሮጳ፡፡

Europe'an, *adj.* የኢውሮጳ፡፡

Evul'sion, *s.* ማምለጥ፡፡

Ewe, *s.* የበግ፡ አንስት፡፡

Ew'er, *s.* መንቀል፡፡ ኩስኩስት፡፡

Exa'ct, *adj.* በጣም፡ እንደ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ያለ፡፡

Exa'ct, *v. a.* በግድ፡ አወጣ፡፡

Exac'tion, *s.* በግድ፡ መውጣት፡፡ መጋፈት፡፡

ብርቱ፡ ግብር፡፡

Exact'ly, *adv.* በጣም፡ ጠብቆ፡፡ ፈጽሞ፡፡

Exact'ness, *s.* ፈጽሞ፡ መጠበቅ፡፡

Exag'gerate, *v. a.* ወረውን፡ አበለጠ፡፡

Exaggera'tion, *s.* የወረ፡ መብለጥ፡፡

Exa'lt, *v. a.* ከፍ፡ ከፍ፡ አደረገ፡፡

Exalta'tion, *s.* ከፍ፡ ከፍ፡ ማድረግ፡፡

Examina'tion, Exa'men, *s.* መመርመር፡፡ መ

ፍተን፡፡

Exam'ine, *v. a.* መረመረ፡፡ ፈተነ፡፡

Exam'iner, *s.* መርማሪ፡፡ ፈተኝ፡፡

Exam'ple, *s.* ምሳሌ፡፡

Exas'perate, *v. a.* እጅግ፡ አስቀጣ፡፡

Exaspera'tion, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ማስቀጣት፡፡

Ex'cavate, *v. a.* ዋሽውን፡ አደረገ፡፡ ወቀረ፡፡

ቀሰቀሰ፡፡

Excee'd, *v.* በለጠ፡፡ በዛ፡፡

Exceed'ing, *part.* ልኩን፡ የሚወጣ፡፡ እ
 ጅግ፡፡

Exceed'ingly, *adv.* እጅግ፡፡

Exce'l, *v.* በለጠ፡፡

Ex'cellence, *s.* መብለጥ፡፡ ታላቅነት፡፡ ደህን

ነት፡፡ ክብር፡፡

Ex'cellent, *adj.* የሚበልጥ፡፡ ደህኖ፡፡ ማለ

ፍያ፡፡ የተመረጸ፡፡

Ex'cellently, *adv.* እጅግ፡ ደህፍ፡ ሁፍ፡፡ እጅግ፡
 ፡ ደህፍ፡ አድርጎ፡፡
 Exce'pt, *v.* ለየ፡፡
 Exce'pt, Except'ing, *prep.* ከ—፡ በቀር፡፡ እንጂ፡፡ ባ—፡፡
 Excep'tion, *s.* መለየት፡፡ አለመቀጠር፡፡
 with the exception of. Vid. the preceding.
 Excep'tionable, *adj.* የሚዘነጋ፡፡ ተግድፎት፡፡
 ያለው፡፡ በጣም፡ ደህፍ፡ ያይደላ፡፡
 Exce'ss, *s.* ከልክ፡ መውጣት፡፡ በልክ፡ አለ
 መኖር፡፡
 Excess'ive, *adj.* ከልክ፡ የሚወጣ፡፡
 Excess'ively, *adv.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡፡
 Excha'nge, *v. a.* ለወጠ፡፡
 Excha'nge, *s.* መለወጥ፡፡ የብር፡ መለወጫ፡፡
 Exche'quer, *s.* የመንግሥት፡ ግብር፡ መዝ
 ገብ፡፡
 Exci'sion, *s.* መቀረጥ፡፡
 Exci'te, *v. a.* አነቃ፡፡ አነሣ፡፡ ኖወጠ፡፡ አ
 ወከ፡፡
 Exci'tement, *s.* ማንቃት፡፡ ማስነሣት፡፡ መኖ
 ወጽ፡፡ ሁከት፡፡
 Exclai'm, *v. n.* ጸረ፡፡ ጮከ፡፡
 Exclama'tion, *s.* መጽራት፡፡ ጩከት፡፡
 Exclu'de, *v. a.* ዘግቶ፡ ከመግባት፡ ከለከለ፡፡
 ዘጋቡ፡፡ ዘግቶ፡ አላገባም፡፡ አልቀጠ
 ረም፡፡
 Exclu'sion, *s.* መዘጋት፡፡ አለመግባት፡፡ አ
 ለመቀጠር፡፡ መለየት፡፡
 Exclu'sive, *adj.* ከመግባት፡ የሚከለክል፡፡
 የሚለይ፡፡
 Exclu'sively, *adv.* ብቻ፡፡ ሳይቀጥር፡፡
 Excommu'nicate, *v. a.* ገዘተ፡፡
 Excommunica'tion, *s.* ግዘት፡፡
 Exco'riate, *v. a.* ቀርቦትን፡ ገፈፈ፡፡ አሳገ፡፡
 ላጠ፡፡ ቀረፈ፡፡
 Excortica'tion, *s.* የቅርፍት፡ መቀረፍ፡፡
 Ex'crement, *s.* እራ፡፡ ቀዘን፡፡
 Excu'ciate, *v. a.* ሠቀየ፡፡
 Excu'sion, *s.* መመለስ፡፡ መተነረስ፡፡
 Excu'sable, *adj.* ለማቅለል፡ መክንያት፡ የ
 ሚገኝለት፡፡
 Excu'se, *v. a.* እንደ፡ በደል፡ አልቀጠረም፡፡
 በደልን፡ በሚያቀለው፡ መክንያት፡ አሳ
 ነሰ፡፡

Excu'se, *s.* መክንያት፡፡
 Ex'ecrable, *adj.* የሚረገም፡፡ እጅግ፡ ክፉ፡፡
 Ex'ecrate, *v. a.* ረገመ፡፡
 Exce'ra'tion, *s.* መረገም፡፡
 Ex'ecute, *v. a.* ፈጽመ፡፡ ከኑኔውን፡ ፈጽመ፡፡
 Execu'ter, *s.* ፈጽሟ፡፡ አድራጊ፡፡
 Execu'tion, *s.* መፍጸም፡፡ የከኑኔ፡ መፍጸ
 ም፡፡ የተከኑኑ፡ ሞት፡፡
 Execu'tioner, *s.* አንገተ፡ ቀራጭ፡፡
 Exec'utive, *adj.* ሰራ፡፡
 Exec'utor, *s.* የሞተውን፡ ሰው፡ ፈቃድ፡ የ
 ሚፈጽም፡፡
 Exem'plary, *adj.* ማለፊያ፡፡ ምሳሌ፡ ለመከ
 ተል፡ ያለ፡፡
 Exem'plify, *v. a.* በምሳሌ፡ ትምረትን፡ ፈታ፡፡
 Exe'mpt, *v. a.* በሥልጣን፡ ለየ፡፡
 Exemp'tion, *s.* በሥልጣን፡ መለየት፡፡
 Ex'equies, *s.* መግዝዝ፡፡
 Ex'ercise, *v.* አሰራ፡፡ አሰለመደ፡፡ To — a
 horse፡ ገረመመ፡፡
 Ex'ercise, *s.* መስራት፡፡ መልመድ፡፡ መንቀ
 ሳቀስ፡፡
 Ex'ert, *v. refl.* ተጋደለ፡፡ ደከመ፡፡
 Exer'tion, *s.* መድከም፡፡ መጋደል፡፡ ስራ፡፡
 Exhala'tion, *s.* እፍ፡ ማለት፡፡ ሸታ፡፡
 Exha'le, *v. a.* እፍ፡ አለ፡፡ ሸተተ፡፡
 Exha'lement, *s.* እፍታ፡፡ ሸታ፡፡
 Exhau'st, *v.* ቀደ፡ ፈጀ፡፡ ቀደ፡ አሳለቀ፡፡ አደ
 ከመ፡፡ ፈጀ፡፡
 Exhib'it, *v. a.* ገለጸ፡፡ አወጣ፡፡
 Exhib'ited, *part.* የወጣ፡፡ የተገለጸ፡፡
 Exhibi'tion, *s.* መግለጽ፡፡
 Exhil'arate, *v. a.* ደሰ፡፡ አሰኘ፡፡
 Exho'rt, *v. a.* መከረ፡፡ ወደ፡ ልብ፡ ተናገረ፡፡
 Exhorta'tion, *s.* ምክር፡፡ ወደ፡ ልብ፡ መናገር፡፡
 Ex'igence, *s.* መጎደል፡፡ ጉደይ፡፡ መሻት፡፡
 ነደት፡፡ ድግነት፡፡
 Ex'igent, *s.* ጉደይ፡፡ መሻት፡፡
 Exig'uous, *adj.* ታናሽ፡፡ የተጠቃ፡፡
 Ex'ile, *v. a.* ካገር፡ አወጣ፡፡ አሳደደ፡፡
 Ex'ile, *s.* ስደተኛ፡፡
 Exi'st, *v. n.* አለ፡፡ ኖረ፡፡ ተገኘ፡፡
 Exist'ence, Exist'ency, *s.* ህላዌ፡፡ መኖር፡፡ መ
 ገኘት፡፡
 Exist'ent, *adj.* የተገኘ፡፡ ያለ፡፡

Ex'it, s. መውጣት። ሞት።
 Ex'odus, s. ኦሪት። ዘጸአት።
 Exor'bitance, s. ታላቅ። ክፋት።
 Exor'bitant, adj. ያለ። ልክ። ያለ።
 Ex'orcise, v. a. ጋኔንን። አወጣ።
 Ex'orcist, s. ጋኔንን። አዋጭ።
 Exot'ic, adj. እንግዲ።
 Expa'nd, v. a. ዘረጋ። አሰፋ።
 Expa'nse, s. ሰፊ። ነገር። የተዘረጋ። ነገር።
 Expan'sion, s. መዘረጋት።
 Expan'sive, adj. የሚዘረጋ።
 Expa'tiate, v. n. በጣም። ተናገረ።
 Expa'triated, part. ካገረ። የተሳደደ።
 Expe'ct, v. a. ጠበቀ። ቅዋ።
 Expecta'tion, s. መጠበቅ። መቆየት። ቀ-ይ
 ታ። ተሰፋ።
 Expectora'tion, s. መትረት። ስድብ።
 Expe'dience, s. መቼኩል። በጀ። ማለት።
 መጥቀም።
 Expe'dient, adj. ትኩል። በጀ። የሚል።
 የሚጠቅም።
 Expe'dient, s. ብልሃት።
 Ex'pedite, v. a. አቸኩል። አቀለለ። ላከ።
 Ex'pedite, adj. ተሎ። የተዘጋጀ። ፈጠን።
 Expedi'tion, s. ስራ። አደራረግ። ጾር።
 Expedi'tious, adj. ተሎ። ፈጣኛ።
 Expedi'tiously, adv. ተሎ። ብሎ። ፈጥኛ።
 Expe'l, v. a. በግድ። አወጣ።
 Expe'nd, v. a. ገንዘብን። ሰጠ። ፈጀ። ሰጠ።
 Expe'nse, s. የተሰጠ። ገንዘብ። ዋጋ። ብ
 ርድ። ወርቅ። ከብት።
 Expen'seless, adj. ገንዘብ። የማይፈጀ። እን
 ዲያው።
 Expe'nsive, adj. እጅግ። ገንዘብ። የሚፈጀ።
 ውድ።
 Expe'rience, s. መፈተን። በፈተኛ። የምት
 ገኝ። ዕውቀት።
 Expe'rience, v. a. ተፈተነ። አዋ። ሰማ። ተ
 ቀበለ። ታገሠ።
 Expe'rienced, part. አዋቂ። የተፈተነ። ፍ
 ጽም። ጽኑ።
 Exper'iment, s. ፈተኛ።
 Experiment'al, adj. የፈተኛ። የሰራ።
 Expe'rt, adj. ብልህ። ብልሃተኛ።
 Expert'ly, adv. በብልሃት።

Expert'ness, s. ብልሃት።
 Ex'piable, adj. ስርዐት። የሚገኝለት። ይቅር።
 የሚባል።
 Ex'piate, v. a. አስተሰረዋ።
 Expia'tion, s. ስርዐት። ማስተሰረደ።
 Ex'piatory, adj. የሚያስተሰርደ።
 Expira'tion, s. የፍታ። መውጣት። ማለቅ
 ያ። መጨረሻ። ሞት።
 Expi're, v. እስትንፈሰን። አወጣ። አለቀ።
 አለፈ። ሞተ።
 Explai'n, v. a. ፈታ።
 Explana'tion, s. መፍታት።
 Explan'atory, adj. የሚፈታ።
 Ex'plicate, v. a. ፈታ።
 Explica'tion, s. መፍታት።
 Expli'cit, adj. ቁም። — terms። ቁም። ነገር።
 ቀረጥ። ነገር።
 Expli'citly, adv. በቁም። ነገር።
 Explo'de, v. a. ተላገጸ። ዘለፈ። ተተኩሰ።
 Exploi't, s. አደራረግ። ታላቅ። ስራ።
 Explo're, v. a. መረመረ።
 Explo'sion, s. መትኩስ።
 Expo'rt, v. a. ወደ። እንግዲ። አገር። ለመሻ
 የጥ። አስወጣ።
 Ex'port, s. ካገር። የሚወጣ። እቃ።
 Exporta'tion, s. የሽያጭ። መውጣት። ወደ።
 ሌላ። አገር።
 Expo'se, v. a. አወጣ። ፈታ። ገለጸ። አሳዩ።
 Exposi'tion, s. መውጣት። መፍታት።
 Expos'itor, s. የሚያወጣ። የሚፈታ። አ
 ስተርጓሚ።
 Expos'tulate, v. n. ዘለፈ። ተጸደፈ።
 Expostula'tion, s. መዘለፍ። መጽደፍ። ጽ
 ያፈ።
 Expo'sure, s. መውጣት። መግለጽ።
 Expou'nd, v. a. ፈታ። አወጣ። አስተረጎሙ።
 ገለጸ።
 Expre'ss, v. a. አወጣ። ገለጸ። ተናገረ።
 Expre'ss, adj. ልዩ። የተገለጸ። የተገለፈ።
 Expre'ss, s. ገስጋሽ። መልክተኛ።
 Expres'sible, adj. መግለጽ። የሚቻል።
 Express'ion, s. መግለጽ። ነገር።
 Express'ive, adj. የሚገልጽ።
 Express'ly, adv. በግልጽ። ለይተ። በቁም።
 ነገር። በቀረጥ። ነገር።

Expul'sion, *s.* በግድ፡ ማውጣት።
 Expul'sive, *adj.* የሚያውጣ።
 Ex'quisite, *adj.* የተመረጸ። ማለፍያ።
 Ex'quisitely, *adv.* ተመርጾ።
 Ex'quisiteness, *s.* መርጽ። ምርጽ። ታላቅ፡
 በጉነት።
 Exsuda'tion, *s.* ወዝ።
 Ex'tant, *adj.* ቁጥ፡ ያለ። አሁን፡ ያለ።
 Exte'nd. *v. a.* ዘረጋ። አሰፋ።
 Exten'sible, *adj.* የሚሰፋ። የሚዘረጋ።
 Exten'sion, *s.* መስፈት። መዘረጋት።
 Exten'sive, *adj.* ሰፊ። ታላቅ።
 Exten'sively, *adj.* ተሰፋ፡ ታላቅ፡ ሁኖ።
 እጅግ።
 Exten'siveness, *s.* ሰፊት። ታላቅነት።
 Exte'nt, *s.* ታላቅነት። ሰፊት።
 Exte'rior, *adj.* ሚደዊ።
 Exter'minate, *v. a.* በሥር፡ አጠፋ። በጣም፡
 አጠፋ።
 Extermina'tion, *s.* ማጥፋት። መጥፋት። ጥ
 ፋት።
 Exte'rn, Extern'al, *adj.* ሚደዊ። የሚደ።
 Extern'ally, Exte'riorly, *adv.* በሚደ።
 Exti'net, *adj.* የጠፋ።
 Extinc'tion, *s.* መጥፋት።
 Extin'guish, *v. a.* አጠፋ።
 Extirp'ate, *v. a.* በሥር፡ አወጣ። አጠፋ።
 ቫረ።
 Extol, *v. a.* ከፍ፡ አደረገ። አከበረ። አመ
 ሰገነ።
 Extol't, *v. a.* ተጋፋ። በግፍ፡ አወጣ።
 Extor'tion, *s.* መገፋት። ግፍ።
 Extor'tioner, *s.* ገፋኝ።
 Extra'ct, *v. a.* አወጣ።
 Ex'tract, *s.* በቀርጥ፡ የተያዘ፡ ከሌላ፡ ነገር
 ም፡ የወጣ፡ ነገር።
 Extrac'tion, *s.* መውጣት።
 Extra'neous, *adj.* ሚደዊ። እንግደ። ልዩ።
 Extraor'dinarily, *adv.* ያለ። ሥርዓት።
 Extraor'dinary, *adj.* በሥርዓት፡ ያልሆነ።
 Extrav'agance, *s.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ መብትን። ያለ፡
 ልክ፡ መኖር።
 Extrav'agant, *adj.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ ያለ። ያለ፡ ሥ
 ርዓት፡ የሚኖር።

Extrav'agantly, *adv.* ያለ፡ ልክ። ያለ፡ ሥር
 ዓት።
 Extre'me, *adj.* ጭራሽ።
 Extre'me, *s.* ጭራሽ።
 Extre'mely, *adv.* እጅግ።
 Extrem'ity, *s.* መጨረሻ።
 Ex'tricate, *v. a.* አወጣ። ፈት፡ አወጣ።
 Extrica'tion, *s.* ማውጣት።
 Extrin'sic, *adj.* ሚደዊ።
 Exu'berance, *s.* ታላቅነት። ትርፍ። ብዛት።
 Exu'berant, *adj.* የመለ። ትርፍ።
 Exuda'tion, *s.* ወዝ።
 Exu'date, Exu'de, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ወዘ፡ ወጣ።
 Exu'lt, *v. n.* እልል፡ አለ። እጅግ፡ ደስ፡ አለ።
 Exult'ance, Exulta'tion, *s.* እልል፡ ማለት።
 እልልታ። ታላቅ፡ ደስታ።
 Eye, *s.* ዓይን።
 Eye, *v. a.* ጠበቀ። ተመለከተ። አዩ።
 Eye'ball, *s.* ያይን፡ በሌን።
 Eye'brow, *s.* ሽፍሽፍት።
 Eye-gum, *s.* ቅምጥ።
 Eye'less, *adj.* ዓይን፡ የለው።
 Eye'lid, *s.* ቅንድብ።
 Eye'sight, *s.* ያይን፡ ማየት።
 Eye'sore, *s.* ያይን፡ ቀስል።
 Eye'tooth, *s.* ያይን፡ ጥርስ።
 Eye'-witness, *s.* ግደኑ፡ ያዩ፡ ምስክር።

F.

Fa'ble, *s.* ወረ። ብዋልት።
 Fa'ble, *v.* ወረን፡ ተናገረ። ብዋልትን፡ ነገረ።
 Fab'ric, *s.* ስራ።
 Fab'ricate, *v. a.* ሠራ። ሰራ።
 Fab'ulous, *adj.* ብዋልተኛ። የብዋልት። የ
 ወረ። ያሰት። አሰተኛ።
 Face, *s.* ፈት።
 Face, *v. a.* በፈት፡ ቆመ። ፈት፡ ለፈት፡ ሆነ።
 Facil'itate, *v. a.* አስቸለ። አቀለለ።
 Facil'ity, *s.* ቅልት።
 Fa'cing, *part.* ፈት፡ ለፈት፡ ያለ።
 Fa'cing, *s.* በፈት፡ ያለ፡ ሽልም።
 Fact, *s.* የሆነ፡ ነገር።
 Fac'tion, *s.* ጉግኢ። መለዋት።
 Fac'tious, *adj.* መለዋት፡ ሆከት፡ አድራጊ።
 Facti'tious, *adj.* በብልሃት፡ የተሰራ።

Fac'tor, s. መድኃኒት፡ አድራጊ፡፡

Fac'tory, s. የነጋዴት፡ ኮሎኒያ፡ በእንግዲ፡ አገር፡፡

Facto'tum, s. የስራ፡ ሁሉ፡ አገልጋይ፡፡

Fac'ulty, s. Ability፡ የነፍስ፡ ኃይል፡፡ Scien-
tific body፡ ያዋቁት፡ ጉባኤ፡፡

Fade, v. ነጭ፡ ሆነ፡፡ ደከመ፡፡ ተበላሻ፡፡
ጠፋ፡፡

Fæ'ces, s. እራ፡፡ ቀዘን፡፡

Fail, v. በጅ፡ አላለም፡፡ ጉደለ፡፡ አላገኘም፡፡
አልሆነም፡፡

Fai'ling, Fai'lure, s. በጅ፡ አለማለት፡፡ መጉ-
ደል፡፡

Fain, adj. & adv. በደስታ፡፡

Faint, adj. ደካማ፡፡

Faint, v. n. ደከመ፡፡

Faintheart'ed, adj. ልቡ፡ የደከመ፡፡

Faint'ing, s. መድኃኒት፡፡

Faint'ly, adv. በጥቂት፡፡ በደካም፡፡

Faint'ness, s. ደካም፡፡

Fair, adj. ውብ፡፡ መልካም፡፡

Fair, s. የበዓል፡ ገቢያ፡፡

Fair'ly, adv. መልካም፡፡ አድርጎ፡፡

Fair'ness, s. መልካምነት፡፡ አገባብ፡፡ ቅን፡፡

Faith, s. Belief፡ ማመን፡፡ Fidelity፡ መታ-
መን፡፡ እምነት፡፡ Credit፡ እምነት፡፡

Religious —፡ ሃይማኖት፡፡

Faith'ful, adj. የታመነ፡፡ ልቡ፡ ቅን፡፡

Faith'fully, adv. ታምኖ፡፡ በምነቱ፡ ጸንቶ፡፡

Faith'fulness, s. መታመን፡፡ እምነት፡፡ መ-
ጽኖት፡፡

Faith'less, adj. የማይታመን፡፡ የማይምን፡፡
ሃይማኖት፡ የሌለው፡፡

Fal'chion, s. ሾተል፡፡

Fall, v. n. ወደቀ፡፡

Fall, s. መውደቅ፡፡ አወደደቅ፡፡

Falla'cious, adj. የሚያስት፡፡ የሚያስገድ-
ፍ፡፡

Fal'lacy, s. አስት፡፡

Fall'ing, s. ማውደቅ፡፡

Fal'low, v. n. ምድርን፡ አረሰ፡፡

Fal'low, adj. ያልተሰራ፡፡ ያልተረሰ፡፡

False, adj. አስተኛ፡፡

Falseheart'ed, adj. ልቡ፡ ያልቀየ፡፡

False'ly, adv. ባሰት፡፡

False'hood, Fal'sity, s. አስት፡፡

Fal'sify, v. አስት፡፡ አደረገ፡፡

Fal'ter, v. n. ጉልደፋ፡፡

Fal'tering, part. ጉልደፋ፡፡

Fame, s. ስም፡፡ ወረ፡፡

Fa'med, adj. የከበረ፡፡ ስሙ፡ ታላቅ፡ የሆነ፡፡

Fa'meless, adj. ስሙ፡ ያልከበረ፡፡

Famil'iar, adj. የተለመደ፡፡ ቤተኛ፡፡ የታ-
ወቀ፡፡

Familiar'ity, s. ወደጅነት፡፡ ባልንጅርነት፡፡
መታወቅ፡፡ መልመድ፡፡

Famil'iarize, v. a. አለመደ፡፡ አስታወቀ፡፡

Famil'iarly, adv. ተለምዶ፡፡ ያለ፡ መቸገር፡፡

Fam'ily, s. ቤት፡፡ ወገን፡፡ ነገድ፡፡ ዘምድኖ፡፡

Fam'ine, s. ራብ፡፡

Fam'ish, v. አስራበ፡፡ ራብን፡ አስቀበለ፡፡

Fa'mous, adj. የታወቀ፡፡ የከበረ፡፡

Fa'mously, adv. ከብር፡፡ በክብር፡፡ እጅግ፡፡
መልካም፡፡

Fan, s. መሸን፡፡ መነፍያ፡፡ መነፋሻ፡፡

Fan, v. a. ነፈሰ፡፡ ነፈ፡፡

Fanat'ic, s. ማምለኩን፡ በግድ፡ ያለ፡ ዕው-
ቀትም፡ መዝረጋት፡ የሚችል፡ ሰው፡፡

Fan'ciful, adj. ልቡን፡ የሚመስል፡ ነገር፡ የ-
መላ፡፡

Fan'cy, s. ለልብ፡ የሚመስል፡ ነገር፡፡

Fan'cy, v. መሰለ፡፡

Fang, s. ረጅም፡፡ ጥርስ፡፡

Far, adj. ረቅ፡፡ የራቀ፡፡ adv. ርቆ፡፡

Farce, s. አስተኛ፡፡ መታየት፡፡

Far'cy, s. የፈረሰ፡፡ ለምጽ፡፡

Far'del, s. ሽክም፡፡

Fare, s. የመንኩራኩር፡፡ ወደስ፡፡ የመርከ-
ብ፡፡ መንገድ፡፡ የመንኩራኩር፡፡ የመር-
ኩብም፡፡ ደመወዜ፡፡

Fare, v. n. ሐደ፡፡ ሆነ፡፡ ኖረ፡፡

Farewe'll, adv. በደህኖ፡፡ ያሰንበትህ፡፡ The
suffix attached to ያሰንበት፡፡ varies of
course, with regard to the person or persons
addressed, in the same way as other forms
of salutation.

Farina'ceous, adj. የደቂት፡፡

Farm, s. የገባረ፡፡ ምድር፡፡

Farm'er, s. ገባረ፡፡ አራሽ፡፡

Far'most, adj. ከሁሉ፡፡ የራቀ፡፡

Far'ther, *adj.* የራቀ። የረዘመ። የበለጠ።
 Far'ther, *v. a.* አሳለፈ። ሰደደ። አገዘ።
 Far'thest, *adj.* ከሁሉ። የራቀ።
 Far'thing, *s.* ፈርቲንግ። የጳጊ። ርቡዕ።
 Fash'ion, *s.* መልክ። ልማድ። ወግ።
 Fash'ionable, *adj.* እንደ። ልማድ። ያለ። እንደ። ወግ። ያለ።
 Fash'ion, *v. a.* መልክ። አደረገ። ሰራ።
 Fash'ionably, *adv.* እንደ። ልማድ። እንደ። ወግ።
 Fash'ioned, *part.* የተሰራ። መልክ። የተሰራ። ለት። መልክ። ያለው።
 Fast, *v. n.* ጽመ።
 Fast, *s.* ጽም።
 Fast, *adj.* ተሉ። ፈጥኖ።
 Fast'en, *v. a.* አጸፍ። ጠረቀ።
 Fastid'ious, *adj.* የሚሰቅቅ።
 Fast'ness, *s.* መቸከል። መፍጠን።
 Fat, *adj.* ስብ። የሰባ። የወፈረ። የገፈፈ።
 Fat, *s.* ስብ።
 Fa'tal, *adj.* የሚገድል። ለሞት። የሚያደርስ።
 Fa'talist, *s.* ነገር። ሁሉ። በግድ። ነው። የሚል። መያዛቅ።
 Fa'tally, *adv.* አጥፎ። ለሞት። አድርሶ። ገድሎ።
 Fate, *s.* በመያዛቅ። ትምርት። ነገር። ሁሉ።
 Fa'ter, *s.* አባት። The first person in the Holy Trinity። አብ።
 Fa'therhood, *s.* አባትነት።
 Fa'ther-in-law, *s.* አማኝ።
 Fa'therless, *adj.* አባት። የሌለው።
 Fa'therly, *adj.* እንደባት። ያለ። ያባት።
 Fa'thom, *s.* ያራት። ክንድ። መለክያ።
 Fa'thom, *v. a.* አጠለቀ። ጥልቁን። መረመረ።
 Fa'thomless, *adj.* ጥልቁ። የማይለክ።
 Fati'gue, *s.* ድካም። ችግር። ጭንቅ።
 Fati'gue, *v. a.* አደከመ። አስቸገረ። አስጨነቀ።
 Fat'ling, *s.* የሚሰባ። ከብት።
 Fat'ness, *s.* መሰባተ። ድንደ። ስብ።
 Fat'ten, *v.* አደነደነ። አሰባ።
 Fault, *s.* ትግድፎት። ግድፈት። ስህተት።
 Fault'ily, *adv.* ተሳስቶ። ተግድፎ።

Fault'less, *adj.* ነውር። የሌለው።
 Fault'y, *adj.* ነውር። ያለበት። የተገደፈ።
 Fa'vour, *v. a.* ሞገስ። አደረገ። አደላ። ወደፎኑት። አደረገ።
 Fa'vour, *s.* ወርታ። አምሮት። ፍቅር። ሞገስ። ወደፎኑት።
 Fa'vourable, *adj.* ደህኖ። የተወደደ።
 Fa'vourably, *adv.* ደህኖ። አድርጎ።
 Fa'voured, *part.* የተወደደ። የተደላ።
 Fa'vourite, *s.* ወደፎኑ። ባለሞቀል።
 Fear, *s.* ፍርሃት።
 Fear, *v.* ፈራ።
 Fear'ful, *adj.* ፈራ። የሚፈራ። የሚያስፈራ። ክፉ።
 Fear'fully, *adv.* ፈርተ። አስፈርተ። እጅግ።
 Fear'fulness, *s.* ፍርሃት።
 Fear'less, *adj.* ፍርሃት። የሌለው። የማይፈራ።
 Feasibil'ity, *s.* ለመሰራት። አለመቸገር። መደረግ።
 Feas'ible, *adj.* መሰራት። የሚቻል። የማይደረግ።
 Feast, *s.* በዓል። ታላቅ። ምሳ።
 Feast, *v. a.* ታላቅ። ምሳውን። አደረገ።
 Feat, *s.* ስራ። አደራረግ።
 Fea'ther, *s.* ላባ።
 Feat'ure, *s.* የፈት። መልክ።
 Feaze, *v. a.* ገመድን። ፈታ።
 Feb'rifuge, *s.* የንደድ። መድኃኒት።
 Fe'brile, *adj.* የንደድ።
 Feb'ruary, *s.* ፈብረቀር። ደካቲት።
 Fecund'ity, *s.* ፍርደምነት።
 Fee, *s.* መስጠት።
 Fee'ble, *adj.* ደካማ።
 Fee'bleness, *s.* ድካም።
 Feed, *v. a.* መገባ። ቀለብን። ሰጠ። ቀለብ።
 v. n. በላ። ፍረ።
 Feed'er, *s.* መጋቢ። ቀላቢ።
 Feel, *v.* ሰማ። ደሰ።
 Feel, *s.* መስማት። መደስ።
 Feel'ing, *s.* መስማት። መደስ።
 Feel'ingly, *adv.* ሰምተ።
 Feet'less, *adj.* እግር። የሌለው።
 Feign, *v.* ያልሆነውን። እንደ። ሆነ። መሰለ። ገበዘ።

Feign'ed, *part.* የተመሰለ። የተገበዘ። አውነት፡ ያልሆነ።

Feli'citate, *v. a.* ደህንነትን፡ ሰጠ። ተሳለመ።

Feli'city, *s.* ደህንነት። ደስታ።

Feline, *adj.* የድመት።

Fell, *adj.* አርፄ። ደመኛ።

Fell, *v. a.* አወደቀ።

Fel'loe, *p*መዛወር፡ ክብ።

Fel'low, *s.* ባልንጀራ።

Fel'lowship, *s.* ባልንጀርነት። አንድነት።

Fel'on, *s.* ሞት፡ የሚገባበትን፡ ንጢአት፡

አድራጊ።

Fel'ony, *s.* ሞት፡ የሚገባበት፡ ንጢአት።

Feluc'ca, *s.* ፈሉካ። ተናሽ፡ መርከብ።

Fem'ale, Fem'inine, *adj.* & *s.* አንስት። ሴት።

Fence, *s.* ቅጽር። አጽር።

Fen'celess, *adj.* ያልተቀጸረ። አጽር፡ የለው።

Fence, *v.* አሳጸረ። አጽርን፡ አድርጎ፡ አከበበ።

Fen'cer, *s.* አጽር።

Fen'cible, *adj.* መታጸር፡ የሚችል።

Fen'cing, *s.* አጽር። ቅጽር።

Ferme'nt, *v. a.* ዘፈዘፈ። በካ።

Fer'ment, *s.* የሆነ። ዝፍዝፍታ።

Fermenta'tion, *s.* ዝፍዝፍታ። መበካት።

Ferment'ative, *adj.* ዝፍዝፍ፡ የሚያድርግ። የሚያበካ።

Fern, *s.* ብዕረር።

Fero'cious, *adj.* ነጣቂ። አርፄ።

Fero'city, *s.* አርፄነት።

Fer'ret, *s.* ሙጭልጭላ። ሞጭሞጭላ።

Ferru'ginous, *adj.* ብረት፡ ያለበት።

Fer'ry, *s.* የመሻገር፡ ተናሽ፡ መርከብ።

Fer'tile, *adj.* ፍርያም።

Fertil'ity, *s.* ፍርያምነት።

Fer'tilize, *v. a.* ፍርያም፡ አደረገ።

Fer'vency, *s.* መቃጠል።

Fer'vent, *adj.* የሚቃጠል።

Fer'vently, *adv.* ተቃጥሎ።

Fer'vour, *s.* መቃጠል።

Fes'ter, *v. n.* ጠፋ። መገለ።

Fes'tival, *s.* በዓል።

Festiv'ity, *s.* በዓል። ደስታ።

Fetch, *v. a.* አመጣ። አስመጣ።

Fe'tid, *adj.* የሚገማ።

Fet'ter, *v. a.* በሰንሰለት፡ አሠረ። ዘነጀረ።

Fet'ters, *s.* ሰንሰለት።

Fe'tus, or Fe'tus, *s.* ያልተወለደ፡ ሕፃን። ፅንስ። ሺል።

Feud, *s.* ጸብ። ጽል።

Feud'al, *adj.* ለተከረየ፡ ምድርና፡ ገንዘብ፡ የሚገባ።

Fe'ver, *s.* ጉደድ። Tertian — መንጮ።

In Shoa: መትሐት። Typhus fever: ስጥማ (?)።

Fe'verish, Fe'verous, Fe'very, *adj.* ጉደድ፡ ያለው። የጉደድ።

Few, *adj.* ጥቂት።

Few'ness, *s.* ጥቂትነት።

Fib, *s.* አስት። *v. n.* አስት፡ ተናገረ።

Fib'ber, *s.* አስት፡ ነጋሪ።

Fi'bre, *s.* የሥጋ፡ የንጮትም፡ ፈትል።

Fic'kle, *adj.* ለዋጭ። ልቡ፡ ያልጸፍ። ልክስክስ።

Fic'kleness, *s.* የልብ፡ አለመጽናት። ልክስክስታ።

Fic'tion, *s.* ያሳብ፡ መምሰል። እውነት፡ የይደለ፡ የተሰራ፡ ነገር።

Fic'tious, Ficti'tious, *adj.* የተሰራ። አሰት፡ የሆነ።

Ficti'tiously, *adv.* ባሰት።

Fid'dle, *s.* በገናወን፡ የሚመስል፡ ሙሲካ።

Fidel'ity, *s.* መታመን።

Fidg'et, *v. n.* ተቅበዘበዘ።

Fief, *s.* ጉልት። በሞያ፡ የተያዘኙ፡ ምድር፡ ወይስ፡ ገንዘብ።

Field, *s.* በረሃ። ሚዳ። እርሻ። መስክ።

Field'picce, *s.* ተናሽ፡ መድፍ።

Fiend, *s.* ሰይጣን። ክፉ፡ ጸላት።

Fierce, *adj.* አርፄ።

Fie'rceely, *adv.* አንድ፡ አርፄ። ያለ፡ ምህረት።

Fie'rceeness, *s.* አርፄነት።

Fi'ery, *adj.* እሳት፡ ያለበት። የሳት። የሚቃጠል።

Fif'teen, *adj.* አሥራ፡ አምስት።

Fif'ty, *adj.* አምስት።

Fig, *s.* በለስ።

Fight, *v.* ተጋደለ። ተዋጋ። ተገለ። ተጸለ።

Fight, s. መጋደል። መዋጋት። ውገት።
መታገል።

Fig'ment, s. የተሰራ። ነገር።

Fig'urative, adj. በምሳሌ። የሚናገር።

Fig'uratively, adv. በምሳሌ።

Fig'ure, s. መልክ። ምሳሌ።

Fig'ure, v.a. መሰለ።

Fil'ament, s. ፈትል።

Filch, v.a. ቀሠጠ። ሞጠሞጠ።

Filch'er, s. ቀሣጢ። ሙጥምዋጣ።

File, s. Filing-instrument። ሞረድ። Wire።

ሽህዩ። Rank። ተርታ።

Fil'ial, adj. የልጅ።

Fi'lings, s. የሞረድ። ትቢያ።

Fill, v.a. መላ። ፈጸመ። አጸገበ።

Fill, s. ምላት። ጽጋብ።

Fil'let, s. መሠርያ።

Fil'lip, v.a. መላሎ። አደረገ።

Fil'lip, s. መላሎ።

Film, s. ረቂቅ። ቍርብት።

Fil'ter, v.a. አሰጸራ። ነጸረ። አንጠብጥዎ።

አጸራ።

Filth, s. ጽርጊያ። ጉድፍ። ዕድፍ። ርኩሰት።

Filth'iness, s. ርኩስነት።

Filth'y, adj. ርኩስ። የተደፈ። ጉድፍ።

Fil'trate, v.a. አንጠብጥዎ። አጸራ። ነጸረ።

Fin, s. ዓሣ። የሚዋኝበት። እጀ። ያሣ። ክንፍ።

Fi'nal, adj. ጭራሽ።

Fi'nally, adv. ጨርሶ። በመጨረሻ።

Fina'nce, s. ገንዘብ። ንብረት። ከብት። መዝገብ።

Finan'cier, s. የመዝገብ። ጠባቂ።

Find, v.a. አገኘ።

Fine, adj. ረቂቅ። ደህና። የከበረ።

Fine, s. የገንዘብ። መቅሠፍት።

Fine, v.a. በገንዘብ። ቀሠፈ። ምታሎችን።

አነጸ።

Fi'nely, adv. ረቂቅ። ሁኖ። ረቂቅ። አድርጎ።

Fi'neness, s. ረቂቅነት።

Fi'ner, s. ምታሎችን። አርቃቁ።

Fi'nerly, s. ሽልም።

Fine'sse, s. ተንኩል።

Fin'ger, s. ፀት።

Fi'nis, s. መጨረሻ።

Fin'ish, v.a. ጨረሰ። ፈጀ። አሳለቀ።

Fin'isher, s. ጨረሽ። አሳለቂ።

Fi'nite, adj. መጨረሻ። ያለው። የሚጨርስ።

Fi'niteness, s. መጨረስ።

Fin'less, adj. የሚዋኝበት። ክንፍ። የሌለው።

Fire, s. ንሳት።

Fire, v. ተኩሰ።

Fi'rearms, s. የሚተኩስ። ንቃ።

Fi'rebrand, s. የሚነድ። እንጨት።

Fi'relock, s. ነፍጥ።

Fi'repan, s. ማንደጀ።

Fi'rework, s. በብልሃት። የተሰራ። ንሳት።

Fi'ring, s. መትኩስ።

Firm, adj. ጽኑ። የሚጸና።

Firm, s. የቤት። ስም።

Firm'ament, s. የሰማይ። ጠፈር።

Firm'ly, adv. ጽንኑ።

Firm'ness, s. ጽኑነት። ጽኑነት።

First, adj. ፊተኛ። መጀመርያ። ቀደመኛ።

በፊት። ያለ። የመጀመርያ። ያለ። የሚቀድም።

At —። በመጀመርያ። በፊት።

First'fruits, s. ቀደመያት። የፍሬ። መጀመርያ።

First'ling, s. መጀመርያ። ፍሬ። በክር።

Fish, s. ዓሣ።

Fish, v. አሳውን። አጸመደ። ዓሳውን። አቃጠነ።

Fish'er, Fish'erman, s. ዓሳውን። አጽማጀ።

Fish'cry, s. ዓሣ። የሚጸመድበት። ስፍራ።

Fish'hook, s. መጥለፍያ። መቃጥን።

Fish'ing, s. ማጽመድ። ማቃጠን።

Fis'sure, s. በንጣቂ።

Fist, s. ጽፈ።

Fist'ula, s. በገላ። ውሥጥ። ያለ። የሚመጣ ልም። ቍስል።

Fit, adj. በጅ። ያለ። የሚገባ። ደግ። ደህና። To be —። በጅ። አለ።

Fit, s. መውደቅ።

Fit, v.a. አበጀ። አገጠመ። አዘጋጀ።

Fitch, s. ዓደን። አጥር።

Fit'ly, adv. ደህና። ሁኖ። ገጥሞ። ተበጀተ። እንደሚገባ።

Fit'ness, *s.* ግጥምነት። አገባብ። ደገነት።
መልካምነት። ደህንነት።

Five, *s.* አምስት።

Fif'fold, *adv.* አምስት፡ ዕዕፍ። አምስት፡
እጅ። አምስት፡ ጊዜ።

Fix, *v.* ወጋ። ተከለ። አጸፍ። ቀረጠ።
አደረገ።

Fix'ed, *part.* የጸፍ። የተተከለ። የተቀረፈ
ጠ። የተደረገ።

Fix'ture, *s.* የጸፍ፡ የቤት፡ እቃ።

Flab'biness, *s.* መላላት።

Flab'by, *adj.* የላላ።

Flac'cid, *adj.* የተረገፈ። የላላ።

Flaccid'ity, *s.* መላላት።

Flag, *v. n.* ላላ። ደከመ።

Flag, *s.* ዓላማ። በንደራ።

Flagella'tion, *s.* መግረፍ።

Flag'gy, *adj.* የላላ።

Flag'on, *s.* ታላቅ፡ መጠጫ።

Flag-of'ficer, *s.* ያያሌ፡ መርከቦች፡ አለቃ።

Fla'graney, *s.* ትኩሳት።

Fla'grant, *adj.* ተቃጣይ። ታላቅ።

Flag'ship, *s.* የአድሚራል፡ መርከብ።

Flail, *s.* የህል፡ መምቻ፡ ገወድማ።

Flam'beau, *s.* ሺግ። ፋፍ።

Flame, *s.* ነበልባል።

Flame, *v. n.* ነደደ። ነበልባልን፡ አወጣ።

Fla'ming, *part.* የሚነድ።

Flank, *s.* አጠገብ።

Flank, *v. a.* የጸላትን፡ ጭፍራ፡ ባጠገብ።
መታ።

Flan'nel, *s.* የበግ፡ ጽጉር፡ ስራ፡ አይነት።

Flap, *s.* ተዘርግተፍ፡ ተፈትቶ፡ የሚንጠለጠ
ል። ነገር። መጽፎ።

Flap, *v.* ጸፈ። ክንፋን፡ ተዘርግቶ፡ መታ።

Flare, *v. n.* አፈዞ፡ ብልጭልጭ፡ አለ።

Flash, *s.* መፈለቅያ።

Flat, *s.* የተካከለ፡ ስፍራ። ውኃ፡ የጉደለ
በት፡ ስፍራ።

Flat, *adj.* የተካከለ። እጅግ፡ ውኃ፡ የሌለ
ው። ቀርጥ።

Flat, *v.* አስተካከለ።

Flat'ly, *adv.* ተካክሎ። በቀርጥ፡ ነገር።

Flat'ness, *s.* ተክክል። የውኃ፡ መጉደል።

Flat'ten, *v.* አስተካከለ።

Flat'tery, *s.* የጸፈጠ፡ ምስጋና።

Flat'ter, *v. a.* በጸፈጠ፡ ነገር፡ አመሰግነ።

Flat'terer, *s.* በጸፈጠ፡ ነገር፡ አጥፈ።

Flat'ulency, *s.* የሆድ፡ መነፋት።

Flat'ulent, Flat'uons, *adj.* ሆድ፡ የተነፈ። ፈ
ሳም።

Fla'vour, *s.* መቅመካ። ደህፍ፡ ሽታ።

Fla'vorous, *adj.* ለቅምካ፡ ደህፍ። በሽታ፡
ጻፈጭ።

Flaw, *s.* መፈረካ። ተግድፎት።

Flax, *s.* የተልባ፡ እግር።

Flax'en, *adj.* በተልባ፡ እግር፡ የተሰራ።

Flay, *v. a.* ቀርቦቱን፡ ገፈፈ።

Flea, *s.* ቀንጫ።

Fleck, *v. a.* አሳደፈ። ነቀጣ፡ አደረገ።

Fledge, *v. a.* ክንፍ፡ አደረገ።

Flee, *v. n.* ሸሸ።

Fleece, *s.* የበግ፡ ጽጉር።

Fleer, *v. n.* ተሳለቀ። ተላገጸ።

Fleet, *adj.* ትኩል። ፈጠን።

Fleet, *s.* የመርከቦች፡ ጉባኤ።

Fleet, *v.* ሰረረ። በረረ።

Fleet'ing, *part.* አላፈ።

Fleet'ly, *adv.* ገሰግሶ።

Fleet'ness, *s.* ትኩል። መገሰገስ።

Flesh, *s.* ሥጋ።

Flesh'liness, *s.* ሥጋዊነት።

Flesh'ly, *adj.* ሥጋዊ።

Flesh'y, *adj.* የሥጋ።

Fletch'er, *s.* የቀስት፡ ሰራ።

Flexibil'ity, *s.* መጉብጥ፡ አለመቸገር።

Flex'ible, Flex'ile, *adj.* መጉብጥ፡ የሚችል።
መለወጥ፡ የሚችል።

Flex'ion, *s.* መጉብጥ። መለወጥ። የቃላት
ፍ፡ የስሞች፡ መለወጥ፡ በሰዋሰው።

Fli'er, *s.* ሸሸ። በራራ።

Flight, *s.* መሸሸት። የያደች፡ መንጋ። መሳ
ሌል።

Flim'sy, *adj.* የላላ። ደካማ። ልቡ፡ ያልበ
ረታ።

Flinch, *v. n.* ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ አለ።

Fling, *v.* ጣለ። አፋነተረ።

Fling, *s.* መጣዋ። ንቀት።

Flint, *s.* ጭንጫ። ሽርሞ።

Flint'y, *adj.* ጭንጫም።

Flip/pant, *adj.* መለብ፡ የቀለለ። ተጨዋች።
 Flirt, *v.* ፈነተረ። *s.* መላሎ። ፍንትር።
 Flit/ter, *s.* ጭርቅ።
 Flix, *s.* የለዘበ፡ ጸጉር።
 Float, *s.* ተንኪ። በውኃ፡ ላይ፡ የሚሒድ፡
 ባንድም፡ የተሠረ፡ እንጨት።
 Float, *v. n.* በውኃ፡ ላይ፡ ሒድ። ዋቸ።
 Flock, *s.* መንጋ።
 Flock, *v. n.* በመንጋ፡ ተሰበሰበ። ተሰበሰበ።
 Flog, *v. a.* ገረፈ። በደበደ።
 Flood, *s.* መደ። The Deluge፡ የጥፋት፡
 ውኃ።
 Floor, *s.* ደርብ።
 Flop, *v. a.* ክንፈን፡ አጨበጨበ።
 Flor'id, *adj.* ለምለም። የቀላ።
 Flounce, *v.* ውኃውን፡ መታ። ተቀጣ።
 Flour, *s.* ደቂት።
 Flour'ish, *v.* አበበ። አሸለመ። ተመካ።
 Flour'ish, *s.* መመካት።
 Flout, *v.* ተላገጸ። ተሣለቀ።
 Flow, *s.* ፍሳሽ። መፍሰስ።
 Flow, *v.* ፈሰሰ። ሒደ።
 Flow'er, *s.* አበባ።
 Flow'er, *v. n.* አበበ።
 Flow'ery, *adj.* አበባ፡ ያለው።
 Fluc'tuant, *adj.* የሚለወጥ።
 Fluc'tuate, *v. n.* ተለወጠ።
 Fluctua'tion, *s.* መለወጥ።
 Flu'ency, *s.* የነገር፡ ረጫ።
 Flu'ent, *adj.* የሚፈስ። በነገር፡ በጀ፡ የ
 ሚል።
 Flu'ently, *adv.* በነገር፡ በጀ፡ ብሎ።
 Flu'id, *s.* የሚፈስ፡ ፍጥረት።
 Flu'id, *adj.* የሚፈስ።
 Fluid'ity, *s.* መፍሰስ።
 Flu'or, *s.* መፍሰስ።
 Flur'ry, *s.* የንፈስ፡ ዓውሎ።
 Flush, *v. a.* ቀለም፡ አደረገ። አቀላ። ልቡ
 ን፡ አነፈ።
 Flush, *s.* መቅላት።
 Flush'ed, *part.* የቀላ።
 Flus'ter, *v. a.* አለከሰከሰ። አስደነገጠ።
 Flute, *s.* እምቢልታ። ዛጉፍ።
 Flut'ter, *v.* ቅብዝብዝ፡ ብሎ። በረረ። ረ
 ገፈ።

Flut'ter, *s.* ሁከት። የልብ፡ መፍወጽ።
 Flux, *s.* የባሕር፡ መደ። ፍሳሽ።
 Flux'ion, *s.* መፍሰስ። ፍሳሽ።
 Fly, *v.* በረረ። ሸሸ። ፈነተረ። ድንገት፡
 ተሰበረ።
 Fly, *s.* በራሪ፡ ትል። ዝምብ። የመንኮ
 ራኩር፡ አይነት።
 Foal, *v. a.* ግልገልን፡ ወለደ።
 Foal, *s.* ግልገል።
 Foam, *v. n.* ተንፈራፈረ።
 Foam, *s.* አረፋት።
 Foam'y, *adj.* አረፋት፡ ያለው።
 Fob, *v. a.* ሸነገለ። አታለለ።
 Fo'cus, *s.* የብርሃን፡ መግጠምያ።
 Fod'der, *s.* የኩባት፡ የደረቀ፡ ቀለብ።
 Foe, *s.* ጸላት።
 Fœ'tus, *s.* ዕንስ። ሺል።
 Fog, *s.* ጉም። ጸጋግ።
 Fog'gy, *adj.* ጸጋግ፡ የመላ።
 Foi'ble, *s.* ድካም።
 Foist'y, *adj.* ሸጋታ።
 Fold, *s.* A plait, double፡ ዕዕፍ። Pen for
 sheep፡ በረት።
 Fold, *v.* አጸፈ። To — hands፡ አሳካ። አ
 ወሽፍገረ።
 Fo'liage, *s.* ቅጠል።
 Fo'liate, *adj.* ቅጽል፡ ያለው።
 Fo'lio, *s.* ትራዝ።
 Folk, *s.* ሰዎች። ሕዝብ።
 Fol'low, *v.* ተከተለ።
 Fol'lower, *s.* ተከታይ።
 Fol'ly, *s.* ስንፍፍ።
 Fome'nt, *v. a.* አሞቀ።
 Fomenta'tion, *s.* የሕመምን፡ ስፍራ፡ መሞቅ።
 Fond, *adj.* የወደደ። ወደጀ።
 Fond, Fon'dle, *v.* ወደደ። አቀፈ።
 Fond'ling, *s.* እጅግ፡ የተወደደ።
 Fond'ly, *adv.* ወደ።
 Fond'ness, *s.* መውደድ።
 Font, *s.* የጥምቀት፡ ደካ። መጠመቅያ።
 Font'anel, *s.* የመግል፡ መውጫ።
 Food, *s.* ምግብ። ቀለብ።
 Fool, *s.* ሰነፍ።
 Fool, *v.* ሰነፈ። አሰነፈ።
 Fool'ery, *s.* ስንፍፍ።

Fool'ish, *adj.* ሰነፍ ::
 Fool'ishness, *s.* ሰንፍፍ ::
 Foot, *s.* ንግር ::
 Foot'boy, *s.* ምልምል ::
 Foot'ing, *s.* ንብረት :: መቀም ::
 Foot'man, *s.* ምልምል :: ንግረኛ ::
 Foot'path, *s.* ጎደፍ ::
 Foot'step, *s.* ንርግጫ :: ፍለጋ ::
 Foot'stool, *s.* የግር፡ መቀመጫ ::
 Fop, *s.* ሰነፍ ::
 Fop'pery, *s.* ሀሳስነፍ ::
 Fop'pish, *adj.* ንንጽ፡ ሰነፍ፡ ያለ ::
 For, *prep.* ስለ :: ለ — :: በ — :: መክንያት ::
 በ — :: ፈንታ :: *conj.* — ፍ፡ at the end of the sentence.
 For'age, *s.* ቀለብ ::
 For'age, *v.* ቀለብን፡ ለቀመ ::
 Forasmu'ch, *conj.* is rendered either by the constructive mood, or by the *conj.* — ፍ፡ at the end of the sentence.
 Forbea'r, *v.* ተወ ::
 Forbear'ance, *s.* ትዕግሥት :: ገርነት :: ርኅራኄ ::
 Forbi'd, *v.* ከለከለ ::
 Forbid'ding, *part.* የሚያስቅ :: የሚያስጸላ :: የሚከለክል ::
 Force, *s.* ኃይል :: ግድ ::
 Force, *v. a.* ኃይል፡ አደረገ :: ግድ፡ አለ :: ገደደ :: አገደ :: ነዘነዘ ::
 For'ceps, *s.* የጀ፡ ቢዛ ::
 For'cible, *adj.* የገደደ :: ኃይለኛ ::
 For'cibly, *adv.* በኃይል :: በግድ ::
 Ford, *s.* የወንዝ፡ መሻገርያ ::
 Ford, *v. a.* ወንዝን፡ ተሻገረ ::
 Ford'able, *adj.* መሻገር፡ የሚችል፡ (ወንዝ ::) የሚያሻግር ::
 Fore, *adj. & adv.* በፊት :: በቀደም :: በመጀመርያ :: በድሮ ::
 For'e-arm, *s.* ጡንቻ :: ክንድ ::
 Forebo'de, *v. n.* በቀደም፡ ተናገረ :: የሚመጣውን፡ በቀደም፡ አሳዩ ::
 Fo'recast, *v.* በቀደም፡ አሰበ ::
 Fo'redeck, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ደርብ፡ ፊትኛ፡ ስፍራ ::
 Foredo', *v. a.* አጠፋ :: አደከመ ::

Fo'refather, *s.* የቀደም፡ አባት ::
 Forego', *v. a.* ቀደመ :: በፊት፡ ሔደ ::
 Fo'rehead, *s.* ግምባር ::
 Fo'reign, *adj.* ንንግድ ::
 Fo'reigner, *s.* ንንግድ ::
 Forejud'ge, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ ፈረደ :: ሳያውቅ፡ ፈረደ ::
 Forekno'w, *v. a.* በፊት፡ አወቀ :: በቀደም፡ ዐወቀ ::
 Foreknow'ledge, *s.* የበቀደም፡ እውቀት ::
 Fo'relay, *v. a.* ሸመቀ :: ወጽመድን፡ አስቀመጠ ::
 Fo'relock, *s.* በግምባር፡ ላይ፡ ያለ፡ ጸጉር ::
 Fo'reman, *s.* በፊት፡ ያለ፡ ሰው :: አለቃ፡ መሪ ::
 Fo'remast, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ታላቅ፡ ደቀል ::
 Foremen'tioned, *adj.* በቀደም፡ የተባለ ::
 Fo'remost, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ በፊት፡ ያለ፡ ፊትኛ :: ቀደመኛ :: መጀመርያ ::
 Forena'med, *adj.* ስሙ፡ በቀደም፡ የተባለ ::
 Fo'renoon, *s.* ረፋድ ::
 Foreordai'n, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ ሰራ ::
 Fo'repart, *s.* ፊትኛ፡ ክፍል :: መጀመርያ፡ ክፍል ::
 Foreru'n, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ ሮጠ :: ቀደመ ::
 Forerun'ner, *s.* በፊት፡ የተላከ፡ መለክተኛ ::
 Foresa'y, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ ተናገረ ::
 Foresee', *v. a.* በቀደም፡ አየ ::
 Foresho'w, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ አሳየ :: በቀደም፡ አመለከተ ::
 Fo'resight, *s.* በቀደም፡ ማየት ::
 Fo'rest, *s.* ደን :: ደር ::
 Foresta'll, *v. a.* እቃ፡ ወደ፡ ገቢያ፡ ሳይሔድ፡ ገዛው ::
 Foreta'ste, *s.* በቀደም፡ መቀመጫ ::
 Forete'l, *v.* በቀደም፡ ተናገረ :: የሚመጣውን፡ ተናገረ ::
 Forethi'nk, *v. a.* በፊት፡ አሰበ ::
 Fo'rethought, *s.* የቀደም፡ አሳብ ::
 Foreto'ken, *v. a.* የሚመጣውን፡ በቀደም፡ አመለከተ ::
 Foreto'ken, *s.* የቀደም፡ ምልክት ::
 Forewa'rn, *v. a.* ፍርሃትን፡ በቀደም፡ አሳየ :: በቀደም፡ መከረ ::
 Forewarn'ing, *s.* የቀደም፡ ምክር ::

Forfeit, *v. a.* አጠፋ።
 Forfeiture, *s.* ጥፋት።
 Forfe'nd, *v. a.* ከለከለ።
 Forge, *s.* የምታሎች፡ አንጥረኛ፡ መስራያ።
 Forge, *v. a.* በመምታ፡ ሰራ። ያሰኙን፡ ስራ፡
 አደረገ።
 Forgery, *s.* ያሰኙ፡ ስራ።
 Forge't, *v. a.* ረሳ።
 Forget'ful, *adj.* ተሎ፡ የሚረሳ።
 Forget'fulness, *s.* ተሎ፡ መርሳት።
 Forgi've, *v. a.* ሰረዞ። ይቅር፡ አለ።
 Forgiv'en, *part.* ይቅር፡ የተባለ።
 Forgiveness, *s.* ስርዐት። ይቅርታ።
 Fork, *s.* መውጊያ። ሽውካ።
 Fork'ed, Fork'y, *adj.* መውጊያ፡ ያለው።
 Forlor'n, *adj.* የጠፋ። ጥፈ።
 Form, *s.* መልክ። ምሳሌ።
 Form, *v. a.* መልክ፡ አደረገ። ሰራ።
 For'mal, *adj.* የመልክ።
 For'malist, *s.* መልክን፡ ብቻ፡ የሚጠብቅ።
 Formal'ity, *s.* መልክን፡ መጠበቅ።
 For'mally, *adv.* እንደ፡ መልክ። በሥርዓት።
 በቀረጥ፡ ነገር።
 Forma'tion, *s.* መልክን፡ መስራት። መስራት።
 For'mative, *adj.* መልክን፡ የሚሰራ።
 For'mer, *adj.* የበቀደም። ፊትኛ። የድሮ።
 ያለፈ።
 For'merly, *adv.* በቀደም። በፊት። ድሮ።
 ባለፈ፡ ዘመን።
 For'midable, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
 For'midably, *adv.* አስፈርቶ።
 Form'less, *adj.* መልክ፡ የሌለው። መልኩ፡
 የተገበዘ። እንደያው፡ የሆነ።
 Form'ulary, *s.* የመልክ፡ የምሳሌ፡ መጽሐፍ።
 Fornica'tion, *s.* ዝሙት።
 For'nicator, *s.* ዝማዳ።
 Forsa'ke, *v. a.* ተወ። ለቀቀ። አሰባባሪ።
 ቸል፡ አለ።
 Forsoo'th, *adv.* በውኑ። በውነት።
 Forswea'r, *v.* ምሎ፡ ካደ። መሐላውን፡ አፈረሰ።
 Fort, *s.* ብርቱ፡ የተሠራች፡ ቤት። አምባ።
 Forth, *adv.* ውጤ። ወጥተ። ወደ፡ ሜዳ።

Forthwi'th, *adv.* ተሎ። አሁን። ሳይዘገይ።
 For'tieth, *adj.* አርባኛ።
 Fortifica'tion, *s.* መጽዋት። አምባ።
 For'tify, *v. a.* አበረታ። አጸፍ። አምባውን፡
 ሠረ።
 Fort'itude, *s.* ብርታት። ጋደል። ጽናት።
 Fort'night, *s.* አሥራ፡ አራት፡ ቀን። ሁለት፡
 ሳምንት።
 Fort'ress, *s.* አምባ።
 For'tunate, *adj.* ደህፍ።
 For'tunately, *adv.* ደህፍ፡ ሁኖ።
 For'tune, *s.* በጎም፡ ክፉም፡ የሚሆን፡ ነገር።
 ደህንነት። ጥሪት። ገንዘብ።
 For'tunc-teller, *s.* ጠንቋይ። ምጥርተኛ። ቃልኛ።
 For'ty, *adj.* አርባ። አርባ።
 For'ward, *adj.* ፊትኛ። ፈቀቅ፡ ያለ። ልቡ፡
 የነደደ። ደፈራ። አስተዋይ። ቸኩል።
 ተሎ፡ የበሰለ።
 For'ward, *v. a.* ፈቀቅ፡ አደረገ። ሰደደ። አለቀቀ።
 አስተኩል። አገዘ።
 For'wardly, *adv.* በቸኩል። ፈጥኖ። ልቡ፡
 ተቃጥሎ።
 For'wardness, *s.* መቅደም። መቃጠል። መቸኩል።
 መብሰል።
 Fosse, *s.* ታናሽ፡ መስኖ።
 Fos'sil, *s.* ሚኒራል።
 Fos'ter, *v. a.* አቃፈ። አሳደገ። አስታመመ።
 አገዘ።
 Fos'terage, *s.* የሞግዚት፡ ተግባር።
 Fos'terbrother, *s.* ሞግዚት፡ አንደኛ፡ የሆነች፡
 ከሌላ፡ ጋራ።
 Fos'terchild, *s.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ የተጠገ፡ ሕፃን።
 Foul, *adj.* ርኩስ። አሙለኛ። ክፉ።
 Foul'ly, *adv.* ክፉ፡ አድርጎ።
 Found, *v. a.* ሠራ። ምታሎችን፡ አቀለጠ።
 Founda'tion, *s.* መሠረት።
 Found'er, *s.* መሠረትን፡ አድራጊ። ሠራ።
 አቅላጭ።
 Found'er, *v.* አነከሰ። ወደ፡ ታች፡ ወደቀ።
 ፈረሰ።
 Found'ery, Found'ry, *s.* መቅለጫ። የመቅለጥ፡
 ቤት።
 Found'ling, *s.* ጌታቸ፡ እናቱ፡ ሳይታወቅ፡ የተገኘ፡
 ሕፃን።

Fount, *s.* የውኃ፡ ምንጭ፡፡
 Fount'ain, *s.* ምንጭ፡፡
 Four'fold, *adj.* አራት፡ ዕዕፍ፡፡
 Four'footed, *adj.* አራት፡ እግር፡ ያለው፡፡
 Four'score, *adj.* ስማንያ፡፡
 Fourtee'n, *adj.* አሥራ፡ አራት፡፡
 Fowl, *s.* ፆፍ፡፡ ደር፡፡
 Fow'ler, *s.* ፆፍን፡ የሚያጸምድ፡፡
 Fowl'ing-piece, *s.* ጠባቢ፡፡
 Fox, *s.* የቀበር፡ አይነት፡ እንስሳ፡፡
 Frac'tion, *s.* መስበር፡፡ መለዋት፡፡ የቀጥጥ
 ር፡ ስባሪ፡፡
 Frac'tious, *adj.* ጸበኛ፡፡
 Frac'ture, *s.* ስብረት፡፡ *v. a.* ሰበረ፡፡
 Fra'gile, *adj.* የሚሰበር፡፡
 Fragil'ity, *s.* ስባሪነት፡፡
 Frag'ment, *s.* ቀራጭ፡፡ ቀራሽ፡፡ ፍላጭ፡፡
 ፍርረራ፡፡
 Frag'mentary, *adj.* በቀራጭ፡ በቀራጭ፡ የ
 ተሰጠ፡፡ ከፍሎ፡ ከፍሎ፡ ያለ፡፡
 Fra'grance, Fra'grancy, *s.* መጻዛ፡፡ ደህፍ፡ሽታ፡፡
 Fra'grant, *adj.* የሚሸተት፡፡
 Frail, *adj.* ስባሪ፡፡
 Frail, *s.* ቅርጫት፡፡
 Frail'ty, *s.* ስባሪነት፡፡
 Frame, *v. a.* መልክ፡ አደረገ፡፡ ሥርዓትን፡ አ
 ደረገ፡፡ ተበተነ፡፡
 Frame, *s.* መልክ፡፡ አቀማመጥ፡፡ — of
 windows፡ ወቅወቅ፡፡
 Fran'chise, *v. a.* አርነት፡ አወጣ፡፡ ሥልጣን፡፡
 ሰጠ፡፡
 Fran'chise, *s.* ሥልጣን፡፡
 Fran'gible, *adj.* ቶሎ፡ የሚሰበር፡፡ የሚፈረ
 ፈር፡፡
 Frank, *adj.* ቅን፡፡ ልቦ፡ ቅን፡፡
 Frank, *s.* አፍርንጅ፡፡ ፍረንክ፡፡ የፍረንሲስ
 ኾ፡ ቅርጽ፡፡
 Frank'incense, *s.* እጣን፡፡
 Frank'ly, *adv.* ቅን፡ አድርጎ፡፡ በቁም፡ ነገር፡፡
 Frank'ness, *s.* የልብ፡ ቅንነት፡፡
 Frant'ic, *adj.* እብድ፡፡
 Frater'nal, *adj.* የወንድም፡፡
 Frater'nity, *s.* ወንድምነት፡፡
 Frat'ricide, *s.* የወንድም፡ ገደቢ፡፡
 Fraud, *s.* ሽንግላ፡፡

Fraud'ulence, Fraud'ulency, *s.* ሽንግልነት፡፡
 መታለል፡፡
 Fraud'ulent, Fraud'ful, *adj.* ሽንግላ፡፡ አታላይ፡፡
 አንቫታኾ፡፡
 Fraud'ulently, *adv.* በሽንግልነት፡፡ በተንኩል፡፡
 Fraught, *part.* የመላ፡፡ የሚያዝ፡፡ የሚሽ
 ከም፡፡
 Fray, *s.* ጸብ፡፡
 Freak, *s.* ድንገት፡፡ የመጣ፡ ስንፍፍ፡፡
 Freck'le, *s.* የቀርቦት፡ ነጠብጣብ፡፡ *v. n.* በ
 ቀርቦት፡ ላይ፡ ነጠብጣብ፡ ነበረ፡፡
 Freck'led, *adj.* ነቀጣ፡ የመላ፡፡
 Free, *adj.* አርነት፡ የወጣ፡፡ እንደ፡ ግዛጂ፡፡
 ያለ፡፡
 Free'booter, *s.* ቀመኛ፡፡
 Free'born, *adj.* የሰው፡ ልጅ፡ ሁኖ፡ የተወለደ፡፡
 Free'dom, *s.* አርነት፡፡ የሰው፡ ልጅነት፡፡ እ
 ንደ፡ ግዛጂ፡ መኖር፡፡ ሥልጣን፡፡
 Freeheart'ed, *adj.* ቸር፡፡ ልቦ፡ የሰፈ፡፡
 Free'hold, *s.* ጉልት፡፡
 Free'holder, *s.* ባለ፡ ጉልት፡፡
 Free'ly, *adv.* እንደ፡ ያው፡፡ በከንቱ፡፡ በቁ
 ም፡ ነገር፡፡
 Free'man, *s.* የሰው፡ ልጅ፡፡ ባርያ፡ ያይደለ፡፡
 Free'minded, *adj.* ልቦ፡ ያልተከለከለ፡፡
 Free'ness, *s.* ልቦ፡ ቅንነት፡፡
 Freeze, *v. n.* በብርድ፡ መክንያት፡ ረገፉ፡ በ
 ረታ፡፡
 Freight, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ሽክም፡፡ የመሸከ
 ም፡ ሞያ፡፡
 French, *adj.* ፍረንሲስ፡፡ ፍረንሳዊ፡፡
 Fren'etic, *adj.* እብድ፡፡
 Fre'nsy, or Phren'sy, *s.* እብድነት፡፡
 Fre'quency, *s.* ብዛት፡፡
 Fre'quent, *adj.* ብዙ፡ ጊዜ፡ ያለ፡፡ ብዙ፡፡
 Freque'nt, *v. a.* ብዙ፡ ጊዜ፡ አየ፡፡ ብዙ፡ ጊዜ፡፡
 መጣ፡፡
 Frequently, *adj.* ብዙ፡ ጊዜ፡፡
 Fresh, *adj.* አዲስ፡፡ ለምለም፡፡ Cool፡ ቀዝ
 ቃዛ፡፡
 Fresh'en, *v. a.* አለመለመ፡፡
 Fresh'ly, *adj.* ለምለም፡ ሁኖ፡፡ አዲስ፡ ሁኖ፡፡
 Fresh'ness, *s.* ለምላሚ፡፡
 Fret, *v. n.* አዘነ፡፡ አንጉረጉረ፡፡ አበላሻ፡፡
 ዛገ፡፡

Fret, *s.* አዘን።

Fret'ful, *adj.* ቀጡ። አዘንተኛ።

Fret'fulness, *s.* አዘን። ግርግርታ። ቀጣ።

Fri'able, *adj.* የሚፈረድ።

Fri'ar, *s.* ሞኔክሲ።

Fri'arlike, Fri'arly, Fri'ary, *adj.* እንደ፡ ሞኔክሲ፡ ያለ።

Frib'ble, *s.* ሰነፍ።

Fric'tion, *s.* መፈጨት።

Fri'day, *s.* ሀርብ።

Friend, *s.* ወደጅ።

Friend'ed, *part.* ወደጅ፡ ያለው።

Friend'less, *adj.* ወደጅ፡ የሌለው።

Friend'liness, *s.* ቸርነት። በጉነት። ሞገስ።

Friend'ly, *adj.* ቸር።

Friend'ship, *s.* ወደጅነት።

Frig'ate, *s.* ፍረገት። የጸር፡ መርከብ።

Fright, *s.* ፍርሃት።

Fright, Fright'en, *v. a.* አስፈረ።

Fright'ful, *adj.* የሚያስፈረ።

Fright'fully, *adv.* በፍርሃት። አስፈርቶ።

Fri'gid, *adj.* ብርድ። በርደም።

Frigid'ity, *s.* ብርድ።

Fri'gidly, *adv.* በርድ።

Frill, *v. n.* ተንቀጠቀጠ።

Fringe, *s.* ዘርፍ።

Frip'pery, *s.* ጭርቅ።

Frith, *s.* የባሕር፡ ጸባባ።

Friv'olous, *adj.* ከንቱ። ዝምብሎ፡ ያለ።

Friv'olously, *adv.* በከንቱ።

Friz'zle, *v. a.* ጸጉርን፡ ሰረ። ነቀሰ።

Fro, *adv.* ወደያ። To and —: ወደህ፡ ወደያ።

Froek, *s.* ልብስ።

Frog, *s.* አንጓጉቸር።

Frol'ic, *s.* መጨውት። ልግጽ።

From, *pr.* ከ —: ዘንድ። ከ —: የ —:

Front, *s.* ግምባር። ፊት። In —: በፊት።

ፊት፡ ለፊት። ባንጾር።

Front, *v.* በፊት፡ አለ። ፊት፡ ለፊት፡ አለ።

Front'ed, *part.* ግምባር፡ ያለው። ፊት፡ ያለው።

Front'ier, *s.* ድምብር። ወሰን። ደርቻ።

Front'ispiece, *s.* በመጽሐፍ፡ በመጀመርያ፡

ቅጠሉ፡ ያለ፡ ሥእል።

Front'less, *adj.* ፊት፡ የሌለው። ግምባር፡ የሌለው።

Front'let, *s.* ግምባር፡ የታሠረበት፡ ማሠርያ።

Frost, *s.* ውርጭ። አመደደ።

Frostbit'ten, *part.* በብርድ፡ የተነገደ።

Frost'y, *adj.* ብርድ።

Froth, *s.* አረፋት።

Froth'y, *adj.* አረፋታም።

Frow'ardly, *adv.* አንጉርጉር። ተቀጥቶ።

Frow'ard, *adj.* የሚያንጉረጉር። የሚቀጣ።

Frown, *s.* ያለመውደድ፡ ማየት።

Frown, *v. n.* ፊቱን፡ አጥቀሮ፡ ቀጣውን፡ ገልጾ።

Fruetif'erous, *adj.* ፍረን፡ የሚያፈራ።

Frue'tify, *v. a.* ፍረን፡ አሳፈረ። ፍርያም፡ አደረገ።

Fru'gal, *adj.* ገንዘቡን፡ በመብላት፡ የማያጠፋ።

Frugal'ity, *s.* ገንዘብን፡ አለማጥፋት። ደህ፡ መጋቢት።

Fruit, *s.* ፍራ። To bear or bring forth —:

ፍረን፡ አወጣ። ፍረን፡ አፈራ።

Fruit'erer, *s.* የዛፍን፡ ፍራ፡ የሚሻየት።

Fruit'ful, *adj.* ፍርያም።

Fruit'fully, *adv.* ፍርያም፡ ሁኖ።

Fruit'fulness, *s.* ፍርያምነት።

Fruit'less, *adj.* ፍረን፡ ያለ። ከንቱ፡ ያለ።

Fruit'lessly, *adv.* ፍረውን፡ አጥቶ። በከንቱ።

Fruit'-tree, *s.* ፍረን፡ የሚያፈራ፡ ዛፍ።

Frus'trate, *v. a.* ሻረ። ከንቱ፡ አደረገ።

Frustra'tion, *s.* ሽረት።

Fry, *v. a.* አረረ። አበሰ።

Fub, *v. a.* አዘገየ።

Fud'dle, *v.* አሰከረ።

Fu'el, *s.* የእሳት፡ እንጨት፡ ወደስ፡ ከሰለ።

Fu'gitive, *adj.* የሚሸሽ።

Fu'gitive, *s.* ሰደተኛ። የሸሸ፡ ሰው።

Fu'gitivity, *s.* መሸሸት።

Fulfi'l, *v. a.* To fill: መላ። To accomplish: ፈጽመ።

Fulfrau'ght, *adj.* ምሉ፡ የተከተተ።

Ful'gent, Ful'gid, *adj.* ብልጭልጭ፡ የሚል። ፈላቂ።

Ful'ginous, *adj.* የጤስ፡ ጠሳም፡፡
 Full, *adj.* ምሉ፡፡ የመላ፡፡
 Full, *s.* ምላት፡፡
 Full, *adv.* መልቶ፡፡ በጣም፡፡
 Fullblo'wn, Fullsprea'd, *adj.* በጣም፡ የተነፈ፡፡
 በጣም፡ የተዘረጋ፡፡
 Ful'ler, *s.* ሽማውን፡ ነካሪ፡፡
 Full-fe'd, *adj.* በጣም፡ የጸገበ፡፡
 Fully, *adv.* በጣም፡፡ መልቶ፡፡ ፈጽሞ፡፡
 በጭራሽ፡ አድርጎ፡፡
 Ful'minant, *adj.* የሚፈልቅ፡፡ የሚያንጸበ
 ርቅ፡፡ የሚበርቅ፡፡
 Ful'minate, *v.* ፈለቀ፡፡ በረቀ፡፡ አንጸበረቀ፡፡
 Fulmina'tion, *s.* መፈለቅ፡፡ መብረቅ፡፡ ማን
 ጽብረቅ፡፡
 Ful'ness, *s.* ምላት፡፡ ፈጽሟ፡፡
 Ful'some, *adj.* የሰቀቀ፡፡
 Fum'ble, *v. n.* ለገም፡ ብሎ፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Fum'bler, *s.* ለገመኛ፡፡
 Fume, *s.* ጢስ፡፡
 Fume, *v. n.* ጢስ፡፡
 Fu'mid, *adj.* ጠሳም፡፡
 Fu'migate, *v. a.* አጤሰ፡፡
 Fumiga'tion, *s.* መጤስ፡፡
 Fu'mingly, *adv.* ጢሶ፡፡
 Fu'mous, Fu'my, *adj.* ጠሳም፡፡
 Fun, *s.* ሥላቅ፡፡
 Func'tion, *s.* ተግባር፡፡ ስራ፡፡
 Fund, *s.* መዝገብ፡፡
 Fund'ament, *s.* መቀመጫ፡፡ ማርያ፡፡
 Fundament'al, *adj.* የመሠረት፡፡
 Fundament'ally, *adv.* በመሠረት፡፡
 Fu'neral, *s.* ገንዘት፡፡
 Fu'neral, *adj.* የመግነዝ፡፡ የገንዘት፡፡
 Fun'gous, *adj.* እንደ፡ ሰፍነግ፡፡
 Fun'nel, *s.* ኡሚ፡፡
 Fun'ny, *adj.* ላጋጭ፡፡
 Fur, *s.* ጽኑር፡፡ የለበት፡፡ ለምድ፡፡
 Fur'bish, *v. a.* አጋለ፡፡ አለዘበ፡፡ ሰነገለ፡፡
 Fu'rious, *adj.* አበደ፡፡ የተቀጣ፡፡
 Fu'riously, *adv.* አበደ፡፡ እጅግ፡፡ ተቀጥቶ፡፡
 Furl, *v. a.* ስዞ፡፡ አጸፈ፡፡
 Fur'long, *s.* ፈርሎንግ፡፡ የመንገድ፡፡ መላ
 ኪያ፡፡ የሚላ፡፡ ስምንተኛ፡፡ ክፍል፡፡
 Fur'nace, *s.* እሳት፡፡

Fur'nish, *v. a.* መላ፡፡ ሰጠ፡፡ አሸለመ፡፡
 Fur'niture, *s.* የቤት፡ እቃ፡፡
 Fur'rier, *s.* የለምድ፡ ሽያጭ፡፡
 Fur'row, *s.* ትልም፡፡ ቦያ፡፡
 Fur'ry, *adj.* የለምድ፡፡
 Fur'ther, *adv.* ወደያ፡፡ በኋላ፡፡ ደግሞ፡፡ በላይ፡፡
 Fur'ther, *v. a.* አስሐደ፡፡ አገዘ፡፡
 Fur'thermore, *adv.* ደግሞ፡፡ ከዚህ፡ በቀር፡፡
 Fur'thermost, Fur'thest, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ ደልቅ፡፡
 የራቀ፡፡
 Fu'ry, *s.* የቀጣ፡፡ እብድነት፡፡
 Fuse, *v. n.* ቀለጠ፡፡ *v. a.* አቀለጠ፡፡
 Fusee', *s.* ቀለል፡፡ ገፍ፡፡ ጠበንጂ፡፡
 Fu'sible, Fu'sil, *adj.* የሚቀልጥ፡፡
 Fusilie'r, *s.* ገፍጠኛ፡፡
 Fu'sion, *s.* መቅለጥ፡፡ ቅልጥ፡፡
 Fuss, *s.* ሁከት፡፡
 Fus'tiness, *s.* መሽገት፡፡
 Fus'ty, *adj.* ሽጋት፡፡
 Fu'tile, *adj.* ብዋልተኛ፡፡
 Futili'ty, *s.* ብዋልት፡፡ ብዋልተኝነት፡፡
 Fu'ture, *adj.* የሚመጣ፡፡
 Fu'ture, Futu'rity, *s.* የሚመጣ፡፡ ዘመን፡፡
 Fuzz, *v. n.* ፈነተረ፡፡
 Fy, or Fie, *interj.* ወይ፡፡

G.

Gab'ble, *v. n.* ጩኸት፡፡ አድርጎ፡፡ ተጫወተ፡፡
 Gab'ble, *s.* የማደጠቅም፡፡ ጩኸት፡፡ ጫ
 ወት፡፡
 Gad'fly, *s.* ከብትን፡፡ ተናካሽ፡፡ ዘምብ፡፡
 Gage, *s.* አረቡን፡፡ ተስፋ፡፡ ማዛ፡፡
 Gage, *v. a.* ወራረደ፡፡
 Gag'gle, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ዝዩ፡፡ ጩኸ፡፡
 Gai'ly, *adv.* በደስታ፡፡ ተሸልሞ፡፡
 Gain, *s.* ረብ፡፡ ጥቅም፡፡ ጥቃሚ፡፡ ትርፍ፡፡
 Gain, *v.* ረባ፡፡ ተጠቀመ፡፡ አተረፈ፡፡ አገኘ፡፡
 Gain'er, *s.* አትራፊ፡፡
 Gain'say, *v. a.* ካደ፡፡ ነገርን፡ ሻረ፡፡
 Gait, *s.* መሐድ፡፡ አካሐድ፡፡
 Ga'la, *s.* የደስታ፡፡ ሽልም፡፡
 Gal'axy, *s.* የወተት፡፡ መንገድ፡፡ የሚባል፡፡ በ
 ሰማይ፡፡ ጠፈር፡፡ ብዙ፡፡ የሚጸኑ፡፡ ከዋክብ
 ት፡፡ የለበት፡፡
 Gale, *s.* ብርቱ፡፡ ንፋስ፡፡

Gal'leas, *s.* ዝቅ: ያለ: መርከብ::
 Gal'liot, *s.* ታናሽ: መርከብ::
 Gall, *s.* አሞት::
 Gall, *v. a.* ቀርቦቹን: ፈጭተ: አቀብሎ:: አ
 ሰቀቀ:: አስመረረ:: አስቀጣጣ::
 Gal'lant, *adj.* በጽር: ደህና: ጨካኝ::
 Galla'nt, *s.* የሴቶች: ወደጅ: አመንዝራ::
 Gal'lantly, *adv.* ደፍሮ: ጨካኛ::
 Gal'lantry, *s.* ሴቶችን: መከተለ: ዝመት::
 Gall'ed, *part.* የተቀጣጣ::
 Gal'lery, *s.* ገለጪያ: በደርብ: ላይ: ያለ: መ
 ሔጃ::
 Gal'ley, *s.* ገሌ: ታናሽ: መርከብ::
 Gal'lon, *s.* ገሎን: አራት: ቋርት: የሚዝ:
 የሚፈስ: ነገር: መስፈርያ::
 Gal'lop, *v. n.* በአፍታ: ሔደ::
 Gal'lop, *s.* አፍታ::
 Gal'low, *v. a.* አስፈራ::
 Gal'loway, *s.* ከፍታው: 15: አጅ: ያለ: ፈረስ::
 Gal'lovs, *s.* በደለኞች: የሚሰቀሉበት: ስ
 ፍራ::
 Gam'brel, *s.* የፈረስ: ጭን::
 Game, *s.* ጨዋታ: ልገጽ: አደን::
 Game, *v. n.* በብር: ተጨዋተ::
 Gam'ut, *s.* የሙሲካ: መስላል::
 Gang, *s.* ጉዞ::
 Gan'grene, *s.* ሥጋ: የሚሞትበት: ቀብል::
 Gan'za, *s.* የዝጌ: አይነት::
 Gaol, *s.* ግዙት::
 Gaol'er, *s.* የግዙት: ጠባቂ::
 Gap, *s.* ስንጣቂ::
 Gape, *v. n.* አላቀቀ: አምበቀቀ::
 Gar'ble, *v. a.* አህልን: ነፈ::
 Gar'den, *v. n.* አታክልትን: ሰራ::
 Gar'den, *s.* አታክልት::
 Gar'dener, *s.* አታክልተኛ::
 Gar'dening, *s.* አታክልትን: መስራት::
 Gar'garism, Gar'gle, *s.* ጎርሮ: የሚታጽብላት:
 መድኃኒት::
 Gar'land, *s.* የቅመልፍ: ያበባ: ዘውድ::
 Gar'lie, *s.* ነጭ: ሽንጉርት::
 Gar'ment, *s.* ሰፈ: ልብስ: ቋረ::
 Gar'ner, *s.* የሀል: መክተቻ::
 Gar'nish, *v. a.* አሸለመ::
 Gar'nish, Gar'niture, *s.* ሽልም::

Gar'rison, *s.* አገርን: የሚጠብቁ: ወታደሮች::
 Gar'rison, *v. a.* አገርን: በወታደርፍ: ባምባ:
 አበረታ::
 Garru'lity, *s.* ብዋልት::
 Gar'rulous, *adj.* ብዋልተኛ::
 Gar'ter, *s.* የቮራብ: ሚሠርያ::
 Gas, *s.* ጋስ::
 Gash, *s.* የጠለቀ: ቀብል::
 Gasp, *s.* ቀታ: በጸረሞት::
 Gasp, *v. n.* ሲጥ: አለ::
 Gate, *s.* ደጅ: ሰላም::
 Ga'ther, *v.* ሰበሰበ:: አከማቸ:: ለከመ::
 ከመረ:: To — in the harvest: ከተተ::
 Gath'erer, *s.* ሰብሳቢ:: ለቃሚ::
 Gath'ering, *s.* መሰብሰብ: መልቀም:: መ
 ክተት::
 Gaud'ily, *adv.* ተሽልሞ::
 Gaud'iness, *s.* የሚደገባ: ሽልም::
 Gaud'y, *adj.* ያለ: ሥምረት: የተሽለመ::
 Gaunt, *adj.* የካሰ::
 Gauze, *s.* የቀጠኔ: ህር::
 Gay, *adj.* ብረህ:: አጅግ: ደስ: ብሎ::
 Gay'ety, or Gai'ety, *s.* የቀለሎች: ደስታ::
 Gay'ly, or Gai'ly, *adv.* ብረህ: አድርጎ: በመ
 ጨዋት: ደስ: ብሎ::
 Gaze, *v. n.* ዓይኑ: ጸንተ: አዩ::
 Gaze'tte, *s.* ገዘታ:: የጊዜ: ወረ: ወረቀት::
 Gear, *v. n.* ፈረስን: አለበሰ::
 Geese, *s.* ደብሮች::
 Geld, *v. a.* ጉነደለ::
 Geld'ing, *s.* መጉንደል: መጉመድ::
 Gem, *s.* የከበረ: ደንጊያ::
 Gem'ini, *s.* መንታ::
 Gen'der, *s.* ጠባይ: ትውልድ::
 Gen'der, *v.* ወለደ::
 Genealo'gical, *adj.* የትውልድ::
 Geneal'ogist, *s.* የትውልድ: አዋቂ::
 Geneal'ogy, *s.* የትውልድ: ድብደቤ::
 Gen'eral, *adj.* ለሁሉ: ያለ: በሁሉ: ዘንድ:
 ያለ: የሁሉ::
 Gen'eral, *s.* ጀነራል: የወታደሮች: አለቃ::
 Generalis'simo, *s.* የሠራዊት: መጀመርያ:
 አለቃ::
 General'ity, *s.* ሁለንተኛ: ብዛት::
 Gen'erally, *adv.* ወትሮ: በሁሉ: ዘንድ::

Gen'erate, *v. a.* ወለደ።
 Gen'erated, *part.* የተወለደ። የወጣ።
 Genera'tion, *s.* መውልድ። ትውልድ።
 Gen'erative, *adj.* የሚያስወልድ።
 Gener'ical, *adj.* የትውልድ። የአይነት። የ
 ዝምድና።
 Gener'ically, *adv.* በትውልድ። በአይነት።
 በዝምድና።
 Generos'ity, Gen'erousness, *s.* ደግነት። ቸርነት።
 Gen'erous, *adj.* ደግ። ቸር።
 Gen'erously, *adv.* በደግነት። በቸርነት።
 Gen'esis, *s.* ፍጥረት። መሆን። መወለድ።
 Book of —: ኦሪት: ዘፍጥረት።
 Ge'nial, *adj.* ደስ። የሚያስኝ።
 Gen'itals, *s.* ብልቶች። ሕዋሳት። ዕራቶች።
 ት። ላፍረት።
 Gen'itive, *adj.* ወላጅ። ገዢቡስ። የስም።
 ሁለተኛ። ንብረት።
 Ge'nius, *s.* የእምሮ። ኃይል። ጠባይ። ጋኔን።
 Gen'teel, *adj.* የሚያበድል። አካሄድ። የ
 መረ።
 Genteel'ly, *adv.* ሳይበድል። ባካሄድ። እ
 ምሮ።
 Genteel'ness, *s.* የካሄድ። ቀስታ። አለመ
 ብደል። የካሄድ። ሥምረት።
 Gen'tile, *s.* ሕዝባዊ። አረማዊ።
 Gentil'ity, *s.* የካሄድ። ሥምረት።
 Gen'tle, *adj.* ገር። በዝምድና። ደህና።
 Gen'tleman, *s.* ጌታ። ደህና። ልማድን። የሚ
 ያውቅ። ሰው።
 Gen'tlemanlike, *adj.* እንደ። ጌታ። ያለ። ያ
 ህፃ። ልማድን። እንደወቀ።
 Gen'tleness, *s.* ገርነት።
 Gen'tlewoman, *s.* ወይዘሮ።
 Gent'ly, *adv.* በገርነት። ቀስ። ብሎ።
 Gen'try, *s.* የጌቶች። ጉባኤ።
 Genuflec'tion, *s.* የጉልበት። መምበርከክ።
 Gen'uine, *adj.* ጥሪ። አይነተኛ።
 Ge'nus, *s.* ወገን። አይነት።
 Geog'rapher, *s.* የግግራፊያ። አዋቂ።
 Geogra'phical, *adj.* የግግራፊያ።
 Geog'raphy, *s.* ግግራፊያ። የምድር። እው
 ቀት።
 Geom'eter, Geometri'cian, *s.* ምድርን። የሚ
 ለካ። አዋቂ።

Geomet'rical, *adj.* የግግራፊያ።
 Geom'etry, *s.* ግግራፊያ። የስፋት። የታ
 ላቅነት። ዕውቀት።
 Ger'man, *s.* ወንድም። ዘመድ። Native
 of Germany: ንምሳዊ።
 Germe, Ger'min, *s.* የሚያጀፈጅ። ዘር።
 Ger'minate, *v. n.* (ዘር፡) ያዘ። አጀፈጀ።
 ጨበጨበ።
 Ges'ture, *s.* የሥነ፡ መንቀሳቀስ። አካሄድ።
 Get, *v.* To obtain: አገኘ። To arrive: ደረ
 ሰ። To — money: ብርን። አገኘ። To
 — cold: በረደ። To — warm: ሞቀ።
 To — the better of any one: ሰውን። አሸ
 ነፈ። ቀደመው። To — by heart: በል
 በ፡ ያዘ። To — ready: አዘጋጀ። ተዘ
 ጋጀ። To — children: ልጆችን። ወለደ።
 To become: ሆነ። or implied in the verb,
e.g. To — accustomed: ለመደ። To —
 up: ተነሣ። I got him to do it: እርሱን።
 አሰራሁት። To — home: ወደ። ቤቱ።
 ደረሰ። To — in: ገባ። To — out: ወ
 ጣ። To — down: ወረደ። I got him
 down: አወረድሁት። To — off: ሔደ።
 Ghost'liness, *s.* እንደ። ምትሐት። መሆን።
 ማስፈራት።
 Ghost'ly, *adj.* እንደ። ምትሐት። ያለ። የ
 ሚያስፈራ።
 Ghost, *s.* ምትሐት። The Holy —: መንፈ
 ስ። ቅዱስ።
 Ghost'ly, *adj.* እንደ። ምትሐት።
 Gi'ant, *s.* ኃያል። እጅግ። የረዘመ። የበረ
 ታም። ሰው።
 Gi'antlike, Gi'antly, *adj.* እንደ። ኃያል። ያለ።
 Gibe, *s.* የተበላሸ። እንስሳ።
 Gib'berish, *s.* የሚደታወቅ። ክፉ። ቋንቋ።
 Gib'bet, *s.* & *v. n.* ጀበት። በደለኞች። ተሰ
 ቅለው። የሚታዩበት። ስፍራ።
 Gib'bous, *adj.* ጉባጣ። ጀርባው። የጉበጠ።
 Gibe, *s.* ስድብ።
 Gid'dily, *adv.* በፍልጠት። እንደ። በፍል
 ጠት።
 Gid'diness, *s.* ፍልጠት።
 Gid'dy, *adj.* ፍልጠት። ያለው።
 Gift, *s.* ስጥወታ። መስጠት። ሀብት።

Gift'ed, *adj.* በጥወታውን፡ የተቀበለ። **የጌፍጡ፡ ችሎት፡ የበዛ።**

Gig, *s.* የመንኲራኩር፡ አይነት። በገፍ።

Gigan'tie, *adj.* ኃይልን፡ የሚመስል። እጅግ፡ ታላቅ። እጅግ፡ ኃይለኛ።

Gild, *v. a.* በወርቅ፡ ለበጠ።

Gild'er, *s.* በወርቅ፡ ለገጭ።

Gild'ing, *s.* የወርቅ፡ ልብጥ።

Gilt, *s.* የወርቅ፡ ልብጥ።

Gim'let, *s.* መበሻ። መንደያ። ወስፎ።

Gin, *s.* የረቂቅ፡ አይነት።

Gin'ger, *s.* ዝንጆብር።

Gip'sy, *s.* ግብጽ። በብዙ፡ አገር፡ የምትዞር፡ አረማዊት፡ ሕዝብ።

Gird, *v. a.* አጠቀ። *v. n.* ታጠቀ።

Gird'er, *s.* ሰቀላ። ታላቅ፡ ሰረገላ።

Gird'le, *s.* መታጠቅያ። መቀነት። ደግ።

Girl, *s.* ሴት፡ ልጅ። አሸከሪቱ። ብላቴያ።

Girt, Girth, *s.* መታጠቅያ።

Give, *v. a.* ሰጠ።

Giv'er, *s.* ሰጭ።

Glad, *adj.* ደስ፡ የሚል። I am —፡ ደስ፡ ይለኛል።

Glad, Glad'den, *v. a.* ደስ፡ አሰኛ።

Glad'ly, *adv.* በደስታ። ደስ፡ ብሎት።

Glad'ness, *s.* ደስታ።

Glair, *s.* የንቀላል፡ ውኃ።

Glance, *s.* ጥቅሻ።

Glance, *v. n.* ጠቀሰ። በጥቂት፡ አየ።

Glare, *v.* እጅግ፡ በራ፡ ዓይን፡ እስኪፈዝዝ፡ ድረስ። ብልጭልጭ፡ አለ።

Glare, *s.* ብልጭታ። ጸደል።

Gla'ring, *adj.* ብልጭልጭ፡ የሚል።

Glass, *s.* ቀዛዛ። ብርጭቅ። ብረል። ቢሉር።

Glass, *adj.* የብርጭቅ።

Glass, *v. a.* በብርጭቅ፡ አለበሰ። በብርጭቅ፡ አየ።

Glass'y, *adj.* የብርጭቅ።

Glave, *s.* ሾጥል።

Glaze, *v. a.* በብርጭቅ፡ አለበሰ።

Gla'zier, *s.* የብርጭቅ፡ ቀራጭ።

Gleam, *s.* ብልጭታ።

Gleam'ing, *adj.* ብልጭ፡ ብልጭ፡ የሚል።

Gleam'y, *adj.* ብርሃኑ፡ የሚፈልቅ።

Glean, *v. n.* ከመከር፡ የተረፈውን፡ ለቀመ።

Glean'er, *s.* ከመከር፡ የተረፈውን፡ ለቃሚ።

Glean'ing, *s.* ከመከር፡ የተረፈውን፡ መልቀሞ።

Gleet, *s.* ቀጭን፡ መግል።

Glide, *v. n.* ደጽ፡ አለ።

Glike, *s.* ልገጽ።

Glim'mer, *v. n.* በጥቂት፡ ታየ።

Glim'mering, *s.* በጥቂት፡ መታየት።

Glimpse, *s.* ድንገት፡ ቀረጥ፡ ማየት።

Glis'ten, *v. n.* በለጩለጩ። ብልጭልጭ፡ አለ።

Glit'ter, *v. n.* Idem.

Glit'ter, Glit'tering, *s.* ብልጭታ።

Glo'bated, Glo'bed, *adj.* አረርን፡ የሚመስል።

Globe, *s.* አረር።

Globo'se, Glob'ular, Glob'ulous, *adj.* እንደ፡ አረር፡ ያለ።

Glob'ules, *s.* ታዮሾች፡ አረሮች።

Gloom, *s.* ጥቂት፡ ጨለማ።

Gloom'iness, *s.* መጨለሞ።

Gloom'ily, *adv.* ተጨለሞ።

Gloom'y, *adj.* የተጨለመ።

Glo'ried, *adj.* የከበረ። የተመሰገነ።

Glorifica'tion, *s.* መክበር። ማክበር። ክብር። ምስጋና። ማመስገን።

Glo'rify, *v. a.* አከበረ። አመሰገነ።

Glo'rious, *adj.* የከበረ። የተመሰገነ። ክብር። ምስጋና።

Glo'riously, *adj.* በክብር። በምስጋና።

Glo'ry, *s.* ክብር። ምስጋና።

Glo'ry, *v. n.* ተመካ።

Gloss, *s.* የመጽሐፍ፡ ቀረጥ፡ መፍታት፡ በዓይን፡ ተጽፎ።

Gloss, *v.* በመጽሐፍ፡ ነገር፡ አሳቡን፡ ቀረጥ፡ አድርጎ፡ በዓይን፡ ጻፈ።

Gloss'ary, *s.* የመጽሐፍ፡ የፍትሐቱ፡ መጽሐፍ።

Glove, *s.* የጅ፡ ልብስ።

Glov'er, *s.* የጅ፡ ልብስ፡ ሰራ።

Glow, *v.* ተኩሰ።

Glow, *s.* ትኩሳት።

Glue, *s.* ሙቅ። መጣበቅያ። ምርግ።

Glue, *v. a.* አጣበቀ። መረገ።

Glut, *v. a.* ሞጠ። አጸገበ። ሆኖ፡ መላ።

Glut, *s.* እጅግ፡ እጅግ፡
 Glutinous, *adj.* የሚጣበቅ፡
 Glutted, *part.* የተዋጠ፡
 Glut/ton, *s.* Vid. Gormandizer.
 Glut/tony, *s.* መስለፍ፡ መሰላሰል፡
 Gnash, *v.* ጥርሱን፡ ፈጪ፡
 Gnash'ing, *s.* የጥርስ፡ መፈጫት፡
 Gnat, *s.* ተናካሽ፡ ዝምብ፡
 Gnaw, *v. a.* ነጪ፡
 Gno'mon, *s.* የጸሐይ፡ ሰዓት፡ እጅ፡
 Gnomon'ics, *s.* የጸሐይ፡ ሰዓት፡ ዕውቀት፡
 Go, *v. n.* ሒይ፡ I am going to do፡ አደርጋለሁ፡
 Goad, *s.* በረን፡ የሚያስኬድ፡ በትር፡
 Goad, *v. a.* በበትር፡ ወግቶ፡ ነደ፡
 Goat, *s.* ፍያል፡ He —፡ አውራ፡ ፍያል፡
 Goat'herd, *s.* የፍያል፡ እረኛ፡
 Goat'ish, *adj.* እንደ፡ ፍያል፡ ያለ፡ ዘማዊ፡
 Gob'let, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ፍንጂል፡
 Gob'lin, *s.* ምትሐት፡
 God, *s.* አምላክ፡ Name of the true —፡ እ
 ዝእብሔር፡
 God'child, *s.* የክርስቲያን፡ ልጅ፡
 God'dess, *s.* አምላኪቱ፡
 God'father, *s.* የክርስቲያን፡ አባት፡
 God'head, *s.* መልኮት፡ አምላክነት፡
 God'less, *adj.* እዝእብሔርን፡ የማይፈራ፡
 God'like, *adj.* አምላካዊ፡
 God'liness, *s.* አምልኮት፡ አምልኮ፡
 God'ly, *adj.* እዝእብሔርን፡ ፈራ፡
 God'mother, *s.* የክርስቲያን፡ እናት፡
 God'son, *s.* የክርስቲያን፡ ልጅ፡
 Go'ing, *s.* መሔድ፡
 Gold, *s.* ወርቅ፡
 Gold'eagle, *s.* ንስር፡ ወርቅ፡
 Gold'en, *adj.* የወርቅ፡
 Gold'smith, *s.* የወርቅ፡ አንጥረኛ፡
 Gonorrhœ'a, *s.* የዘር፡ ፍሰሽ፡
 Good, *adj.* በጎ፡ ደህና፡ መልካም፡ ደግ፡
 Good, *s.* ገንዘብ፡ ጥሪት፡ ደህና፡ ነገር፡
 Good'liness, *s.* በጎነት፡ ቸርነት፡ ሞገስ፡
 መልካምነት፡
 Good'ly, *adj.* መልካም፡ ያጌጸ፡
 Good'ness, *adj.* በጎነት፡ ቸርነት፡
 Goods, *s.* ገንዘብ፡ ከብት፡ እቃ፡
 Goose, *s.* ደብራ፡

Gor'bellied, *adj.* ሆደ፡ የወፈረ፡
 Gore, *s.* የረጋ፡ ደም፡
 Gorge, *v. n.* ዋጠ፡
 Gorge, *s.* ጎረ፡
 Gor'geous, *adj.* የተሽለመ፡ ያጌጸ፡
 Gor'mandize, *v. n.* ሰገበገበ፡ ሰላሰለ፡ ሰ
 ፈሰፈ፡ ሰገሰገ፡
 Gor'mandizer, *s.* ሰላፍ፡ ሰገሌ፡ ገብጋግ፡
 ስግብግብ፡ ሰልስዋላ፡ ነገሌ፡ ልቋሳ
 ም፡ ሆደም፡ ጉራስ፡ ስግሳጋ፡
 Gos'pel, *s.* ወንጌል፡
 Gos'sip, *s.* የክርስቲያን፡ አባት፡ ተጫዋች፡
 Gos'sip, *v. n.* ተጫወተ፡
 Goths, *s.* የጎቶች፡ ሕዝብ፡
 Gove, *v. n.* ሣርን፡ ከተተ፡
 Gov'ern, *v.* ገዛ፡
 Gov'ernable, *adj.* የሚገዛ፡
 Gov'ernance, *s.* መግዛት፡
 Governa'nte, *s.* የምትስተምር፡ ሞገዚት፡
 Gov'erness, *s.* የምትስተምር፡ ሞገዚት፡
 Gov'ernment, *s.* መግዛት፡
 Governor, *s.* ገዢ፡ ጋዢ፡
 Gouge, *s.* የመቁት፡ አይነት፡
 Gourd, *s.* ደባ፡ ሃምሃም፡ ቅል፡ ቅመ
 ሜ፡
 Gown, *s.* በርኩስ፡
 Grab'ble, *v.* አፈሰ፡ ታገለ፡
 Grace, *s.* ጸጋ፡ ሞገስ፡ ሥምረት፡
 Grace, *v. a.* ሞገሰን፡ ሰጠ፡ ሽለመ፡ አክ
 በረ፡
 Gra'ceful, *adj.* ሞገስ፡ ያለው፡ መልካም፡
 ያመረ፡ የሠመረ፡
 Gra'cefully, *adv.* በሞገስ፡ በሥምረት፡ ተ
 ሣምረ፡ አምረ፡
 Gra'cefulness, *s.* ሞገስ፡ ሥምረት፡
 Gra'celess, *adj.* ጸጋ፡ የሌለው፡ የተሳለ፡
 Gra'cious, *adj.* ጸጋ፡ ያለ፡ ምህረተኛ፡ ሞገ
 ስ፡ ያለ፡ ረኅረኅ፡
 Gra'ciously, *adv.* በጸጋ፡ በሞገስ፡ በምህ
 ረት፡ ባምረት፡
 Gra'ciousness, *s.* ጸጋ፡ ምህረት፡ ሞገስ፡
 አምረት፡
 Grada'tion, *s.* የመዳርግ፡ መብለጥ፡
 Grad'ual, *adj.* በመዳርግ፡ ያለ፡ በጥቂት፡ በ
 ጥጊት፡ ያለ፡

Grad'ually, *adv.* በጥቂት፡ በጥቂት፡፡

Grad'uate, *v. a.* መዓርገን፡ አመልከት፡፡ **P**
ውቀትን፡ መዓርገ፡ ሰጠ፡፡

Grad'uate, *s.* **የኡኒቨርሲታሽን፡ መዓርገ፡ P**
ተቀበለ፡፡

Gradua'tion, *s.* በመዓርገ፡ መብለጥ፡፡

Graft, *or* Graft, *s.* ወጅ፡ ሌላ፡ ዛፍ፡ የሚተክ
ል፡ ዉፍ፡፡

Graft, *or* Graft, *v. a.* ደህፍውን፡ ዉፍ፡ ቀር
ጦ፡ በሌላ፡ ዛፍ፡ ላይ፡ ተከለ፡፡

Grain, *s.* አህል፡፡ ቅንጣት፡፡

Gram'mar, *s.* ሰዋሰው፡፡ ግረማቲካ፡፡ **Pቋን**
ቋ፡ ሥርዓት፡ የተደረገበት፡ መጽሐፍ፡፡

Gramma'rian, *s.* የሰዋሰው፡ አዋቂ፡፡

Grammat'ical, *adj.* የሰዋሰው፡፡

Grammat'ically, *adv.* አንድ፡ ሰዋሰው፡፡

Gran'ary, *s.* **የህል፡ መክተት፡፡**

Gran'ate, Gran'ite, *s.* ግራኒት፡፡

Grand, *adj.* ታላቅ፡፡

Grand'child, *s.* የልጅ፡ ልጅ፡፡

Grand'eur, *s.* ታላቅነት፡፡

Grand'father, *s.* አያት፡፡

Grand'mother, *s.* አያቲቱ፡፡ On the mother's
side፡ ሚታ፡፡

Grange, *s.* የገባራ፡ ቤት፡፡

Graniv'orous, *adj.* አህልን፡ የሚበላ፡፡

Grant, *v. a.* ሰጠ፡፡ ወደደ፡፡

Grant, *s.* መስጠት፡፡ ስጥወታ፡፡

Gran'ulary, *adj.* ቅንጣትን፡ የሚመስል፡፡

Gran'ulate, *v.* አንድ፡ ቅንጣት፡ ሆነ፡፡

Grape, *s.* ወይን፡፡

Grap'ple, *v.* ታገለ፡፡ ይዞ፡ ተዋጋ፡፡

Grass'hopper, *s.* ከብሱባ፡፡

Grasp, *v.* ጨበጥ፡፡

Grasp, *s.* ጭብት፡፡ ገንዘብ፡፡

Grass, *s.* ሣዕር፡፡

Grass'y, *adj.* ሣር፡ ያለበት፡፡

Grate, *s.* የብረት፡ ቀጽር፡፡ ሠቅሠቅ፡፡

Grate, *v.* ቀጽርን፡ አደረገ፡፡ ረጫ፡፡ አረሰ፡፡

Gra'teful, *adj.* የሚያመሰግን፡፡ ፈቅርን፡ **P**
ሚያውቅ፡፡ ያማረ፡፡ ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ፡፡

Gra'tefully, *adv.* በምስጋኔ፡፡ አምሮ፡፡

Gratifica'tion, *s.* ደስታ፡፡ ስጥወታ፡፡

Grat'ify, *v. a.* ደስ፡ አሰኘ፡፡

Gra'ting, *part.* የሚፈጭ፡፡ ደስ፡ የማያሰኝ፡፡

Gra'tis, *adv.* በከንቱ፡፡ ያለ፡ ዋጋ፡፡

Grat'itude, Gra'tefulness, *s.* ምስጋኔ፡፡

Gratu'itous, *adj.* በከንቱ፡፡ ያለ፡፡

Gratu'ity, *s.* ስጥወታ፡፡

Grave, *s.* መቃቦር፡፡

Grave, *adj.* ከቢድ፡፡

Grave, *v.* ቀረጸ፡፡

Grav'el, *s.* ጭንጨ፡፡ Tigr. ሽርሞ፡፡

Grav'el, *v. a.* በጭንጨ፡ ደረሰ፡፡ አስደነቀ፡፡

Grav'elly, *adj.* ጭንጨም፡፡

Gra'vely, *adv.* ከቢድ፡ አድርጎ፡፡ በውነት፡፡

Gra'ver, *s.* የጌጭ፡፡ መቅረጫ፡፡

Gra'velstone, *s.* በመቀቦር፡ ላይ፡ የሚተክ
ል፡ ደንጊያ፡፡

Gravid'ity, *s.* ርገዝነት፡፡ መጽነስ፡፡ ጽንሰ፡፡

Grav'itate, *v. n.* አከበደ፡፡

Gravita'tion, *s.* ክብድ፡፡ መክበድ፡፡

Grav'ity, Gra'veness, *s.* መክበድ፡፡

Gra'vy, *s.* መረቅ፡፡

Graze, *v.* ሳመረ፡፡

Gra'zier, *s.* የከብት፡ አሳማሪ፡፡

Gra'zing, *s.* መሳመር፡፡

Grease, *s.* ቅቢ፡፡

Grease, *v. a.* በቅቢ፡ ቀጣ፡፡

Greas'y, *adj.* ቅቢ፡ ያለበት፡፡

Great, *adj.* ታላቅ፡፡ ታላላቅ፡፡

Great'ly, *adv.* ታላቅ፡ ሁኖ፡፡ አጅግ፡፡

Great'ness, *s.* ታላቅነት፡፡

Gre'cian, *adj.* የፑኚ፡፡ ረማ፡፡ የየላደስ፡፡

Gre'cism, *s.* የየፑኚ፡ ነገር፡፡

Greece, *s.* የላደስ፡፡

Greed'ily, *adv.* በስብት፡፡

Greed'iness, *s.* ስብት፡፡

Greed'y, *adj.* ስቡ፡፡

Green, *adj.* ልምላም፡፡

Green, *s.* ልምላሚ፡፡ መስክ፡፡ አታክልት፡፡

Green'ish, *adj.* ልምላም፡፡ ሀረንጊዴ፡፡

Green'ness, *s.* ልምላሚ፡፡

Greet, *v.* ተሳለመ፡፡ አንደኛ፡፡ ነህ፡፡ አለ፡፡

Greet'ing, *s.* ሰላምታ፡፡

Grega'rious, *adj.* በመንጋ፡ የሚሰበሰብ፡፡ በ

መንጋ፡ ተሰብስቦ፡ የሚሔድ፡፡

Grena'de, Grena'do, *s.* ግረዮት፡፡ ባሩድ፡፡ **P**

መላ፡ የመድፍ፡ አረር፡ በምድር፡ ሲወ

ድቅ፡ ተሰብር፡ እጅግ፡ ጥፋትን፡ ያደር
ጋል።

Grenadie'r, s. ቅልጣፋ፡ እግራቸ፡ ወታደር።

Grey, adj. ያመድ፡ ቀለም።

Grey'beard, s. ቪበት። አሮጌ፡ ሰው።

Grid'iron, s. የብራት፡ ማቀዳ፡ ጸፍጸልን፡
የሚመስል።

Grief, s. አዘን።

Griev'ance, s. መከራ።

Grieve, v. አሳዘነ።

Griev'ous, adj. የሚያሳዝን።

Griev'ously, adv. አሳዝኖ።

Grill, v. a. አረረ። አቀላ።

Grim, adj. ማየቱ፡ የሚያስፈራ።

Grind, v. ፈጸ። አፋጸ።

Grinder, s. ፋጭ። ፋጭተ።

Grind'stone, s. ወፍጮ።

Gripe, v. ብርቱ፡ አድርጎ፡ ያዘ። ታጋፋ።

Gripe, s. በጅ፡ መያዢ። Colic፡ የሆድ፡
ቀረጣት። ቀረጥማት።

Griper, s. አራጭ።

Gris'ly, adj. የሚያስፈራ።

Grist, s. የሚፈጭ፡ እህል።

Grit, s. ጭንጫ። አቫዋ። የተሰበረ፡ እ
ህል።

Groan, v. n. ተጮንቀ፡ ጮኸ።

Gro'cer, s. የሽቱ፡ ሽያጭ።

Groom, s. የፈረሰ፡ አገልጋይ።

Groove, s. የተቀረፈ፡ መጮጃ።

Grope, v. n. በጫለማ፡ ደሰ።

Gross, adj. ወፍራም። በታላቅ፡ ያለ። ሁሉ፡
ተቀጥሮ፡ ያለ።

Gross, s. ሁለንተኛ። ፲፪፡ ዕዕፍ፡ ፲፪።

Gross'ly, adv. እጅግ። ያለ፡ መጠንቀቅ።

Gross'ness, s. ታላቅነት። አለመጠንቀቅ።

Grot, Grotto, s. ዋሻ።

Grotes'que, adj. ልዩ። እንግደ። እንደ፡ ጠ
ባዩ፡ ያይደለ።

Grove, s. ደን።

Grov'el, v. n. በምድር፡ ተንቀሳቀሰ። እሙ
ለ፣ ነበረ።

Grov'eller, s. እሙለ፣።

Ground, s. ታችኛ። መሠረት።

Ground, v. a. በምድር፡ አስቀመጠ። መሠ
ረተ።

Ground, pret. & part. of to grind.

Ground'less, adj. መሠረት፡ የሌለው። ታች
ኛው፡ የማይገኝ። እጅግ፡ የጠለቀ።

Ground'plot, s. ቤት፡ የሚሠራበት፡ ስፍራ።

Ground'rent, s. የቤት፡ ስፍራ፡ ክራ።

Ground'work, s. መሠረት።

Group, s. መሰብሰቢያ።

Grout, s. የተደቀሰ፡ እህል።

Grow, v. n. አደገ።

Growl, v. n. አንጉረጉረ።

Grow'ing, s. መንጉርጉር። ግርግርተ።

Growth, s. ማደግ። ማደግያ።

Grub'ble, v. n. በጫለማ፡ ደሰሰ።

Grudge, v. ነፈገ። አጉረመረመ። ተቀቶ።

Grudge, s. ቅኖት። ጽል። ማጉረምረም።

Grudge'cons, s. ጉርደ።

Grudge'ing, s. ንፍገት። ማጉረምረም።

ጽል።

Grudge'ingly, adv. ነፍሳ። በቅኖት። አጉረ
ምርሞ።

Gruff, Grum, adj. አጉረምራሚ።

Grum'ble, v. n. አጉረመረመ። አንጉረጉረ።

Grum'bler, s. አጉረምራሚ። አንጉረገሪ።

Grum'bling, s. ግርግርተ።

Grunt, Grunt'le, v. n. እንደ፡ እርዳ፡ አንጉረ
ጉረ።

Guarantee', s. መድኅን።

Gua'ranty, v. a. መድኅን፡ ሆነ።

Guard, s. መጠበቅ። ትጋት። ጠባቂ።

Guard'ed, part. የተጠበቀ።

Guard'ian, s. ጠባቂ።

Guard'ianship, s. ጠባቂነት።

Guard'less, adj. የማይጠበቅ።

Guard'ship, s. ጠባቂነት። ትጋት።

Guberna'tion, s. መግዛት።

Guess, v. አስቦ፡ ፈለገ።

Guess, s. አሳብ።

Guest, s. መጽተኛ። እንግደ።

Gui'dage, s. መራሒት። የመሪ፡ ደመወዜ።

Gui'dance, s. መምራት።

Guide, v. a. መሪ።

Guide, s. መሪ።

Gui'deless, adj. መሪ፡ የሌለው።

Guild, s. ጉባኤ። ሽንገ።

Guile, s. ሽንገላ። ተንቡል። መታለል።

Guileful, *adj.* ሽንጋይ። አታላይ። ተንኩልኛ።

Guileless, *adj.* የማይሸነግል። ተንኩል፡ ሆሊበት።

Guilt, *s.* በደል።

Guiltily, *adv.* በድሎ።

Guiltiness, *s.* መብደል።

Guiltless, *adj.* ያልበደለ። ንጹሕ፡ ያላደረገ።

Guilt'y, *adj.* የበደለ። በደለኛ።

Guinea, *s.* ጊኒ። የወርቅ፡ ቅርጽ፡ መግዛ፡ ጁ፤ ቪሊን።

Guitar, *s.* ጊታር። በገዢውን፡ የሚመስል፡ የሙሲካ፡ እቃ።

Gulf, *s.* የግሕር፡ ጉበት። ቀላይ።

Gull, *v. a.* ሸነገለ።

Gullet, *s.* ጎርር።

Gulosity, *s.* መሶልሶል። ሆደምነት።

Gum, *s.* ሙጫ። የጥርስ፡ ሥጋ።

Gum, *v. a.* በሙጫ፡ ለበጠ።

Gummy, *adj.* ሙጫ፡ ያለበት።

Gun, *s.* ነፍጥ። መድፍ።

Gun'ner, *s.* መድፋኛ።

Gun'nery, *s.* የመድፍ፡ መተኩስ፡ ዕውቀት።

Gunpowder, *s.* ግረድ። Shoa፡ ደኒራ።

Gunshot, *s.* የነፍጥ፡ መወርወር። የነፍጥ፡ ሚዚ።

Gunsmith, *s.* የነፍጥ፡ አንጥረኛ።

Gunstock, *s.* ስደፍ።

Gunstone, *s.* የቡላይ፡ ደንጊያ።

Gurge, *s.* የውኃ፡ ኩርፈት።

Gush, *v. n.* በግድ፡ ፈሰሰ።

Gust, *s.* ድንገት፡ የመጣ፡ ንፋስ።

Gusset, *s.* የልብስ፡ ቀራጭ። ሠላጢን።

Gustation, *s.* መቀመስ።

Gustful, *adj.* ለመቅመስ፡ ደህና።

Gusto, *s.* መቅመስ።

Gut, *s.* አንጀት።

Gut, *v. a.* አንጀትን፡ አወጣ። በረበረ።

Gutter, *s.* የውኃ፡ መሔጃ።

Guttle, *v. a.* ሰገሰገ።

Gutler, *s.* ስግሳጋ። ስግብግብ። ሆደም።

Gut'tural, *adj.* ያንደበት።

Guzzler, *v.* እጅግ፡ ጠጠ።

Guzzler, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ጠጭ።

Gyves, *s.* የግር፡ ሰንሰለት።

H.

Ha! *interj.* እሠይ። አሃ።

Hab'erdasher, *s.* በታናሽ፡ እቃ፡ ሽያጭ።

Habil'iment, *s.* ልብስ።

Hab'it, *s.* ልብስ። ልማድ። ወግ።

Hab'itable, *adj.* ለማደርያ፡ ደህና።

Habita'tion, *s.* ማደርያ። መኖርያ።

Habit'ual, *adj.* የወተር። የተለመደ።

Habit'ually, *adv.* ወተር።

Habit'uate, *v. a.* አስለመደ።

Habit'uated, *part.* የለመደ።

Hack, *v. a.* ታናሽ፡ ታናሽ፡ አድርጎ፡ ቀረጠ።

Hackle, *v. a.* የተልግ፡ እግርን፡ መትተ፡ ለመፈተል፡ አበጀ።

Hack'ney, *s.* ብንደኛ። በሞያ፡ የሚወጣ። ኃለሞታ።

Haft, *s.* መያዣ። እጅ። መጨበቻ። ሚዚ።
v. a. ለቃራ፡ እጅን፡ አደረገ።

Hag, *s.* አርጊት፡ ክፉ፡ ሴት። አስማተኛ ድቅ።

Hag'gard, Hag'gardly, *adj.* አስማተኛውን፡ የምትመስል።

Hag'gler, *s.* እቃውን፡ በመግዛት፡ እጅግ፡ የሚገመገም።

Hail, *s.* በረደ። *Interj.* ደህና፡ ሁን።

Hail, *v. n.* በረደ፡ ወረደ። ተሳለመ።

Hail'shot, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ረሽ።

Hail'stone, *s.* የበረደ፡ ቅንጣት።

Hair, *s.* ጸጉር።

Hair'breadth, *s.* የጸጉር፡ ወርድ። ታናሽነት።

Hair'iness, *s.* ጸጉራምነት።

Hair'less, *adj.* ጸጉር፡ የሌለው።

Hair'y, *adj.* ጸጉራም።

Hal'cyon, *adj.* ጸጥ፡ የሚል።

Half, *s.* አኩሊታ።

Half, *adj.* አኩል። ገሚስ። *adv.* በኩል። በገሚስ።

Halfway, *adv.* አኩሊታ፡ መንገድ። የመንገድ፡ አኩሊታ።

Hall, *s.* አደራሽ።

Hallelu'jah, *s.* ሃሌሉያ።

Halloo', *v. a.* በጩኸት፡ አስነሣ። ጮኸ።

Hal'low, *v. a.* ቀደስ።

Hallucina'tion, *s.* መግደፍ። ተግድፍት።

Hal'sér, Haw'sér, *s.* ገመድ።

Halt, *v. n.* አክስሰ። በጉዞ፡ ቀየ።

Halt, *s.* መገኘት። በጉዞ፡ መቀመጥ።

Hal'ter, *s.* ልባብ።

Halve, *v. a.* በሁለት፡ ክፍል፡ ከፈለ። አገመሰ።

Ham, *s.* ዋረቅ፡ እግር።

Ham'let, *s.* ተቸሽ፡ መንደር።

Ham'mer, *s.* መምታ።

Ham'mer, *v.* በመምታ፡ መታ።

Ham'per, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ቅር፫ት።

Hand, *s.* እጅ።

Hand, *v. a.* አስቀበለ። ሰጠ።

Hand'breadth, *s.* የጅ፡ ወርድ።

Hand'cuff, *v. a.* እጅ፡ የሚታወርበት፡ ብረት።

Hand'ful, *s.* ጭብት። ዝግኝ። እፍኝ።

Hand-gal'lop, *s.* ቃሊል፡ አፍታ።

Hand'icraft, *s.* ብልሃት። የብልሃት፡ ስራ።

Hand'ily, *adv.* በብልሃት።

Hand'iness, *s.* መሰጠት። መዘጋጀት።

Hand'iwork, *s.* የጅ፡ ስራ።

Hand'kerchief, *s.* መሕረምያ።

Han'dle, *s.* እጅ። እጅታ። መያዣ። መጨመር።

Han'dle, *v. a.* ደህሰሰ። በጅ፡ ወሰደ። አደረገ። ሰራ።

Hand'maid, *s.* ገረድ።

Hand'mill, *s.* የጅ፡ ወፍጮ።

Hand'some, *adj.* መልካም። ያመረ።

Hand'somely, *adv.* መልካም፡ አድርጎ።

Hand'writing, *s.* የጅ፡ ጽፈት።

Hand'y, *adj.* ቀርብ።

Hand'y-dand'y, *s.* ያሽከርኝ፡ ጫወታ። ብዋልት።

Hang, *v. n.* ተሰቀለ። ተንጠለጠለ። *v. a.* ሰቀለ። አንጠለጠለ።

Hang'er-on, *s.* ተከታይ።

Hang'ings, *s.* የግድግዳ፡ መጉጽጸፍያ።

Hang'man, *s.* አንገት፡ ቀራጭ።

Hap, *s.* የሚሆን፡ የሚደሆንም፡ ነገር።

Hap'less, *adj.* ችጋረኛ።

Hap'ly, *adv.* ምናልባት።

Hap'pen, *v. n.* የሆነ።

Hap'pily, *adv.* ደህፍ፡ ሁፍ።

Hap'piness, *s.* ደህንነት። ደስታ።

Hap'py, *adj.* ደህፍ። ደስ፡ ያለ። ምስጉን።

Hara'ngue, *s.* ዓለማዊት፡ ስብከት።

Ha'rass, *v. a.* አደከመ። አስቸገረ።

Har'binge, *s.* በጌታው፡ ፈት፡ የተላከ፡ መለክተኛ።

Har'bour, *v.* አሳደረ።

Har'bour, *s.* መርሳ። የመርከብ፡ ማደርያ። ሚና።

Hard, *adj.* ብርቱ። ጽኑ። ያለዘበ።

Hard, *adv.* ብርቱ፡ አድርጎ።

Hard'en, *v. a.* አበረታ። አጸፍ።

Hardheart'ed, *adj.* ልቡ፡ የበረታ። አንገተ፡ ደንደፍ።

Hard'iness, *s.* ድፍረት። የልብ፡ ብርታት። ድካም።

Hard'ly, *adv.* በግድ።

Hard'ness, *s.* ብርታት። ጽኑት።

Hard'ship, *s.* ድካም። መከራ።

Hard'ware, *s.* የምታሉኝ፡ እቃ።

Hard'y, *adj.* ብርቱ። ጽኑ። ደፋሪ።

Hare, *s.* መንትል። ጥንቸል።

Hark! *interj.* ስማ።

Har'lot, *s.* ጋለሞታ።

Har'lotry, *s.* ጋለሞትነት።

Harm, *s.* መጉደት። ጉዳ። በደል።

Harm'ful, *adj.* የሚጉደ። በደለኛ።

Harm'less, *adj.* የማይጉደ። የማይበድል። የዋህ። ገር።

Harm'lessness, *s.* የዋህነት። ገርነት። አለመጉደት። አለመበደል።

Harmon'ic, Harmon'ical, *adj.* የሚሰማሚማ።

Harmo'nious, *adj.* ስሙሙ።

Harmo'niously, *adv.* ተሰማምተ።

Har'monize, *v. a.* አሰማሚ።

Har'mony, *s.* መሰማሚት። አንድነት።

Har'ness, *s.* የብረት፡ ወደስ፡ የነሃስ፡ ልብስ። የፈረስ፡ እቃ።

Harp, *s.* መሰንቆ።

Harp, *v. n.* መሰንቆን፡ መታ። በመሰንቆ፡ ተጫወተ።

Harp'er, *s.* የመሰንቆ፡ አዝማሪ።

Harpoo'n, *s.* ያሣንበሪ፡ መውጊያ።

Har'row, *s.* ዋረቫ፡ ማስተካከያ።

Har'row, *v. a.* እርሻውን፡ በማስተካከያ፡
አበጀ።

Harsh, *adj.* ብርቱ። ያልተወደደ። ገር፡ ያይ
ደለ። ያልዘበ።

Harsh'ly, *adv.* ብርቱ፡ አድርጎ።

Harsh'ness, *s.* አለመልዘብ። ብርታት።

Hart, *s.* ብሆር።

Har'vest, *s.* መከር።

Hash, *v. a.* ታዩሽ፡ ታዩሽ፡ አድርጎ፡ ቀረጠ።

Hasp, *s.* የፈትል፡ መጠቅለያ። *v. a.* ፈት
ልን፡ ጠቅለለ።

Haste, Ha'sten, *v. a.* ቸኩለ። ፈጠነ። አስ
ቸኩለ። አፈጠነ።

Haste, Ha'stiness, *s.* ቸኩለ። ፈጠና። መቸ
ኩለ። መፈጠን።

Ha'stily, *adv.* ቸኩለ። ፈጥና። በቸኩለ።

Ha'stiness, *s.* ቸኩለ። መፈጠን።

Ha'sty, *adj.* የሚቸኩል። የሚፈጥን። ፈ
ጣና።

Hat, *s.* የርጌታ።

Hatch, *v.* እንቀላልን፡ አቀፈ።

Hatch'et, *s.* ምሳር። መቀፈርያ። መመገባ።

Hate, *v. a.* ጸላ።

Hate, Ha'tred, *s.* ጽል። ጸላትነት።

Ha'teful, *adj.* የሚጸላ።

Ha'tefully, *adv.* በጸላትነት።

Have, *v. a.* አለ —። I have፡ አለኝ። As
auxiliary, it is superseded by the preterite
tense of the verbs.

Ha'ven, *s.* መርሳ። የመርከቦች፡ ማረፊያ።

Haugh, *s.* መስክ።

Haught'ily, *adv.* በትዕቢት። በኩረት።

Haught'iness, *s.* ትዕቢት። ኩረት።

Haught'y, *adj.* ኩር። ትዕቢተኛ።

Haul, *v. a.* ገደ። ጎተተ።

Haunch, *s.* ጭን።

Hav'oc, *v. a.* ገልብጦ፡ አፈረሰ። ደመሰሰ።

Hawk, *s.* ያሞራ፡ አይነት።

Hawk, *v. n.* ባደባባይ፡ ጩኸ፡ ለመግዛት፡
አወጣ።

Haw'thorn, *s.* የሾክ፡ አይነት።

Hay, *s.* የደረቀ፡ ሣር።

Hay'rick, Hay'stack, *s.* የሣር፡ ክምር።

Haz'ard, *s.* ያልተወቀች፡ ፍርሃት።

Haz'ard, *v. a.* ላልተወቀች፡ ፍርሃት፡ አወጣ።

Haze, *s.* ብርቱ፡ ጽጋግ።

Head, *s.* ራስ።

Head, *v. a.* ራስ፡ ሆነ። በላይ፡ ሆነ። መራ።
ገዛ።

Head'ache, *s.* የራስ፡ ሕማም።

Head'band, *s.* የራስ፡ ማሠርያ።

Head'dress, *s.* የራስ፡ ልብስ።

Head'land, *s.* የኮንቲነንት፡ ራስ። ካጽ።

Head'less, *adj.* ራስ፡ የሌለው። አለቃ፡ የ
ሌለው።

Head'long, *adj.* ድንገት፡ የሆነ። ፈጥና።

Head'most, *adj.* ሁሉን፡ የቀደመ። ከሁሉ፡
በፊት፡ ያለ።

Head'stone, *s.* ላይኛ፡ ደንጊያ።

Head'strong, *adj.* አንገት፡ ደንደና።

Heal, *v. n.* ደነ። *v. a.* አደነ። ፈወሰ።

Health, *s.* ጤና።

Health'ful, Health'some, *adj.* ለጤና፡ ደህና።

ጣል፡ ጤና።

Health'ily, *adv.* በጤና።

Health'iness, *s.* ጤና። ጤንነት።

Health'less, *adj.* ጤና፡ የሌለው።

Health'y, *adj.* ጣል፡ ጤና። ለጤና፡ ደህና።

Heap, *s.* መደብ። ክምር።

Heap, *v. a.* አከመረ።

Hear, *v.* ሰማ።

Hear'er, *s.* የሚሰማ፡ ሰው።

Hear'ing, *s.* መስማት። መስማያ።

Heark'en, *v. n.* አደመጸ።

Hear'say, *s.* ወራ።

Heart, *s.* ልብ።

Heart'ache, *s.* የልብ፡ ሕማም።

Heart'burning, *s.* በጨጌራ፡ ያለ፡ ወጋት። የ
ልብ፡ ሕማም።

Heart'dear, *adj.* በልብ፡ የተወደደ።

Heart'felt, *adj.* በልብ፡ የተሰማ።

Hearth, *s.* የእሳት፡ ስፍራ።

Heart'ily, *adv.* በልብ። ከልብ።

Heart'iness, *s.* ከልብ፡ መሆን። ቅንነት።

Heart'less, *adj.* ልብ፡ የሌለው።

Heart'sick, *adj.* በልብ፡ የተመመ።

Heart'string, *s.* የልብ፡ ሥር።

Heart'y, *adj.* ከልብ፡ ያለ።

Heat, *s.* ትኩሳት።

Heat, *v. a.* አተኩሰ።

Heath, *s.* በጊካ፡ ወድማ፡

Hea'then, *s.* አረመኔ፡ አረመኔ፡ አረመኔ፡

Hea'then, Hea'thenish, *adj.* አረመኔ፡

Hea'thenism, *s.* አረመኔነት፡ አረመኔነት፡

Heave, *v.* ነሣ፡ አነሣ፡

Heav'en, *s.* ሰማይ፡

Heav'enborn, *adj.* ከሰማይ፡ የተወለደ፡

Heav'enly, *adj.* ሰማያዊ፡ የሰማይ፡

Heav'ily, *adv.* ከብድር፡ አስቸግሮ፡ አስጨንቆ፡

Heav'iness, *s.* መክበድ፡

Heav'y, *adj.* ከቢድ፡

He'brew, *s.* ሁብራዊ፡ The — language፡ ሁብራይስጥ፡

Hedge, *s.* አጽር፡ ቅጽር፡

Hedge, *v.* አጸረ፡ ቀጸረ፡

Hedgehog, *s.* ጀርት፡ Bl. ተጉረ፡

Heed, *v. a.* ተጠነቀቀ፡ ጠበቀ፡

Heed, *s.* መጠንቀቅ፡ መጠበቅ፡ አሳብ፡

Heed'ful, *adj.* የሚጠንቀቅ፡

Heed'fulness, *s.* መጠንቀቅ፡

Heed'less, *adj.* የማይጠንቀቅ፡ የማይጠበቅ፡

Heed'lessness, *adj.* አለመጠንቀቅ፡ አለመጠበቅ፡

Heel, *s.* ሰኩፍ፡ — bone፡ ተረከዝ፡

Heft, *s.* መዋዣ፡

Heif'er, *s.* ፍሪዳ፡

Heigh'tho! *interj.* አዎ፡

Height, *s.* ከፍተኛ፡

Height'en, *v. a.* ከፍ፡ አደረገ፡ አበለጠ፡ አበላ፡

Hein'ous, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ክፉ፡

Hein'ously, *adv.* እጅግ፡ ክፉ፡ አድርጎ፡

Hein'ousness, *s.* ዝንግነት፡

Heir, *s.* ወራሽ፡

Heir'ess, *s.* ወራሽ፡

Heir'less, *adj.* ወራሽ፡ የሌለው፡

Heir'ship, *s.* ወራሽነት፡ የወራሽ፡ ንብረት፡

Hell, *s.* ገሃነም፡

Hell'ish, *adj.* የገሃነም፡

Hell'ishly, *adv.* እንደ፡ ገሃነም፡

Helm, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ልጊም፡ የብረት፡ ወይም፡ የነሃስ፡ ቆብ፡ ለወታደሮች፡

Helm'et, *s.* Vid. Helm.

Help, *v.* አገዛ፡ ረዳ፡ አደነ፡ ታደገ፡

Help, *s.* ማገዝ፡ ረዳት፡ መድኃኒት፡

Help'less, *adj.* ረዳት፡ የሌለው፡ የማይታገዝ፡

Helve, *s.* የምሳር፡ መዋዣ፡

Helvet'ic, *adj.* የሀልቤትያ፡

Hem, *s.* ዘርፍ፡

Hem, *v. a.* ከልክሎ፡ ዘጋ፡ ከልክሎ፡

Hem'isphere, *s.* የምድር፡ አረር፡ እኩሌት፡

Hem'orrhage, *s.* የደም፡ መፍሰስ፡

Hemp, *s.* ከነቢስ፡

Hemp'en, *adj.* የከነቢስ፡

Hem, *s.* ደር፡ የደፍኑ፡ አንስት፡

Hence, *adv.* ከዚህ፡ ስለዚህ፡ *interj.* ወገድ፡

Hencefo'rth, Hencefo'rward, *adv.* ከንገደህ፡ ወደህ፡

Hen'roost, *s.* የደር፡ ማረፊያ፡

Hept'archy, *s.* በሰባት፡ ግዛት፡ የተከፈለች፡

መንግሥት፡ ሰባት፡ ገዢዎች፡ የሚገዙ፡ ግዛት፡ መንግሥት፡

Her, *pron.* እርሷን፡ ለርሷን፡ Is generally rendered by the suffix *-a* ፡

Her'ald, *s.* አዋጅ፡ ነጋሪ፡

Herb, *s.* ቅጠል፡ ተክል፡ ሣር፡

Herba'ceous, *adj.* የቅጠል፡ የተክል፡ የሣር፡

Herb'age, *s.* መስክ፡ የቅጠል፡ መሰብሰብ፡ ቢያ፡

Herb'al, *s.* የቅጠል፡ ተምህርት፡ መጽሐፍ፡

Hercu'lean, *adj.* የሀርኩሊስ፡ ቅልጣፋ፡

Herd, *s.* መንጋ፡ መሰብሰቢያ፡ ብዛት፡

Herd, *v.* በመንጋ፡ ሰበሰበ፡

Herd's'man, *s.* እረፋ፡

Here, *adv.* በዚህ፡ ከዚህ፡

Hereabou'ts, *adv.* ከዚህ፡ በኩል፡

Herea'fter, *adv.* እንገደህ፡ እንገደህ፡ ወደህ፡

Hereby', *adv.* በዚህ

Hered'itable, *adj.* የሚወረስ፡

Hered'itary, *adj.* የርስት፡ ወራሽ፡

Here'in, Hereinto', *adv.* በዚህ፡ ወደዚህ፡

Hereo'f, *adv.* ከዚህ፡ ስለዚህ፡ የዚህ፡

Hereo'n, Hereupo'n, *adv.* በዚህ፡ በዚህ፡ ላይ፡ ከዚህ፡ በኋላ፡ ከዚያ፡ ወደያ፡

He'resy, *s.* ገፋቂ፡

Here'siarch, *s.* የመኖሪያ፡ አለቃ፡

He'retic, *s.* መኖሪያ፡

Heret'ical, *adj.* የመናፈቅ፡፡

Hereto', Herounto', *adv.* ወደህ፡፡ ወደዚህ፡፡
ለዚህ፡፡

Heretofore, *adv.* ከዚህ፡፡ በፊት፡፡ ካሁን፡፡ በ
ፊት፡፡ በቀደም፡፡ በፊት፡፡

Herewith, *adv.* ከዚህ፡፡ ጋራ፡፡ በዚህ፡፡ እን
ደህ፡፡

Her'iot, *s.* የቤት፡፡ የርሻ፡፡ ክራድ፡፡

He'ritage, *s.* ርስት፡፡

Hermaph'rodite, *s.* ፈናፍንት፡፡

Her'mit, *s.* ባሕታቂ፡፡ አስቁጥሰ፡፡

Her'mitage, *s.* የባሕታቂ፡፡ ሰፍራ፡፡

Hern, or Her'on, *s.* ግድግዳ፡፡

He'ro, *s.* ኃያል፡፡ ኃይለኛ፡፡

Herpes, *s.* ጥፋ፡፡

Herse'lf, *pron.* ራስዋ፡፡ ባለቤትዋ፡፡

Hes'itate, *v. n.* ተጠራጠረ፡፡

Hesita'tion, *s.* መጠራጠር፡፡

Het'erodox, *adj.* እርዳክካቂ፡፡ የደደለ፡፡

Hew, *v. a.* ቀረጠ፡፡

Hey ! *interj.* ሃያ፡፡

Hiber'nal, *adj.* የክረምት፡፡

Hick'up, Hic'cough, *s.* ሕእታ፡፡ ስርቅ፡፡

Hid, Hid'den, *part. pass.* of to hide, የተሰወ
ረ፡፡ የተሸሸገ፡፡

Hide, *v.* ሰወረ፡፡ ሸሸገ፡፡

Hide, *s.* ቀርቦት፡፡ ለምድ፡፡

Hid'eous, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ፡፡

Hid'eously, *adv.* አስፈርተ፡፡ እጅግ፡፡ ክፉ፡፡ አ
ድርጎ፡፡

Hie, *v. n.* ፈጠነ፡፡ ገሰገሰ፡፡

Hie'rarchy, *s.* የመኝደስ፡፡ መግዛት፡፡

High, *adj.* ከፍ፡፡ ያለ፡፡ በላይ፡፡ ያለ፡፡ The
Most — : ልዑል፡፡

High'land, *s.* ደጋ፡፡

High'lander, *s.* የደጋ፡፡ ሰው፡፡

High'ly, *adv.* ከፍ፡፡ ብሎ፡፡ ከፍ፡፡ አድርጎ፡፡
እጅግ፡፡

Highmind'ed, *adj.* ልቡ፡፡ ከፍ፡፡ ያለ፡፡ የታበየ፡፡
ተዕቢተኛ፡፡ ዕብድ፡፡

High'ness, *s.* ከፍታ፡፡ ልዕል፡፡

Highspir'ited, *part.* ደፈረ፡፡

Highwa'y, *s.* የንጉሥ፡፡ መንገድ፡፡

High'wayman, *s.* ቀማኛ፡፡

Hilar'ity, *s.* ደስታ፡፡ እሳት፡፡

Hill, *s.* ኮረፍታ፡፡

Hill'ock, *s.* ተክሽ፡፡ ኮረፍታ፡፡

Hill'y, *adj.* ኮረፍታም፡፡

Hilt, *s.* የሰደፍ፡፡ መያዣ፡፡

Him, *pron.* እርሱን፡፡ Is generally rendered
by the suffix —ው፡፡ or —ት፡፡

Hin'der, *v. a.* ከለከለ፡፡ *adj.* ኋለኛ፡፡

Hin'derance, *s.* ክልካይ፡፡ መከልከያ፡፡

Hin'dermost, Hind'most, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡፡ በኋላ፡፡
ያለ፡፡ ኋለኛ፡፡

Hinge, *s.* ደጅ፡፡ የሚዘርበት፡፡ ጀማት፡፡

Hint, *v. n.* ጠቀሰ፡፡ ጠቅሶ፡፡ አመለከተ፡፡

Hint, *s.* ጥቅሻ፡፡

Hip, *s.* ጭን፡፡

Hippopot'amus, *s.* ጉማረ፡፡

Hip'shot, *adj.* ጭኑ፡፡ የተጠመዘዘ፡፡

Hire, *v. a.* በሞያ፡፡ ያዘ፡፡ በክራይ፡፡ ያዘ፡፡
ተከራየ፡፡ ስራድ፡፡ ሞያ፡፡

Hi'reling, *s.* ብንድኛ፡፡ ሞያኛ፡፡

Hist, *interj.* ዝም፡፡

Histo'rian, *s.* ታሪክን፡፡ ጻፈ፡፡

Histor'ical, *adj.* የታሪክ፡፡

Histor'ically, *adv.* በታሪክ፡፡

His'tory, *s.* ታሪክ፡፡

Hit, *v.* ወጋ፡፡ ነደረ፡፡

Hit, *s.* ወገት፡፡

Hitch, *v. n.* ያዘ፡፡

Hitch, *s.* መያዣ፡፡

Hitch'el, *s.* የተልባ፡፡ እግር፡፡ ማጽረጊያ፡፡

Hithe, *s.* ተክሽ፡፡ መርሳ፡፡

Hith'er, *adv.* ወደህ፡፡ ወደዚህ፡፡

Hith'ermost, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡፡ ወደህ፡፡ ያለ፡፡ ከሁ
ሉ፡፡ የቀረበ፡፡

Hith'erto, *adv.* እስከዚህ፡፡ ድረስ፡፡ እስካ
ሁን፡፡ ድረስ፡፡ እስከ፡፡ ላረ፡፡ ድረስ፡፡

Hive, *s.* የንብ፡፡ መሰብሰቢያ፡፡

Hoarfro'st, *s.* ውርጭ፡፡ አመደደ፡፡

Hoard, *v.* በሰውር፡፡ አዘገበ፡፡

Hoar'iness, *s.* ሽቦት፡፡ የድሜ፡፡ ነጭነት፡፡

Hoarse, *adj.* ድምጽ፡፡ የሰለለ፡፡

Hoar'sely, *adv.* ድምጽ፡፡ ስሎ፡፡

Hoa'rseness, *s.* የድምጽ፡፡ መሰለል፡፡

Hob'ble, *v. n.* ተሰባክለ፡፡ አነሰ፡፡

Hob'goblin, *s.* ዛር፡፡ ጋሪን፡፡

Hoc'kle, *v. a.* አሳነሰ፡፡

Hodge/podge, *s.* ድብልቅ።
 Hoe, *s.* ምሳር። Shoa: ደማ።
 Hoe, *v. a.* በምሳር፡ ቀረጠ።
 Hog, *s.* እርያ።
 Hog'gish, *adj.* እንደ፡ እርያ፡ ያለ።
 Hog'herd, *s.* ዋርያ፡ እረኛ።
 Hoist, *v. a.* ወደ፡ ላይ፡ ሳበ።
 Hold, *v.* ያዘ። ጨበተ።
 Hold, *s.* መያዝ። መዘዜ። ጭበት። መያዣ። መጨበቅ። መጸገገያ። መሸሸገያ።
 Hold! *interj.* ያዘ። ተው። Hold on! በቃ።
 Hold'fast, *s.* መያዣ።
 Hole, *s.* ቀደደ። ክፍት።
 Ho'lily, *adv.* በቅድስና።
 Ho'liness, *s.* ቅድስና።
 Hol'low, *adj.* ክፍት።
 Hol'low, *s.* ክፍተ። ዋሻ።
 Hol'lowness, *s.* ክፍተኝነት።
 Hols'ter, *s.* የጠበንጃ፡ አፍት።
 Ho'ly, *adj.* ቅዱስ።
 Hol'yday, *s.* የዕረፍት፡ ቀን። በዓል።
 Hom'age, *s.* እጅ፡ መገዛት። እጅ፡ መገኘት።
 Home, *s.* የሰው፡ ቤት። የሰው፡ አገር።
 Ho'mely, *adj.* ቤተኛ። እንደ፡ በሰው፡ ቤት፡ ያለ። የተወደደ።
 Ho'meward, *adv.* ወደ፡ ቤት።
 Hom'icide, *s.* ሰውን፡ ገደደ።
 Hom'ily, *s.* ስብከት።
 Homoge'neous, *adj.* ዘመድ። አንድ፡ ያለ።
 Pተሰማማ።
 Hone, *s.* መሳያ። መሳል።
 Hon'est, *adj.* ልብ፡ የቀየ።
 Hon'estly, *adv.* በልብ፡ ቅንነት።
 Hon'esty, *s.* ልብ፡ ቅንነት።
 Ho'ney, *s.* ማር።
 Ho'neycomb, *s.* የማር፡ ሰም።
 Ho'neyless, *adj.* ማር፡ የለለው።
 Ho'neymoon, *s.* የማር፡ ወር። መጀመርያ፡ ወር፡ ከሰርጉ፡ በኋላ።
 Hon'our, *s.* ክብር። ምስጋና።
 Hon'our, *v. a.* አከበረ።
 Hon'ourable, *adj.* የሚከብር።
 Hon'ourably, *adv.* በክብር።
 Hon'orary, *adj.* ለክብር፡ ያለ።
 Hood, *s.* የራስ፡ መሸፈኛ። ቅበ።

Hood/wink, *v. a.* ሸሸገ። አታለለ። በጫማ፡ ሰወረ።
 Hoof, *s.* የፈረስ፡ መጫሚያ።
 Hook, *s.* መያዣ።
 Hook, *v. a.* ያዘ።
 Hoop, *s.* ቀለበት። መዞርያ። ማሠርያ።
 Hop, *s.* ሆጽ። ጣላ፡ የሚደረግበት፡ መራራ።
 Hop, *v.* ገንድ፡ እገር፡ ዘለለ።
 Hope, *s.* ተስፋ። አለኝታ።
 Hope, *v.* ተስፋ፡ አደረገ።
 Ho'peful, *adj.* ተስፋ፡ ያለው።
 Ho'peless, *adj.* ተስፋ፡ የለለው።
 Hop'ple, *v. n.* ሁለት፡ እገርን፡ ገንድ፡ አሠረ።
 Horde, *s.* የቀማኞች፡ ጉባኤ።
 Hor'izon, *s.* ሆሪዞን። የማየት፡ ዙርያ።
 Horizon'tal, *adj.* ከሆሪዞን፡ ጋራ፡ የተካከለ።
 Horn, *s.* ቀንድ።
 Horn'ed, *adj.* ቀንድ፡ ያለው።
 Horn'et, *s.* ተቀብጣጭ፡ ዝምብ።
 Horn'y, *adj.* የቀንድ።
 Hor'rible, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
 Hor'ribly, *adv.* ሲያስፈራ።
 Hor'rid, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
 Horrifi'c, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ። የሚያስደነግጽ።
 Hor'ror, *s.* ማስፈራራት። ድንጋጼ።
 Horse, *s.* ፈረስ። Sorrel — : አምር። White — : አምበላጃ። Black — : ደረ። Black pied — : ጥሪኝ። Straw-coloured — : ቡላ። Ash-coloured — : የሪ። Dappled — : የግየግ። Roan — : ጉሎ። Stone — : ቀርማ። or ኮርማ። Female — : ግዛራ። Dark-bay — : መጋል። A — with white feet and checkeredbody፡ አቫል። A kicking — : አካቢ፡ ፈረስ። A checkered white, red, and black — or mule፡ ክታብጥረኝ።
 Hor'seback, *s.* የፈረስ፡ ጀርባ። On — : በፈረስ፡ ላይ።
 Hor'sealch, *s.* ፈረስን፡ የሚከስ፡ አልቅት።
 Hor'seman, *s.* ፈረስኛ።
 Hor'seshoe, *s.* የፈረስ፡ ጫማ።
 Hor'seway, *s.* ስፈ፡ መንገድ።
 Hosan'na, *s.* ሆሳኦና።
 Ho'sier, *s.* የሾራብ፡ ተሻያጭ።
 Hos'pitable, *adj.* እንገደኝን፡ የሚወድ።

Hos'pitably, *adv.* ንግዳችን፡ ደህና፡ ተቀብሎ።

Hos'pital, *s.* ሆስፒታል። የድውያን፡ መቀበያ።

Hospital'ity, *s.* ንግዳችን፡ በደህና፡ መቀበል።

Host, *s.* Army: ሠራዊት። Number: ጉዛኤ። ብዛት። Landlord: ባለቤት።

Hos'tage, *s.* ዋስ።

Ho'stess, *s.* አመቤት።

Hos'tile, *adj.* የሚጸላ። ጽላቹ።

Hostil'ity, *s.* ጸላትነት።

Hot, *adj.* ትኩስ።

Hote'l, *s.* ሆተል። የንግድ፡ ማደርያ።

Hov'el, *s.* ከብት፡ የሚጠጋበት፡ ቤት።

Hov'er, *v. n.* ራሱን፡ ዝቅ፡ አድርጎ፡ በረረ።

Hough, *v. a.* ጉነደለ።

Hound, *s.* የሚያደን፡ ውሻ።

Hour, *s.* ሰዓት።

Hour'ly, *adj.* በየሰዓት፡ ያለ።

House, *s.* ቤት።

House, *v. a.* በቤት፡ አፍረ። በቤት፡ አሳደረ።

Hous'ehold, *s.* ቤተ፡ ሰዎች፡ and ቤተሰቦች።

House'hold-stuff, *s.* የቤት፡ እቃ።

House'keeper, *s.* የቤት፡ ጠባቂ።

House'keeping, *s.* ቤትን፡ መጠበቅ።

House'less, *adj.* ቤት፡ የሌለው።

House'maid, *s.* ገረድ።

House'wife, *s.* አመቤት።

How? *adv.* እንዴት።

Howbe'it, *adv.* ያ፡ ሳይቀር። ከዚያ፡ ጋራ።

Howev'er, *conj.* ነገር፡ ግን። ደር፡ ግን። ግን። ደር።

How'itzer, *s.* ሀዊጽር። የቦምቦች፡ አይነት።

Howl, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ውሻ፡ ጮከ።

Howl'ing, *s.* የውሻ፡ ጮከት።

Howsoev'er, *adv.* እንደ፡ —፡ ሁሉ።

Hue'klebone, *s.* የጭን፡ አጽንት።

Hud'dle, *v.* አልከሰከሰ። ለገም፡ አለ።

Hue, *s.* ቀለም።

Huff, *v.* ተሳደበ።

Hug, *v. a.* አቀፈ።

Huge, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ታላቅ።

Hu'gely, *adv.* እጅግ፡ ታላቅ፡ ሁኖ። እጅግ።

Hulk, *s.* የሽክም፡ መርከብ። የመርከብ፡ ታላቅ፡ ክፍል።

Hull, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ሁለንተኛ፡ ከደቀል፡ ከሚገባው፡ ነገር፡ ሌላ።

Hum, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ጉብ፡ ጮከ። አንጉረጉረ።

Hu'man, *adj.* የሰው።

Huma'ne, *adj.* ገር። ጥር።

Human'ity, *s.* ሰውነት። ጥርነት።

Hu'mankind, *s.* የሰው፡ ወገን።

Hum'ble, *adj.* ትሑት።

Hum'ble, *v. a.* አዋረደ።

Hum'bly, *adv.* ተዋርደ። በትሕትና።

Hu'meral, *adj.* የጫንቃ።

Hu'mid, *adj.* የረጠበ። ርጥብ።

Humid'ity, *s.* ርጥበት።

Humilia'tion, *s.* መዋረድ።

Humil'ity, *s.* ትሕትና።

Hu'mour, *s.* ርጥበት። የጫወታ፡ መውደድ።

Hu'mour, *v. a.* አሸ። አለ። ደሰ። አሰኘ።

Hu'morous, *adj.* ጫወታን፡ የሚወድ። ልቡ፡ ያልጸና።

Hump'back, *s.* ጀርባው፡ የጉበጠ፡ ሰው።

Hunch, *v. n.* አጉበጠ።

Hun'dred, *s.* መቶ።

Hun'ger, *s.* ራብ። *v. n.* ተራብ።

Hun'gry, *adj.* የተራብ።

Hunt, *v.* አደነ። አሳደደ።

Hunt, *s.* አደን።

Hunt'er, *s.* አደኝ።

Hur'dle, *s.* ሠቅሠቅ። ባንድ፡ የተገነገኑ፡ ምስሶች።

Hurl, *v. a.* በግድ፡ ጣለ።

Hur'ricane, *s.* ዓውሎ፡ ንፋስ።

Hur'ry, *v.* ፈጠነ። ጥኩለ።

Hur'ry, *s.* ጥኩለ። መጥኩለ። መጠን።

Hurt, *s.* መጉደት። ጉደ።

Hurt, *v. a.* ጉደ።

Hurt'ful, *adj.* የሚጉደ።

Hur'tle, *v.* ደፋ። ተደፋ። ተጋጫ።

Hurt'less, *adj.* የማይጉደ።

Hus'band, *s.* ባል።

Hus'band, *v. a.* ገንዘቡን፡ ባቅሞ፡ ፈጀ። እርሻውን፡ ሰራ።

Hus'bandless, *adj.* ባል፡ የሌላት።

Hus'bandman, *s.* አራሽ። ገባረ።

Hus'bandry, *s.* ምድርን፡ ማረስ።
 Hush, *v.* ዝም፡ አሰኘ። ከለከለ።
 Husk, *s.* ገረፈ።
 Hus'tings, *s. pl.* የሕዝብ፡ መለክተኞች፡ P
 መመረጫቸው፡ ስፍራ።
 Hus'tle, *v. a.* ተጋረ።
 Hut, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ቤት። ደስ። ጎጂ።
 Hy'acinth, *s.* ህያክንተስ።
 Hy'dromel, *s.* ጸጅ።
 Hydrostat'ics, *s. pl.* የውሃ፡ ስራ፡ ዕውቀት።
 Hy'e'na, *s.* ጅብ።
 Hymn, *s.* ዝማራ። ቅኒ።
 Hypercrit'ic, *s.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ የሚፈርድ፡ ሰው።
 Hypoc'risy, *s.* ግብዝነት።
 Hyp'ocrite, *s.* ግብዝ።
 Hypocrit'ical, *adj.* ግብዝ።
 Hypocrit'ically, *adv.* በግብዝነት።
 Hypos'tasis, *s.* አካል።
 Hypoth'esis, *s.* አውነት፡ ሁኖ፡ ያልታወቀ፡
 ነገር። የሚመስል፡ ነገር።

I

Jack, *s.* የተናቀ፡ ስም። የሐንስ። ሞኝ።
 አውራ። አሸክር።
 Jack'al, *s.* ቀበር።
 Jack'et, *s.* መቋረፍያ።
 Jac'obite, *s.* ያዕቆባዊ።
 Jade, *s.* ግብዝ፡ ፈረስ።
 Jade, *v. a.* አስቸገረ። (ፈረስን፡) አጅግ፡ በ
 መስረር፡ ፈጀ።
 Jal'ap, *s.* ያለጳ። የማስቀመጥ፡ መድኃኒት።
 Jam, *v. a.* ተጋረ። ደቀደቀ።
 Jamb, *s.* መቃን።
 Jan'gle, *v.* አንጉረጉረ።
 Jan'ty, Jaun'ty, *adj.* ከንቱ።
 Jan'uary, *s.* ያንዋርዩስ። ጥር።
 Japa'n, *s.* ብልጭልጭ፡ የሚል፡ ቀለም።
 Jar, *s.* ያለመጣጠም፡ ጩኸት። ማሰር።
 Jar, *v. n.* ጩኸቱ፡ አልገጠመም።
 Jar'gon, *s.* ክፉ፡ ቋንቋ።
 Jas'per, *s.* ያቂት። ያስብ።
 Jav'elin, *s.* ሠላጢን። ጦር።
 Jaunt, *v. n.* ዞረ።
 Jaw, *s.* መንጋጋ።

Ice, *s.* በብርድ፡ የረጋ፡ የብረታም፡ ውሃ።
 Ide'a, *s.* አሳብ።
 Ide'al, *adj.* ያሳብ።
 Iden'tic, Iden'tical, *adj.* አንድ። እርሱ።
 Id'iom, *s.* ጠባይ።
 Id'iot, *s.* ደንቆር።
 Id'le, *adj.* ታካች። የሚታከት።
 Id'le, *v. n.* ታከተ።
 Idleness, *s.* መታከት። ህኪት።
 Idler, *s.* ታካች። ህኪተኛ።
 Idly, *adv.* በህኪት። ታክተ።
 Idol, *s.* ጣዖት።
 Idol'ater, *s.* ጣዖትን፡ የሚያመልክ፡ ሰው።
 Idol'atrous, *adj.* ጣዖትን፡ የሚያመልክ።
 Idol'atry, *s.* ጣዖትን፡ ማምለክ።
 Idolize, *v. a.* እንደ፡ አምላክ፡ አስበረ።
 Jeal'ous, *s.* ቅናሽ።
 Jeal'ousy, *s.* ቅናሽ።
 Jeho'vah, *s.* የሆዋ። እግዚአብሔር።
 Jeop'ard, *v. a.* ለፍርሃት፡ አወጣ።
 Jcop'ardy, *s.* ፍርሃት።
 Jerk, *s.* መምታት።
 Jerk'in, *s.* መቋረፍያ።
 Jest, *s.* ልግጽ። ጩወታ።
 Jest'ing, *s.* መላገጽ። መጫወት።
 Jet, *v. n.* ወጣ።
 Jew'el, *s.* ፍርጽ።
 Jew'eller, *s.* በስበረ፡ ደንጊያ፡ የሚሻየጥ፡
 ሰው።
 Ig'nis-fat'uus, *s.* አሳች፡ እሳት።
 Igno'ble, *adj.* ያልከበረ። ነወረኛ።
 Igno'bly, *adv.* ያለ፡ ክብር። ነውር፡ አድርጎ።
 Ignomin'ious, *adj.* ነውረኛ።
 Ignomin'iously, *adv.* በኅፋረት። በነውር።
 Ig'nominy, *s.* ኅፋረት። ነውር።
 Ig'norance, *s.* አለማወቅ።
 Ig'norant, *adj.* የሚያውቅ።
 Jin'gle, *s.* ጩኸት።
 Ill, *s.* ክፉት። ክፉ፡ ነገር። መጉደት።
 Ill, *adj.* ክፉ። I am —፡ ታመኝለሁ።
 Ilab'orate, *adj.* ያልተሰራ።
 Ille'gal, *adj.* እንደ፡ ሕግ፡ ያልሆነ።
 Illegal'ity, *s.* ያለ፡ ሕግ፡ መሆን።
 Ille'gally, *adv.* ያለ፡ ሕግ።
 Illeg'ible, *adj.* መነበብ፡ የማይቻል።

Illegit'imaey, s. በሕግ፡ አለመኖር። የጂቃ
 ለ፡ ንብረት።

Illegit'imate, adj. በሕግ፡ ያልተገኘ። An —
 child፡ ጂቃላ።

Ill-fa'voured, adj. ፈቱ፡ የማይወደድ።

Illib'eral, adj. ልቡ፡ ያልሰፈ። ልጋስ፡ ያይ
 ደለ።

Illu'cit, adj. በሕግ፡ የተከሰከለ።

Illit'erate, adj. ያልተማረ።

Illit'erateness, s. አለመማር።

Ill-na'ture, s. ጸላትነት። የልብ፡ ክፋት።

Ill-na'tured, adj. ቀጥብ። ፍቅርን፡ የማያውቅ። ጸላኛ።

Ill'ness, s. ሕመም።

Illu'de, v. a. ተላገጸ። አዘነጋ። አታለለ።

Illu'me, Illu'mine, Illu'minate, v. a. አስበራ።

Illumina'tion, s. ማስበራት። ማበራት።

Illu'sion, s. መታለል።

Illu'sive, adj. አታላይ።

Illus'trate, v. a. አበራ። ፈታ። ማለቱን፡
 አወጣ። ምሥጢርን፡ አወጣ።

Illustra'tion, s. መፍታት። ምሥጢርን፡ ማ
 ውጣት።

Illus'trative, adj. የሚፈታ። ምሥጢርን፡
 የሚያወጣ።

Illus'trious, adj. የከበረ። ምስጉን።

Im'age, s. ምሳሌ። ሥእል።

Ima'ginable, adj. ምሳሌው፡ ወደ፡ አካብ፡ የ
 ሚገባ።

Ima'ginary, adj. የሚመስል። እውነት፡ የ
 ደደለ።

Imagina'tion, s. መምሰል።

Ima'gine, v. a. መሰለ።

Imbecil'ity, s. ድካም።

Imbi'tbe, v. a. ጠጠ።

Imbit'ter, v. a. አስመረረ።

Imbru'e, v. a. ነከረ።

Imbru'ed, part. የተነከረ።

Imbu'e, v. a. በጣም፡ ነከረ።

Imbu'rse, v. a. ብርን፡ በቀራጢት፡ አገባ።
 ብርን፡ ሰጠ።

Im'itable, adj. የሚከተል። እንደርሱ፡ ማ
 ድረግ፡ የሚገባ።

Im'itate, v. a. ተከተለ። መሰለ።

Im'itative, adj. የሚከተል። የሚመስል።

Imita'tion, s. መመስላ። መከተል።

Imita'tor, s. ተካታይ። መሳይ።

Immac'ulate, adj. ያለ፡ እድፈ፡ ያለ። ነውር፡
 የሌለበት።

Imman'acle, v. a. በሰንሰለት፡ አሠረ።

Im'manent, adj. በውሥጥ፡ የሚኖር።

Immater'ial, adj. ለባሕሪ፡ የማይገባ። ማቲ
 ሪያ፡ የሌለው። ግድ፡ የሌለው።

Immatur'e, adj. ያልበሰለ።

Immatur'ity, s. አለመብሰል።

Immeas'urable, adj. መሰፈር፡ የማይችል።

Imme'diate, adj. እንደያው፡ ያለ።

Imme'diately, adv. እንደያው።

Immemo'rial, adj. የማይታሰብ። ከድር፡
 ያለ።

Imme'nse, adj. እጅግ፡ ታላቅ። ልክ፡ የሌ
 ለው።

Immen'sely, adv. ያለ፡ ልክ።

Immen'sity, s. ልክ፡ አለመኖር።

Imme'rge, Imme'rse, v. a. አጠመቅ። ከው
 ጌ፡ በታች፡ አደረገ። ነከረ።

Immer'sion, s. ማጥመቅ። መንከር።

Im'minent, adj. አሁን፡ የሚቃደም።

Immobil'ity, s. አለመኖወጽ።

Immod'erate, adj. ያለ፡ ልክ። ያለ፡ አቅሞ።

Immod'erately, adv. ያለ፡ ልክ። ያለ፡ አቅሞ።

Immod'est, adj. ደፋሪ።

Immod'estly, adv. በድፋረት።

Immod'esty, s. ድፋረት። አለማፈር።

Im'molate, v. a. ሠዋ።

Immola'tion, s. መሥዋት።

Immor'al, adj. አካሄድ፡ የከፈ።

Immoral'ity, s. ያካሄድ፡ ክፋት። ጌጠኦት።

Immor'tal, adj. የማይሞት።

Immortal'ity, s. አለመሞት።

Immo'veable, adj. የማይነቀነቅ። የማይኖወ
 ጥ። የሚጸፍ።

Immo'veably, adv. ሳይነቀነቅ። ጸንቶ፡ ሲኖር።

Immu'nity, s. ሥልጣን።

Immu're, v. a. መከበቢያውን፡ ነደቀበት።

Immutabil'ity, s. አለመለወጥ።

Immu'table, adj. የማይለወጥ።

Impai'nt, v. a. ሣለ።

Impai'r, v. ጉደ። አካነሰ።

Impal'pable, adj. የማይደስ።

- Impar'ity, *s.* አለመካከል። አለመገጠም።
 Impa'rt, *v. a.* ከፈለ። ሰጠ።
 Impar'tial, *adj.* የማይደላ።
 Impartial'ity, *s.* አለማድላት።
 Impar'tially, *adv.* ያለ፡ ማድላት።
 Impass'able, *adj.* የማይልፍ።
 Impa'tience, *s.* አለመታገዝ።
 Impa'tient, *adj.* የማይታገዝ።
 Impa'tiently, *adv.* ባለመታገዝ።
 Impa'wn, *v. a.* ማዛ፡ ሁኖ፡ ሰጠ። አረቡን፡
 ሁኖ፡ ሰጠ።
 Impea'ch, *v. a.* በግልጽ፡ ከሰሰ።
 Impeach'ment, *s.* በፍርድ፡ መክሰስ።
 Impee'cable, *adj.* ንጢአትን፡ መሰራት፡ የማይችል።
 Impe'de, *v. a.* ከለከለ።
 Impe'diment, *s.* ክልክል።
 Impe'l, *v. a.* ተጋፋ። ነፃ።
 Impe'nd, *v. n.* በላይ፡ ተንጠለጠለ። ቀረበ።
 Impend'ing, *adj.* በላይ፡ የተንጠለጠለ። የቀረበ።
 Impen'itence, *s.* አለማዘን።
 Impen'itent, *adj.* የማይዘን።
 Impen'itently, *adv.* ያለ፡ ንስሐ።
 Imper'ative, *adj.* አዘዘኛ።
 Imperecep'tible, *adj.* የማይታይ። የማይሰማ።
 Imperecep'tibly, *adv.* ሳይታይ። ሳይሰማ።
 Imper'fect, *adj.* ፍጹም፡ ያይደለ።
 Imperfec'tion, *s.* አለመፈጸም።
 Imper'fectly, *adv.* ፍጹም፡ ሳይሆን።
 Imper'ial, *adj.* የንጉሥ።
 Imper'rious, *adj.* አዘዘኛ። ተዐቢተኛ።
 Imper'ishable, *adj.* የማይልፍ። የማይጠፋ።
 Imper'sonal, *adj.* አካል፡ የሌለው።
 Impersua'sible, *adj.* ከት፡ አቪ፡ የማይል።
 Imper'tinence, *s.* ስንፍፍ። ድፍረት።
 Imper'tinent, *adj.* ደፋሪ። ተግባሩ፡ ያይደለውን፡ ነገር፡ የማይደርግ።
 Imper'tinently, *adv.* በድፍረት። ያላገባብ።
 Imper'vius, *adj.* መንገድ፡ የሌለበት።
 Impetuos'ity, *s.* ግድ።
 Impet'uous, *adj.* ግድ፡ የሚል።
 Imp'e'tus, *s.* ግድ።
 Impi'ety, *s.* ዝንገነት። ሀመፃ።
 Imp'ious, *adj.* ሀመጽኛ። ዝንጉ።
- Im'piously, *adv.* በዝንገነት።
 Impl'a'cable, *adj.* የማይታረቅ።
 Impl'a'cably, *adv.* ሳይታረቅ።
 Impl'a'nt, *v. a.* ተከለበ—።
 Im'plement, *s.* መስራያ። የስራ፡ እቃ።
 Im'plicate, *v. a.* አስቸገረ።
 Implica'tion, *s.* ማስቸገር።
 Impli'cit, *adj.* እንዲያው፡ ያለ፡ መጠራጠር፡ ያለ።
 Impli'citly, *adv.* እንዲያው። ያለ፡ መጠራጠር።
 Impl'o're, *v. a.* ለመነ። ተማለለ።
 Imply', *v. a.* በውሥጡ፡ ያዘ። በ—፡ አለ። አለ።
 Impoi'son, *v. a.* መርዝ፡ አደረገበ—።
 Impoli'te, *adj.* አካላዊ፡ ያለዘበ።
 Impo'rt, *v. a.* ሽያጭን፡ ወደ፡ አገር፡ አገባ።
 Im'port, *s.* ወደ፡ አገር፡ ማግባት። ማለት።
 Import'ance, *s.* የነገር፡ ታላቅነት።
 Import'ant, *adj.* ከቢድ። ታላቅ።
 Importa'tion, *s.* እቃውን፡ ወደ፡ አገር፡ ማግባት።
 Import'er, *s.* እንግዲውን፡ እቃ፡ ለመሻየት፡ ወደ፡ አገር፡ የሚያገባ፡ ነጋዴ።
 Import'unate, *adj.* ደፋሪ። በልመናው፡ የሚያስቸግር፡ ሰው።
 Importu'ne, *v. a.* በልመና፡ አደከመ።
 Importu'nity, *s.* በልመና፡ ማድከም።
 Impo'se, *v. a.* ጨነ።
 Imposi'tion, *s.* መጥፋት። ሽንገላ። አሰት።
 Impossibil'ity, *s.* መሳን።
 Impos'sible, *adj.* የማስከን።
 Ini'post, *s.* ግብር።
 Impo'stor, *s.* አሰተኛ።
 Im'potence, Im'potency, *s.* አለመቻል። የንጉሥ፡ አለመገኘት።
 Im'potent, *adj.* ኃይል፡ የሌለው።
 Im'potently, *adv.* ያለ፡ ኃይል።
 Impou'nd, *v. a.* ዘጋበ—።
 Imprae'ticable, *adj.* የማይደረግ።
 Im'precate, *v. a.* ረገመ።
 Impreca'tion, *s.* መርገም።
 Im'precatory, *adj.* የሚረገም።
 Impreg'nable, *adj.* በኃይል፡ የማይወድቅ።
 Impreg'uate, *v. a.* አስረገዘ።

Impre'ss, *v. a.* አተመ።

Impress'ible, *adj.* ታትሞ። የሚገባ።

Impres'sion, *s.* ማተም። ተጋፋ፣ ማግባት።
አሳብ።

Impri'nt, *v. a.* አተመ።

Impri'son, *v. a.* አጋዘ። በግዛት፣ አስቀመ።
ጠ።

Impri'sonment, *s.* ማጋዝ። ወደ፣ ግዛት፣ መ።
ጨመረ።

Improbabil'ity, *s.* እውነት፣ አለመመስል።

Improb'able, *adj.* እውነት፣ የማይመስል።

Improb'ity, *s.* ልብ፣ አለመቅናት።

Improp'er, *adj.* የማይገባ።

Impropri'ety, *s.* ያልገባብ።

Impros'perous, *adj.* በጅ። የማይል።

Impro've, *v.* ጠቀመ። አሻለ።

Impro'vement, *s.* ጥቅም። ማሻል።

Improv'idence, *s.* በፈት፣ አለማሰብ።

Improv'ident, *adj.* በፈት፣ የማይሰብ።

Impru'dence, *s.* አለመጠንቀቅ።

Impru'dent, *adj.* የማይጠነቅቅ።

Impru'dently, *adv.* ባለመጠንቀቅ።

Im'pudent, *adj.* የማይፈር።

Im'pudence, *s.* አለማፈር።

Im'pudently, *adv.* ሳይፈር።

Impu'gn, *v. a.* ተቃወመ። ተከራከረ።

Im'pulse, *s.* መክንያት። የምታሰራ፣ ኃይል።

Impu'nity, *s.* አለመቃወም።

Impu'rely, *adv.* ረከብ።

Impu're, *adj.* ረከብ።

Impu'rity, *s.* ረከብነት። ረከብነቱ። ረከብ
ነት።

Impu'table, *adj.* የሚቀጠርበ—።

Imputa'tion, *s.* መቀጠር።

Impu'te, *v. a.* ቀጠረ።

Inabil'ity, *s.* አለመቻል።

Inacces'sible, *adj.* የማይገባበት።

Inac'curacy, *s.* በጣም፣ አለመግጠም። ል
ክን። በጣም፣ አለመጠበቅ።

Inac'curate, *adj.* ልክን፣ በጣም፣ የማይጠ
ብቅ።

Inac'tion, *s.* አለመስራት።

Inac'tive, *adj.* የማይሰራ።

Inac'tively, *adv.* ሳይሰራ።

Inactiv'ity, *s.* አለመስራት።

Inad'equatē, *adj.* የማይካከል። የማይገጥ
ም። የማይበቃ።

Inad'equately, *adv.* ሳይገጥም። ሳይበቃ።

Inadvert'ence, *s.* አለመጠንቀቅ።

Inadvert'ent, *adj.* ሳይሰብ። የሆነ።

Inadvert'ently, *adv.* ሳይሰብ። ያለ፣ ፈቃድ።

Ina'ne, *adj.* ባደ። የማይጠቅም።

Inan'imate, *adj.* ነፍስ፣ የሌለው።

Inap'petence, *s.* መሽት፣ አለመገኘት።

Inap'plicable, *adj.* የማይደርስ። የማይገ
ጥም።

Ina'rabable, *adj.* የማይተረስ።

Inartic'ulate, *adj.* የማይለይ። በጅማት፣ ያ
ልተሰማማ።

Inartic'ulately, *adv.* በጅማት፣ ሳይሰማማ።

Inatten'tion, *s.* አለመጠበቅ።

Inatten'tive, *adj.* የማይጠበቅ።

Inatten'tively, *adv.* ባለመጠበቅ።

Inau'dible, *adj.* የማይሰማ።

Inaug'urate, *v. a.* በግልጽ፣ ወደ፣ ሹመቱ፣
አገባ።

Inaugura'tion, *s.* በግልጽ፣ ወደ፣ ሹመቱ፣ መ
ግባት።

Inauspi'cious, *adj.* ደህና፣ የማይሆን።

Incapabil'ity, *s.* ችሎት፣ አለመገኘት። አለ
ማወቅ። አለማስታወቅ።

Inca'pable, *adj.* የማይችል። የማይዘ። የ
ማይስታውል። የማይወቅ።

Incapa'citate, *v. a.* ችሎቱን፣ ሻረ። አይችል
ም። አለ። እንደማይችል፣ ቀጠረ።

Incapa'city, *s.* መሳን። ችሎት፣ አለመገኘ
ት። አለመቻል። Vid. Incapability.

Incar'nate, *adj.* ሥጋ፣ የሆነ።

Incar'nation, *s.* ሥጋ፣ መሆን።

Inca'se, *v. a.* በሣሉን፣ አገባ። መሸፈኛውን፣
አደረገለ—።

Incau'tious, *adj.* የማይጠነቅቅ።

Incau'tiously, *adv.* ሳይጠነቅቅ።

Incen'diary, *s.* ቢቶችን፣ አንደጅ። ጽልን፣
አቃጣይ።

In'cense, *s.* ዕጣን።

Incen'se, *v. a.* አጠነ።

Incer'titude, *s.* የምነት፣ አለመገኘት። በ
ውነት፣ አለመታወቅ።

Inces'sant, *adj.* የማይጨርስ።

Inces'santly, *adv.* ወትሮ።

In'cest, *s.* የዘመደኛ፡ ዘመት።

Inch, *s.* ኢንች። የረዘመት፡ መለኪያ። አሥራ፡ ስምንት፡ ኢንች፡ አንድ፡ ክንድ፡ ያድርጋሉ።

In'cidence, In'cident, *s.* አንደያው፡ የሆነ፡ ነገር።

In'cident, Incident'al, *adj.* አንደያው፡ የሚሆን።

Incip'ient, *adj.* ጀመረ።

Incircumspec'tion, *s.* አለመጠበቅ። አለማሰብ።

Inc'i'sed, *adj.* የተቀረጠ።

Inc'i'sion, Inci'sure, *s.* ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡ መቀረጥ።

Inc'i'sor, *s.* ቀራጭ፡ ጥርስ።

Incivil'ity, *s.* ያካሄድ፡ አለመልዘብ።

Incl'em'ency, *s.* አለመራራት።

Incl'em'ent, *adj.* የሚደራራ።

Inclina'tion, *s.* መዘንበል።

Incli'ne, *v. a.* አዘነበለ። *v. n.* ዘነበለ።

Inclois'ter, *v. a.* በገደም፡ ሸሽገ።

Inclu'de, *v. a.* ዘጋ።

Inclu'sion, *s.* መዝጋት።

Inclu'sive, *adj.* የሚዘጋ። ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ ያለ።

Incog'nito, *adv.* በስውር። ሳይታወቅ።

Incohe'rence, *s.* (የነገር) አለመስማማት።

Incohe'rent, *adj.* የማይስማማ። አርሱ፡ በርሱ፡ የማይጠባበቅ።

Incohe'rently, *adv.* ባለመስማማት።

Incombust'ible, *adj.* የማይነድ። በሳት፡ የማይፈጅ። አሳት፡ የማይነካው።

In'come, *s.* ገንዘብ። ደመወዝ።

Incommis'cible, *adj.* የማይደበለቅ። የማይቀላቀል።

Incommu'nicable, *adj.* የማይከፋፋል።

Incom'parable, *adj.* አርሱን፡ መስሎ፡ የማይገኝ። ባልንድራ፡ የማይገኝልት።

Incom'parably, *adv.* አድግ፡ በልጦ።

Incompat'ible, *adj.* የማይስማማ። የማይገጥም።

Incom'petency, *s.* አለመቻል።

Incom'petent, *adj.* የማይችል።

Incom'petently, *adv.* ሳይችል።

Incomple'te, *adj.* ያልመላ። ያልተፈጸመ።

Incompo'sed, *adj.* ክፍሎ፡ ከፍሎ፡ ያልተሰማማ።

Incomprehensibil'ity, Incomprehen'sibleness, *s.* አለማስተዋል። አለመታወቅ።

Incomprehen'sible, *adj.* ሰው፡ ያስተውላው፡ ዘንድ፡ የማይቻል። የማይታወቅ።

Inconceal'able, *adj.* የማይሸሸግ። የማይሰጠር።

Inconceiv'able, *adj.* ሰው፡ ያስተውላው፡ ዘንድ፡ የማይቻል። ወደ፡ ልብ፡ የማይገባ።

Inconceiv'ably, *adv.* ማስተዋል፡ በማይችል።

Inconclu'sive, *adj.* የማይገጥም።

Inconclu'siveness, *s.* አለመገጠም።

Incon'gruence, Incongru'ity, *s.* አለመስማማት።

Incon'gruous, *adj.* የማይስማማ።

Incon'sequent, *adj.* ነገርን፡ የማይከተል።

Inconsid'erable, *adj.* ጥቂት። ታናሽ።

Inconsid'erableness, *s.* ጥቂትነት። ታናሽነት።

Inconsid'erate, *adj.* የማይሰብ።

Inconsid'erately, *adv.* ባለማሰብ። ያለ፡ አሳብ።

Inconsid'erateness, Inconsid'eration, *s.* አለማሰብ።

Inconsist'ency, *s.* አለመጽናት።

Inconsist'ent, *adj.* የማይጸና። ያልተስማማ። የማይስማማ። የማይገጥም።

Inconsist'ently, *adv.* ሳይገጥም። ሳይስማማ።

Inconso'lable, *adj.* መጽናትን፡ የማይቃበል።

Incon'stancy, *s.* አለመጽናት። መለወጥ።

Incon'stant, *adj.* የማይጸና። የሚለወጥ።

Incontest'able, *adj.* የማይከራከርበት።

Incontig'uous, *adj.* የማይገናኝ።

Incon'tinence, *s.* ነፍሱን፡ አለመግዛት። የንጽሕፍ፡ መጉደል።

Incon'tinent, *adj.* ነፍሱን፡ የማይገዛ። በንጽሕፍ፡ የማይደር።

Incontrovert'ible, *adj.* አውነቱ፡ የማይገለበጥ።

Incontrovert'ibly, *adv.* ሳይገለበጥ። አንደገለበጥ።

Inconve'nience, *s.* አለመበጀት። ትጋር። ትጋራ፡ ነገር።

Inconve'nient, *adj.* ትጋራ። በጀ፡ የማይል።

Inconvertible, *adj.* የማይለወጥ፡፡ የማይመለስ፡፡

Incorporal, Incorporo'ral, Incorporate, *adj.* ገላ፡፡ የሌለው፡፡ ሥጋ፡፡ የሌለው፡፡

Incorporate, *v.* ላንድ፡፡ ሥጋ፡፡ አደረገ፡፡ በሥጋ፡፡ ጋራ፡፡ አንድ፡፡ አደረገ፡፡

Incorre'ct, *adj.* ያልቀየ፡፡ ደህና፡፡ ያይደለ፡፡

Incorrectly, *adv.* ሳይቀየ፡፡

Incorrectness, *s.* አለመቅየት፡፡

Incorrigible, *adj.* የማይቀየ፡፡

Incorrupt, *adj.* ያልጠፋ፡፡ የማይጠፋ፡፡

Incorruptible, *adj.* የማይጠፋ፡፡

Incorruptness, *s.* አለመጥፋት፡፡

Incorruption, *s.* አለመጥፋት፡፡

Increase, *v.* በዛ፡፡ አደገ፡፡ *v. a.* ጨመረ፡፡ አበዛ፡፡

Increase, *s.* መብዛት፡፡ ብዛት፡፡ መጨመር፡፡

Incredibility, *s.* አለመታመን፡፡

Incredible, *adj.* የማይታመን፡፡

Ineredu'lity, *s.* አለማመን፡፡

Incredulous, *adj.* ተሎ፡፡ የማይምን፡፡

Incrim'inate, *v. a.* ከሰሰ፡፡ አጣለ፡፡ አሳጣ፡፡

Incrust, *v. a.* በብርቱ፡፡ ቅረፍት፡፡ አለበሰ፡፡

In'cubate, *v. n.* (አንቀላልን፡) አቀፈች፡፡ (ሶፍ፡፡)

Incuba'tion, *s.* አንቀላልን፡፡ ማቀፍ፡፡

Inculcate, *v. a.* በምክር፡፡ ወደ፡፡ ልብ፡፡ አገገ፡፡

Incul'pable, *adj.* ነውር፡፡ የሌለው፡፡ ያልበደለ፡፡

Incum'bency, *s.* የቤተ፡፡ ክርስቲያን፡፡ ጉልት፡፡

Incum'bent, *s.* የቤተ፡፡ ክርስቲያን፡፡ ባለ፡፡ ጉልት፡፡

Incum'bent, *adj.* የሚገባ፡፡ አገባብ፡፡

Incu'r, *v. a.* ወደ፡፡ ርጠ፡፡ ገባ፡፡ ደረሰ፡፡

Incu'rabable, *adj.* የማይፈወስ፡፡ መድኃኒት፡፡ የማይገኝለት፡፡

Incur'sion, *s.* የጸላት፡፡ መግባት፡፡ ወደ፡፡ አገር፡፡

Incur'vate, *v. a.* አጉበጠ፡፡

Indeb'ted, *adj.* ዕደ፡፡ ያለበት፡፡

Inde'cency, Indeco'rum, *s.* ያላገባብ፡፡ ነውር፡፡

Inde'cent, *adj.* የማይገባ፡፡ ነውር፡፡ ያለ፡፡

Inde'cently, *adv.* ባላገባብ፡፡ በነውር፡፡

Indecid'uous, *adj.* ቅጽሎ፡፡ የማይረገፍ፡፡

Indecli'nable, *adj.* በሰዋስው፡፡ ሥርዓት፡፡ የምይለወጥ፡፡ (ስም፡፡)

Indeco'rous, *adj.* የማይገባ፡፡ ነውር፡፡

Indeed, *adv.* በውነት፡፡ በውኑ፡፡

Indefat'igable, *adj.* የማይደክም፡፡

Indefat'igably, *adv.* ሳይደክም፡፡ እንደደክም፡፡

Indefen'sible, *adj.* መጠበቅ፡፡ የማይቻል፡፡

Indefinite, *adj.* ያልተወሰነ፡፡ ያልተቀረጠ፡፡

Indelib'erate, *adj.* ያልተሰራ፡፡ ያለመጠንቀቅ፡፡ ያለ፡፡

Indel'ible, *adj.* የማይሻር፡፡

Indel'icacy, *s.* የሚገባውን፡፡ አለመጠበቅ፡፡

Indel'icate, *adj.* ባካፊድ፡፡ የሚገባውን፡፡ የማይቀር፡፡

Indem'nify, *v. a.* ያለ፡፡ መጉደት፡፡ ጠበቀ፡፡ ካሳውን፡፡ ሰጠ፡፡

Indem'nity, *s.* አለመጉደት፡፡ ካሳ፡፡

Inde'nt, *v.* ጥርስ፡፡ ገባ፡፡ ከደንን፡፡ ገባ፡፡

Inde'nt, Indenta'tion, *s.* ጥርስን፡፡ መግባት፡፡ አለመካከል፡፡ መሰማማት፡፡

Indent'ure, *s.* የተጻፈ፡፡ መሰማማት፡፡ አለመካከል፡፡ ጥርስን፡፡ ማግባት፡፡

Independ'ence, Independ'ency, *s.* እንደ፡፡ ፈቃድ፡፡ መኖር፡፡ አረነት፡፡

Independ'ent, *adj.* ለሌላ፡፡ የማይገዛ፡፡ በፈቃድ፡፡ የሚኖር፡፡ እንደያው፡፡ ያለ፡፡

Independ'ently, *adv.* እንደያው፡፡ በፈቃድ፡፡

Indestructible, *adj.* የማይገለበጥ፡፡ የማይፈርስ፡፡ የማይጠፋ፡፡

Indeter'minable, *adj.* የማይታወቅ፡፡

Indeter'minate, *adj.* ያልታወቀ፡፡

In'dex, *s.* ድብደቤ፡፡ አስተዋቂ፡፡

In'dicant, *adj.* የሚያሳይ፡፡

In'dicate, *v. a.* አሳየ፡፡

Indica'tion, *s.* ማሳየት፡፡ ምልክት፡፡

Indic'ative, *adj.* የሚያሳይ፡፡

Indifference, *s.* አለመለየት፡፡ አለመጠበቅ፡፡ ምን፡፡ ገደደን፡፡ ማለት፡፡

Indifferent, *adj.* እኩል፡፡ የማይጠበቅ፡፡ ግድ፡፡ የለም፡፡ የሚል፡፡

Indifferently, *adv.* ባለመለየት፡፡ ባለመጠበቅ፡፡ ግድ፡፡ የለም፡፡ ብሎ፡፡

In'digence, *s.* ነጂት፡፡ ድንት፡፡

Indi'genous, *adj.* ባገር፡፡ ያደገ፡፡

In'digent, *adj.* ነጂድ፡፡ ድን፡፡

Ludigest'ed, *adj.* በሆድ፡፡ ለምግብ፡፡ ያልተበጀ፡፡

Indigestible, *adj.* በሆድ፡ ለምግብ፡ የማይበድ።
 Indigestion, *s.* የሆድ፡ ድካም፡ መብልን፡ መጠጥን፡ ለምግብ፡ ማበደት፡ አለመቻል።
 Indignant, *adj.* የሚቀጣጣ።
 Indignation, *s.* ቀጣ፡ ከመኖቅ፡ ጋራ።
 Indignity, *s.* መኖቅ። አለገባብ። ነውር።
 Indirect, *adj.* ያልቀየ።
 Indirectly, *adv.* ሳይቀየ። አግድሞ።
 Indiscernible, *adj.* የማይለይ።
 Indiscreet, *adj.* የማይጠነቀቅ።
 Indiscreetly, *adv.* ሳይጠነቀቅ።
 Indiscretion, *s.* አለመጠነቀቅ።
 Indiscriminate, *adj.* ያልተለየ። የተደበለቀ።
 Indiscriminately, *adv.* ያለ፡ መለየት። ሳይለይ።
 Indispensable, *adj.* የማይተው። በግድ፡ የሚካኝ።
 Indispensably, *adv.* በግድ፡ አሽተ።
 Indispo'se, *v. a.* አሳመመ።
 Indispo'sed, *part.* ታማሚ።
 Indisposition, *s.* ጤፍ፡ አለመሆን። ጥቂት፡ ሕመም።
 Indisputable, *adj.* የማይከረከርበት።
 Indisputably, *adv.* ያለ፡ መከራከር።
 Indissolubility, *s.* አለመፈታት።
 Indis'soluble, *adj.* የማይፈታ።
 Indis'solubly, *adv.* ሳይፈታ።
 Indisti'net, *adj.* ተለይተ፡ የማይታወቅ።
 Indisturb'ance, *s.* አለመታወክ።
 Individual, *adj.* አያንደንድ። አይራሽ፡ ያለ።
 Individual, *s.* አካል። ሰው።
 Individually, *adv.* ለራሱ።
 Individuality, *s.* አካል። ራስ። ነፍስ።
 Indivisible, *adj.* መከፋፈል፡ የማይችል።
 Indocible, Indocile, *adj.* ትምህርትን፡ የማይቀበል። የማይለምድ።
 Indocility, *s.* ትምህርትን፡ አለመያዝ። አለመልመድ።
 Indolence, *s.* ሀኪት።
 Indolent, *adj.* ሀኪተኛ። ታካኝ።
 Indubious, Indubitable, *adj.* የማይጠራጠርበት።
 Indubitably, *adv.* ያለ፡ መጠራጠር።

Induce, *v. a.* እሽ፡ አሰኘ። And with the causative form of the verbs ; e.g. he induced him to write : አስጻፈ። and ይጽፍ፡ ዘንድ፡ እሽ፡ አሰኘው።
 Inducement, *s.* መክንያት።
 Indue, *v. a.* አለበሰ።
 Indulge, *v. a.* ሞገስን፡ ሰጠ። ተወ። ታገሠ።
v. n. ፍረ። ፈቃደን፡ እኻ። ወደደ።
 Indulgence, *s.* ሞገስ። መታገሥ። መውደድ።
 Indulgent, *adj.* የሚራራ። የሚታገሥ።
 Indulgently, *adv.* በሞገሥ። በትእግሥት። ታግሦ።
 In'durate, *v. a.* አደነደነ። አደነዘዘ። *v. n.* ሽከረ። ደነደነ። ደነዘዘ።
 Indura'tion, *s.* ድንደነ። ድንዘነ። ብርታት። ሽከራ።
 Indus'trious, *adj.* ሰራ።
 Indus'triously, *adv.* በሰራ፡ ችኩሎ።
 In'dustry, *s.* የሰራ፡ መውደድ።
 Ineb'riate, *v.* አሰከረ።
 Ineffable, *adj.* የማይናገር።
 Ineffably, *adv.* ሳይናገር። መናገር፡ አንደደችል። እጅግ፡ ታላቅ።
 Ineffective, *adj.* ኃይል፡ የለለው። ስራውን፡ የማይፈጽም።
 Ineffectual, *adj.* ከንቱ፡ ያለ።
 Ineffectually, *adv.* በከንቱ።
 Ineffica'cious, *adj.* ኃይል፡ የለለው።
 Inefficacy, *s.* አለመሰራት። ከንቱ፡ መሆን።
 Inelegance, *s.* አለመቀበት። መልካም፡ አለመሆን።
 Inelegant, *adj.* ያልተቀበ። መልካም፡ ያይደለ።
 Ine'pt, *adj.* በጅ፡ በማይል። ግብዝ። ብልህት፡ የለለው።
 Inequal'ity, *s.* አለመካከል።
 Iner'able, *adj.* የማይስተ።
 Iner't, *adj.* ሀኪተኛ። የማይንቀሳቀስ።
 Ines'timable, *adj.* ክብሩ፡ የማይለካ።
 Inev'itable, *adj.* የማይከለከል።
 Inexhaust'ed, *adj.* ያልተፈጀ።
 Inexhaust'ible, *adj.* ተቀድተ፡ የማይፈጀ።
 Inex'orable, *adj.* ለመኖውን፡ የማይሰማ።
 Inexpe'dience, *s.* በጅ፡ አለማለት።

Inexpe'dient, *adj.* በጅ: የማይል።

Inexpe'rience, *s.* አለመፈተን። በመፈተን።
አለመጽናት።

Inexpe'rt, *adj.* ያልተፈተነ።

Inex'piable, *adj.* ይቅር፡ የማይባል። ስርዓት፡ የማይገኝለት።

Inex'plicable, *adj.* የማይፈታ። የማያስታውሉት።

Inexpres'sible, *adj.* መናገር፡ የማይቻል።

Inextin'guishable, *adj.* የማይጠፋ።

Inex'tricable, *adj.* ከቅጉጋረ፡ የማይወጣ። ከወጽዖ፡ የማይወጣ።

Ine'ye, *v. n.* See Ingraft.

Infallibil'ity, *s.* አለመገደፍ።

In'famous, *adj.* ነውረኛ።

In'famously, *adv.* በነውር።

In'famy, *s.* ነውር።

In'fancy, *s.* ሕፃንነት። ታናሽነት።

In'fant, *s.* ሕፃን።

Infant'icide, *s.* ሕፃንን፡ ገደደ።

In'fantile, *adj.* የሕፃናት።

In'fantry, *s.* የግረኞች፡ ሠራዊት።

Infat'uate, *v. a.* አሳበደ።

Infatua'tion, *s.* አብድነት።

Infeas'ible, *adj.* የማይደረግ።

Infe'ct, *v. a.* (በሽታ፡) አለፈ። አልፎ ያዘ።

Infec'tion, *s.* አልፎ፡ የሚያዝ፡ በሽታ።

Infecun'dity, *s.* መካንነት።

Infe'r, *v. a.* አወጣ።

In'ference, *s.* ማውጣት። ከሌላ፡ ነገር፡ የሚወጣ፡ ነገር።

Infe'rior, *s.* በታች፡ ያለ። ታችኛ።

Infe'rior, *adj.* በታች፡ ያለ። የሚያንሰ።

Inferior'ity, *s.* ሀሳብ። ታናሽነት።

Infer'nal, *adj.* የገሃነም።

Infer'tile, Infecu'nd, *adj.* መካን።

Infertil'ity, *s.* መካንነት።

Infe'st, *v. a.* አስቸገረ።

In'fidel, *s.* የሚያምን፡ ሰው። ካደ።

Infidel'ity, *s.* አለማመን። ክደት።

In'finite, *adj.* የማይጨረስ።

In'finitely, *adv.* ባለመጨረስ። ያለ፡ ልክ።

Infin'itive, *adj.* አንፈረጽ። ያልተወሰነ። በሰዋሰወ፡ የቃላት፡ መለወጥ፡ አንደኛ፡ ሥርዓት።

Infir'm, *adj.* ደካማ።

Infirm'ary, *s.* የደካሞች፡ መቀበያ።

Infirm'ity, *s.* ደካም። ሕመም።

Infir'mness, *s.* ደካም።

Infli'x, *v. a.* ወገኑ፡ አገባ። አጸፍ።

Infla'me, *v. a.* አነደደ። አቃጠለ።

Inflam'mable, *adj.* የሚቃጠል። ንባትን፡ የሚዘ።

Inflamma'tion, *s.* መንደድ። ማበጥ።

Inflam'matory, *adj.* የሚያነድ። የሚያቃጥል።

Infla'te, *v. a.* ነፋ። አናፋ።

Infla'tion, *s.* መነፋት።

Infle'ct, *v. a.* አጉነበሰ።

Inflex'tion, *s.* ማጉንበስ።

Inflexibil'ity, *s.* ጽናት። አለመጉንበስ። አለመለወጥ። እምቢታ።

Inflex'ible, *adj.* እምቢ፡ የሚል። የሚጸፍ። ጽኑ። የማይለወጥ።

Infli'ct, *v. a.* መታ። ቀሠፈ።

Inflie'tion, *s.* መቅሠፍት።

In'fluence, *s.* የምትወጣ፡ ኃይል።

In'fluence, *v. a.* አሰራ።

In'fluent, *adj.* ፈሶ፡ የሚገባ።

Influen'tial, *adj.* ኃይል፡ ያለው።

Influen'za, *s.* የጥንፋን፡ አይነት።

In'flux, *s.* የፍሳሽ፡ መግባት። የሚገባ፡ ነገር።

Info'rm, *v. a.* አስታወቀ። አወራ። ነገረ።

Inform'ant, *s.* አስታዋቂ። ነጋሪ። አዋሪ።

Informa'tion, *s.* ወረ። ዕውቀት።

Inform'er, *s.* አስታዋቂ። አዋሪ። ነጋሪ።

Infor'tunate, *adj.* የማይበጅለት። ክፉ፡ ነገር፡ የደረሰበት።

Infre'quency, *s.* እጅግ፡ አለመገኘት።

Infre'quent, *adj.* እጅግ፡ የማይገኝ። ብዙ፡ ጊዜ፡ የማይደገም።

Infri'nge, *v. a.* አፈረሰ። ተላለፈ።

Infu'mate, *v. a.* ጢስ፡ አድርጎ፡ አደረቀ። አጢስ።

Infu'se, *v. a.* አፈሰሰበ —። አንጠብጥ፡ አገባ። አነቃ።

Inge'nious, *adj.* ብልህ። አእምሮ፡ የሳለ። ተንኩለኛ።

Inge'niously, *adv.* በብልሃት።

Ingenu'ity, *s.* ብልሃት። ቅንነት።

Ingen'uious, *adj.* ልቦ፡ ቅን።

Ingen'uously, *adv.* በቅንነት።

Inglo'rious, *adj.* ክብር፡ የሌለው። በክብር፡
ያልሆነ።

Inglo'riously, *adv.* ያለ፡ ክብር።

Ingra'ff, Ingra'ft, *v. a.* ያንድ፡ ዛፍን፡ ጨፍ፡ ቀጥ
ርጦ፡ በሌላ፡ ዛፍ፡ ውሥጥ፡ ተከለ።

Ingra'te, *s.* ስለ፡ ተቀበለ፡ ፍቅር፡ ሰጪን፡ የ
ማደረሰግን።

Ingra'tiate, *v. a.* ሞገስን፡ እካ።

Ingrat'itude, *s.* ስለ፡ ተቀበለ፡ ፍቅር፡ አለማ
መስገን።

Ingre'dient, *s.* የሚገባ፡ ነገር።

Inhab'it, *v.* የረቦ —። ተቀመጠበ —።

Inhab'itable, *adj.* ሰው፡ ይኖርበት፡ ዘንድ፡
የሚችል።

Inhab'itant, *s.* ተቀማጭ። የሚኖር። — of
a country or town፡ ባላገር። — of a house፡
ቤተ፡ ሰብ።

Inha'le, *v. a.* በስተኝፋስ፡ አገባ።

Inhe'rent, *adj.* በ —፡ ያለ።

Inher'it, *v. a.* ወረሰ።

Inher'itable, *adj.* መውረስ፡ የሚችል።

Inher'itance, *s.* ርስት።

Inher'itor, *s.* ወራሽ።

Inher'itress, Inher'itrix, *s.* ወራሽቱ።

Inhib'it, *v. a.* ከለከለ።

Inhibi'tion, *s.* መከልከል።

Inhos'pitable, *adj.* እንግዲትን፡ የማይወድ።

Inhospital'ity, *s.* እንግዲትን፡ አለመውደድ።

Inhu'man, *adj.* አርዳ።

Inhuman'ity, *s.* አርዳኝነት። የምህረት፡ አለ
መገኘት።

Inhu'manly, *adv.* ባርዳኝነት። ያለ፡ ምህረት።

Inje't, *v. a.* ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡ ጣለ።

Injee'tion, *s.* ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡ መጣል።

Inim'ical, *adj.* ጽላፕ።

Inim'itable, *adj.* መከተል፡ መመሰል፡ የ
ማይችል።

Ini'quitous, *adj.* ግፊ። ዓመፀኛ።

Ini'quity, *s.* ግፍ። ዓመፀ።

Ini'tial, *adj.* ጀመሪ። የመጀመርያ።

Ini'tiate, *v. a.* ወደ፡ ሹመቱ፡ አስገባ።

Initia'tion, *s.* መስገገት።

Injudi'cial, *adj.* እንደ፡ ፍርድ፡ የይደለ።

Injudi'cious, *adj.* እንደ፡ አእምሮ፡ የይደለ።
ያለ፡ አሳብ።

Injun'ction, *s.* ትእዛዝ።

In'jure, *v. a.* ጉደ።

Inju'rious, *adj.* የሚጉደ።

In'jury, *s.* መጉደት። ጉደ።

Injust'ice, *s.* ግፍ።

Ink, *s.* ቀለም።

In'land, *adj.* የውሥጥ፡ አገር።

In'let, *s.* መግቢያ።

In'mate, *s.* ቤተ፡ ሰብ።

In'most, In'nermost, *adj.* ውሥጠኛ። ከሁሉ፡
በውሥጥ፡ ያለ።

Inn, *s.* የእንግዲት፡ ማደርያ።

In'nate, *adj.* የተወለደበ —።

Innav'igable, *adj.* መርከብ፡ የማይሄድበት።

In'ner, *adj.* ውሥጠኛ። መካከለኛ። የው
ሥጥ። የመካከለ።

Inn'holder, Inn'keeper, *s.* የንግድ፡ መቀበያ፡
ባለቤት።

In'nocence, *s.* ንጽሕፍ። አለመብደል።

In'nocent, *adj.* ንጽሕ። ያልበደለ።

In'nocently, *adv.* በንጽሕፍ። ሳይበደል።

Innoc'uious, *adj.* የማይጉደ።

In'novate, *v. a.* አዲስ፡ ነገርን፡ አደረገ። አ
ዲስ፡ ልማድን፡ አስለመደ።

Innova'tion, *s.* አዲስ፡ ልማድ።

Innova'tor, *s.* አዲስ፡ ልማድን፡ የሚያስለ
ምድ፡ ሰው።

Innox'ious, *adj.* የማይጉደ።

Innu'merable, *adj.* የማይቀጠር። ቁጥር፡
የሌለው።

Inobserv'able, *adj.* የማይጠበቅ። የማይታይ።
መጠበቅ፡ የማይችል።

Inoc'ulate, *v. a.* የለህሃውን፡ ጨፍ፡ ቀርጦ፡
በሌላ፡ ዛፍ፡ ላይ፡ ተከለ። የጉፍኝን፡

መግል፡ በሌላ፡ ሰው፡ ገላ፡ አገባ።

Ino'dorous, *adj.* ሽታ፡ የሌለው።

Inoffen'sive, *adj.* የማይበድል። የማይጉደ።

Inoffen'sively, *adv.* ሳይበድል። ሳይጉደ። እ
ንደይበድል። እንደይጉደ።

Inor'dinate, *adj.* በሥርዓት፡ የማይኖር።

In'quest, *s.* መመርመር።

Inqui'etude, *s.* አለማረፍ።

Inqui're, *v. a.* ጠየቀ። መረመረ። ፈለገ።

Inqui'ry, *s.* መጠየቅ። መመርመር። ጥያቄ።

Inquis'itive, *adj.* መርመሪ። ጠየቁ።

Inquis'itor, *s.* የሃይማኖት፡ ፈራጅ።

In'road, *s.* የድንገት፡ መግባት።

Insalu'brious, *adj.* ለጤና፡ ደህና፡ ያይደል።

Insa'ne, *adj.* አብድ።

Insa'neness, Insa'nity, *s.* አብድነት። ማበድ።

Insa'tiable, Insa'tiate, *adj.* የማይጸገብ። በ
ቃን። የማይል።

Inscri'be, *v. a.* ጻፈ። በውሥጥ፡ ጻፈ።

Inscrip'tion, *s.* ጽፈት።

Inseru'table, *adj.* የማይመረመር። ተመር
ምር። የማይታወቅ።

In'sect, *s.* አንስክት። ደረቱ፡ የተመለከተ፡
ታናሽ። አንስሳ።

Insecu're, *adj.* ደህንነቱ፡ የማይጸና።

Insecu'rity, *s.* የደህንነት፡ አለመጽነት።

Insensibil'ity, *s.* አለመስማት።

Insen'sible, *adj.* የማይሰማ።

Insep'arable, *adj.* የማይለይ።

Insep'arably, *adv.* የማይለይ።

Inse'rt, *v. a.* በውሥጡ፡ አገባ።

Inser'tion, *s.* ማግባት።

Inshri'ne, *v. a.* በሣጽን፡ አገባ።

In'side, *s.* ውሥጥ።

Insid'ious, *adj.* ጽልፍ። ተንኮለፍ።

Insid'iously, *adv.* በተንኮል። በቅናት።

Insid'iousness, *s.* ተንኮል። ቅናት። ጸላት
ነት።

In'sight, *s.* ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡ ማየት። ዕውቀት።

Insignif'icance, *s.* ጥቂትነት። ታናሽነት።

Insignificant, *adj.* ጥቂት። ታናሽ። የተጠ
ቃቀነ።

Insince're, *adj.* ልቡ፡ ያልቀየ።

Insincer'ity, *s.* የልብ፡ መጉበጥ። የልብ፡
ቅንነት፡ አለመኖር። አስት።

Insin'uate, *v.* በተንኮል፡ አገባ። *v. refl.* ወደ
ጅኑትን፡ በተንኮል፡ አገኘ።

Insip'id, *adj.* አልጫ።

Insipid'ity, *s.* አልጫ፡ መሆን።

Insip'ience, *s.* ደንቁርና።

Ins't, *v. n.* ኖረ። ጸፍ።

Insna're, *v. a.* አጸመደ። በወጽመድ፡ ያዘ።

Insobri'ety, *s.* ስካር። በልክ፡ አለመኖር።

Inso'ciable, *adj.* ገልንጅርነትን፡ የማይወድ።

In'solence, *s.* ድፍረት። አለማረፍ።

In'solent, *adj.* ደፋሪ። ነውርን፡ የማያውቅ።
የማያፍር።

In'solently, *adv.* በድፍረት። ሳያፍር።

Insolv'able, *adj.* የማይፈታ። የማይክፈል።

Insol'uble, *adj.* የማይፈታ።

Insolv'ency, *s.* ዕደውን፡ ለመክፈል፡ መሳን።

Insolv'ent, *adj.* ዕደውን፡ ይክፈል። ዘንድ፡
የማይችል።

Insomu'ch, *adv.* እንደ። እስክ —።

Inspe'ct, *v. a.* አየ። ጠበቀ። በውሥጥ፡ አየ።

Inspection, *s.* ማየት። መመርመር። መ
ጠበቅ።

Inspe'ctor, *s.* መርመሪ። ጠባቂ።

Insper'sion, *s.* መርጬት።

Inspira'tion, *s.* የመንፈስ፡ መግባት። የስት
ንፈስ፡ መግባት። የመንፈስ፡ ቅደስ፡
መነፈስ፡ በሐዋርያትና፡ በነቢያት።

Inspi're, *v.* እስትንፈስን፡ አገባ። መንፈስ
ን፡ ሰጠ። መንፈሱ፡ በጣም፡ አስገዝቶ፡
ሰራበት።

Instabil'ity, *s.* አለመቆም። መለወጥ።

Insta'ble, *adj.* ቁም፡ የማይጸና።

Insta'll, *v. a.* ሾመ። ወደ፡ ሹመቱ፡ አገባ።

Installa'tion, *s.* መሾም። ወደ፡ ሹመት፡ ማ
ግባት።

Instal'ment, *s.* ወደ፡ ሹመት፡ ማግባት።

In'stance, *s.* ብርቱ፡ ልመና። ቁም፡ ነገር።
ምሳሌ።

In'stant, *s.* ቅጽበት፡ ዓይን።

Instanta'neous, *adj.* በድንገት፡ የሚሆን።

In'stantly, *adv.* በድንገት። የዚያን፡ ጊዜ።
አሁን።

Insta'te, *v. a.* ሾመ። አስቀመጠ።

Instea'd, *adv.* በ —፡ ፈንታ። በ —፡ ሰፍራ።

In'stigate, *v. a.* አነቃ። አስነሣ። አሽ። አ
ሰኘ። አታለለ።

Instiga'tion, *s.* ማንቃት። ማስነሣት። ማታ
ለል።

Instiga'tor, *s.* አነቂ። አታላይ። አሽ። የሚ
ያሰኝ።

Insti'l, *v. a.* አንጠብጥሮ፡ አገባ። በጥቂት፡
በጥቂት፡ ወደ፡ ልቡ፡ አገባ።

In'stinct, *s.* የተፈጠረ፡ ፈቃድ፡ መጽላት።

In'stitute, *v. a.* ሠራ። ሰራ። አደረገ።

In'stitute, *s.* ሥርዓት። ትእዛዝ።

Institu'tion, *s.* ሥርዓት። ሐግ። ማስተማርያ።

Instru'ct, *v. a.* አስተማረ።

Instruct'or, *s.* አስተማሪ።

Instruc'tion, *s.* ማስተማር። ትምህርት።

Instruct'ive, *adj.* አስተማሪ። የሚያስተምር። የትምህርት።

In'strument, *s.* ንቃ። መስሪያ።

Instrument'al, *adj.* የሚሰራበት።

Insuff'erable, *adj.* የማይታገሥ።

Insuffi'ciency, *s.* አለመብቃት። አለመጽገብ።

Insuffi'cient, *adj.* የማይበቃ። የማይጽገብ። በጅ። የማይል።

Insuffi'ciently, *adv.* ሳይበቃ። ሳይጽገብ። በጅ። ሳይል።

In'sular, *adj.* የደሴት።

In'sulated, *adj.* ብቻውን፡ ያለ። የተለየ።

In'sult, *s.* ስድብ። በደል።

Insu'lt, *v. a.* ሰደበ። ተሳደበ። አስነወረ። አቃለለ። በደል።

Insupport'able, *adj.* የማይደገፍ። ደደገፍ። ዘንድ። የማይቻል። ደደገፍ። ዘንድ። የማይገባ። የማይታገሥ።

Insupport'ably, *adv.* ሳይታገሥ።

Insurmount'able, *adj.* ደል። የማይነሣበት። የማይሸነፍ።

Iusurrec'tion, *s.* ሁከት። የሕዝብ፡ገልግበት።

Intac'tible, *adj.* በመደስ። የማይታወቅ።

Inta'stable, *adj.* መቅመስ። የማይቸል።

Integ'riety, *s.* ሁለንተኛ። ልብ። ቅንነት።

Integ'ument, *s.* መሽፈኛ።

In'tellect, *s.* አእምሮ።

Intellect'ual, *adj.* አእምሮ፡ ያለው።

Intel'ligence, *s.* ሰውቀት። ማስተዋል። ወረ።

Intel'ligent, *adj.* አስተዋደ።

Intel'ligible, *adj.* ማስተዋል። የሚችል።

Intel'ligibly, *adv.* ሰው። እንደያስተውል።

Intem'perance, *s.* በልክ። አለመኖር። ያለ። ልክ። መብላት። መጠጥ።

Intem'perate, *adj.* በልክ። የማይኖር።

Inte'nd, *v. a.* አሰበ። ፈቀደ። ወደደ። አለ።

Intend'ant, *s.* ጠገቂ።

Inte'nse, *adj.* ብርቱ። ጽኑ። ታላቅ።

Intense'ly, *adv.* እጅግ።

Intense'ness, *s.* ታላቅነት። ብርታት። ኃይል።

Inten'sive, *adj.* በውሥጥ። የበረታ። ብርቱ። የሚተክዝ።

Inte'nt, *adj.* ተካዟ። አሳቢ።

Inte'nt, *s.* ፈቃድ። ማለት። አሳብ።

Inten'tion, *s.* ፈቃድ። ማለት።

Inten'tional, *adj.* የተፈቀደ። በፈቃድ። የሆነ።

Inten'tive, *adj.* የሚጋደል። የሚደክም።

Intent'ively, Intent'ly, *adv.* በጣም።

Inte'r, *v. a.* ቀበረ።

Interce'de, *v. n.* በሁለት፡ መካከል፡ አለፈ።

በሁለት፡ መካከል፡ መድኅን፡ ሆነ። ለሌላ፡ ሰው፡ ለመነ።

Interce'pt, *v. a.* በመንገድ፡ ሲሆን፡ ያዘ።

Interce'ssion, *s.* መድኅንነት። ለሌላ፡ መልመን።

Interces'sor, *s.* መድኅን። መካከለኛ።

Interchai'n, *v. a.* በሰንሰለት፡ አገናኘ።

Intercha'nge, *v. a.* ተለዋወጠ።

In'terchange, *s.* መለዋወጥ።

Intercha'ngeable, *adj.* የሚለዋወጥ።

Interceos'tal, *adj.* በጉን፡ በጉን፡ መካከል፡ ያለ።

In'tercourse, *s.* መታዋወቅ። እርሱ፡ በርሳቸው፡ መገናኘት፡ መደራረግ። ወደጀነት። ባልንጅርነት።

Interdi'et, *v. a.* ከለከለ።

Interdic'tion, *s.* መከልከል።

In'terest, *v.* ልብን። አሳሰበ። አስወደደ።

In'terest, *s.* ውድ። አሳብ። ጥቃሚ። ረብ።

Interfe're, *v. n.* የሌለውን፡ ስራ፡ አደረገ።

Interja'cent, *adj.* በስፍራ፡ በስፍራ፡ መካከል፡ ያለ።

Interjec'tion, *s.* የደንገት፡ ጩኸት።

In'terim, *s.* የመካከል፡ ጊዜ።

Inte'rior, *adj.* መካከለኛ። ውሥጠኛ። የግቢ።

Interla'ce, *v. a.* ሽም፡ ደበለቀ።

Interla'pse, *s.* በሁለት፡ ነገር፡ መካከል፡ የሚያልፍ፡ ዘመን።

Interlí'ne, *v. a.* በመስመር፣ በመስመር፡
መካከል፡ ጸፈ።

Intermar'riage, *s.* የሰዎች፡ መደባለቅ፡ በመ
ጋባት።

Interme'dial, Interme'diate, *adj.* በመካከል፡
ያለ። መካከለኛ።

Inter'ment, *s.* መቃብር።

Intermin'gle, *v. a.* ደበለቀ።

Intermis'sion, *s.* ለጊዜ፡ ዕረፍት።

Intermis'sive, Intermit'tent, *adj.* የማይዘወት
ር። ለጊዜ፡ የሚያርፍ።

Intermi't, *v.* ለጊዜ፡ አረፈ።

Intermi'x, *v.* ደበለቀ። ቀላቀለ።

Intermix'ture, *s.* ድብልቅ።

Intern'al, *adj.* የውሥጥ። መካከለኛ።

Internally, *adv.* በውሥጥ።

Internun'cio, *s.* መልእክተኛ።

Inter'polate, *v. a.* በመጽሐፍ፡ አደሰ፡ ነገርን፡
አገባ።

Interpo'sal, Interposi'tion, *s.* መድኅንነት።
ሌላ፡ መልመን።

Interpo'se, *v.* መድኅን፡ ሆነ።

Inter'pret, *v. a.* አስተረጎሙ።

Interpre'tation, *s.* ማስተርጉም። ትርጉሜ።
ትርጉም።

Inter'preter, *s.* አስተርጓሚ።

Interroga'tion, *s.* መጠየቅ። ጥያቄ።

Inter'rogate, *v.* ጠየቀ።

Interrog'ative, *s.* የመጠየቅ፡ ስምፈንታ።

Interru'pt, *v. a.* ለጊዜ፡ አስተወ። ለጊዜ፡
ከለከለ።

Interrup'tion, *s.* ለጊዜ፡ መተወት። ለጊዜ፡
መከለከል።

Interse'ct, *v.* እርሱ፡ በደሳቸው፡ ተላለፈ።

Interspe'rse, *v. a.* በውሥጡ፡ በተነ።

Inter'stice, *s.* በሁለት፡ ነገር፡ መካከል፡ ያ
ለ፡ ስፍራ።

In'terval, *s.* በሁለት፡ ነገር፡ መካከል፡ ያለ፡
ስፍራ፡ ወይስ፡ ጊዜ።

Interve'ne, *v. n.* በሁለት፡ መካከል፡ ገባ።

Interven'tion, *s.* በሁለት፡ መካከል፡ መግባት።

In'terview, *s.* መገናኘት። መታያየት።

Interwea've, *v. a.* ሸምቶ፡ አገባ።

Intes'tate, *adj.* ገንዘቡን፡ ሳይከፋፈል፡ የ
ሞተ።

Intes'tinal, *adj.* ያንጀት። የውሥጥ።

Intes'tine, *adj.* የውሥጥ።

Intes'tines, *s.* አንጀት።

Inthra'l, *v. a.* ባርያውን፡ አደረገ። ለባርነት፡
አስገዛ።

In'timacy, *s.* ፈጽሞ፡ መታዋወቅ።

In'timate, *v. a.* ጠቅሶ፡ አመለከተ። ተማ
ከረ። ተናገረ።

In'timate, *adj.* ከሌለበት፡ ያለ። በጣም፡ ያየ።

In'timately, *adv.* በጣም። ከሌለበት። ውሥ
ጠኛውን፡ አውቆ።

Intima'tion, *s.* ጠቅሶ፡ መናገር። ምክር።

Intim'idate, *v. a.* አስፈራ።

In'to, *prep.* ወደ።

Intol'erable, *adj.* መታገሥ፡ የማይቻል።

Intol'erably, *adv.* መታገሥ፡ እንደይቸል።

Intol'erant, *adj.* የማይታገሥ።

Intox'icate, *v. a.* አሰከረ።

Intoxica'tion, *s.* ስካር። ስክር።

Intract'able, *adj.* እምቢተኛ።

Intract'ably, *adv.* በምቢተኝነት።

Intrep'id, *adj.* ደፈሪ። የማይፈራ።

Intrepid'ity, *s.* ድፈረት። መደፈር። አለመ
ፈራት።

In'tricacy, *s.* ትጋር። ጥምጥምነት። ጠማ
ምነት።

In'tricate, *adj.* ጠማማ። የሚያስቸግር።

Intri'gue, *s.* ማሾክሾክ።

Intri'gue, *v. n.* አሾህሾከ።

Intrin'sic, Intrin'sical, *adj.* በርሱ፡ ያለ። ው
ሥጠኛ።

Introdu'ce, *v. a.* አገባ።

Introduc'tion, *s.* ማግባት። መቀደም።

Introduc'tive, Introduc'tory, *adj.* የመቀደም።

Intru'de, *v. n.* በግድ፡ ገባ።

Intru'st, *v. a.* አደራ። ሰጠ።

Intui'tion, *s.* የንደያው፡ ዕውቀት።

Intumes'cence, *s.* ማበጥ።

Intwi'ne, *v. a.* ጉነጉነ።

Inva'de, *v. a.* ጸላት፡ ሁኖ፡ ገባ።

Inval'id, *adj.* ግብዝ። የማይጠቅም። የተ
ከረ። ኃይል፡ የሌለው።

Inval'id, *s.* ደካሚ።

Inval'idate, *v. a.* ኃይሉን፡ ወሰደ። አደከመ።
ከረ።

Invalid'ity, *s.* ድካም፡፡ አለመጥቀም፡፡
 Inval'uable, *adj.* አይታወቅ፡፡ የከበረ፡፡ ክብሩ፡፡
 የማይወሰን፡፡
 Inva'riable, *adj.* የማይለወጥ፡፡ ወትሮ፡፡ ያለ፡፡
 ጽኑ፡፡
 Inva'riably, *adv.* ሳይለወጥ፡፡ ወትሮ፡፡ ያለ፡፡
 መለወጥ፡፡
 Inva'sion, *s.* የጸላት፡፡ መግባት፡፡ ወደ፡፡ አገር፡፡
 Invec'tive, *s.* ስድብ፡፡
 Invec'tively, *adv.* ተሳደፍ፡፡
 Invei'gh, *v. a.* ሰደበ፡፡ ተሳደበ፡፡ ዘለፈ፡፡
 Inven't, *v. a.* አደሰ፡፡ ነገርን፡፡ አገኘ፡፡
 Inven'tion, *s.* አደሰ፡፡ ነገርን፡፡ መገኘት፡፡ አ
 ሰት፡፡ አደሰ፡፡ ብልሃት፡፡
 Invent'or, *s.* የገኘ፡፡ ሰው፡፡
 In'ventory, *s.* የቃ፡፡ ድብደቤ፡፡
 Inve'rse, *adj.* የተገለበጠ፡፡
 Inverse'ly, *adv.* ተገልብጦ፡፡
 Inver'sion, *s.* መገልበጥ፡፡
 Inve'rt, *v. a.* ገለበጠ፡፡
 Inver'tedly, *adv.* ተገልብጦ፡፡
 Inve'st, *v. a.* አለበሰ፡፡ አቀጸረ፡፡
 Inves'tigable, *adj.* የሚመረመር፡፡
 Inves'tigate, *v. a.* መረመረ፡፡
 Investiga'tion, *s.* መመርመር፡፡
 Invest'iture, *s.* ማሠልጠን፡፡
 Invest'ment, *s.* ልብስ፡፡
 Invet'erate, *adj.* አረጊ፡፡ ጽኑ፡፡ ደንደፍ፡፡ ብ
 ርቱ፡፡
 Invid'ious, *adj.* ክፋ፡፡ ቅጥጥ፡፡ ጽልቅ፡፡
 Invid'iously, *adv.* በቅጥጥ፡፡ በክፋት፡፡
 Invid'iousness, *s.* ቅጥጥ፡፡ ክፋት፡፡
 Invig'orate, *v. a.* አበረታ፡፡
 Invigora'tion, *s.* መበረታት፡፡
 Invin'cible, *adj.* ድል፡፡ የማይነሳት፡፡
 Invin'eibly, *adv.* ድል፡፡ ሳይነሳት፡፡
 Invio'lable, *adj.* የማይተላለፍ፡፡ የማይፈ
 ርስ፡፡
 Invio'late, *adj.* ያልተገደ፡፡ ያልፈረሰ፡፡ ያል
 ተተላለፈ፡፡
 Invisibil'ity, *s.* አለመታየት፡፡
 Invis'ible, *adj.* የማይታይ፡፡
 Invis'ibly, *adv.* ሳይታይ፡፡
 Invita'tion, *s.* መገም፡፡ መጽራት፡፡
 Invi'te, *v.* አደሙ፡፡ ጸራ፡፡

Invi'ter, *s.* አደሚ፡፡
 Invi'tingly, *adv.* አድሞ፡፡
 Inum'brate, *v. a.* አጸለለ፡፡ ሥአልን፡፡ በጸላ
 ል፡፡ ከደነ፡፡
 Inunda'tion, *s.* መርካት፡፡
 In'vocate, *v. a.* ጸራ፡፡
 Invoca'tion, *s.* መጽራት፡፡
 In'voice, *s.* የመርካት፡፡ ንቃ፡፡ ድብደቤ፡፡
 Invo'ke, *v. a.* ጸራ፡፡ ለመነ፡፡
 Invol've, *v. a.* ጠቀሎ፡፡ አገባ፡፡ ለ—፡፡ ጪ
 መረ፡፡
 Invol'untarily, *adv.* ሳይወድ፡፡ ሳይል፡፡ ያለ፡፡
 ፈቃድ፡፡
 Invol'untary, *adj.* ያለ፡፡ ፈቃድ፡፡ የሚሆን፡፡
 ሰው፡፡ ሳይለው፡፡ የሚሆን፡፡
 Involu'tion, *s.* ጠቀሎ፡፡ መግባት፡፡ መጠቅ
 ለል፡፡
 Inu're, *v. a.* አለመደ፡፡
 Inu'rement, *s.* ልማድ፡፡ መልመድ፡፡
 Inutil'ity, *s.* አለመጥቀም፡፡ አለመርካት፡፡
 Invul'nerable, *adj.* መቅብል፡፡ የማይታል፡፡
 In'ward, In'wardly, *adv.* የውጥ፡፡ በው
 ጥ፡፡ ወደ፡፡ ውጥ፡፡
 In'ward, *adj.* የውጥ፡፡
 Inwea've, *v. a.* ሸምድ፡፡ አገባ፡፡
 Inwra'p, *v. a.* ጠቀለለ፡፡ ጠመጠመ፡፡
 Job, *s.* ድካም፡፡ የሞያ፡፡ ስራ፡፡
 Job, *v.* ወጋ፡፡ በሞያ፡፡ ስራ፡፡ ዋስ፡፡ ሆነ፡፡
 Joco'se, Joco'ular, *adj.* ተጫዋች፡፡ ልገጽን፡፡
 ጪወታንም፡፡ የሚወድ፡፡
 Joco'seness, Joco'sity, Jocular'ity, *s.* የጪወታ፡፡
 መውደድ፡፡ የልገጽ፡፡ መውደድ፡፡
 Joco'sely, *adv.* በልገጽ፡፡ በጪወታ፡፡ ተጫ
 ውቱ፡፡ ተላገጸ፡፡
 Jog, Jog'gle, *v.* ነደ፡፡ አነቀነቀ፡፡
 Join, *v. n.* ገባ፡፡ ተሰማማ፡፡ ገጠመ፡፡ አንድ፡፡
 ሆነ፡፡ *v. a.* ጪመረ፡፡ አገባ፡፡ አሰማማ፡፡
 አገጠመ፡፡ አገኘ፡፡
 Join'der, *s.* መገጠምያ፡፡ ጀመት፡፡
 Join'er, *s.* ጸራቢ፡፡
 Joint, *s.* ጀመት፡፡ ብልት፡፡
 Joint, *v. a.* በጀመት፡፡ በጀመትም፡፡ ከፈለ፡፡
 አገጠመ፡፡ አገኘ፡፡
 Joint, *adj.* ባንድ፡፡ ያለ፡፡ የተገኘ፡፡ አንድ፡፡
 የሆነ፡፡

- Joint'ed, *adj.* የተገናኘ፡፡ በጅማት፡ የተሰማማ፡፡
- Joint'er, *s.* መጽረቢያ፡፡
- Joint'ly, *adv.* ባንድ፡፡ አንድ፡ ሁኖ፡፡
- Joist, *s.* ሠርዌ፡፡ ሰረገላ፡፡
- Joke, *v. n.* ዋዛ፡፡ ተጫወተ፡፡ *s.* ዋዛ፡፡ ጪወታ፡፡
- Jo'ker, *s.* ዋዛኛ፡፡ ተጫዋች፡፡
- Jole, *s.* ጉንጭ፡፡
- Jolt, *v.* ነቀነቀ፡፡
- Jot, Io'ta, *s.* ዮታ፡፡ የውጣ፡፡
- Jo'vial, *adj.* የጪወታ፡፡ ጪወታን፡ የሚወድ፡፡
- Jo'vially, *adv.* በጪወታ፡፡
- Jour'nal, *s.* ጀርገል፡፡ ዕለት፡ ዕለት፡ የሆነ፡ ነገር፡ የሚጻፍበት፡ መጽሐፍ፡፡
- Jour'ney, *s.* ጉዞ፡፡ መንገድ፡፡
- Jour'neyman, *s.* በሞያ፡ ሰሪ፡፡
- Joy, *s.* ደስታ፡፡
- Joy, *v.* ደስ፡፡ አስኘ፡፡
- Joy'ful, *adj.* ደስ፡ የሚል፡፡ ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ፡፡
- Joy'fully, *adv.* በደስታ፡፡
- Joy'fulness, *s.* ደስታ፡፡
- Joy'less, *adj.* ደስ፡ የማይል፡፡ ደስታ፡ የሌለው፡፡
- Joy'ous, *adj.* ባለደስታ፡፡ ደስታኛ፡፡
- Ipecacuan'ha, *s.* ኢጵካኪንሃ፡፡ የትፋት፡ መድኃኒት፡፡
- Iras'cible, *adj.* ተሎ፡ የሚቀጣ፡፡
- Ire, *s.* ቀጣ፡፡ ጸላትነት፡፡
- I'reful, *adj.* በቀጣ፡ የመላ፡፡
- Irk'some, *adj.* ችግሪ፡፡ አስቃቂ፡፡
- I'ron, *s.* ብረት፡፡ *adj.* የብረት፡፡
- I'ron, *v. a.* በብረት፡ አልዘበ፡፡
- I'ronmonger, *s.* የብረት፡ ሽማቅ፡፡
- I'ronmould, *s.* የብረት፡ ዕድፍ፡ በሽማ፡፡
- Irra'diance, Irra'diancy, *s.* የበልጭታ፡ መውጣት፡፡ ጸደል፡፡
- Irra'diate, *v. a.* አበራ፡፡
- Irra'tional, *adj.* አእምሮ፡ የሌለው፡፡
- Irrational'ity, *s.* የእምሮ፡ መጉደል፡፡
- Irra'tionally, *adv.* ያለ፡ አእምሮ፡፡
- Irreclaim'able, *adj.* የማይመለስ፡፡
- Irreconci'lable, *adj.* የማይሰረይ፡፡
- Irrecov'erable, *adj.* የማይመለስ፡፡
- Irrefu'table, *adj.* የማይሻር፡፡ የማይገለበጥ፡፡
- Irreg'ular, *adj.* አንድ፡ ሠርዓት፡ የይደለ፡፡
- Irregular'ity, *s.* በሠርዓት፡ አለመኖር፡፡
- Irreg'ularly, *adv.* ያለ፡ ሠርዓት፡፡
- Irrel'i'gion, *s.* የእግዚአብሔር፡ ፍርሃት፡ አለመገኘት፡፡
- Irrel'i'gious, *adj.* እግዚአብሔርን፡ የማይፈራ፡፡
- Irrel'i'giously, *adv.* ያለ፡ እግዚአብሔር፡ ፈርሃት፡፡
- Irremis'sible, *adj.* የማይቀር፡፡ ይቅር፡ የማይባል፡፡
- Irremo'vable, *adj.* ከስፍራው፡ የማይርቅ፡፡
- Irrep'arable, *adj.* መልሶ፡ የማይበጅ፡፡
- Irrep'arably, *adv.* ሳይመለስ፡፡
- Irreprehen'sible, *adj.* ነውር፡ የሌለበት፡፡
- Irreproach'able, *adj.* የማይዘለፍ፡፡
- Irresist'ible, *adj.* የማይቃወምበት፡፡
- Irresistibil'ity, *s.* መቃቀም፡፡ አለመጥቀም፡፡
- Irresist'ibly, *adv.* መቃወም፡ ሳይችል፡፡
- Irres'olute, *adj.* ፈቃዱ፡ ያልጸኘ፡፡
- Irres'olutely, *adv.* ፈቃዱ፡ ሳይጸኘ፡፡
- Irresolu'tion, *s.* የፈቃድ፡ አለመጽኖት፡፡
- Irretriev'able, *adj.* ጠፍቶ፡ የማይመለስ፡፡
- Irrev'erecnee, *s.* አለማክበር፡፡
- Irrev'erent, *adj.* የማይከብር፡፡
- Irrev'erently, *adv.* ሳይከብር፡፡
- Irrev'ocable, *adj.* ተብሎ፡ የማይሻር፡፡
- Irrev'ocably, *adv.* ጸንቶ፡፡ ያለ፡ መሻር፡ ቁሞ፡፡
- Ir'rigate, *v. a.* ረጢ፡፡ አጠጣ፡፡
- Irri'sion, *s.* መላገጽ፡፡ ልገጽ፡፡ ዋዛ፡፡
- Ir'ritate, *v. a.* አስቀጣ፡፡
- Irrita'tion, *s.* ማስቀጣጣት፡፡
- Irrup'tion, *s.* በግድ፡ መግባት፡፡
- I'sland, Isle, *s.* ደሴት፡፡
- I'slander, *s.* የደሴት፡ ባለገር፡፡ ባለደሴት፡፡ ደሴተኛ፡፡
- Is'sue, *s.* መፍሰስ፡፡ መውጣት፡፡ ከሌላ፡ በኋላ፡ የሚሆን፡ ነገር፡፡
- Is'sue, *v.* ወጣ፡፡ ተከተለ፡፡ መነጩ፡፡
- Isth'mus, *s.* አስትሞስ፡፡ ምድርን፡ ምድርን፡ የምትገናኝ፡ ምድር፡ ጸባባ፡፡
- Itch, *s.* እካክ፡፡
- I'tem, *s.* ደግሞ፡፡
- Itin'erant, *adj.* የሚሔድ፡፡ መንገደኛ፡፡
- Itin'erary, *s.* የመንገድ፡ መጽሐፍ፡፡

Itse'lf, *pron.* ራሱ፡ ራሱዋ፡ ባለቤቱ፡ ባለ
ቤትዋ፡

Ju'bilee, *s.* የደስታ፡ አመት፡ የደስታ፡ በዓል፡

Ju'daism, *s.* አይሁድነት፡

Ju'daize, *v. n.* አይሁድን፡ አደረገ፡ እንደ፡
አይሁድ፡ አደረገ፡

Judge, *s.* ፈራጅ፡ ደፍ፡

Judge, *v. a.* ፈረደ፡

Judgment, *s.* ፍርድ፡

Ju'dicature, *s.* የፍርድ፡ ሥልጣን፡

Judi'cial, Judi'ciary, *adj.* በፍርድ፡ ያለ፡ ባ
እምሮ፡ ያለ፡ የፍርድ፡

Judi'cially, *adv.* በፍርድ፡ እንደ፡ ፍርድ፡
ባእምሮ፡ ተጠንቅቆ፡

Judi'cious, *adj.* የፍርድ፡ ያእምሮ፡ ተጠ
ንቅቁ፡

Judi'ciously, *adv.* በፍርድ፡ በመጠንቅቅ፡
ባእምሮ፡

Jug, *s.* መጠጫ፡

Jug'gler, *s.* ልግጽ፡ ተላጋጭ፡

Juice, *s.* የታክልት፡ ውጋ፡ — of fruits፡ ብ
ሪንፍ፡

Juice'less, *adj.* የደረቀ፡

Jui'ciness, *s.* ውጋምነት፡

Jui'cy, *adj.* ውጋም፡

Ju'lap, *s.* ጂለጽ፡ የማስቀመጥ፡ መድኃኒት፡

July', *s.* የልዩነት፡ ሐምሌ፡

Jum'ble, *v. a.* ያለ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ደበለቀ፡

Jum'ble, *s.* ጩኸት፡ ልክስክስታ፡

Jump, *v. n.* ዘለለ፡ መር፡ አለ፡

Junc'tion, *s.* ግኝ፡ መገናኘት፡

Junc'ture, *s.* መገናኘት፡ መገጠም፡

June, *s.* የንዩስ፡ ሰኔ፡

Ju'nior, *adj.* በድሜ፡ ታናሽ፡

Ju'niper, *s.* ጽድ፡

I'vory, *s.* የዝሆን፡ ጥርስ፡

Jurid'ical, *adj.* የፍርድ፡

Jurid'ically, *adv.* እንደ፡ ፍርድ፡ በፍርድ፡

Jurisdic'tion, *s.* መግዛት፡

Jurispru'dence, *s.* የፍርድ፡ ዕውቀት፡

Ju'rist, *s.* የሕግ፡ ሰው፡ የፍርድ፡ ሰው፡

ሕጋዊ፡

Ju'ry, *s.* የተማሉ፡ መርማሮች፡ ጉባኤ፡ በፍ
ርድ፡

Just, *adj.* ቅን፡ የቀፍ፡

Just, *adv.* ፈጽሞ፡ በግም፡

Just'ice, *s.* ቅን፡ ጽድቅ፡ ፍርድ፡

Jus'tifiable, *adj.* የሚጸደቅ፡

Justifica'tion, *s.* መጽደቅ፡

Just'ifier, *s.* አጽደቂ፡

Just'ify, *v. a.* አጽደቀ፡

Jus'tle, *v.* ተገናኘ፡ ተደፈ፡ ነደ፡

Just'ly, *adv.* በቅን፡

Jut, *v. n.* ወጣ፡

Ju'venile, *adj.* የሽከሮች፡

Juvenil'ity, *s.* አሽከርነት፡

K.

Kaw, *v. n.* አነደ፡ ቀራ፡ ጮኸ፡

Kaw, *s.* የቀራ፡ ጮኸት፡

Keel, *s.* ኪል፡ የመርከብ፡ ታችኛ፡

Kcen, *adj.* የሳለ፡

Keen'ly, *adv.* ተስሎ፡

Keen'ness, *s.* ስለት፡

Keep, *v. a.* ጠበቀ፡

Kcep, *s.* መጠበቅ፡ ጥበቀት፡

Keep'er, *s.* ጠባቂ፡

Keep'ing, *s.* መጠበቅ፡

Ken, *v. a.* በረቅ፡ አየ፡

Ken, *s.* ዕውቀት፡

Ker'chief, *s.* የራስ፡ መጠምጠምያ፡ መሀ
ረምያ፡

Ker'nel, *s.* የፍረ፡ ዘር፡

Ket'tle, *s.* ኩስኩስት፡

Ket'tledrum, *s.* ነጋሪት፡

Key, *s.* መክፈቻ፡

Key'hole, *s.* የመክፈቻ፡ ቀደደ፡

Key'stone, *s.* የቀስተ፡ ደመና፡ መካከለኛ፡

ደንጊያ፡

Kick, *v. a.* ረገጸ፡ አከብ፡

Kiek, *s.* መርገጽ፡

Kid, *s.* የፍየል፡ ጥቦት፡

Kid, *v. a.* ጥቦትን፡ ወለደች፡

Kid'nap, *v. a.* አሸከሮችን፡ ሰረቀ፡

Kid'neys, *s.* ኩላሊት፡

Kill, *v. a.* ገደለ፡

Kill'er, *s.* ገደደ፡

Kiln, *s.* አተን፡

Kin, *s.* ዘመድ፡

Kind, *adj.* ቸር። በት።

Kind, *s.* አይነት። ዝምድና። ወገን።

Kindle, *v.* አነደደ።

Kindly, *adv.* በቸርነት።

Kindly, *adj.* ቸር።

Kindness, *s.* ቸርነት። በጉነት።

Kindred, *s.* ዘመድ። ዝምድና። ትውልድ። አይነት።

Kine, *s.* ላሞች።

King, *s.* ንጉሥ።

Kingdom, *s.* መንግሥት።

Kingly, *adj.* የንጉሥ። እንደ፡ ንጉሥ፡ ያለ።

King's evil, *s.* ቍምጥፍ። *i.e.* Scrofula.

Kinsfolk, *s.* ዘመዶች።

Kinsman, *s.* ዘመድ።

Kinswoman, *s.* የዘመዶች፡ ሴት።

Kirk, *s.* የቡከትላንድ፡ ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን።

Kiss, *s.* መሳም።

Kiss, *v.a.* ሳመ።

Kitchen, *s.* መቀቀያ። የወጽ፡ ቤት።

Kit'ten, *s.* የድመት፡ ልጅ።

Knab, *v.a.* በጥርስ፡ ሰበረ።

Knab, *v.* በጥርስ፡ ሰበረ።

Knave, *s.* ሽንጋይ።

Kna'very, *s.* ሽንግላ።

Kna'vish, *adj.* የሽንጋይ።

Kna'vishly, *ad.* እንደ፡ ሽንጋይ። በሽንግላ።

Knead, *v.a.* ለወሰ።

Knead'ing-trough, *s.* መለወሻ።

Knee, *s.* ጉልበት።

Kneel, *v.n.* በረከከ። ተንበረከከ።

Knell, *s.* የገንዘት፡ መደወል።

Knife, *s.* ቃረ። መቅለምት።

Knight, *s.* አካበር።

Knight'hood, *s.* አካበርነት።

Knit, *v.n.* በጀ፡ ሸመነ።

Knock, *s.* መድፈት። አመታት።

Knock, *v.* ደፋ። መታ።

Knock'er, *s.* የደጅ፡ መምቻ።

Knoll, *v.* ደወለ።

Knot, *s.* ቍጽር።

Knot, *v.* ቍጽርን፡ አሠረ።

Know, *v.* አወቀ።

Know'ingly, *adv.* ዐውቆ። በውቀት።

Know'ledge, *s.* ዐውቀት።

Knuck'les, *s.* የጳት፡ አጽንት፡ ጀማት።

L

La'bel, *s.* የመድረስ፡ ጽፈት።

La'bial, *adj.* የከንፈር።

Lab'oratory, *s.* መስራያ።

Labo'rious, *adj.* የሚያደክም። አስቸጋሪ።

Labo'riously, *adv.* በድካም። ተጋድሎ።

La'bour, *s.* ድካም። ስራ። ተግባር።

La'bour, *v.* ደክመ። ሰራ።

La'bourer, *s.* ሰራተኛ።

Lace, *s.* ማዘቢያ። የተልግ፡ እግር፡ ደህፍ፡ ስራ።

Lace, *v.a.* በማዘቢያ፡ አሠረ።

La'cerate, *v.a.* ቀደደ።

Lacera'tion, *s.* መቅደድ።

Lach'rymal, *adj.* የንብ።

Lacinia'ted, *adj.* ዘርፋ፡ ያለው።

Lack, *v.* ጉደለ።

Lack'ey, *s.* ምልምል።

Lad, *s.* አሽከር።

Lad'der, *s.* መሳሌል።

Lade, *v.a.* አሸከመ። ጫነ።

La'ding, *s.* ጭነት። ሽክም።

Lady, *s.* የከበረች፡ ሴት። ወይዘር። እመቤት።

La'dylike, *adj.* እንደ፡ ወይዘር፡ ያለች።

La'dyship, *s.* ወይዘርነት።

Lag, *v.n.* በኋላ፡ ቀረ። አዘገመ።

Lai'e, Lai'cal, *adj.* ማይበኛ።

Lai'ty, *s.* ማይበኛች። ሐዝብ።

Lake, *s.* በምድር፡ ያለ፡ ባሕር።

Lamb, *s.* የበግ፡ የፍያል፡ ጥቦት። በግ።

Lamb'kin, *s.* የበግ፡ ጥቦት።

Lamb'like, *adj.* በግን፡ የሚመስል።

Lame, *adj.* አንካሳ።

Lame, *v.a.* አሳነከሰ።

La'mely, *adv.* አንክሶ።

La'meness, *s.* ማንከስ።

Lame'nt, *v.* አዘነ። አለቀሰ።

Lam'entable, *adj.* የሚያሳዝን።

Lam'entably, *adv.* እንደ፡ የሳዝን። አሳዝኖ።

Lamenta'tion, *s.* ልቅሶ። ዋይታ።

Lament'er, *s.* አልቃሽ።

Lamp, *s.* መብራት። ቀንደል።

Lance, *s.* ሠላጢን። ጦር። *v.a.* በጦር፡ ወጋ።

Lan'cet, *s.* ላንሲታ። ወረንጦ።
 Land, *s.* ምድር።
 Land, *v. n.* ወደ፡ ምድር፡ ደረሰ። ወደ፡ ምድር፡ ወጣ። *v. a.* ወደ፡ ምድር፡ አወጣ።
 Land'holder, *s.* ባለ፡ ምድር።
 Land'ing, *s.* የመርከብ፡ መድረሻ። የመሳሰል፡ መጸጊያ።
 Land'lady, *s.* አመቢት።
 Land'lord, *s.* ባለቤት።
 Land'mark, *s.* የወሰን፡ ምልክት።
 Land'scape, *s.* የምድር፡ ሠሕል።
 Land'tax, *s.* የምድር፡ ግብር።
 Lane, *s.* ጸቢብ፡ መንገድ።
 Lan'guage, *s.* ቋንቋ።
 Lan'guid, *adj.* የላላ። የደክመ።
 Lan'guidness, *s.* መላላት። መድከም።
 Lan'guish, *v. n.* ላላ። ደክመ።
 Lan'guor, *s.* መላላት።
 Lank, *adj.* የከሰ።
 Lan'tern, *s.* ፋኑስ።
 Lap, *s.* በብት።
 Lap, *v.* ጠመመ። ላሰ።
 Lap'idate, *v. a.* ወገረ።
 Lapse, *s.* አወደደቅ። ማለፍ። አልፈት።
 Lapse, *v. n.* ወደቀ። አለፈ። ሐደ።
 Lap'wing, *s.* አንድርማሚት።
 Lar'board, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ግራ። አጠገብ።
 Lard, *s.* የርዶ፡ ቅቤ።
 Lard'er, *s.* የሙብል፡ ስፍራ።
 Large, *adj.* ታላቅ። ወርደም።
 Large'ly, *adv.* አጅግ።
 Large'ness, *s.* ታላቅነት።
 Lar'gess, *s.* መለገስ። ስጥወታ።
 La'rum, *s.* የወታደሮች፡ ገረራ። የጩኸት፡ አቃ።
 Lasciv'ious, *adj.* ርኩስ። ዝማዊ። ሲሰኛ።
 Lasciv'iously, *adv.* በርኩሰት። በዝማዊ።
 ሰቢስኝነት።
 Lasciv'iousness, *s.* ርኩሰት። ዝማዊ። ሲሰኛ።
 ሰኝነት።
 Lash, *s.* አመታት። ግርፈት።
 Lash, *v. a.* ገረፈ። መታ።
 Lass, *s.* ሴት።
 Las'situde, *s.* ድካም። መላላት። ሀኪት።
 Last, *adj.* ኋለኛ። በመጨረሻ፡ ያለ።

Last, *adv.* በኋላ። በመጨረሻ።
 Last, *v. n.* ኖረ። ዘወተረ። ተቀመጠ።
 Last'ing, *part.* የሚኖር።
 Last'ly, *adv.* በኋላ። በመጨረሻ።
 Latch, *s.* ቊልፍ።
 Latch'et, *s.* ማዘቢያ።
 Late, *adj.* ጊዜ፡ ሲያልፍ፡ ያለ።
 Late, *adv.* ጊዜ፡ ካለፈ፡ በኋላ።
 La'tely, Lat'terly, *adv.* ቀርብ።
 La'tent, *adj.* የተሸሸገ።
 Lat'eral, *adj.* የጠገብ።
 Lat'erially, *adv.* ባጠገብ።
 Lath, *s.* ማገር።
 Lathe, *s.* መንጠጫ።
 Lath'er, *s.* የሳምቶ፡ አረፋት።
 Lat'in, *s.* የላቲን፡ ቋንቋ።
 Lat'itude, *s.* ወርድ።
 La'trant, *adj.* ጨዋኪ።
 Lat'ten, *s.* መደብ። ብጫ።
 Lat'ter, *adj.* ኋለኛ። ይህ።
 Lat'tice, *s.* ምሥገርት።
 Laud, *v. a.* አመሰግኘ።
 Laud'able, *adj.* ምስጋና፡ የሚገባለት።
 Laud'anum, *s.* ለውደትም። የፍቶን፡ ውኃ።
 La'ver, *s.* መታጸቢያ።
 Laugh, *v.* ሳቀ። ተሳለቀ። ተላገጸ።
 Laugh'able, *adj.* የሚያስቅ።
 Laugh'ter, *s.* ሳቅ።
 Laugh'er, *s.* ሳቂ።
 Lav'ish, *v. a.* በተነ። ያለ። መጥቀም። አሳለቀ። ፈጀ። ገንዘቡን፡ አጠፋ።
 Launch, *v.* ሰረረ። አገርን፡ ትቶ፡ ሐደ።
 Laun'dress, *s.* አጸቢቱ።
 Laun'dry, *s.* የማጽብ፡ ስፍራ።
 Law, *s.* ሕግ። ሥርዓት። ትእዛዝ።
 Law'ful, *adj.* አንድ፡ ሕግ፡ ያለ።
 Law'fully, *adv.* አንድ፡ ሕግ። በሕግ።
 Law'fulness, *s.* አገባብ።
 Law'giver, *s.* የሕግ፡ ሰጭ።
 Law'less, *adj.* ሕግ፡ የለለው። በሕግ፡ የማይኖር።
 Lawn, *s.* በደን፡ ያለ፡ መስክ። ሻሽ።
 Law'suit, *s.* በፍርድ፡ መጣላት።
 Law'yer, ሕጋዊ።
 Lax, *adj.* የላላ።

Lax'ative, s. የምታስቀምጥ፡ መድኃኒት።

Lax'ity, Lax'ness, s. መላላት።

Lay, v. አስቀመጠ። አኖረ። ረበረበ። ደረደረ። ጣለ። ጨመረ።

Lay, s. ተርታ። መቀመጫ።

Lay, adj. ሀሳደበኛ።

Lay'er, s. ምንጻፍ። ድርብ።

Lay'man, s. ሀሳደበኛ።

La'zily, adv. ታክት። በሀኪት።

La'ziness, s. ሀኪት።

La'zy, adj. ሀኪተኛ። ታካኛ።

Lead, s. Guidance፡ መራሐት። መሪነት።

አለቅነት። መደላደል። Metal፡ እርሳስ።

Lead, v. አደላደለ። መራ። አለቃ፡ ሆነ።

Lead'en, adj. የርሳስ።

Lea'der, s. መሪ። አደላደደ። አለቃ።

Lead'ing, part. የሚመራ። ታላቅ።

Leaf, s. ቅጠል።

Leaf'less, adj. ቅጠልን፡ ያጣ።

League, s. Alliance፡ የገዢዎች፡ መስማማት።

Measure of distance፡ የመንገድ፡ መስፈርያ።

ደንድ፡ ሰዓት፡ ወይስ፡ የሶስት፡ ሚሊ፡ መንገድ።

League, v. n. ተሰማማ። አንድነትን፡ አደረገ።

.. Leak, v. n. ሸነከረ።

Lean, adj. & s. የከሳ። ከሺ።

Lean, v. n. ተደገፈ። ተጠጋ።

Lean'ness, s. ክሳት።

Leap, v. መር። አለ። ዘለለ።

Leap, s. መርታ። መዝለል።

Leap'year, s. የስግር፡ አመት።

Learn, v. ተማረ።

Learn'ed, adj. የተማረ።

Learn'er, s. ተማሪ።

Learn'ing, s. መማር። ዕውቀት።

Lease, s. ክራይ። ሞያ።

Lease, v. ለቀመ።

Leash, s. አለንጋ።

Leas'ing, s. አስት።

Least, adj. የሚያንስ። ጥቂት። ታናሽ።

ከሁሉ፡ የሚያንስ። Not in the —፡ ምንም።

ንግድ፡ የለም። At —፡ ጥቂት፡ ቢሆን።

Leas'y, adj. የላላ።

Leath'er, s. ቀርብት።

Leath'ern, adj. የቀርብት።

Leave, s. ሥልጣን። ትእዛዝ። ሰደት። መሰናበት።

Leave, v. ተወ። አስቀረ። አሰናበተ። ለቀቀ።

Lea'ven, or Le'ven, s. እርባ።

Lea'ven, v. a. አመጸጸ።

Lea'ver, or Le'ver, s. የማንሣት፡ ብረት።

Lech'erous, adj. ሲሰኛ። ዝምታ።

Lech'erously, adv. በሲሰኝነት። በዝምት።

Lech'ery, s. ዝምት። ሲሰኝነት።

Lec'ture, v. አስተምሮ፡ አነበበ።

Lec'ture, s. የትምህርት፡ ማንበብ።

Lec'turer, s. አንግቢ። አስተማሪ።

Lee, s. አተላ። በመርከብ፡ ለንፋስ፡ ፊት፡ ለፊት፡ ያለች፡ አጠገብ።

Leech, s. አልቅት።

Lees, s. አተላ።

Lee'ward, adv. ለንፋስ፡ ፊት፡ ለፊት።

Left, adj. የተተወ። የቀረ።

Leg, s. እግር።

Leg'acy, s. በሞት፡ ሰው፡ ፈቃድ፡ የተደረገች፡ ርብት።

Le'gal, adj. እንደ፡ ሕግ፡ ያለ።

Le'galize, v. a. እንደ፡ ሕግ፡ አደረገ። ከሕግ፡ ጋራ፡ አሰማማ።

Le'gally, adv. በሕግ። እንደ፡ ሕግ። እንደ፡ ሥርዓት።

Leg'ate, s. የርም፡ ጳጳስ፡ መለክተኛ።

Legatee', s. የርብትን፡ ክፍል፡ ተቀባይ።

Lega'tion, s. መልእክት። መላክ።

Lega'tor, s. ለገንዘብ፡ ወራሾችን፡ አድራጊ።

Le'gend, s. እውነቱ፡ ያልተወቀ፡ ድር፡ ወረ።

Leger'ity, s. ቅለት። ቅሌታ። የነፍስ፡ አለመጽናት።

Le'gible, adj. መነበብ፡ የሚችል።

Le'gibly, adv. ለመንበብ፡ ደህ፡ ሁኖ።

Le'gion, s. ሌጌዎን።

Legisla'tion, s. ሕግን፡ መስጠት።

Legisla'tive, adj. ሕግን፡ ለመስጠት፡ የሚደርስ።

Legisla'tor, s. የሕግ፡ ሰጪ።

Legisla'ture, s. የሕግ፡ መስጠት። መግዛት።

Legit'imacy, s. አደነተኝነት። በሕግ፡ መኖር።

Legit'imate, adj. በሕግ፡ መጋባት፡ የተወለደ

እንደ፡ ሕግ፡ ያለ።

Legit'imately, adv. እንደ፡ ሕግ።

Legu'minous, *adj.* አፍት፡ ያለው፡ ፍረ፡
 Leis'ure, *s.* ዕረፍት፡ ከተግባር፡ ተግባሩ፡ መ
 ፍታት፡ ጊዜ፡
 Lem'on, *s.* ሎሚን፡
 Lend, *v. a.* አበደረ፡
 Lend'er, *s.* አበደሪ፡
 Length, *s.* ርዝመት፡
 Length'en, *v.* አስረዘመ፡
 Le'nient, *s.* የምታለዝብ፡ መድኃኒት፡ የም
 ታሳርፍ፡ መድኃኒት፡
 Len'ity, *s.* ገርነት፡
 Lent, *s.* ያርባ፡ ጾም፡
 Len'til, *s.* ምስር፡
 Leo'nine, *adj.* ያንበሳ፡
 Leop'ard, *s.* ነምር፡ ነብር፡
 Lep'er, *s.* ለምጾም፡
 Lep'rosy, *s.* ለምጽ፡
 Less, Les'ser, *adj.* የሚያንስ፡ *adv.* ጉድሎ፡
 ቀርቶ፡
 Les'sen, *v.* አሳነሰ፡
 Les'son, *s.* ትምህርት፡ ማንበብ፡
 Lest, *conj.* እንደ—፡ ላ—፡
 Let, *v. a.* ተወ፡ አስቀረ፡
 Leth'argy, *s.* እንቅልፋምነት፡
 Let'ter, *s.* ፈጽል፡ መልእክት፡ ትምራት፡
 Let'ters, *s.* ዕውቀት፡ ትምህርት፡
 Let'tered, *adj.* የተማረ፡
 Leva'nt, *s.* ምሥራቅ፡ በመካከለኛ፡ ባሕር፡
 ደር፡ በምሥራቅ፡ ያለች፡ ምድር፡
 Lev'el, *s.* ትክክል፡ እኩልነት፡
 Lev'el, *adj.* የተካከለ፡ እኩል፡
 Lev'el, *v.* አስተካከለ፡ እኩል፡ አደረገ፡
 ደለደለ፡
 Lev'eller, *s.* አስተካካይ፡
 Le'ver, *s.* ነሺ፡ አነሺ፡
 Lev'eret, *s.* ታናሽ፡ መንተሌ፡
 Levi'athan, *s.* ሌዋታን፡
 Lev'igate, *v. a.* ፈጭቶ፡ አለዘበ፡
 Le'vite, *s.* ሌዋዊ፡
 Levit'ical, *adj.* የሌዋውያን፡
 Lev'ity, *s.* ቅል፡ ቅልት፡ ቅሌታ፡
 Lev'y, *v. a.* ነሣ፡ ገበረ፡
 Levy, *s.* መግበር፡
 Lewd, *adj.* ሴስኛ፡
 Lewd'ness, *s.* ሴስኝነት፡

Lexieographer, *s.* የቃላትን፡ መዝገብ፡ ጻፈ፡
 Lex'ieon, *s.* የቃላት፡ መዝገብ፡
 Li'able, *adj.* የሚገባው፡
 Li'ar, *s.* አሰተኛ፡ አሳኝ፡
 Liba'tion, *s.* የጸጅ፡ መሠዋዕት፡
 Li'bel, *s.* የመሳደብ፡ ጽፈት፡
 Lib'eral, *adj.* ለገስ፡ ልቡ፡ የሰፈ፡
 Liberal'ity, *s.* መልገስ፡ የልብ፡ ስፈት፡
 Lib'erate, *v. a.* አርነት፡ አወጣ፡ ፈታ፡
 Lib'erty, *s.* አርነት፡ የሰው፡ ልጅነት፡ ፈ
 ቃድ፡ የፈቃድ፡ አለመከልከል፡
 Libid'inous, *adj.* ፍትወት፡ የመላ፡
 Li'bra, *s.* ሚዛን፡ የከዋክብት፡ ምልክት፡
 Libra'rian, *s.* የቢብልዮቴካ፡ ጠባቂ፡ የመ
 ጻሕፍት፡ ሸማኝ፡
 Li'brary, *s.* ቢብልዮቴካ፡ የመጻሕፍት፡
 መሰብሰቢያ፡
 Li'cence, *s.* ሥልጣን፡ ትእዛዝ፡ አለመ
 ከልከል፡
 Li'cense, *v. a.* አሠለጠነ፡ ሥልጣንን፡ ሰጠ፡
 Licen'tious, *adj.* ሴስኛ፡
 Licen'tiousness, *s.* ሴስኝነት፡
 Lick, *v. a.* ላሰ፡
 Lid, *s.* መክፈጅ፡
 Lie, *s.* አሰት፡
 Lie, *v. n.* To speak falsehood፡ አሰትን፡ ተናገ
 ረ፡ To — prostrate፡ በጀርባው፡ ተዘርግ
 ቶ፡ ተቆመ፡
 Liege, *s.* ንጉሥ፡ *adj.* የታዘዘ፡ የሚገዛ፡
 የታመነ፡
 Lieu, *s.* ስፍራ፡ ፈንታ፡
 Lieuten'ant, *s.* የወታደር፡ ታናሽ፡ ሹም፡ —
 Governor፡ የንጉሥ፡ መሰለኔ፡ የንጉሥ፡
 አንደኔ፡
 Life, *s.* ሕይወት፡ መኖር፡
 Li'feguard, *s.* የገዢ፡ ጠባቂ፡
 Li'feless, *adj.* ሕይወት፡ የሌለው፡ ምውት፡
 Li'fetime, *s.* ዕድሜ፡ የሕይወት፡ ዘመን፡
 ሰው፡ ያለበት፡ ዘመን፡
 Lift, *v. a.* ነሣ፡ አነሣ፡
 Lig'ament, *s.* ማሠርያ፡
 Lig'ature, *s.* ማሠርያ፡
 Light, *s.* ብርሃን፡ መብራት፡ ማበርያ፡
 Light, *adj.* ቃለል፡ ብረህ፡ ንኩል፡
 Light, *v.* አበራ፡ አገደ፡ ወረደ፡ አረፈ፡

- Light'en, *v.* To fulminate: ረላቀ። በረቀ።
To give light: አበረ። To make easy: አቀለለ።
- Lightly, *adv.* ቀሎ። አቀሎ። ቃላል። አድርጎ።
- Light'ness, *s.* ቅለት።
- Light'ning, *s.* ሙብረቅ።
- Lights, *s.* የንስሳ፡ ሳምጣ።
- Lig'neous, *adj.* የንጤት።
- Like, *adj.* የሚመስል። መሳይ።
- Like, *adv.* እንደ። በመጠን።
- Like, *v.* ወደደ። መሰለ።
- Li'kelihood, *s.* መምሰል።
- Li'kely, *adv.* ምናልባት። ተመስሎ። *adj.* የሚመስል።
- Li'ken, *v. a.* አስመሰለ።
- Li'keness, *s.* ምሳሌ።
- Li'kewise, *adv.* ደግሞ። እንደህ።
- Li'king, *s.* መውደድ። መምሰል።
- Limb, *s.* ብልት።
- Limb'ed, *adj.* ብልት፡ ሁለት፡ ተሰራ።
- Lim'ber, *adj.* መጎንበስ፡ የሚችል።
- Lime, *s.* ኖራ። መሸጋ። ሙቅ።
- Lime, *v. a.* በመሸጋ፡ ለቀለቀ። በኖራ፡ ለቀለቀ።
- Lim'it, *s.* ወሰን። ድምብር።
- Lim'it, *v. a.* ወሰነ።
- Limita'tion, *s.* መውሰን።
- Li'mous, *adj.* ጭቃ፡ ያለበት።
- Limp, *v. n.* አነከሰ።
- Limp, *adj.* የላላ።
- Lim'pid, *adj.* ብርሃ።
- Lim'pidness, *s.* ብርሃኑት።
- Li'my, *adj.* ጥብቅ፡ ያለበት። የሚጠጣበቅ። የሚጠጋ። ኖራ፡ ያለበት።
- Line, *v. a.* ለበጠ። አለበሰ። በውሥጥ፡ ጠበቀ።
- Line, *s.* ገመድ። የምድር፡ አስተካካይ። ስፋት። ወሰን። ሥርዓት። ትውልድ። የርዝመት፡ ታንሽ። መለኪያ።
- Lin'age, *s.* ዝምድና። ትውልድ።
- Lin'eal, *adj.* ቀንት፡ በትውልድ፡ የወረደ።
- Lin'eally, *adv.* ቀንት፡ በትውልድ፡ ተወለደ።
- Lin'ear, *adj.* በመስመር፡ ያለ። የቀኖ።
- Lin'en, *s.* የተልጣ፡ እግር፡ ስራ።
- Lin'ger, *v.* ዘገየ። ቀየ።
- Lin'guist, *s.* የቋንቋኝ፡ አዋቂ።
- Lin'iment, *s.* የምትቀጣ፡ መድኃኒት።
- Li'ning, *s.* መልበጫ።
- Link, *s.* የሰንሰለት፡ ጀመላት።
- Link, *v. a.* በጀመላት፡ አገጠመ።
- Lin'seed, *s.* ተልጣ።
- Lin'stock, *s.* የመድፍ፡ መትከብ።
- Lint, *s.* የተበጀ፡ የተልጣ፡ እግር።
- Lin'tel, *s.* ተምላስ።
- Li'on, *s.* አንበሳ።
- Li'oness, *s.* አንስት፡ አንበሳ። አንበሳዬ።
- Lip, *s.* ከንፈር።
- Lip'pitude, *s.* ያይን፡ መፈዘዘ።
- Liquefac'tion, *s.* መቅለጥ። መፍሰስ።
- Li'quefy, *v.* አቀለጠ።
- Liques'cent, *adj.* የሚቀልጥ።
- Li'quid, *adj.* የሚፈስ።
- Li'quid, *s.* የሚፈስ፡ ነገር።
- Li'quidate, *v. a.* ዕደውን፡ ከፈለ።
- Li'quor, *s.* የሚያሰክር፡ መጠጥ።
- Lisp, *v. n.* ቀስ፡ ብሎ፡ ተናገረ።
- List, *s.* ድብደቤ። ዘርፍ።
- List'en, *v.* አይመጽ።
- List'less, *adj.* የማይደምጽ።
- List'lessly, *adv.* ሳይደምጽ።
- List'lessness, *s.* አለማድመጽ። አለመስማት።
- Lit'any, *s.* ሊታኒያ። የጸሎትና፡ የልመና፡ መሳሌ፡ ለሰው፡ ሁሉ።
- Lit'eral, *adj.* እንደ፡ ፈጽላ፡ ያለ።
- Lit'erary, *adj.* የውቀት።
- Litera'ti, *s.* አዋቂኝ።
- Lit'erature, *s.* የመጽሐፍ፡ ዕውቀት።
- Lithe, Li'thesome, *adj.* መገብጥ፡ የሚችል።
- Lithog'raphy, *s.* በደንጊያ፡ መቅረጽ።
- Lithot'omist, *s.* በፍጅ፡ ያለውን፡ ደንጊያ፡ ቀራጭ።
- Lit'igant, *s.* በፍርድ፡ የሚጣላ፡ ሰው።
- Lit'igate, *v. a.* ከሰው፡ ጋራ፡ በፍርድ፡ ተጣላ።
- Litiga'tion, *s.* በፍርድ፡ መጣላት።
- Lit'ter, *s.* አልጋ። የንስሳ፡ መውለድ።
- Lit'ter, *v. a.* እንስሳ፡ ወለደኝ።
- Lit'tle, *adj.* ጥቂት። ታንሽ። የሚያንስ።
- Lit'tle, *s.* ጥቂት።

Little, *adv.* ጥቂት።

Lit'urgy, *s.* የቤተ፡ክርስቲያን፡ የጸሎት፡ ምዕላ።

Live, *v. n.* አለ። በሕይወት፡ አለ። ፍረ።

Live, *adj.* ያለ። ሕያው። A — coal፡ ፍም።

Li'velihood, *s.* ሰው፡ የሚኖርበት፡ ምግብ። ቀለብ።

Li'veliness, *s.* መፍጠን። ሕይወት።

Li'vely, *adj.* ሕያው።

Liv'er, *s.* Viseus፡ ጉበት። One that lives፡ ሕያው።

Liv'ery, *s.* የሎላልት፡ የሽልም፡ ልብሳቸው።

Liv'ing, *s.* መኖርያ። ጉልት።

Liz'ard, *s.* ጉብፍ። አንቃቅላ።

Lo! *interj.* አነሆ።

Load, *s.* ሽክም። ጭነት።

Load, *v. a.* አሸከመ። ጫነ።

Load'stone, *s.* መግኒትስ። የሚስብ፡ ብረት።

Loaf, *s.* አንጅራ።

Loam, *s.* ጭቀ።

Loam'y, *adj.* የጭቀ።

Loan, *s.* ብድር። ብድራት።

Loath, *adj.* አምቢተኛ። የሰቃቀ።

Loathe, *v. a.* አሰቃቀ። አስጸላ።

Loath'ful, *adj.* የሚያስቅ። የሰቃቀ።

Loath'ing, *s.* መስቃቅ።

Loath'some, *adj.* የሚያስቅ።

Lob, *s.* ሞኝ።

Lobe, *s.* የሳምባ፡ ክፍል።

Lo'cal, *adj.* የስፍራ።

Local'ity, *s.* የስፍራ፡ መኖር።

Lo'cally, *adv.* አንድ፡ ስፍራ። ስለ፡ ስፍራ።

Loca'tion, *s.* ማስቀመጥ። ማኖር።

Lock, *s.* ቊልፍ።

Lock, *v.* ቊልፈ።

Lock'er, *s.* የሣጽን፡ አይነት።

Locomo'tion, *s.* ስፍራውን፡ መለወጥ።

Locomo'tive, *adj.* ስፍራውን፡ የሚለወጥበት። *s.* የጢስ፡ መንኲራኩር።

Lo'cust, *s.* አንበጣ።

Lodge, *v. a.* አሳደረ። አስቀመጠ። አገባ። *v. n.* አደረ።

Lodge, *s.* ማደርያ። መኖርያ።

Lod'ger, *s.* አደሪ።

Lodging, *s.* ማደርያ።

Loft, *s.* ላይኛ፡ ደርብ።

Loft'ily, *adv.* በላይ። ከፍ፡ ብሎ። በትዕቢት።

Loftiness, *s.* ልዕልፍ። ከፍታ።

Loft'y, *adj.* ከፍ፡ ያለ። ዕብይ።

Log, *s.* የንጤት፡ ጉንድ።

Log'book, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ጀርገል።

Log'gerhead, *s.* ደንቆር።

Lo'gie, *s.* የማሰብ፡ የነገር፡ ሥርዓት።

Log'line, *s.* የመርከብ፡ መንገድ፡ መልክ ክዋ።

Loin, *s.* ወገብ።

Loi'ter, *v. n.* ታከተ። ስራ፡ ተፈታ። ያለ፡ ስራ፡ ዘረ።

Loi'terer, *s.* ታካኝ። ስራ፡ ፈኝ። ሀኪተኛ።

Lone, *adj.* የተለየ። ብቻውን፡ ያለ።

Lo'neliness, Lo'neness, *s.* ብትነት።

Lo'nely, Lo'nesome, *adj.* ብቻውን፡ ያለ። የተሸሸገ።

Long, *adj.* ረጅም።

Long, *v. n.* ተኖረ። ወደደ።

Longanim'ity, *s.* ትዕግሥት።

Longev'ity, *s.* ረጅም፡ ዕድሜ።

Long'ing, *s.* መኖሪያ። ብርቱ፡ መሻት።

Long'ingly, *adv.* ተኖራ።

Lon'gitude, *s.* ርዝመት።

Longitu'dinal, *adj.* የርዝመት።

Long-suffering, *adj.* የሚታገሥ። *s.* ትዕግሥት።

Look, *v.* አየ።

Look, *s.* ማየት።

Look! *interj.* አይ።

Look'ing-glass, *s.* ማስተወት።

Loom, *s.* አርብ።

Loose, *v.* ፈታ።

Loose, *adj.* የተፈታ። አርነትን፡ የወጣ።

Loose'ly, *adv.* ተፈትቶ።

Loos'en, *v.* አላላ። ለየ። ፈታ።

Loose'ness, *s.* መላላት።

Lop, *v. a.* ቊርጥ፡ አደረገ። ቊረጠ።

Loqua'cious, *adj.* ተጫዋኝ። ነገርን፡ የሚያበዛ። ነገረኛ።

Loqua'city, *s.* ነገርን፡ ማብዛት። ጫወታ።

Lord, *s.* ሎርድ። ጌታ። አካባቢ።

Lord'ship, *s.* ሎርድነት። ጌትነት። አካባቢ፡ መሆን።

Lorn, *adj.* የተጣለ፡፡ ጥፈ፡፡

Lose, *v.* አጠፋ፡፡

Lo'ser, *s.* የተገደ፡ ሰው፡፡

Loss, *s.* መገደት፡፡ ጥፋት፡፡ ጉድ፡፡

Lot, *s.* ዕፃ፡፡

Lo'tion, *s.* የመታጸብ፡ መድኃኒት፡፡

Loud, *adj.* አሰማ፡፡ ከፍ፡ ያለ፡ (ድምጽ፡፡)

Loud'ly, *adv.* በታላቅ፡ ድምጽ፡፡

Loud'ness, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ድምጽ፡፡

Love, *v. a.* ወደደ፡፡

Love, *s.* ውድ፡፡ መውደድ፡፡ መወደድ፡፡ ፍቅር፡፡

Lo'veliness, *s.* መወደድ፡፡ ሥምረት፡፡

Lo'vely, *adj.* የሠመረ፡፡

Lov'er, *s.* ወደድ፡፡

Lo'vesick, *adj.* በውድ፡ የተመመ፡፡

Lovingkind'ness, *s.* ቸርነት፡፡ ፍቅር፡፡

Lov'ingly, *adv.* ወደ፡፡ በመውደድ፡፡

Lounge, *v. n.* ታከተ፡፡ ሰራ፡፡ ተፈታ፡፡

Loun'ger, *s.* ታካኝ፡፡ ሀኪተኛ፡፡

Louse, *s.* ቅማል፡፡

Lous'y, *adj.* ቅማል፡ የመላበት፡፡

Lou'ver, *s.* የጠሰ፡ መሐጀ፡፡

Low, *adj.* ታች፡ ያለ፡፡ የተዋረደ፡፡ ዝቅ፡ ያለ፡፡

Low, *adv.* በታች፡፡ ተዋርደ፡፡

Low'er, *v.* ታችኛ፡፡

Low'ermost, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ በታች፡ ያለ፡፡

Low'ing, *s.* የበረ፡ ጩኸት፡፡

Low'liness, *s.* መዋረድ፡፡ ትሐት፡፡

Low'ly, *adj.* የተዋረደ፡፡ ትሐት፡፡

Low'ness, *s.* መዋረድ፡፡ ዝቅታ፡፡

Lowspi'rited, *adj.* አዘንተኛ፡፡ የሚያዝን፡፡

Loy'al, *adj.* በሐግ፡ የሚኖር፡፡

Loy'ally, *adv.* በሐግ፡ ኑሮ፡፡

Loy'ally, *s.* አምነት፡፡ በሐግ፡ መኖር፡፡

Lu'briate, *v.* በቅቤ፡ አለዘበ፡፡

Lu'cern, *s.* የማግጥ፡ አይነት፡፡

Lu'cid, *adj.* የሚበራ፡፡ ብሩ፡፡ ብርሃ፡፡

Lucid'ity, *s.* ብርሃነት፡፡ ብርሃን፡፡

Lu'eifer, *s.* የብርሃን፡ ተሸካሚ፡ ሰይጣን፡፡

የጽዋት፡ ኮከብ፡ የሳት፡ ማውሜ፡፡

Luck, *s.* Good —፡ ደህንነት፡፡ Bad —፡ መከራ፡፡

Luck'ily, *adv.* ደህ፡፡ ሁኖ፡፡

Luck'iness, *s.* አንደያው፡ ከአግዚአብሔር፡፡

የመጣ፡ ደህንነት፡፡

Luck'less, *adj.* ደህ፡ ያልሆነለት፡፡

Luck'y, *adj.* አንደያው፡ ደህ፡ የሆነለት፡፡

Lu'crative, *adj.* ረብ፡ የሚደጥር፡፡

Lu'ere, *s.* ረብ፡፡

Lu'culent, *adj.* ብሩህ፡፡

Lug, *v.* ጉተተ፡፡

Lug'gage, *s.* የመንገድ፡ እቃ፡፡

Lu'kewarm, *adj.* ለብ፡፡

Lu'kewarmness, *s.* ለብነት፡፡

Lull, *v. a.* አስተኛ፡፡

Lumba'go, *s.* የወጉበ፡ ቀረጥማት፡፡

Lum'ber, *s.* የበላሻ፡ እቃ፡፡

Lu'minary, *s.* መብራት፡፡

Lu'minous, *adj.* ብሩ፡፡

Lump, *s.* መልክ፡ የሌለው፡ ነገር፡፡ ታላቅ ነት፡፡

Lumpy, *adj.* ከቢድ፡፡

Lu'nacy, *s.* አብድነት፡፡

Lu'nar, Lu'nary, *adj.* የፀር፡፡ የጨረቃ፡፡

Lu'natic, *s. & adj.* አብድ፡፡

Lunch, Lunch'eon, *s.* ቅምሻ፡፡ ታናሽ፡ ምሳ፡፡

Lungs, *s.* ሳምባ፡፡

Lunt, *s.* ቋድ፡፡

Lu'pine, *s.* ባቂላ፡፡

Lure, *s.* መጽመጂ፡፡ *v. a.* ወደ፡ ወጽመድ፡ አስገባ፡፡

Lurk, *v. n.* ተሽመቀ፡፡

Lurk'ingplace, *s.* መሽመቅያ፡፡

Lus'cious, *adj.* እጅግ፡ የጻፈጠ፡፡ የሚያስገመድ፡፡

Lust, *s.* ፍትወት፡፡ ሥጋዊ፡ መኻት፡፡ *v. n.* እኻ፡፡ ተናፈቀ፡፡

Lust'ful, *adj.* ሥጋዊ፡ መኻት፡ ያለበት፡፡

Lus'tily, *adv.* በደስታ፡፡ ደስ፡ ብሎት፡፡

Lus'tiness, *s.* ደስታ፡፡

Lustra'tion, *s.* መታጸብ፡፡

Lus'tre, *s.* ብርሃን፡፡ ጸደ፡፡ መቅረዝ፡፡

Lus'trous, *adj.* የሚያበራ፡፡

Lus'ty, *adj.* ደስ፡ የሚል፡፡

Lute, *s.* የሙሲካ፡ እቃ፡፡

Lu'theran, *s.* የሉተራን፡ ትምህርት፡ ትከታይ፡፡

Lux, Lux'ate, *v. a.* ጠመዘዘ፡፡

Luxa'tion, *s.* ጥምዛዜ::

Luxu'riance, Luxu'riancy, *s.* ሽልም:: ብዙ::
መደገድ:: እጅግ:: ማብብ::

Luxu'riant, *adj.* የሚያበብ::

Luxu'rious, *adj.* እጅግ:: የመላ:: በፍትወት:: የሚኖር::

Lux'ury, *s.* የሽልም:: ብዛት:: ፍትወት::
ተድላ::

Lymph, *s.* ምግል::

Lynx, *s.* ጉልጉል:: ነብር::

Lyre, *s.* በገድ:: መሰንቆ::

M

Mace, *s.* በትር:: ዘንግ::

Ma'cerate, *v. a.* አከሳ::

Macera'tion, *s.* ክሳት::

Ma'ehinate, *v. a.* ተተነኩል:: ብልሃት:: አ
ደረገ::

Machina'tion, *s.* የተንኩል:: ስራ:: የብል
ሃት:: ስራ::

Machi'ne, *s.* የብልሃት:: መስራያ::

Ma'cilent, *adj.* የከሳ::

Mad, *adj.* እብድ::

Mad, Mad'den, *v. a.* አሳበደ::

Mad'am, *s.* እመቤት:: ወይዘሮ::

Made, *part. pret. of to make.* የተሰራ:: የተ
ደረገ::

Mad'efy, *v. a.* ረጨ::

Mad'house, *s.* የብድኝ:: ቤት::

Mad'ly, *adv.* በብድኝት:: እንደ:: እብድ::

Mad'man, *s.* እብድ::

Mad'ness, *s.* እብድነት::

Ma'fle, *v. n.* ጉለደረ::

Magazi'ne, *s.* የቃ:: ቤት:: መዝገብ::

Ma'gi, *s.* ሰብአ:: ሰግላን:: የፈርሰ:: መንግ
ሥት:: መቢሳን::

Ma'gic, Ma'gical, *adj.* ያስማት::

Ma'gic, *s.* አስማት:: አስማተኝነት::

Magi'cian, *s.* አስማተኛ:: ጠንቋይ::

Ma'gistracy, *s.* ያገር:: ሹመት::

Ma'gistrate, *s.* ያገር:: ሹም::

Magnanim'ity, *s.* የልብ:: ስፈት:: ደግነት::

Magnan'imous, *adj.* ልብ:: የሰፈ:: ደግ::

Mag'net, *s.* መግኔት:: የሚስብ:: ብረት::

Magnific, Magnifical, *adj.* ግረም:: ምስጉን::

Magnificence, *s.* ግረማ:: ምስጋና::

Magnificent, *adj.* ግረም::

Mag'nifier, *s.* ማየትን:: የምታበልጥ:: መነ
ጸር::

Mag'nify, *v. a.* አበልጠ:: ታላቅ:: አደረገ::
አበዛ::

Mag'nitude, *s.* ታላቅነት::

Maid, *s.* ቅንጅ:: ገረድ::

Maid'en, *s.* ቅንጅ::

Maid'en, *adj.* የቅንጅ:: የልማ::

Maid'enhead, *s.* ቅንጅነት:: ክብርና::

Maid'hood, Maid'enhood, *s.* ቅንጅነት::

Majes'tic, Majes'tical, *adj.* ግረም:: ታላቅ::

Ma'jesty, *s.* ግረማ:: ታላቅነት::

Mail, *s.* የጦር:: እቃ:: ጳስታ::

Maim, *v. a.* ብልጥኝን:: ቀረጠ:: አሳነከሰ::

Maim, *s.* እንክስና:: መጉደት::

Main, *adj.* ታላቅ:: መጀመርያ:: የሚበልጥ::

Main, *s.* ታላቅነት:: ሁለንተና:: ባሕር::

Main'land, *s.* ኮንቲነንት::

Main'ly, *adv.* ከሁሉ:: ይልቅ:: ከሌላ:: ሂ
ልቅ::

Main'mast, *s.* የመርከብ:: ታላቅ:: ደቀል::

Main'sail, *s.* የመርከብ:: ታላቅ:: ሽራዲ::

Maintai'n, *v.* መገበ:: ቀለበ:: ደገፈ:: በ—
ኖረ:: ጠበቀ:: ጸኖ::

Maintain'able, *adj.* የሚጠበቅ:: የሚመገ
ብ:: የሚባል::

Main'tenance, *s.* ምግብ:: ቀለብ:: መድ
ገፍ::

Ma'jor, *adj.* ከሌላ:: የሚበልጥ:: ታላቅ::

Ma'jor, *s.* የሠራዊት:: ክፍል:: አለቃ:: የሽ
ልቃ::

Major'ity, *s.* ታላቅነት:: ብዛት::

Maize, *s.* ማሽላ::

Make, *v.* አደረገ:: ሰራ:: አበጀ::

Make, *s.* ሰራ::

Ma'ker, *s.* ሰራ::

Ma'king, *s.* መስራት::

Mal'ady, *s.* ሕመም:: በሽታ::

Male, *s.* ተባት::

Maleadministra'tion, *s.* ክፉ:: መግዛት:: ክፉ::
ማገልገል::

Male'content, *adj. & s.* አንጉርጓሪ:: አጉረ
ምራሚ::

Maledic'tion, *s.* መርገም።
 Malefac'tion, *s.* ክፉ፡ ስራ። በደል።
 Malefac'tor, *s.* ክፉ፡ አድራጊ። በደለኛ።
 Maleprac'tice, *s.* ክፉ፡ አካሔድ።
 Malev'olence, *s.* ጸላትነት።
 Malev'olent, *adj.* ጸላኛ።
 Mal'ice, *s.* ክፋት። ጸላትነት።
 Mali'cious, *adj.* ክፉ። ጸላኛ።
 Mali'ciously, *adv.* በክፋት። ጸላት። በጸላ
 ትነት።
 Mali'ciousness, *s.* ክፋት። ጸላትነት።
 Malig'gn, *adj.* ክፉ።
 Malig'nancy, Malig'nity, *s.* ክፋት።
 Malig'nant, *adj.* ክፉ።
 Mal'kin, *s.* ርክብት፡ ሲት።
 Mall, *v. a.* በመምቻ፡ መታ።
 Malleabil'ity, *s.* በመምታት፡ መበጀት።
 Mal'leable, *adj.* በመመታት፡ የሚበጀ።
 Mal'let, *s.* የግሌት፡ መምቻ።
 Malt, *s.* ለጣላ፡ የሚበጀ፡ ጌህል።
 Maltrea't, *v. a.* ክፉ፡ ስራ። በደል።
 Mam, Mamma', *s.* እናት።
 Mammil'lary, *adj.* የጡት።
 Mam'mon, *s.* የከብት፡ መውደድ። ከብት።
 Man, *s.* ሰው። Male፡ ወንድ።
 Man, *v.* ሰውን፡ ሰጠ።
 Man'aes, *s.* የጅ፡ ሰንሰለት።
 Man'age, Man'agement, Man'agery, *s.* መጋቢ
 ነት። ሥርዓት። መጠበቅ።
 Man'ageable, *adj.* እብ፡ የሚል። በጅ፡ የሚል።
 Man'ager, *s.* መጋቢ። ገንዘብን፡ ጠባቂ።
 Man'date, *s.* ትእዛዝ።
 Man'ducate, *v.* በጥርስ፡ ፈጭጥ፡ አደቀቀ።
 Mane, *s.* ገማ።
 Man'eater, *s.* ሰውን፡ ባደ።
 Man'ful, *adj.* እንደ፡ ሰው፡ ያለ።
 Man'fully, *adv.* እንደ፡ ሰው፡ አድርጎ።
 Man'ger, *s.* የከብት፡ መበያ።
 Man'gle, *v. a.* ሥጋውን፡ ቀደደ። ልብስን፡
 አልዘበ።
 Man'hood, *s.* ሰውነት። ጉልማስነት። ም
 ሉ፡ ዕድሜ።
 Ma'niac, *adj.* ያበደ።
 Man'ifest, *adj.* የተገለጸ።
 Man'ifest, *v. a.* ገለጸ።

Manifesta'tion, *s.* መግለጽ።
 Man'ifestly, *adv.* እንደ፡ ተገለጸ። በግልጽ።
 Man'ifold, *adj.* ልዩ፡ ልዩ።
 Man'ikin, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ሰው።
 Man'iple, *s.* ጭብት።
 Man'kind, *s.* የሰው፡ ወገን።
 Man'like, Man'ly, *adj.* እንደ፡ ሰው፡ ያለ።
 ሰውን፡ የሚመስል።
 Man'liness, *s.* ወንድነት። ክብር። ዘላታ።
 ድፈረት።
 Man'na, *s.* መያ።
 Man'ner, *s.* አካሔድ። መንገድ። ማድረግ።
 መልክ። ልማድ።
 Man'nerly, *adj.* ደህና፡ ልማድን፡ የሚያ
 ውቅ።
 Man'ners, *s.* ደህና፡ ልማድ።
 Manœu'vre, *s.* የወታደሮች፡ የብልሃት፡ ስራ
 ነው።
 Man'or, *s.* የካበር፡ ጉልት።
 Man'sion, *s.* መኖርያ።
 Man'slaughter, *s.* ባለ፡ ፈቃድ፡ መግደል።
 Man'tiger, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ዝንጅር።
 Man'tle, *s.* ቡርኩስ። *v. a.* ለበሰ። ሸሸገ።
 Man'ual, *s.* ታናሽ፡ መጽሐፍ።
 Man'ual, *adj.* የጅ።
 Manu'bial, *adj.* ምርኮ።
 Manuduc'tion, *s.* መደላደል።
 Manufac'ture, *s.* የጅ፡ ስራ። የብልሃት፡ ስራ።
 Manufac'ture, *v. a.* በብልሃት፡ ስራ።
 Manufac'turer, *s.* በብልሃት፡ ስራ።
 Man'uscript, *s.* በጅ፡ የተጻፈ። መጽሐፍ።
 Ma'ny, *adj.* ብዙ። እጅግ።
 Map, *s.* ካርታ። አገር፡ ተሥሎ፡ የተጻፈበ
 ት፡ ክርታስ።
 Mar, *v. a.* ጉደ። አበላሻ። አጠፋ።
 Maraud'er, *s.* በርባሪ፡ ወታደር። ዘራ።
 Maraud'ing, *s.* የወታደር፡ መበርበር። መዝ
 ረፍ።
 Mar'ble, *s.* እብነ፡ በረድ።
 Mar'ble, *adj.* የብነ፡ በረድ።
 Mar'ble-hearted, *adj.* አርፄ። ልቡ፡ እንደ፡
 ደንጊያ፡ ያለ።
 March, *s.* ጉዞ።
 March'es, *s.* ያገር፡ ወሰን። ድምብር።
 Mar'cid, *adj.* የከኘ።

Mare, *s.* ባዝራ።
 Mar'garite, *s.* ባሕርይ። ሉል።
 Mar'ginal, *adj.* በኅደግ፡ የተጻፈ።
 Mari'ne, *adj.* የባሕር።
 Mari'ne, *s.* የባሕር፡ ወታደሮች፡ የጦር፡ መርከቦች።
 Mar'iner, *s.* መርከበኛ።
 Mar'ish, *adj.* የረገገ። ሕንድ፡ ረገገ፡ ያለ።
 Ma'ritime, *adj.* የባሕር፡ ባሕረኛ።
 Mark, *s.* ምልክት።
 Mark, *v.* አመለከተ።
 Mar'ket, *s.* ገበያ።
 Mar'ketable, *adj.* በገበያ፡ የሚሻየት።
 Marks'man, *s.* ለምልክት፡ የሚወረውር።
 ለምልክት፡ የሚተኩስ፡ ሰው።
 Marl, *s.* የጭቃ፡ አይነት።
 Mar'moset, *s.* የዘንጅር፡ አይነት።
 Mar'quis, *s.* ማርኩስ። ከደክ፡ በኋላ፡ የሚከተል፡ አካባቢ።
 Mar'riage, *s.* መጋባት።
 Mar'ried, *part.* A — man፡ ባለ፡ ምሽት።
 A — woman፡ ባለ፡ ባል።
 Mar'row, *s.* ቅልጥም።
 Mar'ry, *v.* To — a woman፡ አጋባ። To — a man፡ ተጋባኝ።
 Marsh, Ma'rish, *s.* ውኃ፡ የሚቆምበት፡ መስክ።
 Mart, *s.* ገበያ። የመሻየት፡ ስፈራ።
 Mar'ten, *s.* ሙጭልጭላ።
 Mar'tial, *adj.* የጦር።
 Mar'tingal, *s.* እምቢያጉስም።
 Mar'tyr, *s.* ሰማዕት።
 Mar'tyrdom, *s.* ስምዕ።
 Martyrol'ogy, *s.* ተሰማዕተኛ፡ ታሪክ።
 Mar'vel, *s.* ድንቅ። *v.n.* አደነቃ።
 Mar'vellous, *adj.* ድንቅ፡ ያለ።
 Mar'velously, *adv.* ድንቅ፡ አድርጎ። እጅግ።
 Mäs'euline, *adj.* የወንድ። ተባት።
 Mash, *s.* የከብት፡ መጠጥ። የመረብ፡ ታናሽ፡ ክፍታ፡ በየፈተል፡ መካከል።
 Mash, *v. a.* አፈረሰ።
 Mask, *s.* የመሽሽጊያ፡ ልብስ።
 Ma'son, *s.* አፍጺ። የደገጊያ፡ ጸራቢ። ነደቁ።

Ma'sonry, *s.* ማነጽ። የነደቁ፡ ብልሃት፡ ወይስ፡ ንብረት።
 Mass, *s.* ያልተሰራ፡ ታላቅ፡ ነገር።
 Mas'sacre, *s.* ማረድ። ታላቅ፡ መግደል።
 Mas'sacre, *v. a.* አጅግ፡ ያለ፡ ምህረትም፡ ገደለ።
 Mast, *s.* ደቀል። የመርከብ፡ ምሰሶ።
 Mas'ter, *s.* ጌታ። አስተማሪ። መምህር።
 Ma'ster, *v. a.* በለጠ። አሸነፈ።
 Ma'sterless, *adj.* ጌታውን፡ የማያውቅ። ጌታ፡ የሌለው። በላጭ፡ የሌለው። ከሁሉ፡ የሚበልጥ። መምህር፡ የሌለው።
 Mas'terly, *adj.* ሕንድ፡ መምህር፡ ያለ። የመምህር።
 Mas'terpiece, *s.* የመምህር፡ ስራ። ከሁሉ፡ የተሻለ፡ ስራ።
 Mas'tership, *s.* መምህርነት።
 Mas'terstroke, *s.* ከሁሉ፡ የተሻለ፡ ስራ።
 Mas'tery, *s.* መምህርነት። መብልጥ።
 Mastica'tion, *s.* የጥርስ፡ መፍጨት።
 Mast'lin, Mes'lin, *s.* የተደበለቀ፡ እህል።
 Mat, *s.* አቴፍ። ሐረፃ።
 Match, *s.* መገናኘት። መቀደደም። ትክክል። አኩል። አሳት፡ የሚነድብት፡ ታናሽ፡ እንጩት። ቋድ።
 Match, *v.* አገኘ። አስቀደደም።
 Match'able, *adj.* የሚከከል። የሚገናኝ። ድል፡ የሚነሳበት።
 Match'less, *adj.* አኩሉ፡ የሚገኝ። ከሁሉ፡ የሚበልጥ።
 Mate, *s.* ተከታይ። የመርከብ፡ ሹም፡ ካለቃው፡ በታች፡ ያለ።
 Mate'rial, *adj.* መንፈስ፡ ያይደለ። የባሕሪ። በግድ፡ የሚሻ።
 Mate'rials, *s.* ለስራ፡ የሚሻ፡ ነገር።
 Mate'rialist, *s.* መንፈስን፡ የሚክድ፡ መኖሪያ።
 Material'ity, *s.* የመቲርያ፡ ባሕሪ። ክብድነት። መታየት።
 Mate'rially, *adv.* መቲርያ፡ ሁኖ። በባሕርይ። በታላቅ፡ ነገር።
 Mater'nal, *adj.* የፍት።
 Mathemat'ic, Mathemat'ical, *adj.* የመተማቲካ።

Mathemati'cian, s. የመተማቲቁ፡ ዕውቀት፡

አዋቁ፡

Mathemat'ics, s. የመተመቲቁ፡ ዕውቀት፡

Ma'trice, or Ma'trix, s. ሕምስ፡ ቃሊብ፡

Mat'ricide, s. እፍቱን፡ ገደደ፡

Matric'ulate, v. a. ወደ፡ አኒቢርሲታስ፡ ተማ

ሪነት፡ አገባ፡

Mastica'tion, s. የጥርስ፡ መፍጨት፡

Matrimo'nial, adj. የመጋባት፡

Mat'rimony, s. መጋባት፡

Ma'tron, s. አርጊት፡ የከበረኝም፡ ሴት፡

Mat'ter, s. መቴርያ፡ መንፈስ፡ ያይደለ፡

ባሕርይ፡ ነገር፡ ጉደደ፡ ተግባር፡

Matura'tion, s. መብሰል፡

Matu're, adj. የበሰለ፡

Matu'rely, adv. በጣም፡ በሰሎ፡

Matu'rity, s. መብሰል፡

Maul, s. የንጮት፡ ከቢድ፡ መምቻ፡

Maund, s. ቅርጫት፡

Maund'er, v. n. አንጉረጉረ፡

Maw, s. የሶፎች፡ ጨገራ፡

Max'illary, adj. የመንጋጋ፡

Max'im, s. የሠርዓት፡ ነገር፡ አካሔድን፡

የሚመራ፡ ነገር፡

May, s. ማይ፡ ግንቦት፡

May, v. aux. ቻለ፡

May'or, s. ያገር፡ ሹም፡ መልከቸ፡

May'oralty, s. ያገር፡ ሹመት፡ መልከኝነት፡

May'weed, s. የከሚላ፡ አይነት፡

Maze, s. ማድነቅ፡ ልክስክስታ፡

Mea'cock, adj. ፈሪ፡ ሽሽተኛ፡

Mead, s. ጠጅ፡ Eth. Tigr. ሚስ፡

Mead, Mead'ow, s. መስክ፡

Mea'ger, adj. ከሽ፡ የከሳ፡

Mea'geriness, s. ክሳት፡

Meal, s. ምሳ፡ ደቂት፡

Meal'y, adj. እንደ፡ ደቂት፡ ያለ፡

Mean, adj. ተፍሽ፡ የተዋረደ፡ ደግ፡ ያይደ

ለ፡ መካከለኛ፡

Mean, s. ማድረጊያ፡ አንደኛ፡ የሚገኝበት፡ የሚደረግበትም፡ Is generally expressed by the termination —ያ፡ after the infinitive; e.g. ማስተማርያ፡ the means of learning.

Mean, v. አለ፡ መሰለ፡

Mean'ing, s. ማለት፡

Mean'ly, adv. ተዋርደ፡

Mean'ness, s. መዋረድ፡ ሞኝነት፡

Mea'sles, s. አንከሊስ፡

Mea'surable, adj. የሚሰፈር፡ የሚለካ፡

Mea'sure, v. a. ሰፈረ፡ ለካ፡ አለከከ፡ መ

ጠነ፡

Mea'sure, s. መስፈርያ፡ መለኪያ፡ መጠ

ን፡ ልክ፡

Mea'sureless, adj. የማይሰፈር፡ ልክ፡ የለ

ለው፡

Mea'surement, s. መስፈር፡ መለካት፡ መ

ልክክ፡

Mea'surer, s. ሰፈሪ፡ ልክ፡ አድራጊ፡

Mea'sures, s. ሰራ፡

Meat, s. የሚበላ፡ ሥጋ፡ መበል፡

Meat'offering, s. የሚበላ፡ መሠዋዕት፡

Mechan'ic, s. አንጥረኛ፡ ሰራ፡ ብልሃተኛ፡

Mechan'ic, Mechan'ical, adj. ወደ፡ ብልሃት፡

ሰራ፡ የሚደርስ፡

Mechani'cian, s. አንጥረኛ፡ የሰራ፡ ብልሃት፡

አዋቁ፡

Mec'hanism, s. የብልሃት፡ ሰራ፡

Med'al, s. የቅርጽ፡ አይነት፡

Med'dle, v. a. ደበለቀ፡ v. refl. ወደ፡ ማያው

ቀው፡ ነገር፡ ደረሰ፡

Me'diate, v. መካከለኛ፡ ሆነ፡ መድግን፡ ሆ

ነ፡ አስታረቀ፡

Media'tion, s. መድግንነት፡ መካከለኝነት፡

Media'tor, s. መድግን፡ መካከለኛ፡ መ

ካከላዊ፡

Media'torship, s. መካከለኝነት፡ መድግን

ነት፡

Med'ical, Medi'cinal, adj. የመድኃኒት፡ የፈ

ወስ፡

Med'ically, Medi'cinally, adv. መድኃኒትን፡

አድርጎ፡

Med'icament, s. መድኃኒት፡ ፈወስ፡

Med'icine, s. መድኃኒት፡ ፈወስ፡

Mediocr'ity, s. መካከለኝነት፡ ተፍሽነት፡

Med'itate, v. አሰበ፡ አስቦ፡ አጠለቀ፡

Medita'tion, s. ፍጹም፡ ማሰብ፡

Mediterra'nean, s. መካከለኛ፡ ባሕር፡

Me'dium, s. በመካከል፡ ያለ፡ ነገር፡

Med'ley, *s.* ድብልቅ።
 Meed, *s.* ስጥወታ። ምግባር። ደመወዜ።
 Meek, *adj.* ገር።
 Meek'ness, *s.* ገርነት።
 Meer, *s.* ወሰን። በምድር፡ ያለ፡ ባሕር።
 Meet, *v.* ተገናኘ።
 Meet, *adj.* የሚገባ።
 Meet'ing, *s.* መገናኘት። ጉባኤ።
 Meetly, *adv.* እንደሚገባ።
 Meet'ness, *s.* አገባብ።
 Me'grim, *s.* መትሐት። ፍልጠት።
 Mel'ancholic, Mel'ancholy, *adj.* የሚያሳዝን።
 Mel'ancholy, *s.* ወደ፡ አዝን፡ መዘንበል።
 Me'liorate, *v. a.* አቭል።
 Melio'ration, Melior'ity, *s.* ማሻል።
 Mellif'orous, *adj.* ማርን፡ የሚያወጣ።
 Mel'low, *adj.* ልዝብ።
 Melo'dious, *adj.* ለጀር፡ የሚሰማ።
 Mel'ody, *s.* ስልት።
 Mel'on, *s.* ደባ።
 Melt, *v. n.* ቀለጠ። *v. a.* አቀለጠ።
 Melt'er, *s.* አቅላጭ።
 Mem'ber, *s.* ብልት። ባልንጀራ።
 Mem'brane, *s.* በገላ፡ ውሥጥ፡ ያለች፡ ቀርብት።
 Memoi'r, *s.* ዝክር። ማሳሰቢያ። ታሪክ።
 Mem'orable, *adj.* የሚታሰብ።
 Memo'rial, *s.* መታሰቢያ። ማስታሰቢያ።
 Mem'ory, *s.* ዝክር። አሳብ።
 Men'ace, *v. a.* ተቃዋመ። *s.* ቅደሚ።
 Mend, *v. a.* ጠቀመ።
 Menda'city, *s.* አሰት። አሰተኝነት።
 Mend'er, *s.* ጠቃሚ።
 Men'dicant, *adj. & s.* ለማኝ።
 Men'dicate, *v. a.* ለመነ።
 Mendi'city, *s.* ለማኝነት። ድኅነት።
 Me'nial, *adj.* ቤተኛ።
 Men'strual, *adj.* የወር።
 Men'surable, *adj.* የሚሰፈር።
 Men'surate, *v. a.* ሰፈረ። ለካ።
 Mensura'tion, *s.* መልካት። መስፈር።
 Men'tal, *adj.* የነፍስ።
 Men'tion, *s.* ነገር። ማለት።
 Men'tion, *v. a.* ነገረ። አለ።
 Mephit'ical, *adj.* የሚገመፍ።

Mer'cantile, *adj.* የመሻዋጥ።
 Mer'cenary, *adj.* የሞያ።
 Mer'cer, *s.* የግምጃ፡ ሽማች።
 Mer'chandise, *s.* ሽያጭ።
 Mer'chant, *s.* ሽማች። ተሻያጭ። ነጋዴ።
 Mer'chantman, *s.* የመሻዋጥ፡ መርከብ።
 Mer'ciful, *adj.* ምህረተኛ። መሐሪ።
 Mer'cifully, *adv.* በምህረት።
 Mer'ciless, *adj.* ምህረት፡ የለለው።
 Mercu'rial, *adj.* ባዜቃ፡ ያለበት።
 Mer'cury, *s.* መርቆረዋሽ። ለጸሐይ፡ ከሁለት፡ የሚቀርብ፡ ሲያራ። ባዜቃ።
 Mer'cy, *s.* ምህረት።
 Mere, *adj.* ጥረ። ጽረ። ብቻውን፡ ያለ። ብቻ።
 Me'rely, *adv.* ብቻ።
 Meretri'cious, *adj.* ዘማዊ።
 Merid'ian, *s.* መሪዲያን። *adj.* የቀትር።
 Mer'it, *s.* ምግባር።
 Merito'rious, *adj.* የምግባር።
 Mer'rily, *adv.* በደስታ። በጩወታ።
 Mer'riment, *s.* የጩወታ፡ ደስታ።
 Mer'ry, *adj.* ደስ፡ ያለው።
 Mesh, *s.* በመረብ፡ ገመድ፡ መካከል፡ ያለ፡ ሰፍራ።
 Mess, *s.* ምሳ።
 Mess, *v. n.* ምሳውን፡ አብር፡ በላ።
 Mes'sage, *s.* መልእክት።
 Mes'senger, *s.* መልእክተኛ።
 Messi'ah, *s.* መሢሕ።
 Messieu'rs, *pl. of Monsieur.* ጌቶች።
 Mess'mate, *s.* የምሳ፡ ባልንጀራ።
 Met'al, *s.* ምታል።
 Metal'lic, *adj.* የምታል።
 Mete, *v. a.* ሰፈረ። ለካ።
 Me'teor, *s.* ሚቲዎር። ባትሞስፈራ። የታዋኒገር።
 Me'te-wand, Me'te-yard, *s.* የመለኪያ፡ ዘንግ።
 Methi'nks, *v. imp.* ደመስለኛል። መሰለኝ።
 Meth'od, *s.* መንገድ። ሥርዓት።
 Method'ical, *adj.* በሥርዓት፡ ያለ።
 Methou'ght, *pret. of methinks,* ደመስለኝ፡ ነበርሁ።
 Me'tre, *s.* የቅኔ፡ መለኪያ።

Metrop'olis, *s.* መትሮፖሊስ። ያገር፡ መጀመርያ፡ ከተማ።

Metropol'itan, *s.* መትሮፖሊታን። መጥራት። መጀመርያ፡ ኤጲስቶስ። ጳጳስ።

Met'tle, *s.* የልብ፡ ንሳት። ድፋረት።

Met'tled, *adj.* ልቡ፡ የሚቃጠል። ደፋሪ።

ፈጣ።

Mew, *v. a.* እንደ፡ ድመት፡ ጮኸ። ዘጋ።

Mi'asm, *s.* ያየር፡ ርኩሰት።

Miche, *v. n.* ከተግባሩ፡ ተሸሽገ። ለገም፡ አለ።

Mich'er, *s.* ለገመ።

Mi'crocosm, *s.* ታኸሽ፡ ዓለም።

Mi'roscope, *s.* ሚክሮስኮ። የመነጻር፡ አይነት፡ ላይን፡ ያልታየ፡ ነገር፡ በርሱ፡ የሚታይ።

Mid, Midst, *s.* መካከል።

Mid'day, *s.* ቀትር።

Mid'dle, *adj.* መካከለኛ። ውሥጠኛ። የውሥጥ። የመካከል።

Mid'dling, *adj.* በመካከል፡ ያለ። መካከለኛ።

Mid'ge, *s.* አምንት።

Mid'night, *s.* እኩል፡ ሌሊት። መንፈቀ፡ ሌሊት።

Mid'riff, *s.* ሆድን፡ ከደረት፡ የምትለይ፡ ከጨጌ፡ በላይም፡ ያለች፡ የመለየት፡ ቀርቦት።

Mid'stream, *s.* የፈሳሽ፡ መካከል።

Mid'summer, *s.* የበጋ፡ መካከል።

Mid'way, *adv.* በመንገድ፡ እኩልታ።

Mid'wife, *s.* አዋላጅ።

Mid'wifery, *s.* አዋላጅነት።

Mien, *s.* መገደት። ዓይን። ፈት። አካሄድ። መልክ።

Might, *s.* ኃይል። ችሎት። ብርታት።

Might'ily, *adv.* በኃይል። በችሎት።

Might'y, *adj.* ኃይለኛ። ኃይል። ብርቱ።

Mi'grate, *v. n.* ፈለሰ። ነቀለ።

Migra'tion, *s.* መፈለስ። ፍልሰት።

Milch, *adj.* የሚታለብ።

Mild, *adj.* ገር። ልዝብ። የላለ።

Mil'dew, *s.* ቀጠ።

Mild'ly, *adv.* በገርነት።

Mild'ness, *s.* ገርነት።

Mile, *s.* ሚሊ።

Mil'itant, *adj.* የሚጋደል።

Mil'itary, *adj.* የጸር። የሰልፍ።

Mil'itate, *v. n.* አዘመተ። ተጋደለ።

Mil'l'tia, *s.* ወታደሮች። ጭፍሮች።

Milk, *s.* ወተት።

Milk, *v. a.* አለበ።

Milk'maid, *s.* ወተትን፡ የምትሻየጥ፡ ሴት።

Milk'white, *adj.* ነጭ፡ እንደ፡ ወተት።

Milk'y, *adj.* ወተትን፡ የሚመስል።

Mil'ky-way, *s.* የወተት፡ መንገድ። ያ፡ ነጭ፡ ስፍራ፡ በሰማይ፡ ጠፈር፡ የጸነ፡ ከዋክብት፡ በርሱ፡ የሚበዛበት።

Mill, *s.* ወፍጮ።

Mill, *c. a.* ፈጪ። ደቀብ።

Mill'cog, *s.* የመዛወር፡ ጥርስ።

Millen'num, *s.* የሽህ፡ አመት፡ መንግሥት፡ የክርስቲያን፡ ሃይማኖት፡ ምድርን፡ ሁሉን፡ የምትመለከት።

Mil'ler, *s.* ፈጭታ።

Milles'imal, *adj.* ከሽህ፡ አንድ።

Mil'lion, *s.* ሚሊዮን። ሽህ፡ ጊዜ፡ ሽህ። መቶ፡ ጊዜ፡ አልፏል።

Mill'stone, *s.* የወፍጮ፡ ደንጊያ።

Mill'tooth, *s.* ድድ።

Milt, *s.* ጣፍያ።

Mil'ter, *s.* ያሣ፡ ተባት።

Mince, *v. a.* ታኸሽ፡ አድርጎ፡ ቀረጠ።

Mind, *s.* ልብ። አሳብ። ፈቃድ።

Mind, *v. a.* ጠበቀ። ተጠነቀቀ።

Mind'ed, *adj.* ልቡን፡ ያደረገ። Well — ልቡ፡ በጎ፡ ያለ።

Mind'ful, *adj.* የሚያስብ። የሚጠብቅ። የሚጠነቀቅ።

Mind'fulness, *s.* መጠንቀቅ። መጠበቅ።

Mind'less, *adj.* የማይጠብቅ። የማይጠነቀቅ። ግድ፡ የለም፡ የሚል።

Mine, *pron. possess.* የኔ። ለኔ።

Mine, *s.* ከምድር፡ በታች፡ የተሰራ፡ ጉድጊድ፡ ወይስ፡ ዋሽ።

Min'eral, *s.* ሚኒራል። መራት፡ ሜውም፡ ደንጊያም፡ ምታልም።

Min'eral, *adj.* የሚኒራል።

Mineral'ogist, *s.* የሚኒራል፡ አዋቂ።

Mineral'ogy, *s.* የሚኒራል፡ ዕውቀት።

Min'gle, *v. a.* ደበለቀ። ቀላቀለ።
 Min'gle, *s.* ድብልቅ።
 Min'iature, *s.* ታናሽነት።
 Min'im, *s.* ድንክ።
 Min'ion, *s.* ፍቅር። ባለሙዋል።
 Min'ister, *s.* አገልጋይ። — of State : ሊቅ።
 — of the Church : ቁስ።
 Mi'nister, *v.* አገልገለ።
 Ministe'rial, *adj.* የሊቅ። የቁስ።
 Ministra'tion, *s.* መልእክት። ማገልገል።
 ስራ።
 Min'istry, *s.* ማገልገል። ሊቅነት። ቅስብ።
 Mi'nor, *adj.* ታናሽ። የሚያንስ።
 Mi'nor, *s.* ታናሽ።
 Minor'ity, *s.* ታናሽነት። ጥቂትነት።
 Mint, *s.* ቅርጽ። መቅረፊ።
 Min'ute, *s.* ደቂቅ። ሰዓት። ደቂቅ። አንደኛ።
 ሰዓት። የቸው።
 Minu'te, *adj.* ታናሽ። ጥቂት።
 Minu'tely, *adv.* ታናሽ። ታናሽ። ነገርን። ጠብቆ።
 Mir'acle, *s.* ተአምራት። ድንቅ።
 Mirac'ulous, *adj.* የተአምራት። ተአምራት።
 ያለ። ድንቅ። ያለ።
 Mirac'ulously, *adv.* በድንቅ። በተአምራት።
 ድንቅ። ሁኖ። ተአምራት። አድርጎ።
 Mire, *s.* ረግረግ። ጭቃ።
 Mirc, *v. a.* በጭቃ። አረከብ።
 Mir'ror, *s.* ማስተወት።
 Mirth, *s.* ደስታ። ልግጽ። ሄወታ።
 Mirthful, *adj.* ደስ። የሚለው።
 Mi'ry, *adj.* ጭቃም።
 Misadvi'se, *v. a.* ክፉ። መከረ።
 Misadvi'sed, *adj.* ክፉ። የተመከረ።
 Misaim'ed, *adj.* ለፍጹሙ። መልካም። ያ
 ልተመልከተ።
 Mis'anthrope, *s.* የሰው። ጸላት።
 Misan'thropy, *s.* የሰው። ጸላትነት።
 Misapply', *v. a.* በክፉ። ስፍራ። አኖረ።
 Misapprehen'd, *v. a.* ደህኖ። አላስተዋለም።
 Misbegot'ten, *part.* በሕግ። ያልተወለደ። ደ
 ቃለ።
 Misbcha've, *v. n.* አካሄደ። ከፋ።
 Misbeha'viour, *s.* ክፉ። አካሄድ።
 Misbelie'f, *s.* ያልመለከተ። ሃይማኖት።
 Misbelie'ver, *s.* ሃይማኖቱ። የጉደለኝ። ሰው።

Miscal'culate, *v. a.* ደህኖ። አልቀ። ጠረገም።
 Miscal'riage, *s.* መጨንገፍ። አለመበጀት።
 Miscal'ry, *v. n.* ጨንገፋች። በጀ። አላለው
 ም።
 Miscella'neous, *adj.* ልዩ። ልዩ።
 Mis'cellany, *s.* የነገር። ድብልቅ።
 Mischea'nce, *s.* አለመከኖወን። በጀ። አለማ
 ለት።
 Mis'chief, *s.* መጉደት። መበደል።
 Mis'chievous, *adj.* የሚጉደ። በደለኛ።
 Mis'eible, *adj.* የሚደበልቅ።
 Misconcep'tion, *s.* አለማስተዋል። የስሕተ
 ት። አሳብ።
 Miscon'duct, *s.* ክፉ። አካሄድ።
 Miscou'nt, *v. a.* በቀጥጥር። ተሳሳ።
 Mis'creance, *s.* አለማመን። ክፉ። ማመን።
 Mis'creant, *s.* ክደተኛ። የማያምን። ሞኝ።
 Misdee'd, *s.* በደል። ክፉ። ስራ። ኃጢአት።
 Misdee'm, *v. a.* በፍርድ። ተሳሳ።
 Misdemea'n, *v. a.* አካሄደ። ክፉ። ሆነ።
 Misdemean'or, *s.* ክፉ። አካሄድ።
 Mi'ser, *s.* ንፏግ። ሰቡ። የከብት። ወደጀ።
 Mis'erable, *adj.* ትጋረኛ። ምስኪን። እጅ
 ግ። ክፉ።
 Mis'erably, *adv.* በትጋር። እጅግ። ክፉ። አ
 ድርጎ።
 Mis'ery, *s.* ትጋር።
 Mis'fortune, *s.* በጀ። አለማለት። አለመከ
 ኖወን። መከራ።
 Misgi've, *v. a.* አስጠራጠረ።
 Misgov'ern, *v. a.* ክፉ። አድርጎ። ገዛ።
 Misgui'de, *v. a.* አሳተ።
 Misguid'ance, *s.* ማሳት።
 Misha'p, *s.* ክፉ። የሆነ። ነገር። መከራ።
 Misinter'pret, *v. a.* ክፉ። አድርጎ። አስተረ
 ጉመ።
 Misla'y, *v. a.* በክፉ። ስፍራ። አስቀመጠ።
 Mis'le, *v. n.* ዝናም። በታናሽ። ነጠብጣብ።
 ወረደ።
 Mislea'd, *v. a.* አሳተ።
 Misman'age, *v. a.* በጀ። አላለም። ከፉ። አ
 ደረገ።
 Misman'agement, *s.* ክፉ። ማድረግ። አለ
 ማብጀት። ክፉ። መጋቢት።
 Misna'me, *v. a.* ስሙን። ተሳሳ።

Miso'gyny, *s.* የሲቶች፡ ጸላት፡፡
 Mispe'l, *v. a.* ደህና፡ አልነበበም፡፡
 Mispla'ce, *v. a.* በማደግ፡ ሰፈራ፡ አኖረ፡፡
 Misrepresen't, *v. a.* እንደ፡ እውነት፡ አልገለጸም፡፡
 Miss, *s.* የከበረች፡ ቀንጀ፡፡ ወይዘር፡፡
 Miss, *v.* ጉደለ፡፡
 Miss'al, *s.* የርማውያን፡ ቅደሴ፡፡
 Mis'sile, *adj.* የሚጣል፡፡
 Mis'sion, *s.* ሚስቶች፡ መስደድ፡፡ መላክ፡፡
 Mis'sionary, *s.* የወንጌል፡ መላክተኛ፡፡
 Mist, *s.* ጉም፡፡
 Mista'ke, *v.* ተሳሳ፡፡ ተገደረ፡፡ ተዘነጋ፡፡
 Missta'te, *v. a.* ደህና፡ አላወራም፡፡
 Mis'tion, *s.* መደብለቅ፡፡ መቀላቀል፡፡
 Mis'tress, *s.* እመቤት፡፡ ወይዘር፡፡
 Mistru'st, *s.* አለመታመን፡፡
 Mist'y, *adj.* ጉም፡ የመለ፡፡
 Misundersta'nd, *v. a.* ደህና፡ አላስተዋለም፡፡
 ደህና፡ አልሰማም፡፡
 Misunderstand'ing, *s.* አለመስተዋል፡፡ አለመሰማማት፡፡
 Misu'sage, Misu'se, *s.* ክፉ፡ ማድረግ፡፡
 Mite, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ትል፡፡ ታናሽ፡ ነገር፡፡
 Mit'igate, *v. a.* አሳረፈ፡፡ አስታረቀ፡፡ አለዘበ፡፡
 Mi'tre, *s.* የኢጲስቆጶስ፡ ቀብ፡፡
 Mix, *v. a.* of solids፡ ደበለቀ፡፡ Of fluids፡ ቀላቀለ፡፡
 Mix'ture, *s.* ቅልቅል፡፡ ድብልቅ፡፡
 Mnemon'ics, *s.* የዝክር፡ ብልሃት፡፡
 Moan, *v.* እዘነ፡፡
 Mob, *s.* ሕዝብ፡፡ ሽብር፡፡
 Mobil'ity, *s.* የመንቀሳቀስ፡ ባሕሪ፡፡
 Mock, *v. a.* ተሣለቀ፡፡ ተላገጸ፡፡ ተላገደ፡፡
 ዋዘ፡፡
 Mock, *adj.* ልገጽ፡፡ ዋዛ፡፡ ጨዋታ፡፡ ሥላቅ፡፡ ልገድ፡፡
 Mock'able, *adj.* የሚያሣልቅ፡፡
 Mode, *s.* መልክ፡፡ መንገድ፡፡ ልማድ፡፡
 Mod'el, *s.* መልክ፡፡ ምሳሌ፡፡
 Mod'el, *v. a.* ምሳሌ፡ አደረገ፡፡ መልክ፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Mod'erate, *adj.* ባቅሞ፡ ያለ፡፡ በልክ፡ ያለ፡፡
 Mod'erate, *v. a.* ከልክ፡ ጋራ፡ አሰማማ፡፡

Mod'erately, *adv.* በልክ፡፡ እጅግ፡ አይደለም፡፡
 Modera'tion, *s.* በልክ፡ መኖር፡፡ ገርነት፡፡
 Modera'tor, *s.* የስኮትላንድ፡ ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ የሽንገጊ፡ አለቃ፡፡
 Mod'ern, *adj.* አዲስ፡፡
 Mod'est, *adj.* የሚደገፍር፡፡ የሚያፍር፡፡
 Mod'estly, *adv.* በኃፍረት፡፡
 Mod'esty, *s.* አለመድረር፡፡ ኃፍረት፡፡
 Mod'ifiable, *adj.* ወደ፡ ልክ፡ የሚገባ፡፡ የሚለወጥ፡፡
 Modifica'tion, *s.* ማሳነስ፡፡ መለወጥ፡፡
 Mod'ify, *v. a.* አሳነሰ፡፡ ለወጠ፡፡
 Mo'dish, *adj.* እንደ፡ ልማድ፡ ያለ፡፡
 Mogu'l, *s.* ሞጉል፡፡ የቀደም፡፡ የህንድ፡ንጉሥ፡፡
 Moi'ety, *s.* እኩሌታ፡፡
 Moil, *v.* ለበጠ፡፡ አረኩሰ፡፡ እጅግ፡ ደከመ፡፡
 Moist, *adj.* ረጥብ፡፡
 Moist'en, *v. a.* ረጫ፡፡ አጠጠ፡፡
 Moist'ness, *s.* ረጥበት፡፡
 Moist'ure, *s.* ረጥበት፡፡
 Mo'lar-tooth, *s.* ድድ፡፡
 Mole'st, *v. a.* አስቸገረ፡፡ አደከመ፡፡
 Molesta'tion, *s.* መቸገር፡፡ ድካም፡፡
 Mol'lify, *v. a.* አለዘበ፡፡ አሳረፈ፡፡ አስታረቀ፡፡
 Mo'ment, *s.* ቅጽበት፡፡ ዓይን፡፡ Importance፡፡
 ታላቅነት፡፡
 Mo'mentary, *adj.* ለጥቂት፡ ጊዜ፡ ያለ፡፡ አላፈ፡፡ የሚያልፍ፡፡
 Moment'ous, *adj.* ታላቅ፡፡ ከቢድ፡፡
 Mon'achism, *s.* መንኲስ፡፡
 Mon'arch, *s.* ብቻውን፡ የሚገዛ፡ ሰው፡፡ ንጉሥ፡፡
 Mon'archy, *s.* ሞናርኪያ፡፡ ያንድ፡ ንጉሥ፡፡
 መንግሥት፡፡
 Mon'astery, *s.* የሞኑክሶች፡ ገደም፡፡
 Monas'tic, *adj.* የሞኑክሶች፡፡
 Monas'tically, *adv.* እንደ፡ ሞኑክሶች፡፡
 Mon'day, *s.* ሰኞ፡፡
 Mon'ey, *s.* መግዛ፡፡ ብር፡፡ ወርቅ፡፡
 Mon'eyless, *adj.* መግዛ፡ የሌለው፡፡
 Mon'ger, *s.* ሽማቹ፡፡
 Moni'tion, *s.* ምክር፡፡
 Mon'itor, *s.* መከራ፡፡ የመምህር፡ አጋዢ፡፡

Mon'itory, *adj.* የምክር።
 * Monk, *s.* ሞክሳሲ።
 Monk'ey, *s.* ዝንጅር።
 Monk'ish, *adj.* እንደ፡ ዝንጅር፡ ያለ። የዝንጅር።
 Monoc'ular, Monoc'ulous, *adj.* አንድ፡ ሳይን፡ ያለው።
 Monog'amy, *s.* አንድነት፡ ሲትን፡ መጋባት።
 Monsoo'n, *s.* መውሰትን። የጊዜ፡ ንፋስ፡ በገሰ።
 Mon'ster, *s.* የሚያስደነግጥ፡ ነገር።
 Mon'strous, *adj.* በጣም፡ የሚደሰማማ። የሚያስፈራ።
 Month, *s.* ወር።
 Month'ly, *adj.* በወር፡ በወር፡ ያለ። የወር።
 Mon'ument, *s.* መታሰቢያ።
 Mood, *s.* የቃል፡ ንብረት፡ በሰዋስው።
 Moon, *s.* ጨረቃ።
 Moon'beam, *s.* የጨረቃ፡ ብልጭት።
 Moon'eyed, *adj.* ሳይኑ፡ የፈዘዘ።
 Moon'light, Moon'shine, *s.* የጨረቃ፡ ብርሃን።
 Moor, *s.* ሸንክላ። ውኃ፡ የሚቆምበት፡ ስፍራ።
 Moor, *v.* በመልሕቅ፡ አስቀመጠ።
 Moor'hen, *s.* የውኃ፡ ደር።
 Moor'ing, *s.* መርኅብ፡ መልሕቅን፡ የምትጥልበት፡ ስፍራ።
 Moor'land, *s.* ውኃ፡ የሚቆምበት፡ ምድር።
 Mor'al, *adj.* ያካሔድ። የበጎ፡ ልማድ።
 Mor'alist, *s.* በጎ፡ ልማድን፡ አስተማሪ።
 Moral'ity, *s.* በጎ፡ ልማድ። አገባብ።
 Mor'alize, *v.* የሚገባውን፡ ስራ፡ አስተማረ።
 Mor'ally, *adv.* በቅን። እንደ፡ አገባብ።
 Mor'als, *s.* አገባብን፡ መፍጸም።
 Mora'ss, *s.* ረገረገ።
 Mor'bid, *adj.* የመሙ።
 Morda'cious, *adj.* ነካሽ።
 More, *adj.* የበላ። ጭምር።
 Moreo'ver, *adv.* ደግሞ። ከዚህ፡ በቀር። ከዚህ፡ ጋራ።
 Morn, Morn'ing, *s.* ጥዋት።
 Moro'se, *adj.* ምቀኛ።
 Moro'seness, *s.* ምቀኝነት።
 Mor'row, *s.* ነገ።

Mor'sel, *s.* ቀራሽ። ቅምቫ።
 Mor'tal, *adj.* የሚሞት። የሚገድል።
 Mor'tal, *s.* የሚሞት፡ ሰው።
 Mortal'ity, *s.* መሞት። ሞት።
 Mor'tally, *adv.* ለሞት። ለሞት፡ አድርሶ።
 Mor'tar, *s.* ምረግ። መውገጫ። የመድፍ፡ አይነት።
 Mort'gage, *v. a.* ገንዘቡን፡ ላረቡን፡ ሰጠ።
 Mortifica'tion, *s.* መጨንከር። እዘን።
 Mor'tify, *v. n.* ጨነቀ። *v. a.* አስቀጣ። አሳዘነ። ገደለ።
 Mosche'to, *s.* ተቀ፡ፍጣጭ፡ ዝምብ።
 Mosque, *s.* የእሥልሞት፡ መስጊድ።
 Most, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ የሚበዛ።
 Most, *s.* ብልጥ።
 Most'ly, *adv.* ይልቅ። እጅግ።
 Moth, *s.* ቡንቅን።
 Mo'ther, *s.* እናት።
 Mo'therless, *adj.* እናት፡ አልባ። እናት፡ የሌለችው።
 Mo'therly, *adj.* እንደ፡ እናት፡ ያለ። የናት።
 Mo'tion, *s.* መንቀሳቀስ። ማሸነፍ።
 Proposal፡ ምክር።
 Mo'tionless, *adj.* የማይንቀሳቀስ።
 Mo'tive, *s.* መክንያት።
 Mot'ley, *adj.* የማይሰማማ፡ ድብልቅ።
 Mot'to, *s.* ቃል።
 Move, *v.* እንቀሳቀሰ። አፈወጠ። አነቀነቀ።
 Mo'veable, *adj.* የሚንቀሳቀስ። የማይጸፍ።
 Mo'veables, *s.* የማይጸፍ፡ የቤት፡ እቃ።
 Mo'vement, *s.* መንቀሳቀስ። መለወጥ። ምክር።
 Mo'ving, *part.* የሚያንቀሳቀስ። የሚንቀሳቀስ። ስፍራውን፡ የሚለውጥ።
 Mould, *s.* ቃሊብ። የሸንክላ፡ መረት።
 Mould, *v. a.* ለወሰነ። መልክ፡ አደረገ።
 Mould'er, *v.* ጠፈ። ለመረት፡ ሆነ።
 Mould'iness, *s.* መሸገት።
 Mould'y, *adj.* የሚሸገት። የሸገተ።
 Mount, *s.* ተራራ። ደብር።
 Mount, *v.* ወጣ።
 Mount'ain, *s.* ተራራ።
 Mountaineer, *s.* የተራራ፡ ሰው።
 Mount'ainous, *adj.* ደጋ።

Mount'ebank, *s.* ዕውቀት፡ የሌለው፡ ባለ፡
 መድኃኒት፡፡
 Mourn, *v.* አዘነ፡፡
 Mourn'er, *s.* አዛኝ፡፡ አዘንተኛ፡፡
 Mourn'ful, *adj.* የሚያዝን፡፡ የሚያሳዝን፡፡
 Mourn'fulness, *s.* አዘን፡፡
 Mourn'ing, *s.* አዘን፡፡ ልቅሶ፡፡
 Mouse, *s.* አይጥ፡፡
 Mouse'trap, *s.* ያይጥ፡ ወጽመድ፡፡
 Mouth, *s.* አፍ፡፡
 Mouth, *v.* ወጣ፡፡ ፈሰሰ፡፡
 Mouth'ful, *s.* ያፍ፡ ምሉ፡፡ ቅምባ፡፡
 Mouth'less, *adj.* አፍ፡ የሌለው፡፡
 Mow, *s.* ክምር፡፡
 Mow, *v.* አጨደ፡፡
 Much, *adv.* እጅግ፡፡
 Much, *s.* ብዙ፡፡ እጅግ፡፡
 Mu'cid, *adj.* ሽጋተ፡፡
 Mu'cidness, *s.* መሸገት፡፡
 Muck, *s.* አበት፡፡ ርከሶት፡፡
 Mu'cous, Mu'culent, *adj.* የትፋታ፡፡ የምሪቅ፡፡
 Mu'cus, *s.* አትፋታ፡፡ ምሪቅ፡፡
 Mud, *s.* ጭቃ፡፡
 Mud'dily, *adv.* በጭቃ፡ ረከሶ፡፡
 Mud'diness, *s.* የጭቃ፡ መርከብ፡፡
 Mud'dle, *v. a.* አሰከረ፡፡ አደፈረሰ፡፡
 Mud'dy, *adj.* ጭቃ፡ የመለ፡፡ የጭቃ፡፡
 Muffle, *v.* አፈን፡ ሸፈነ፡፡
 Mug, *s.* መጠጫ፡፡
 Mulat'to, *s.* ከወላጆቹ፡ አንድ፡ ቀድሞ፡ ሁኖ፡፡
 አንድ፡ የጠቀረ፡፡
 Mul'berry, *s.* ቮላ፡፡
 Mule, *s.* በቅሎ፡፡ A black —፡ ዋርደ፡፡
 White and black —፡ ግሪጫ፡፡ A red —፡
 ስህላ፡፡ White —፡ ጨበር፡፡ A light-grey-
 coloured —፡ ሰቡፍ፡፡
 Mul'lar, *s.* ቀለም፡ የሚፈጭበት፡ ደንጊያ፡፡
 Mul'ligrubs, *s.* ያንጃት፡ ቀርጣት፡፡
 Multifar'ious, *adj.* ልዩ፡ ልዩ፡፡
 Multiplica'nd, *s.* የሚደገም፡ ቀጥር፡፡
 Multiplica'tion, *s.* የቀጥር፡ መደገም፡፡
 Multiplica'tor, *s.* የቀጥር፡ ደጋሚ፡፡
 Mul'tiplier, *s.* የቀጥር፡ ደጋሚ፡፡
 Mul'tiply, *v. a.* ቀጥርን፡ ደገመ፡፡ አበዛ፡፡
 Mul'titude, *s.* ብዛት፡፡

Mum, *interj.* ዝም፡ በል፡፡ ቀስ፡ በል፡፡
 Mum'ble, *v.* አጎረመርሙ፡፡
 Mum'bler, *s.* አጎረመሪሙ፡፡
 Mump, *v. a.* አጎረመረመ፡፡ ነጫ፡፡ ተሎ፡ ነ፡
 ከሰ፡፡
 Mump'er, *s.* ለማኝ፡፡
 Mump'ish, *adj.* የደነዘዘ፡፡
 Mun'grel, *adj.* የተደበለቀች፡ ተውልድ፡ ያለ፡፡
 Muni'cipal, *adj.* ወደ፡ አገር፡ ሽንት፡ የሚደር
 ስ፡፡
 Munificence, *s.* መልገስ፡፡
 Munificient, *adj.* ለጋሽ፡፡
 Muni'tion, *s.* አምባ፡፡ የጦር፡ መገዝገብ፡፡
 Murder, *s.* መግደል፡፡ ነፍስን፡ መግደል፡፡
 Mur'der, *v. a.* ነፍስን፡ ገደለ፡፡
 Mur'derer, *s.* ገደደ፡፡
 Mur'derous, *adj.* ደመኛ፡፡ ገደለኛ፡፡
 Mure, *v. a.* ነደቀ፡፡
 Mur'mur, *v. n.* አጎንጎረ፡፡ አጎረመረመ፡፡
 Mur'mur, *s.* ግርግርታ፡፡ መገንገርግር፡፡ መገን-
 ረመረመ፡፡
 Mur'murer, *s.* አጎንግርጋሪ፡፡ አጎረመሪሙ፡፡
 Mur'rain, *s.* የከብት፡ በሽታ፡፡
 Mur'rey, *adj.* ወደ፡ ጥቁር፡ የሚል፡ ቀድሞ፡፡
 Mus'cle, *s.* መስከሉስ፡፡ የሥጋ፡ ፍላጭ፡፡
 Muse, *v. n.* አሰበ፡፡
 Muse'um, *s.* መሲውም፡፡
 Mu'sic, *s.* መሲካ፡፡
 Mu'sical, *adj.* የመሲካ፡፡
 Musi'cian, *s.* የመሲካ፡ አዋቂ፡፡
 Musk, *s.* ምስክ፡፡
 Mus'ket, *s.* ነፍጥ፡፡
 Musketeer, Musqueter, *s.* ነፍጠኛ፡፡
 Musk'y, *adj.* የምስክ፡፡
 Mus'lin, *s.* ግምጃ፡፡
 Mus'sulman, *s.* አስላም፡፡
 Must, *v. imperf.* ደፈለጋል፡፡ ደገባል፡፡
 Must, *v.* To grow mouldy፡ ሸገተ፡፡
 Musta'ches, Musta'choes, *s.* ጽም፡፡
 Mus'tard, *s.* ስፍፍጭ፡፡
 Mus'ter, *v.* አከማችተ፡ አዩ፡፡ ደነፈ፡፡
 Mus'ter, *s.* መድነፍ፡፡
 Mus'tiness, *s.* መሸገት፡፡
 Must'y, *adj.* ሽጋተ፡፡
 Mutabil'ity, *s.* መለወጥ፡፡

Mu'table, *adj.* የሚለወጥ።
 Muta'tion, *s.* መለወጥ።
 Mute, *adj.* ድጃ። ድምጽ፡ የለለው።
 Mute, *s.* ድጃ።
 Mute, *v.n.* እንደ፡ ይፍኑ፡ ቀዘነ።
 Mu'tely, *adv.* ድጃ፡ ሁኖ። በዝምታ።
 Mu'tilate, *v. a.* ብልቶችን፡ ቀረጠ።
 Mu'tilated, *adj.* ብልቶቹ፡ የተቀረጡ።
 Mutila'tion, *s.* የብልቶች፡ መቀረጥ።
 Mu'tine, Mutinee'r, *s.* ዐመዐፍ። ሽፌጣ።
 Mu'tinous, *adj.* የሽፌጣ። ዓማጃ።
 Mu'tiny, *v. n.* ዐመፀ። ሽፌጣ።
 Mu'tiny, *s.* ሽፌጥ። ዓመፀ።
 Mut'ter, *v.* አንገረገረ። ሳይሰማ፡ ተናገረ።
 Mut'ton, *s.* ደንገሌ። የበገ፡ ሥጋ።
 Mu'tual, *adj.* እርሱ፡ በርሱ፡ ያለ። የተያየ።
 Mutual'ity, *s.* እርሱ፡ በርሱ፡ መሆን። መ
 ታያየት።
 Mu'tually, *adv.* እርሱ፡ በርሱ፡ ሁኖ። ታያይት።
 Muz'zle, *s.* አፍ። ያፍ፡ መዝጊያ።
 Muz'zle, *v. a.* አፍን፡ ዘጋ።
 Myr'iad, *s.* እልፍ።
 Myrrh, *s.* ከርቤ።
 Myself, *pron.* ራሴ። ባለቤቴ።
 Myste'rious, ምሥጢር፡ ያለ። የተሰወረ።
 Myste'riously, *adv.* በምሥጢር።
 Mys'tery, *s.* ምሥጢር።

N.

Na'dir, *s.* የጀር። ለዘረት፡ ፈት፡ ለፈት፡ ያ
 ለ፡ ስፍራ፡ በሰማይ፡ ጠፈር።
 Nag, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ፈረስ።
 Nail, *s.* ትንካር። *v. a.* ትነከረ።
 Na'kedness, *s.* ዕራቁት።
 Na'ked, *adj.* ዕራቁቱ፡ ያለ።
 Name, *s.* ስም።
 Name, *v. a.* ስሙን፡ ሰጠ። ስምን፡ አወጣ።
 ስምን፡ ጸራ። ጸራ። አለ።
 Na'mely, *adv.* እርሱም። መላላት። እንዲህ።
 Na'mesake, *s.* የስም፡ ባልንጅራ።
 Nap, *s.* ጥቂት፡ መንታ።
 Nape, *s.* ድንጅት።
 Nap'kin, *s.* መሀረምያ። ማበሻ።
 Nap'less, *adj.* የበላሻ፡ ፈትሉም፡ የተዋ፡ (ሽ
 ማ፡)

Nard, *s.* ኖርደስ።
 Nare, *s.* ስርዐት።
 Narra'tion, Nar'rative, *s.* ወረ። ታሪክ።
 Nar'row, *adj.* ጸቢብ።
 Nar'rowly, *adv.* ጸቢብ፡ ሁኖ። በግድ።
 Nar'rowminded, *adj.* ልቡ፡ የጸበበ።
 Nar'rowness, *s.* ጸባባ።
 Na'sal, *adj.* ያፍንጫ።
 Nas'tily, *adv.* ክፉ፡ ሁኖ። ረከሶ።
 Nas'tiness, *s.* ረከሶት። ሲሰኝነት። ነውር።
 Nas'ty, *adj.* ረከሶ። ሲሰኝ። ዘማዊ። ነው
 ረፍ።
 Na'tal, *adj.* የልደት።
 Na'tion, *s.* ሕዝብ። የሰው፡ ወገን።
 Na'tional, *adj.* ሕዝባዊ። የሕዝብ።
 Na'tive, *s.* ባላገር።
 Nativ'ity, *s.* ልደት።
 Nat'ural, *adj.* በፍጥረት፡ ያለ። በጠባይ፡
 ያለ።
 Nat'uralist, *s.* የፍጥረት፡ ነገር፡ ተማሪ።
 Nat'uralize, *v. a.* እንግዲህ፡ ለባላገር፡ እደ
 ረገ።
 Nat'urally, *adv.* በፍጥረቱ። በጠባይ። እን
 ዲሆው።
 Na'ture, *s.* ጠባይዕ። ፍጥረት።
 Na'val, *adj.* የመርከቦች።
 Nave, *s.* የበተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ክፍል። የመ
 ንኩራኩር፡ መዘወር፡ ክፍል።
 Na'vel, *s.* እንብርት።
 Naught, *adj.* ክፉ። *s.* የለም።
 Naught'ily, *adv.* ክፉ፡ አድርጎ።
 Naught'iness, *s.* ክፉት።
 Naught'y, *adj.* ክፉ። እምሊ።
 Nav'igable, *adj.* መርከብ፡ የሚሄድበት።
 Nav'igate, *v. a.* በመርከብ፡ ሔደ። በውኃ፡
 ላይ፡ ሰረረ።
 Naviga'tion, *s.* መስረር። በባሕር፡ በፈሳሽ
 ም፡ መስረር።
 Naviga'tor, *s.* ባሕረፍ። ሰራሪ።
 Nau'sea, *s.* መስቀቅ።
 Nau'seate, *v.* ሰቀቀ። አሰቀቀ።
 Naut'ical, *adj.* የመርከቦች።
 Na'vy, *s.* የጦር፡ መርከቦች።
 Nay, *adv.* አወን። እንኳ። እኮ።
 Near, *adj.* ቀርብ። To be —፡ ቀረበ።

Near, Near'ly, *adv.* ቀርብ፡ ሁኖ፡ እጅግ፡ ደርሶ፡
 Near'ness, *s.* ቀርብነት፡ መቅረብ፡
 Neat, *adj.* የመረ፡ *s.* ወይረን፡
 Neat'herd, *s.* የላባዎች፡ እረፍ፡
 Neat'ly, *adv.* አሳምሮ፡ አምሮ፡
 Neat'ness, *s.* ሥምረት፡ ውበት፡ ማመር፡
 Neb'ulous, *adj.* ጉም፡ የመላ፡
 Ne'cessaries, *s.* መሻት፡ የሚሻ፡ ነገር፡ ጉዲ፡
 Ne'cessarily, *adv.* በግድ፡
 Ne'cessary, *adj.* በግድ፡ የሚሻ፡ የሚገባ፡ የሚሻ፡ የሚፈለግ፡
 Neces'sitous, *adj.* ድኃ፡ ነጋረፍ፡
 Neces'situde, *s.* መሻት፡ ጉዲ፡ መጉደል፡ ድኅነት፡
 Neces'sity, *s.* ግድ፡
 Neck, *s.* አንገት፡
 Neck'chain, *s.* ማርዳ፡ For horses or mules፡ ሥሉሴ፡
 Neck'cloth, *s.* ያንገት፡ መሐረምያ፡
 Neck'lace, *s.* ተካሪስ፡
 Ne'cromancer, *s.* መታንን፡ የሚጠይቅ፡ ጠንቋይ፡
 Ne'cromancy, *s.* መታንን፡ በመጠየቅ፡ የሚደረግ፡ ጥንቀላ፡
 Need, Need'iness, *s.* መጉደል፡ ጉዲ፡ መሻት፡ ድኅነት፡
 Need, *v.* እሻ፡ ፈለገ፡ ተገባ፡
 Need'ful, *adj.* የሚሻ፡ የሚገባ፡ የሚፈለግ፡
 Need'le, *s.* መርፈ፡
 Need'lemaker, *s.* መርፈን፡ ሰሪ፡
 Need'lework, *s.* ግብረ፡ መርፈ፡ በመርፈ፡ የሚሰራ፡ ደህር፡ ሰሪ፡
 Need'less, *adj.* የማይሻ፡ የማይፈለግ፡ ግድ፡ የይደል፡
 Needs, *adv.* በግድ፡
 Need'y, *adj.* ድኃ፡
 Nefa'rious, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ክፉ፡
 Nega'tion, *s.* ክደት፡ መክደት፡
 Neg'ative, *s.* ክደት፡ አይደለም፡ ማለት፡
 Negle'ct, *v. a.* ቸል፡ አል፡ አልጠበቀም፡ ተወ፡ አስቀረ፡
 Negle'ct, *s.* ቸል፡ ማለት፡ መተወት፡ አልመጠበቅ፡

Neglect'ful, *adj.* ትላባይ፡ የማይጠበቅ፡
 Neg'ligence, *s.* አልመጠበቅ፡ ቸል፡ ማለት፡ ሀኪት፡ መላላት፡
 Neg'ligent, *adj.* የማይጠበቅ፡ አገባብ፡ የማይደርግ፡
 Nego'tiate, *v. n.* ገመገመ፡
 Negotia'tion, *s.* መገምገም፡
 Ne'gro, *s.* ቨንዝላ፡
 Neigh, *s.* ማሽካካት፡ *v. n.* አሸካካ፡
 Neigh'bour, *s.* ጎረቤት፡
 Neigh'bourhood, *s.* ጎረቤትነት፡ አቅራቢያ፡ ዙርያ፡
 Neigh'bourly, *adj.* እንደ፡ ጎረቤት፡ ያለ፡ የጎረቤት፡
 Nei'ther, *conj.* neither — nor፡ ወይስ፡ —፡ ወይስ፡ with negation. Or omitting ወይስ፡ and connecting the subjects closely by conjunctions, gives the same sense with negation, and is often better፡ *e.g.* neither he nor you were there፡ ወይስ፡ እርሱ፡ ወይስ፡ አንተ፡ ከዚያ፡ አልነበሩትም፡ better፡ እርሱም፡ አንተም፡ ከዚያ፡ አልነበሩትም፡
 Neph'ew, *s.* የወንድም፡ ወይስ፡ የት፡ ልጅ፡
 Nest, *s.* የሶፍ፡ ቤት፡
 Nest'ling, *s.* አሁን፡ የተወለደ፡ ሶፍ፡
 Net, *s.* መረብ፡ መርበብ፡
 Neth'er, *adj.* ታች፡
 Neth'ermost, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ በታች፡ ያለ፡
 Net'tle, *s.* ሳማ፡
 Net'tle, *v. a.* አስቸገረ፡ ነደ፡
 Nev'er, *adv.* ከት፡
 Neverthele'ss, *adv.* ይህ፡ ሳይቀር፡
 Neu'ter, Neu'tral, *adj.* ያንደቸው፡ ወገን፡ ያይደል፡
 New, *adj.* አዲስ፡
 Newfash'ioned, *adj.* አዲስ፡ የተሰራ፡ እንደ፡ አዲስ፡ ልማድ፡ የተደረገ፡
 New'ly, *adv.* አዲስ፡ ሁኖ፡ አሁን፡
 New'ness, *s.* አዲስነት፡
 News, *s.* ወረ፡
 Next, *adj.* ቅርብ፡ ከሁሉ፡ የቀረበ፡ በኋላ፡
 Nib, *s.* የላባ፡ ቩለት፡
 Nib'ble, *v.* ዘገም፡ ብሎ፡ የሚበላ፡
 Nice, *adj.* በታችኛ፡ ነገር፡ መልካም፡ ያለ፡

ታናሽ፡ ነገርን፡ የሚጠብቅ፡፡ መልካም፡፡
 የሥራ፡፡
 Nickname, s. የስድብ፡ ስም፡፡
 Nic'tate, v. n. ጠቀሰ፡፡ ተጣቀሰ፡፡
 Niece, s. የወንድም፡ ወይስ፡ የት፡ ሴት፡
 ልጅ፡፡
 Nig'gard, s. ንፈግ፡፡ ስቡ፡፡
 Nig'gardly, adv. በስቡት፡፡ በንፍገት፡፡
 Nigh, adj. ቀርብ፡፡
 Nigh, Nigh'ly, adv. በቀርብ፡፡
 Night, s. ሌሊት፡፡ ሌት፡፡
 Nightly, adj. በሌሊት፡፡ በሌት፡፡
 Nightmare, s. መባነን፡፡
 Nightwatch, s. የሌሊት፡ ትጋት፡፡
 Nim'ble, adj. የጥብብ፡፡ ፈጠን፡፡
 Nim'bly, adv. ጥብብ፡፡
 Nine, s. ዘጠኝ፡፡
 Ninefold, adj. ዘጠኝ፡ ሀዕፍ፡፡ ዘጠኝ፡ ጊዜ፡፡
 Ni'nety, s. ዘጠፍ፡፡
 Ninth, adj. ዘጠኘኛ፡፡
 Nip'pers, s. ታናሽ፡ ፈጥል፡፡
 Nip'ple, s. ጡት፡፡
 Nit, s. ቅጢም፡፡
 Nit're, s. ኒትራም፡፡ የባረድ፡ ጭው፡፡
 No, adv. አይደለም፡፡ አንኳን፡፡ and አንኳ
 ን፡፡ adj. የለም፡፡
 Nobil'ity, s. የዝምድና፡ ታላቅነት፡፡ ክብር፡፡
 No'ble, adj. ዝምድናው፡ ታላቅ፡ ያለ፡፡ የከ
 በረ፡፡
 No'ble, s. ዝምድናው፡ የከበረ፡ ሰው፡፡ አ
 ካበር፡፡
 No'bly, adv. ደግ፡ አድርጎ፡፡
 No'body, s. ማንም፡፡ with negation. ሰው፡፡
 የለም፡፡
 No'cent, No'cive, adj. የሚጉዳ፡፡
 Nocturn'al, adj. & s. የሌት፡፡
 Nod, v. n. ራሱን፡ ዝቅ፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Noise, s. ጩኸት፡፡
 Noiseless, adj. ጩኸት፡ የሌለው፡፡
 Nois'iness, s. ጩኸት፡፡
 Nois'y, adj. ጩኸታም፡፡
 Nomenclature, s. ስምን፡ ማውጣት፡፡ ስም
 ን፡ መስጠት፡፡
 Nom'inal, adj. በስም፡ ያለ፡፡ የስም፡፡
 Nom'inally, adv. በስም፡፡

Nom'inate, v. a. ስምን፡ ሰጠ፡፡ ሾመ፡፡
 Nomina'tion, s. ስምን፡ መስጠት፡፡ ሹመት፡፡
 Nom'inate, s. የስም፡ መጀመርያ፡ ንብረ
 ት፡ በሰዋሰው፡፡
 Non'age, s. የድሙ፡ አለመፈጸም፡፡ የድሙ፡
 ታናሽነት፡፡
 Nonappear'ance, s. አለመታየት፡፡ አለመ
 ምጣት፡፡
 Nonconform'ist, s. ከመንግሥት፡ ቤተ፡ ክር
 ስቲያን፡ ጋራ፡ በማምለክ፡ የሚደገፍን፡፡
 None, adj. አንድ፡ የለም፡፡ ማንም፡፡ with
 the verb in the negative.
 Nonen'tity, s. የባሕሪ፡ አለመገኘት፡፡
 Non-exist'ence, s. አለመሆን፡፡
 Nonparei'l, s. የጽፈት፡ ታናሽ፡ ማግኘትም፡፡
 Non'sense, s. ተረት፡፡ ጥቀልት፡፡ ጨዋት፡፡
 Nonsen'sical, adj. የጥቀልት፡፡ የተረት፡፡ የ
 ጨዋት፡፡
 Nook, s. ማዝን፡፡
 Noon, s. ቀትር፡፡
 Noon'day, Noon'tide, s. የቀትር፡ ጊዜ፡፡
 Nor, conj. is rendered by the repetition of
 "and" with the verb in the negative form፡፡
 e.g. Neither he nor you did it፡፡ እርሱ፡ አለ
 ደረገውም፡ አንተም፡ አለደረገውም፡፡
 Nor'mal, adj. የልክ፡፡ የምሳሌ፡፡
 North, s. ሰሜን፡፡
 North'erly, North'ern, North'ward, adj. የሰ
 ሜን፡፡
 North'star, s. የሰሜን፡ ኮከብ፡፡
 North'ward, adv. ወደ፡ ሰሜን፡፡
 Nose, s. አፍንጫ፡፡
 Nos'le, s. ጭራሽ፡፡
 Nos'tril, s. አንፍ፡፡
 Not, adv. አ—ም፡፡ አል—ም፡፡
 Not'able, adj. የታወቀ፡፡
 No'tary, s. የፍርድ፡ ጻፊ፡፡
 Note, s. በቀር፡፡ የተጻፈ፡፡ ነገር፡፡ ታናሽ፡፡
 መልእክት፡፡ ምልክት፡፡ ክብር፡፡
 Note, v. a. በቀር፡፡ ጻፈ፡፡ አመልከት፡፡
 No'ted, part. የታወቀ፡፡ የከበረ፡፡ የተመለ
 ከተ፡፡
 Noth'ing, s. የለም፡፡ ምንም፡፡ or አንደኛ፡፡
 with negation.
 No'tice, s. ዕውቀት፡፡ ወረ፡፡ ነገር፡፡

No'tify *v. a.* አስታወቀ። አወራ።

No'tion, *s.* አሳብ።

Notori'ety, *s.* በክፋት፡ መክንያት፡ መታወቅ።

Noto'rious, *adj.* በክፋ፡ የታወቀ።

Notwithstand'ing, *conj.* ደህ፡ ሳይቀር። ደግሞ። ሳይቀር።

Nov'el, *adj.* አዲስ።

Nov'elty, *s.* አዲስ፡ ነገር።

Novem'ber, *s.* ኖቨምበር። ህደር።

Nought, *s.* ምንም፡ የለም። ምንም፡ with the verb in the negative.

Nov'ice, *s.* ባንደኝ፡ ነገር፡ አዲስ፡ ያለ፡ ሰው። ያልተፈተነ፡ ሰው።

Nov'ity, *s.* አዲስነት።

Noun, *s.* ስም።

Nour'ish, *v.* መገበ። ቀለበ።

Nour'ishment, *s.* ምግብ። ቀለብ።

Now, *adv.* አሁን። ዛሬ።

Now'adays, *adv.* ዛሬ።

Nowes, *s.* መጋባት።

No'where, *adv.* በስፍራ፡ የልም። ከተ፡ with negation.

No'wise, *adv.* ከተ፡ with negation.

Nox'ious, *adj.* የሚጉዳ።

Nu'cleus, *s.* በውሥት፡ ያለ፡ ቅንጣት፡ ወይ ስ፡ ፍራ።

Nu'dity, *s.* እራቁትነት።

Nuga'lity, or Nuga'city, *s.* ብዋልተኝነት።

Nu'gatory, *adj.* ብዋልተ።

Null, *s.* የለም። የማይጠቅም። ዝም፡ ብሎ፡ ነገር። የተሻረ።

Num'ber, *v. a.* ቀጠረ።

Num'ber, *s.* ቀጥር።

Num'berer, *s.* ቀጣሪ።

Num'berless, *adj.* ቀጥር፡ የሌለው።

Numb'ness, *s.* ድንጋጼ። ድንዛዜ።

Nu'meral, *adj.* የቀጥር።

Nu'merary, *adj.* የቀጥር።

Numera'tion, *s.* መቀጠር።

Numera'tor, *s.* ቀጣሪ።

Numer'ical, *adj.* በቀጥር፡ ያለ። የቀጥር።

Nu'merous, *adj.* ቀጥረ። የበዛ።

Nun, *s.* ሴት፡ ሞክሳሴ።

Nunch'ion, *s.* በምሳፍ፡ በምሳ፡ መካከል፡ የሚበላ፡ ቅምሻ።

Nun'nery, *s.* የሴቶች፡ ገደም።

Nun'cio, *s.* የሮም፡ ጳጳስ፡ መልክተኛ።

Nup'tial, *adj.* የስርግ። የመጋባት።

Nup'tials, *s.* ስርግ።

Nurse, *s.* ሞግዚት። Of the sick፡ አስተማሚ።

Nurse, *v. a.* ሞግዚት፡ ሆነች። አስተመመ።

Nur'ture, *s.* ምግብ። ቀለብ። መታደግ።

Nus'tle, *v. a.* አሳደገ። አጅግ፡ ወደደ።

Nu'triment, *s.* ምግብ። ቀለብ።

Nutri'tion, *s.* ምግብ። ቀለብ።

Nutri'tious, Nu'tritive, *adj.* የሚመግብ። የሚቀልብ።

O.

Oar, *s.* መቅዘፍ። *v.* ቀዘፈ።

Oath, *s.* መሐላ።

Oats, *s.* ገጂ። (ገንጭ።)

Ob'duracy, *s.* ብርታት። አንገት፡ ደንደንነት። ድንዛዜ።

Ob'durately, *adv.* አንገተ፡ ደንደ፡ ሁኖ። ጽንተ።

Ob'durate, *adj.* አንገት፡ ደንደ። ጽኑ።

Obe'dience, *s.* መታዘዝ።

Obe'dient, *adj.* ታዘዘ። የሚታዘዝ።

Obei'sance, *s.* ስግደት። እጅ፡ መንዛት።

Ob'elisk, *s.* ሃውልት።

Obe'se, *adj.* የሰባ።

Obe'y, *v. a.* ታዘዘ። ተገዛ። እሺ፡ አለ።

Ob'ject, *s.* ፍጻሜ። ፈቃድ። መሻት።

Obje'ct, *v.* ተከራከረ።

O'bit, *s.* ሞት።

Obit'uary, *s.* የሞተ፡ ሰው፡ ታሪክ።

Obla'tion, *s.* ምሥዋዕት።

Obliga'tion, *s.* አገባብ።

Obligatory, *adj.* የሚገባ።

Obli'ge, *v. a.* የሚገባ፡ ነው። አገደ። በግድ። አደረገ። ገደደ። ነዘነዘ። ፍቅር፡ አሰኘ።

Oblit'erate, *v. a.* ፈቀ። ሻረ።

Obliv'ion, *s.* መርሳት።

Ob'long, *adj.* ሞላላ።

Ob'loquy, *s.* ስድብ። ነውር። ዘለፈ።

Obnox'ious, *adj.* የሚገድ። የሚደርስበት።

Obsce'ne, *adj.* ርኩስ።

Obsce'nely, *adv.* በርኩሰት።

Obscen'ity, *s.* ርኩሰት።

Obscu're, *adj.* የጨለመ። በጨለማ፡ ያለ።

ያልታወቀ።

Obscu're, *v. a.* አስጨለመ።

Obscu'rely, *adv.* በጨለማ፡ ኑሮ።

Obscu'reness, Obscu'rity, *s.* ጨለማ። አለመታወቅ።

Ob'sequies, *s.* ገንዘት።

Obse'quious, *adj.* እሸተኛ።

Observ'able, *adj.* የሚጠበቅ።

Observ'ance, *s.* መጠባበቅ።

Observ'ant, *adj.* የሚጠብቅ።

Observa'tion, *s.* መጠበቅ።

Observ'er, *s.* ጠባቂ።

Observ'atory, *s.* የከዋክብት፡ መጠበቂያ።

Obse'rve, *v.* ጠበቀ። አየ።

Ob'solete, *adj.* አረጋ። የበላሻ።

Ob'stacle, *s.* ክልካይ።

Ob'stinacy, *s.* ጽናት። ድንዛዜ። አንገተ፡ ደንደንት።

Ob'stinate, *adj.* ጽኑ። አንገተ፡ ደንደ። ደንዛዛ።

Ob'stinately, *adv.* ጽንተ።

Obstru'ct, *v. a.* ከለከለ።

Obstruc'tion, *s.* መከላከል።

Obstruc'tive, *adj.* የሚከለክል።

Obtai'n, *v.* አገኘ።

Obtain'able, *adj.* የሚገኝ።

Obtru'de, *v. a.* በግድ፡ አገባ።

Obtru'sion, *s.* በግድ፡ መግባት።

Obtru'sive, *adj.* በግድ፡ የሚያገባ።

Obtu'nd, *v. a.* አደነዘ።

Obtu'se, *adj.* የደነዘ።

Obtu'sely, *adv.* ደንዘ።

Obtu'seness, *s.* ድንዘት።

Obtu'sion, *s.* መድነዝ።

Ob'viate, *v. a.* ከለከለ።

Ob'vious, *adj.* የታወቀ። የተገለጸ።

Ob'viously, *adv.* በግልጽ። እንደ፡ ታወቀ።

Ob'viousness, *s.* መታወቅ። መገለጽ።

Occa'sion, *s.* መክንያት። የሆነ፡ ነገር። ጊዜ።

Occa'sion, *v. a.* አስነሣ። መክንያት፡ ሆነ። አወጣ።

Occa'sional, *adj.* አንደንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ ያለ።

Occident, *s.* ምዕራብ።

Occidental, *adj.* የምዕራብ።

Occu'lt, *adj.* የተሰወረ። የተሸሸገ።

Occu'pancy, *s.* እንደ፡ ገንዘብ፡ መጠበቅ።

Occu'pant, *s.* እንደ፡ ገንዘብ፡ የወሰደ።

Occupa'tion, *s.* ስራ። ጥግባር። እንደ፡ ገንዘብ፡ መውሰድ።

Occupier, *s.* ባለ፡ ገንዘብ። እንደ፡ ገንዘብ፡ የወሰደ፡ ሰው።

Occupy, *v. a.* እንደ፡ ገንዘብ፡ አደረገ። አስራ። ጊዜን፡ አሳለፈ። ፈጀ።

Occu'r, *v. n.* ሆነ። መጣ። ተገኘ።

Occur'rence, *s.* የሆነ፡ ነገር።

O'cean, *s.* ወቅያኖስ።

Oc'tagon, *s.* ስምንት፡ ማዝን፡ ያሉት፡ መልክ።

Octo'ber, *s.* አክተብር። ጥቅምት።

Oc'ular, *adj.* የዓይን።

Oc'ulist, *s.* የዓይን፡ ፈዋሽ።

Odd, *adj.* ብቻው፡ ያለ። ልዩ። ድንቅ። የማይገጥም።

Odd'ly, *adv.* ሳይገጥም።

Odd'ness, *s.* አለመገጠም። ልዩነት።

Odds, *s.* ያልተሰማማ፡ ነገር። አለመካከል።

O'dious, *adj.* የሚጸላ።

O'dium, *s.* ነውር።

Odorif'erous, *adj.* የሚሸተት።

O'dour, *s.* ሸታ።

Oecon'omy, *s.* መንግሥት።

O'er, *adv.* See over.

Off, *adv.* ከ—። ከ—። ዘንድ።

Off'al, *s.* የተበላሻ፡ መብል።

Offe'nce, *s.* በደል። መበደል።

Offence'less, *adj.* በደል፡ የሌለው። የማይበደል። የማይገደ።

Offe'nd, *v.* በደለ።

Offend'er, *s.* በደይ። በደላኛ።

Offen'sive, *adj.* በደላኛ። የማይወደድ።

Offen'sively, *adv.* በድሎ።

Of'fer, *v.* ሠየ። አቀረበ።

Of'fer, *s.* ማቅረብ።

Of'fering, *s.* መሠዋዕት። መገባ።

Of'fice, *s.* ሹመት። የጽሕፈት፡ ሰፈራ።

Of'ficer, *s.* ሹም።

Offi'cial, *adj.* የሽ-መት፡፡

Offi'ciate, *v.* ሰራ፡፡ ሰራውን፡ አደረገ፡፡

Offi'cious, *adj.* ላልተረፈ፡፡ ሰራ፡ የተዘጋጀ፡፡

Off'spring, *s.* ትውልድ፡፡ ልጆች፡፡

Oft, Oft'en, Oft'entimes, Oft'times, *adv.* ብዙ፡፡

ጊዜ፡፡

O'gle, *v. a.* አግድሞ፡ አየ፡፡

Oh! *interj.* አይ፡፡ ዋይ፡፡

Oil, *s.* ዘይት፡፡

Oil'iness, *s.* ዘይትነት፡፡

Oil'y, *adj.* የዘይት፡፡

Oint'ment, *s.* ቅቤ፡፡

Old, Old'en, *adj.* አርጌ፡፡ የድሮ፡፡

Oldfash'ioned, *adj.* የድሮ፡ ልማድ፡፡

Olfac'tory, *adj.* የሽታ፡፡

Oligarehy, *s.* ጥቂት፡ ሰዎች፡ የሚገዙበት፡ መንግሥት፡፡

Ol'ive, *s.* የወይራ፡ ፍራ፡፡

Ome'ga, *s.* ኡ፡፡

O'men, *s.* ፈል፡፡

Omis'sion, Omit'tance, *s.* መተወት፡፡ መቅረት፡፡

Omi't, *v. a.* አስቀረ፡፡ ተወ፡፡ ገደረ፡፡

Omnip'otence, Omnip'otency, *s.* ሁሉን፡ መቻል፡፡ ሁሉን፡ የምትችል፡ ኃይል፡፡

Omnip'otent, *adj.* ሁሉን፡ የሚችል፡፡

Omnipres'ence, *s.* በስፍራ፡ ሁሉ፡ መሆን፡፡

Omnipres'ent, *adj.* በስፍራ፡ ሁሉ፡ ያለ፡፡

Omnis'ciencie, *s.* የነገር፡ ሁሉ፡ ዕውቀት፡፡

Omnis'cient, *adj.* ሁሉን፡ የሚያውቅ፡፡

On, *prep. & adv.* በ—፡፡ በ—፡ ላይ፡፡

Once, *adv.* አንድ፡፡ ጊዜ፡፡

One, *adj. & s.* አንድ፡፡ *f.* አንዷ፡፡

On'erous, *adj.* የሚያደክም፡፡ የሚያስቸግር፡፡ ቸጋሪ፡፡

On'ion, *s.* ቀይ፡ ሽንጉርት፡፡

O'nly, *adv.* ብቻ፡፡ *adj.* የብቻ፡፡ ብቻውን፡ ያለ፡፡ አንደኛ፡፡

On'set, *s.* መጀመርያ፡፡

On'ward, *adv.* ወደ፡ ፊት፡፡

O'nyx, *s.* የዕንቁ፡ ደንጊያ?፡፡

Ooze, *v. n.* ቀስ፡ ብሉ፡ ወጣ፡፡

Opacity, *s.* መጨለም፡፡ ብርሃንን፡ አለማሳለፍ፡፡

Opac'eous, Opac'que, *adj.* የጨለመ፡፡ ብርሃንን፡ የማያሳልፍ፡፡

O'pen, *v.* ከፈተ፡፡ ፈታ፡፡

O'pen, *adj.* ክፍት፡፡ የተከፈተ፡፡ የተፈታ፡፡

Openhand'ed, *adj.* ለጋስ፡፡ ንጂ፡፡ ለመስጠት፡፡ የተከፈተ፡፡

Openheart'ed, *adj.* ልቡ፡ የተከፈተ፡፡ ልቡ፡ የቀየ፡፡

Openheart'edness, *s.* የልብ፡ ክፍትነት፡፡ የልብ፡ ቅንነት፡፡

O'pening, *s.* መክፈት፡፡ መፍታት፡፡ መክፈቻ፡፡

O'penly, *adv.* ተከፍቶ፡፡ በግልጽ፡፡

O'penness, *s.* መክፈት፡፡ ክፍትነት፡፡

Op'erate, *v. n.* ሰራ፡፡ አደረገ፡፡

Opera'tion, *s.* መስራት፡፡ ስራ፡፡ A surgical —፡፡ መቀረጥ፡፡

Op'erative, *adj.* የስራ፡፡

Ophthal'mie, *adj.* የዓይን፡፡

Ophthal'my, *s.* የዓይን፡ ንደድ፡፡

O'piate, *s.* አፍዩን፡ ያለበት፡ መድኃኒት፡፡

Opin'ion, *s.* መምሰል፡፡ አሳብ፡፡

O'pium, *s.* አፍዩን፡፡

Oppo'nent, *s.* የሚጸላ፡፡ ጸላት፡፡

Oppo'nent, *adj.* የሚጸላ፡፡

Opportu'ne, *adj.* ደህና፡፡ በጅ፡፡ የሚል፡፡

Opportu'nity, *s.* ደህና፡፡ ጊዜ፡፡ ደህና፡ ስፍራ፡፡

Oppo'se, *v.* ተቃወመ፡፡ ተቃቀመ፡፡

Op'posite, *adj.* ፊት፡፡ ለፊት፡ ያለ፡፡ ባንጻር፡ ያለ፡፡ የሚጸላ፡፡ በላይ፡ ያለ፡፡ ጸላት፡፡

Opposi'tion, *s.* ጸላትነት፡፡ መከልከል፡፡

Oppre'ss, *v. a.* በጠ፡፡ ገፈ፡፡

Oppres'sion, *s.* ግፍ፡፡

Oppress'ive, *adj.* የሚገፈ፡፡ የሚያስቸግር፡፡

Oppress'or, *s.* ግፈኛ፡፡

Oppro'brious, *adj.* የስድብ፡፡ ነውረኛ፡፡

Oppro'briousness, *s.* ነውር፡፡

Oppu'gn, *v. a.* ጸላ፡፡

Oppu'gnaney, *s.* መጸላት፡፡

Op'tic, *adj.* የማየት፡፡

Op'tical, *adj.* የማየት፡፡

Opti'cian, *s.* የማየት፡ ብልሃት፡ አዋቂ፡፡ የመነጻር፡ ሰራ፡፡

Op'tics, *s.* የማየት፡ ብልሃት፡፡

Op'tion, *s.* መምረጽ፡፡ ፈቃድ፡፡

Op'ulence, Op'ulency, *s.* ባለጠገነት።
 Op'ulent, *adj.* ባለጠገን።
 Or, *conj.* ወይ።
 Or'acle, *s.* ከእግዚአብሔር፡ እንደያው፡ የ
 ተገለጸ፡ ነገር።
 Or'al, *adj.* ያፋ። ባፋ፡ ያለ።
 Ora'tion, *s.* የግልጽ፡ ነገር። ስብከት።
 Or'ator, *s.* ተናጋሪ።
 Or'atory, *s.* የመናገር፡ ዕውቀት።
 Orb, *s.* ክብ። የዙርያ፡ መልክ።
 Or'bit, *s.* የሲያራ፡ መንገድ።
 Or'chard, *s.* የፍሬ፡ ዛፍ፡ ያለበት፡ አታክ
 ልት።
 Orchi'tis, *s.* አሊሉ። መደጃት።
 Ordai'n, *v. a.* ሰራ። አድረ። በሥርዓት፡ አደ
 ረገ። ሾመ። ቀደሰ።
 Order, *s.* ሥርዓት። ተርታ። ወገን። አደ
 ነት። ትእዛዝ። ወግ።
 Order, *v. a.* ሥርዓት፡ አደረገ። በሥርዓት፡
 አድረ። አዘጋጀ። አዘዘ። Also given
 by the causative form of verbs; e.g. he
 ordered him to come፡ አስመጣው። in-
 stead of ይመጣ፡ ዘንድ፡ አዘዘው።
 Or'derless, *adj.* ሥርዓት፡ የሌለው።
 Or'derly, *adj.* በሥርዓት፡ ያለ።
 Or'ders, *s.* ትእዛዝ። Holy —፡ ቅዱሴ። የ
 ቅስፍ፡ ቅዱሴ።
 Or'dinance, *s.* ትእዛዝ። ሥርዓት።
 Or'dinary, *s.* ፈራጅ። ሥልጣን፡ ያለው፡ ቁ
 ስ።
 Or'dinary, *adj.* የወትሮ።
 Ordina'tion, *s.* የጥሰውስት፡ ቅደሴ።
 Ord'nance, *s.* መድፍ።
 Or'dure, *s.* አበት።
 Ore, *s.* ከመረት፡ ያልተለየ፡ ምታል።
 Or'gal, *s.* አተላ።
 Or'gan, *s.* መያዣ። አንደኛ፡ የሚደረግበ
 ት፡ ነገር። ማድረግያ። Musical instru-
 ment፡ ኦርገን።
 Or'ganism, *s.* ሥርዓት። መሥራት። ስራ።
 Organiza'tion, *s.* ሥርዓት። መሥራት።
 Or'ganize, *v. a.* ሠራ። ሥርዓትን፡ አደረገ።
 Orient'al, *adj.* የምሥራቅ።
 Or'ifice, *s.* አፍ።

Or'igin, *s.* ምንጭ። መጀመርያ።
 Ori'ginal, *s.* ምሳሌ። *adj.* የመጀመርያ።
 ጥረ።
 Ori'ginally, *adv.* በጥረ። በመጀመርያ። በ
 ፈት።
 Ori'ginate, *v. a.* መነጠ። ተነሣ። ወጣ።
 Or'nament, *s.* ሽልም። ጌጽ።
 Or'nament, *v. a.* ሽለመ። አስጌጸ።
 Ornament'al, *adj.* የሽልም። የጌጽ።
 Or'namented, *adj.* የተሽለመ። ያጌጸ።
 Or'phan, *s. & adj.* ወላጆች፡ አልባ። አባት
 የ፡ እናት፡ የሌለው፡ አሸከር።
 Or'thodox, *adj.* አርቲደክሳዊ።
 Or'thodoxy, *s.* አርቲደክሳዊነት።
 Orthog'raphy, *s.* እንደ፡ ሰዋሰው፡ ሥርዓት፡
 መጻፍ።
 Orts, *s.* ትርፍ። ቅሬታ። የተጣለ፡ ነገር።
 Os'seous, *adj.* እንደ፡ አጽንት፡ ያለ።
 Os'sicle, *s.* ታናሽ፡ አጽንት።
 Ossifica'tion, *s.* አጽንት፡ መሆን።
 Os'sify, *v. a.* አጽንት፡ አደረገ።
 Ossiv'orous, *adj.* አጽንትን፡ የሚበላ።
 Osten'sible, *adj.* የሚገለጽ። የሚመስል።
 Osten'sive, *adj.* የሚገልጽ።
 Ostenta'tion, *s.* ሚደዊ፡ መገለጽ። ከንቱ፡
 ትምክህት።
 Ostenta'tious, *adj.* የሚመካ። ሽልም፡ የ
 ሚወድ።
 Osteol'ogy, *s.* ያጽንት፡ ዕውቀት።
 Os'tiary, *s.* የወንዝ፡ መውጫ።
 Ost'ler, *s.* የፈረሰ፡ ጠባቂ።
 Ost'rich, *s.* ሰጎን።
 O'ther, *pron.* ሌላ።
 O'therwise, *adv.* በሌላ፡ መንገድ።
 Ot'toman, *adj.* የቱርኮች።
 O'val, *adj.* የንቁላል። ሞላላ።
 Ova'rious, *adj.* እንቁላልን፡ የሚመስል።
 Ov'en, *s.* እቶን።
 O'ver, *prep. & adv.* በላይ። በ—።
 Overa'ct, *v. a.* ትርፍን፡ ሰራ።
 Overaux'ious, *adj.* ከሚገባ፡ ያልቅ፡ የሚተ
 ከዝ።
 Overa'reh, *v. a.* በቀስተ፡ ያመፍ፡ ሽፈኑ።
 Overa'we, *v. a.* አስፈራ።

Overbal'ance, *v. a.* በሚዛን፡ ከበደ።
 Overbea'r, *v. a.* አስጣለ። አስገዛ። ታበደ።
 O'verboard, *adv.* ከመርከብ፡ ወደ፡ ሚደ።
 Overboi'l, *v. a.* ገነፈለ።
 Overbur'den, *v. a.* ከሚገባ፡ ይልቅ፡ አሽከ
 መ።
 Overca'st, *adj.* ወሊስ።
 Overcha'rge, *v. a.* ዋጋውን፡ (ደመወዜን፡)
 አበዛ። እጅግ፡ አሽከመ።
 Overclou'd, *v. a.* ወለሰ።
 Overco'me, *v. a.* ድል፡ ነሣ። አሸነፈ።
 Overdo', *v. a.* ከሚገባ፡ ይልቅ፡ አደረገ።
 Overdri've, *v. a.* ከሚገባ፡ ይልቅ፡ ነደ።
 Overfee'd, *v. a.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ አበላ።
 Overflow', *v. n.* ረካ።
 O'verflowing, *s.* መርካት።
 O'vergrown, *part.* አድጎ፡ ልኩን፡ ወጣ።
 Overhea'r, *v. a.* ሰማ።
 Overhea't, *v. a.* እጅግ፡ አተኩሰ።
 Overjo'y, *v. a.* እጅግ፡ ደስ፡ አለው።
 Overla'de, *v. a.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ አሸከመ። ያለ፡
 ልክ፡ ጫነው።
 Overla'y, *v. a.* ደረደረ። ለበጠ።
 Overlea'p, *v. a.* በላይ፡ ዘለለ።
 Overloa'd, *v. a.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ አሸከመ።
 Overloo'k, *v. a.* ሳይጠብቅ፡ አዋ። አዋ።
 O'vermatch, *v. a.* አሸነፈ፡ በለጠ።
 O'vernight, *s.* በሌሊት።
 Overpa'y, *v. a.* ከዋጋ፡ የሚበልጥ፡ ሰጠ።
 Overpow'er, *v. a.* በረታበ።
 Overra'te, *v. a.* ካለ፡ ይልቅ፡ ቀጠረ።
 Overrea'ch, *v.* ከሚፈልገው፡ ነገር፡ ወደ.ዋ፡
 ሔደ። ሸነገለ።
 Overru'le, *v. a.* ገዛቸ፡ ሻረ። ጠብቆ፡ ሻረ።
 Overru'n, *v. a.* ረጦ፡ አለፈ። በላይ፡ ሮጠ።
 Oversee', *v. a.* ጠበቀ።
 Oversee'r, *s.* ጠባቂ።
 Overshad'ow, *v. a.* አጸለለ።
 O'versight, *s.* አለመየት። መጠበቅ።
 Oversprea'd, *v. a.* በላይ፡ ዘረጋ። ዘረጋ።
 Overstrai'n, *v.* እንደይችል፡ አገደደ።
 Overta'ke, *v. a.* ተከትሎ፡ ተገኘ።
 Overthro'w, *v. a.* ገለበጠ።
 O'verture, *s.* ለመቀበል፡ መግለጽ።
 Overtu'rn, *v. a.* ገለበጠ። አወደቀ።

Overval'ue, *v. a.* ከክብሩ፡ ይልቅ፡ ቀጠረ።
 Overwei'ght, *s.* ከልክ፡ የሚበዛ፡ ክብድ።
 Overwhe'lm, *v.* በክብደት፡ አወደቀ።
 Overwi'se, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ጠቢብ፡ መምሰል፡የ
 ሚሻ።
 Ought, *s.* አንደኛ። ምንም።
 Ought, *pret.* of to owe, ይገባ፡ ነበር።
 Ovip'arous, *adj.* እንቅጥልን፡ የሚወልድ።
 Ounce, *s.* አውንስ። ወቂት።
 Our, *pron. poss.* የኛ።
 Ourse'lves, *pron. recip.* እኛ፡ ራሳችን። እኛ፡
 ባለቤታችን።
 Oust, *v. a.* ሻረ። ባደ፡ አደረገ። አወጣ።
 Out, *adv.* በውጭ። በሚደ።
 Outbi'd, *v. a.* ከሌላ፡ ሰው፡ ይልቅ፡ እስጣለ
 ሁ። አለ።
 Outbra've, *v. a.* በድፈረት፡ ዝም፡ አሰኘ።
 Out'break, *s.* መውጣት። መገለጽ።
 Out'cast, *s.* የተጣለ፡ ሰው።
 Outcraft't, *v. a.* በተንኮላ፡ በለጠ።
 Out'cry, *s.* ጩኸት።
 Outda're, *v. a.* እጅግ፡ ደፈረ።
 Outdo', *v. a.* በለጠ።
 Out'er, *adj.* ሚደደደ። ውጭ።
 Out'ermost, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ በሚደ። ጭራሽ።
 Outfa'ce, *v. a.* ድፈረቱን፡ አበዛ።
 Out'fal, *s.* መስኖ። ፍጥፍጥ። ጽብ።
 Out'gate, *s.* ሚደደደ፡ በር።
 Outgro'w, *v. a.* አድጎ፡ በለጠ።
 Out'guard, *s.* በፊት፡ ያለ፡ ጠባቂ።
 Outkna've, *v. a.* በሽንግላ፡ በለጠ።
 Outland'ish, *adj.* እንግደ።
 Out'law, *s.* የሕግ፡ ሥልጣን፡ የጠፋበት፡ ሰ
 ው። ቀማኛ።
 Out'lawry, *s.* መቅማት።
 Out'let, *s.* አፍ። መውጫ።
 Out'line, *s.* መልክ፡ የሚታይበት፡ መስመ
 ር።
 Outli've, *v. a.* ሌላ፡ ሰው፡ ከሞተ፡ በኋላ፡ ኖ
 ረ።
 Outmeas'ure, *v. a.* በመስፈር፡ በለጠ።
 Out'most, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ ሚደደደ።
 Outnum'ber, *v. a.* በቀጥጥር፡ በዛ።
 Out'rage, *s.* ታላቅ፡ መግደት።
 Out'rage, *v.* እጅግ፡ በደለ።

Outra'geous, *adj.* እጅግ፡ የሚጉድ፡ እጅግ፡
የሚያስቀጣ፡

Outrea'ch, *v. a.* ወደያ፡ ደረሰ፡ ወደያ፡ ሔደ፡

Outri'ght, *adv.* በጣም፡ ፈጽሞ፡

Outroo't, *v. a.* በሥራ፡ አወለዋ፡

Outru'n, *v. a.* ረጦ፡ ቀደመ፡

Outsai'l, *v. a.* ሰሮ፡ ቀደመ፡

Outse'll, *v. a.* በሚበልጥ፡ ዋጋ፡ ሼጠ፡

Outshi'ne, *v. a.* በብርሃን፡ በለጠ፡

Out'side, *s.* ውጭ፡ ሚደ፡

Outsprea'd, *v. a.* ዘረጋ፡

Outstre'tch, *v. a.* ዘረጋ፡

Outstri'p, *v. a.* ሒደ፡ ቀደመ፡

Outswea'r, *v. a.* በፍርድ፡ ምሉ፡ አሸነፈ፡

Outvi'e, *v. a.* ሸለጠ፡ ቀደመ፡

Out'wall, *s.* ውጭ፡ መንደቅ፡

Out'ward, *adj.* ሚደደ፡

Out'wards, *adv.* ወደ፡ ሚደ፡

Out'wardly, *adj.* በሚደ፡ በውጭ፡

Out'wards, *adj.* ወደ፡ ሚደ፡

Outwea'r, *v. a.* በላሻ፡ ፈጀ፡ ዘገደተ፡ ጊዜ
ን፡ አሳለፈ፡

Outwei'gh, *v. a.* በሚዛን፡ በለጠ፡

Outwi't, *v. a.* በጥንኩል፡ አሸነፈ፡

Out'works, *s.* ያምባ፡ ሚደደ፡ ስራ፡

Outwo'rn, *part.* የበላሻ፡ በድሚው፡ የተ
ፈጀ፡

Owe, *v. a.* አለበ—፡

Owl, Owl'et, *s.* ጉጉት፡

Own, *pron.* ገንዘብ፡

Own, *v. a.* እንደ፡ ገንዘቡ፡ ቀጠረ፡ ገንዘቢ፡

ገው፡ አለ፡ እሺ፡ አለ፡

Own'er, *s.* ባለቤት፡ ጌታ፡

Ox, *s. pl.* Ox'en, በረ፡

P.

Pace, *s.* አርመጀ፡

Pace, *v.* በርመጀ፡ ሔደ፡

Pacif'ic, *adj.* የሚያስተረቅ፡

Pacifica'tion, *s.* ማስተረቅ፡

Pacifi'cator, *s.* አስተራቂ፡

Pa'cifier, *s.* አስተራቂ፡

Pa'cify, *v. a.* አስተረቀ፡

Pack, *s.* ሽክም፡

Pack, *v.* እቃውን፡ ለመሸከም፡ አሠረ፡

Pack'et, *s.* ለመሸከም፡ የተሠረ፡ እቃ፡ P
መልእክተኛ፡ ጸሰታ፡

Pack'horse, *s.* የጭነት፡ ፈረሰ፡

Pact, Pac'tion, *s.* መሰማማት፡ ኪደን፡

Pad'ar, *s.* የተሰበረ፡ እህል፡

Pad'dle, *v. n.* በውጋ፡ ተጫወተ፡ ቀዘፈ፡

Pad'dle, *s.* መቅዘፍ፡ የጢስ፡ መርከብ፡ መ
ዘወር፡

Pad'lock, *s.* የሚገጠለጠል፡ ቀጥል፡

Pa'gan, *s. & adj.* አረማዊ፡ አረማ፡ አረመኒ፡

Pa'ganism, *s.* አረማኒት፡ አረማዊነት፡

Page, *s.* የወረቀት፡ ገጽ፡ ለተላቅ፡ ሰው፡ P
ሚያገለግል፡ አሸከር፡

Page, *v. a.* የመጽሐፍን፡ ገጽ፡ በቀጥር፡ አ
መለከተ፡

Pa'geant, *s.* የጫወተ፡ ማየት፡

Pa'geantry, *s.* ከንቱ፡ ሽልም፡

Pa'god, *s.* የህንድ፡ አረማውያን፡ መስጊድ፡

Pail, *s.* የውጋ፡ መሸከምያ፡

Pain, *s.* ውጋት፡ ሕመም፡

Pain'ful, *adj.* ያመመ፡ ያሳመመ፡ አስቸጋሪ፡

Pain'fully, *adv.* አስቸግሮ፡

Pain'fulness, *adj.* አዘን፡ ድካም፡

Pain'less, *adj.* ውጋት፡ የማይሰማ፡ ያለ፡ ኛ
ጋር፡ ያለ፡

Paint, *v. a.* ሣለ፡

Paint'er, *s.* ሣደ፡

Paint'ing, *s.* መሣል፡ ሥእል፡

Pair, *s.* ጽምድ፡

Pair, *v. a.* ጸመደ፡

Pal'ace, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ደህና፡ ቤት፡

Pal'atable, *adj.* ለመቅመስ፡ ደህና፡

Pal'ate, *s.* ተናገ፡ አንደበት፡

Pale, *adj.* ወደ፡ ነጭነት፡ የሚቀርብ፡ *s.* ም
ሰሶ፡

Pale, *v. a.* ቅጽርን፡ አደረገ፡

Palisa'de, Palisa'do, *s.* የቅጽር፡ አደነት፡

Pall, *s.* ከፈን፡

Pall, *v.* ላለ፡ አልጫ፡ ሆነ፡

Pal'liate, *v. a.* አሳነሰ፡ አደከመ፡

Pal'liative, *s.* ሕመምን፡ የምታሳነስ፡ መድ
ኃኒት፡

Pal'lid, *adj.* ቀለሙ፡ ወደ፡ ነጭነት፡ ያለ፡

Palm, *s.* ሰሌን፡ የተመረ፡ ዛፍ፡ የጅ፡ ሽፍ
ል፡ ጽፈ፡

Palmiferous, adj. የሰሌን፡ ጫፍ፡ የሚያወጣ።

Palm'y, adj. ሰሌን፡ ያለው።

Palpability, s. መገለጽ።

Pal'pable, adj. የሚገለጽ። በጅ፡ መደስ፡ የሚችል።

Pal'pably, adv. በጣም፡ ተገልጾ።

Pal'pitate, v. a. እንደ፡ ልብ፡ ያፋ።

Palpita'tion, s. የልብ፡ መድፋት።

Pal'sical, Pal'sied, adj. መፃጊ።

Pal'sy, s. መፃጊነት።

Pal'ter, v. ፈጀ። ለገመ።

Pam'per, v. a. ሰገሰገ። ሰገበገበ።

Pam'phlet, s. የታተመች፡ ታናሽ፡ ጽፈት።

Pan, s. ድስት። መቀዶ።

Pang, s. ጳር።

Pan'ic, adj. & s. ድንጋጼ።

Pan'nel, s. መርሽት።

Pant, v. n. ሲጥ፡ አለ።

Pantaloo'n, s. ሰፍረል።

Pan'ther, s. ነግሮ።

Pan'try, s. የምግብ፡ ሰፍራ።

Pap, s. ጡት። የሕፃናት፡ ምግብ።

Papa', s. አባቴ።

Pa'pacy, s. የሮም፡ ጳጳስነት።

Pa'per, s. ክርታስ። ወረቀት።

Pa'permill, s. የክርታስ፡ ወፍጮ።

Pa'pist, s. የሮም፡ ጳጳስ፡ ተከታይ።

Par'able, s. ምሳሌ።

Par'aclete, s. ጳጳሳዊጦስ።

Para'de, s. የወታደሮች፡ መግለጽ።

Par'adise, s. የታደላ፡ ገነት።

Par'adox, s. አርትደክሳዊ፡ ሁኔታ፡ የማይመስል፡ ደህኖ፡ ነገር።

Par'agon, s. ብልጥ፡ ነገር። ምሳሌ።

Par'agraph, s. በመጽሐፍ፡ የተለየ፡ ክፍል።

Par'allel, s. ጳረለል። በርዝመትቸው፡ ሁሉ፡ እርሱ፡ በርሳቸው፡ በኩል፡ ርቀት፡ የተለያዩ፡ መስመሮች።

Par'allel, adj. ጳረለል፡ ያለ።

Par'alysis, s. መፃጊነት።

Paralyt'ic, adj. መፃጊ።

Paramou'nt, adj. መጀመርያ። ከሁሉ፡ የሚበልጥ።

Parapherna'lia, s. የምሽት፡ ገንዘብ።

Par'aphrase, v. a. ነገርን፡ ፈታ፡ ሌላ፡ ነገርን፡ እምጥጥ። በዙርያ፡ ነገር፡ የተባለውን፡ ነገረ።

Par'asite, s. ታላቆችን፡ ሰዎች፡ በሚጸፍጥ፡ ነገር፡ የሚያጠፋ፡ ሰው።

Par'asol, s. ጽላል።

Par'boil, v. a. እገደደበሰል፡ አፈላ።

Par'cel, s. ታናሽ፡ ስንጥ።

Par'cel, v. a. ለመስክም፡ ከፈለ።

Parch, v. አረረ።

Parch'ment, s. በራፍ።

Pard, Par'dale, s. ነብር። ነግሮ።

Par'don, s. ደቅርታ። ስርዐት።

Par'don, v. a. ደቅር፡ አለ። አስቀረ። ሰረዞ።

Par'donable, adj. ደቅር፡ የሚባል። የሚሰረዝ።

Pare, v. a. በጥቂት፡ በጥቂት፡ ቀረጠ።

Pa'rent, s. ወላጅ።

Pa'rentage, s. ትውልድ።

Parent'al, adj. የወላጆች።

Pa'ring, s. ቀራጮ። ቅርፍት።

Par'ish, s. የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጉልት።

Parish'ioner, s. ወደ፡ ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጉልት፡ የሚገባ፡ ሰው።

Par'ity, s. ትክክል። እኩልነት። መምስል።

Par'ley, v. n. ከጸላት፡ ጋራ፡ ተናጋገር፡ ገመገመ።

Par'liament, s. ጳርለመንት። የመንግሥት፡ ታላላቆች፡ ጉባኤ።

Parliament'ary, adj. የጳርለመንት።

Par'lour, s. አደራሽ።

Paro'chial, adj. ወደ፡ ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጉልት፡ የሚገባ።

Paro'le, s. እንደ፡ እምነት፡ የተሰጠች፡ ቃል።

Par'oxysm, s. ሕመም፡ የሚበዛበት፡ ጊዜ።

Par'ricide, s. ያባቱ፡ ገደደ።

Parse, v. a. በሰዋሰድ፡ ሠርዓት፡ ፈታ።

Parsimo'nious, adj. ጌፈገ።

Parsimo'niously, adj. በጌፍገት።

Parsimo'ny, s. ጌፍገት።

Par'sley, s. በግደረስ።

Part, s. ክፍል። ፈንታ። የታ። ሰፍራ።

Part, v. ከፈለ። ለየ። ተለየ። ተሰየበ።

Parta'ke, v. **ተከፋፈለ።**
 Parta'ker, s. **ተከፋይ።**
 Part'ial, adj. **በክፍል። ያለ። የሚያደላ።**
 Partial'ity, s. **ማደላት።**
 Part'ially, adv. **በክፍል። ሲያደላ።**
 Parti'cipate, v. **ተከፋለ።**
 Participa'tion, s. **መከፋፈል። አንድነት።**
 Part'iciple, s. **የቃል። ንብረት። በሰዋስወ።**
 Part'icle, s. **ታክሽ። ክፍል። ታክሽ። ነገር።**
 Partic'ular, adj. **ልዩ።**
 Partic'ular, s. **ልዩ። ወረ። ልዩ። ነገር።**
 Partic'ularly, adv. **እጅግ። ከሌላ። ይልቅ።**
 Partisa'n, s. **ወገን። ተከታይ።**
 Parti'tion, s. **መለየት። ግድግዳ።**
 Part'ly, adv. **በክፍል። ተከፋሉ።**
 Part'ner, s. **ባልንጅራ።**
 Part'nership, s. **ባልንጅርነት።**
 Par'tridge, s. **ቀቅ።**
 Parts, s. **ባሕሪ። ምድር።**
 Parturi'tion, s. **መወለድ።**
 Par'ty, s. **መለየት። ወገን።**
 Pas'chal, adj. **የፈሰካ።**
 Pass, v. n. **አለፈ። v. a. አሳለፈ።**
 Pass, v. **ጸቢብ። መንገድ።**
 Pass'able, adj. **ማለፍን። የማይከለክል። የሚሻገር። የሚታለፍ።**
 Pass'age, s. **መንገድ። ማለፍያ።**
 Pass'enger, s. **አላፈ። መንገደኛ።**
 Pas'sion, s. **የነፍስ። ሕመም። ያለ። ልክ። መውደድ። ቀጣ። የክርስቲስ። ሕመምት።**
 Pas'sionate, adj. **ተሉ። የሚቀጣ።**
 Pas'sionately, adv. **እጅግ። ተናፍቆ። ተቀጥቶ።**
 Pas'sive, adj. **የሚተው። የሚቀበል።**
 Pass'over, s. **ያይሁድ። ፈሰካ።**
 Pass'port, s. **ሰውን። የሚያሳልፍ። የጋዢ። ጽፈት።**
 Past, part. adj. **ያለፈ። በኋላ።**
 Paste, s. **ሙቅ።**
 Pa'steboard, s. **በሙቅ። ተጣብቆ። የበረታ። ክርታስ።**
 Pas'tern, s. **የፈረስ። ጉልበት።**
 Pas'time, s. **ፈወታ።**

Pa'stor, s. **የነፍስ። እረኛ። ቁስ።**
 Pas'turage, s. **መሳመርያ።**
 Pas'ture, s. **መሳመርያ።**
 Pat, v. a. **ቃለል። አድርጎ። መታ። s. ቃለል። አመታት።**
 Patch, v. **ጠቀመ።**
 Pate, s. **ራስ።**
 Pat'en, s. **የቀርባን። እንጅራ። ወጭት።**
 Pat'ent, s. **የተለየት። ሥልጣን።**
 Pater'nal, adj. **የባት።**
 Path, Path'way, s. **መንገድ።**
 Pathol'ogy, s. **የሕመማት። ዕውቀት።**
 Pa'tience, s. **ተእግሥት።**
 Pa'tient, adj. **ታጋሽ።**
 Pa'tient, s. **ታማሚ።**
 Pa'tiently, adv. **በተእግሥት። ታግሦ።**
 Pat'ine, s. **የጽዋዕ። መክደኛ።**
 Pa'triarch, s. **ያባት። አለቃ። በተረርክ። ሊቀ። ጳጳስ።**
 Patriarch'ate, s. **ሊቀ። ጳጳስነት።**
 Patrimo'nial, adj. **የርስት።**
 Pat'rimony, s. **ርስት።**
 Pat'riot, s. **ያገሩ። ወደጅ።**
 Patriot'ic, adj. **አገሩን። የሚወድ።**
 Pat'riotism, s. **አገሩን። መውደድ።**
 Patro'l, s. **ሚታ። ያደገባደ። ጠባቂ።**
 Pa'tron, s. **ጠባቂ።**
 Pat'ronize, v. a. **ጠበቀ። አገዛ።**
 Patronym'ic, s. **የዝምድኖ። የተውልድም። ስም።**
 Pat'ter, v. n. **እንደ። በረደ። መንጠጠጠ። ጮኸ።**
 Pat'tern, s. **ምሳሌ።**
 Pau'city, s. **ጥቂትነት።**
 Pave, v. a. **ጸፈጸፈ።**
 Pa'vement, s. **ጸፍጸፍ።**
 Pavil'ion, s. **ደስ።**
 Pau'per, s. **ምጽዋትን። ተቀባይ። ድን።**
 Pause, v. n. **ቀደት። አሰባ።**
 Paw, s. **የርዌ። እጅ።**
 Paw, v. a. **እንደ። አርዌ። ወሰደ።**
 Pawn, v. a. **በእምነት። ሰጠ። ላራጭ።**
 Pawn'broker, s. **አራጭ። እምነትን። ተቀባይ።**
 Pay, s. **የመወኔ። ዋጋ።**

- Pay, *v. a.* ቀጋውን፡ ሰጠ፡፡ ደመወዜን፡ ሰጠ፡፡
 Pay'able, *adj.* መከፈል፡ የሚገባ፡፡
 Pay'ment, *s.* መክፈል፡፡
 Pea, *s.* አጥር፡፡
 Peace, *s.* ዕርቅ፡፡
 Peace, *interj.* ዝም፡ በል፡፡ ቀስ፡ በል፡፡
 Peace'able, *adj.* የርቅ፡ ወደጀ፡፡
 Peace'ableness, *s.* የርቅ፡ መውደድ፡፡
 Peace'ably, *adv.* በርቅ፡፡
 Peace'ful, *adj.* ዕርቅ፡ ያለው፡፡
 Peace'fully, *adv.* በርቅ፡፡
 Pea'cock, *s.* ጣዋስ፡፡
 Peak, *s.* አቅቦት፡፡ ሹለት፡፡
 Peal, *s.* መደወል፡፡
 Pearl, *s.* ሉላ፡፡ ባሕሪጆ፡፡ One particular sort is ሽሚ፡፡
 Peas'ant, *s.* ገባረ፡፡
 Peb'ble, Peb'blestone, *s.* ጭንጫ፡፡ ሽርሞ፡፡
 Peb'bly, *adj.* ጭንጫም፡፡
 Peccabil'ity, *s.* ኃጢአትን፡ መስራት፡ መቻል፡፡
 Peek, *v. a.* ተከተከ፡፡
 Pec'toral, *adj.* የደረት፡፡
 Pec'toral, *s.* የደረት፡፡
 Peculiar, *adj.* ለብቻው፡ ያለ፡፡ ልዩ፡፡
 Peculiar'ity, *s.* ልዩነት፡፡
 Peculiarly, *adv.* ብቻውን፡ ሁኖ፡፡ ተለይቶ፡፡ ከሌላ፡ ይልቅ፡፡
 Pecuniary, *adj.* የመግዛ፡፡ የብርድ፡ የወርቅ፡፡
 Ped'agogue, *s.* አሳደጊ፡፡
 Ped'ant, *s.* ከቢድ፡ ሰው፡ በትምህርት፡ ጥቂት፡፡ አውቆ፡ እጅግ፡ የሚፈርድ፡፡
 Ped'estal, *s.* ያምድ፡ ወይስ፡ የተጸረበ፡ ምሳሌ፡፡ መቀመጫ፡፡
 Ped'icle, *s.* ቅማል፡፡
 Ped'igree, *s.* ትውልድ፡፡
 Peel, *v. a.* ላጠ፡፡
 Peel, *s.* ቅርፍት፡፡ ልጥ፡፡
 Peep, *s.* የተንከለ፡ ማየት፡፡ ጥቂት፡ ከሽሽግ፡ መታየት፡፡
 Peer, *s.* አካባቢ፡፡ ባልንጀራ፡፡
 Peer'age, Peer'dom, *s.* አካባቢነት፡፡
 Peer'less, *adj.* ባልንጀራ፡፡ የለለው፡፡
 Pee'vish, *adj.* ተሉ፡ የሚቀጣ፡፡ ቀጠ፡፡ ምቀኛ፡፡
 Pee'vishly, *adv.* ተቀጥቶ፡፡ ተቃጥሎ፡፡
 Pee'vishness, *s.* ምቀኝነት፡፡
 Peg, *s.* መስቀያ፡፡ ችከል፡፡ መትከያ፡፡ ወተድ፡፡
 Peg, *v. a.* በችከል፡ አጸፍ፡፡
 Pel'let, *s.* ታፍሽ፡ አረር፡፡
 Pel'licle, *s.* ቀጭን፡ ቅርቦት፡፡
 Pellme'll, *adv.* በልክስክስታ፡፡
 Pellu'cid, *adj.* ብርህ፡፡ ብርሃንን፡ የሚያሳልፍ፡፡
 Pelt, *v. a.* ጣለ፡፡ ጨከት፡ አደረገ፡፡ ሰቆርቦት፡፡ ለምድ፡፡
 Pen, *s.* ብርዕ፡፡
 Pen, *v. a.* ዘጋቡ፡፡ ጸፈ፡፡
 Pe'nal, *adj.* የመቅሠፍት፡፡
 Pen'alty, *s.* መቅሠፍት፡፡
 Pen'ance, *s.* መቅሠፍት፡፡
 Pence, *s.* የጳጳሪ፡ ብዛት፡፡
 Pen'cil, *s.* የርሳስ፡ ብርዕ፡፡
 Pen'dant, *s.* የተንጠለጠለ፡ ነገር፡፡
 Pen'dent, *adj.* የሚንጠለጠል፡፡
 Pend'ing, *adj.* ሲንጠለጠል፡፡ ሲኖር፡፡
 Pen'dulous, *adj.* የሚንጠለጠል፡፡
 Pen'dulum, *s.* ተጠንጥሎ፡ የሚወዘውዝ፡ ነገር፡፡
 Pen'etrate, *v.* ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡ ያረሰ፡፡
 Penin'sula, *s.* ጸረንቡላ፡፡ ባንድ፡ አጠገብ፡፡ ብቻ፡ ከኮንቲነንት፡ ጋራ፡ የምትገኝም፡ ምድር፡፡
 Pen'itence, *s.* ስለ፡ ኃጢአት፡ ማዘን፡፡
 Pen'itent, *adj.* & *s.* ስለ፡ ኃጢአቱ፡ የሚያዝን፡፡
 Peniten'tiary, *s.* የሚያዝን፡ ኃጢአተኛ፡፡ ሲሰሩትን፡ ለመመለሳቸው፡ የሚቀበሉበት፡ ቤት፡፡
 Pen'knife, *s.* የብርዕ፡ መቀጥሪያ፡፡
 Pen'man, *s.* ጸፈ፡፡ መጽሐፍን፡ ጸፈ፡፡
 Pen'manship, *s.* የጸፈት፡ ዕውቀት፡፡
 Pen'nated, *adj.* ክንፍ፡ ያለው፡፡
 Pen'niless, *adj.* ብር፡ የለለው፡፡
 Pen'non, *s.* ታፍሽ፡ በንጹሕ፡፡

Pen'ny, *s.* ጸኒ፡ ታናሽ፡ መግዛ፡ ሀይ፡ ጸኒ፡ እ
ንድ፡ ቢሊንግ፡ ሄቴ፡ አንድ፡ ቅርሽ፡ ያደ
ርጋሉ፡፡
Pen'nyworth, *s.* ባንድ፡ ጸኒ፡ የሚገዛ፡ ነገር፡፡
Pen'sion, *s.* ለሰው፡ ባመጥ፡ ባመጥ፡ የተደ
ረገ፡ ቀለብ፡፡
Pen'sioner, *s.* ባመጥ፡ ባመጥ፡ የተደረገውን፡
ቀለብ፡ የሚበላ፡፡
Pen'sive, *adj.* አሳቢ ፡፡ የሚደስብ ፡፡ አሳባ
ም፡፡
Pen'siveness, *s.* መሳብ፡፡ አሳባምነት፡፡
Pen'tateuch, *s.* ፡ራት፡፡
Pen'tecost, *s.* ጳጌዊቀስጢ፡፡ የጳጌቅልጦስ፡
በዓል፡፡
Penu'rious, *adj.* ንፋግ፡፡ የጉደለ፡፡
Penu'riousness, *s.* መጉደለ፡፡ ንፋገት፡፡
Pen'ury, *s.* ድጉት፡፡
Peo'ple, *s.* ሕዝብ፡፡
Peo'ple, *v. a.* በሕዝብ፡ መላ፡፡ ሕዝብን፡ እ
በዛ፡፡
Peo'per, *s.* በርበሪ፡፡ red —፡፡ አፍርንጂ፡፡
black Indian —፡፡ ጥቁር፡ በርበሪ፡፡
Peo'permint, *s.* አበ፡ ሰዶ፡፡
Peradven'ture, *adv.* ምናልባት፡፡ or ምን፡ እ
ልባት፡፡ or ምናልባት፡፡
Peram'bulate, *v. a.* ተመላለሰ፡፡ ዞረ፡፡
Perambula'tion, *s.* መመላለስ፡፡
Perceiv'able, *adj.* የሚታይ፡፡ የሚገለጽ፡፡
Perceiv'ive, *v. a.* አየ፡፡
Percep'tible, *adj.* የሚታይ፡፡ የሚገለጽ፡፡
Perceptibil'ity, *s.* መታየት፡፡
Percep'tion, *s.* መየት፡፡
Percep'tive, *adj.* መየት፡፡ የሚችል፡፡ አስተ
ዋይ፡፡
Percha'nce, *adv.* ምናልባት፡፡ ምናልባት፡፡
Percip'ient, *adj.* መየት፡፡ መስተዋል፡፡ የሚ
ችል፡፡
Per'colate, *s.* አጸራ፡፡ ነጠረ፡፡
Percu'ss, *v.* መታ፡፡
Percus'sion, *s.* መምታት፡፡
Percu'tient, *adj.* የሚመታ፡፡
Perdi'tion, *s.* ጥፋት፡፡
Peregrina'tion, *s.* አንገደነት፡፡
Per'emptorily, *adv.* በቁም፡፡ ነገር፡፡ በቀር፡፡
ነገር፡፡

Per'emptory, *adj.* በቀር፡፡ ነገር፡፡ ያለ፡፡
Peren'nial, *adj.* አንድ፡፡ አመት፡፡ የሚኖር፡፡
ወትሮ፡፡ ያለ፡፡
Per'fect, *adj.* ፍጹም፡፡
Per'fect, *v. a.* ፈጽመ፡፡ ፍጹም፡፡ አደረገ፡፡
Perfec'tion, *s.* ፍጻሜ፡፡
Perfec'tive, *adj.* ወደ፡፡ ፍጻሜ፡፡ የሚወስድ፡፡
Per'fectly, *adv.* ፈጽሞ፡፡ በጣም፡፡
Per'fectness, *s.* ፍጹምና፡፡ ፍጻሜ፡፡
Perfid'ious, *adj.* አስተፋ፡፡ አምነትን፡፡ አፍ
ራሽ፡፡
Perfid'iously, *adv.* አምነትን፡፡ አፍርሶ፡፡ ባ
ሰት፡፡
Perfid'iousness, Per'fidy, *s.* አስተኝነት፡፡ እ
ምነትን፡፡ ማፍረስ፡፡
Per'forate, *v. a.* ቀደደ፡፡ ነደለ፡፡ ቀደደውን፡፡
አደረገ፡፡
Perfo'rce, *adj.* በግድ፡፡ በኃይል፡፡
Perfo'rm, *v. a.* ፈጽመ፡፡ ሰራ፡፡ አደረገ፡፡
Perform'ance, *s.* ስራ፡፡ መፈጸም፡፡
Perform'er, *s.* ሰራ፡፡ አድራጊ፡፡
Perfu'me, *s.* ዕጣን፡፡ ጢስ፡፡
Perha'ps, *adv.* ምናልባት፡፡ ምን፡፡ አልባት፡፡
ምን፡፡ አልባት፡፡ ምናልባት፡፡
Perihe'lium, *s.* ጳጌሃልዮን፡፡ የሲያራ፡፡ መቅ
ረብ፡፡ ወደ፡፡ ጸሐይ፡፡
Per'il, *s.* ፍርሃት፡፡ ወደ፡፡ መጉደት፡፡ ወደ፡፡
ሞትም፡፡ መቅረብ፡፡
Per'ilous, *adj.* ፍርሃት፡፡ ያለበት፡፡
Pe'riod, *s.* ጳጌዮደስ፡፡ የተራከ፡፡ ክፍል፡፡ የ
ነገር፡፡ ክፍል፡፡
Period'ical, *adj.* በየጊዜው፡፡ የሚሆን፡፡
Period'ically, *adv.* በየጊዜ፡፡
Periph'ery, *s.* ክብ፡፡ ዙርያ፡፡
Per'ish, *v.* ጠፋ፡፡
Per'ishable, *adj.* የሚጠፋ፡፡ ጥፋ፡፡
Per'jure, *v.* ባሰት፡፡ ማለ፡፡ መሐላውን፡፡ ካ
ደ፡፡
Per'jurer, *s.* ባሰት፡፡ የማለ፡፡ ሰው፡፡ ምሉ፡፡ የ
ሚክድ፡፡ ሰው፡፡
Per'jury, *s.* ባሰት፡፡ መማል፡፡ መሐላውን፡፡
መካድ፡፡
Per'manence, *s.* መኖር፡፡
Per'manent, *adj.* የሚኖር፡፡
Per'manently, *adv.* ኑሮ፡፡ ወትሮ፡፡

Per'meable, *adj.* የሚታልፍበት፡፡ የሚያሳልፍ፡፡
 Per'meant, *adj.* ውሥጥን፡፡ የሚያልፍ፡፡
 Permis'sible, *adj.* የሚቀላቀል፡፡
 Permis'sible, *adj.* የሚይከለከል፡፡
 Permis'sion, *s.* ሥልጣን፡፡ መተወት፡፡ አለመከልከል፡፡ ትእዛዝ፡፡ ፈቃድ፡፡
 Permi't, *v. a.* ተወ፡፡ አልከለከለም፡፡
 Permuta'tion, *s.* መለወጥ፡፡
 Perni'cious, *adj.* የሚጥግ፡፡
 Perni'ciously, *adv.* ጉድጉ፡፡
 Perpe'nd, *v. a.* በጣም፡፡ አሰበ፡፡
 Perpendic'ular, *adj.* ቀንቶ፡፡ ከላይ፡፡ ወደታች፡፡ የሚል፡፡
 Per'petrate, *v. a.* ሰራ፡፡ አደረገ፡፡ ክፉ፡፡ አደረገ፡፡ በደል፡፡
 Perpetra'tion, *s.* መፍጸም፡፡
 Perpet'ual, *adj.* የወትሮ፡፡ ለወትሮ፡፡ የሚኖር፡፡
 Perpet'ually, *adv.* ወትሮ፡፡
 Perpet'uate, *v. a.* አዘወተረ፡፡
 Perpetui'ty, *s.* መዛውተር፡፡
 Perple'x, *v. a.* አስደነጸ፡፡ አስደነቀ፡፡ አስቸገረ፡፡
 Perple'x, *adj.* ቸጋሪ፡፡
 Perplex'ity, *s.* ድንጋጤ፡፡ ቸጋር፡፡
 Per'secute, *v. a.* አሳደደ፡፡
 Persecu'tion, *s.* ስደት፡፡ መሳደድ፡፡
 Per'secutor, *s.* አሳደጅ፡፡
 Perseve'rance, *s.* መጽናት፡፡ ማዘወተር፡፡
 Perseve're, *v. n.* ጸኖ፡፡ አዘወተረ፡፡
 Per'sian, *adj.* የፈረስ፡፡
 Persi'st, *v. n.* ጸኖ፡፡ ዘወተረ፡፡ ቆመ፡፡
 Per'son, *s.* አካል፡፡ ሰው፡፡
 Per'sonage, *s.* ሰው፡፡
 Perspec'tive, *adj.* ለማየት፡፡ የሚገባ፡፡
 Perspec'tive, *s.* መነጻር፡፡
 Perspicui'ty, *s.* ጥሩህነት፡፡ ጥሩህ፡፡
 Perspic'uous, *adj.* ጥሩህ፡፡ ጥሩህ፡፡
 Perspira'tion, *s.* ወከ፡፡
 Perspi're, *v. n.* ወከ፡፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Persua'de, *v. a.* አሳመነ፡፡ አሸነ፡፡ አሰነ፡፡
 Persua'sion, *s.* ማሳመን፡፡ አሸነ፡፡ ማሰነት፡፡ ማመን፡፡ አሳብ፡፡ ልብ፡፡
 Persua'sive, Persua'sory, *adj.* የሚያሳምን፡፡ አሸነ፡፡ የሚያሰነ፡፡

Pert, *adj.* ቸኩል፡፡ ጨካኝ፡፡ ደፋሪ፡፡
 Pertai'n, *v. n.* ተገባ፡፡ ገባ፡፡
 Pertina'cious, *adj.* ጽኑ፡፡ አንገተ፡፡ ደንደፍ፡፡
 Pertina'ciously, *adv.* ጽንቱ፡፡ ደፍሮ፡፡ አንገተ፡፡ ደንደፍ፡፡ ሁኖ፡፡
 Pertina'city, *s.* ጽናት፡፡ አንገተ፡፡ ደንደንነት፡፡ ድንዛዜ፡፡
 Per'tinence, *s.* አገባብ፡፡ በጀ፡፡ ማለት፡፡
 Per'tinent, *adj.* የሚገባ፡፡ በጀ፡፡ የሚል፡፡
 Per'tingent, *adj.* የሚደርስ፡፡
 Pert'ly, *adv.* ጨካኛ፡፡ ቸኩሎ፡፡
 Pert'ness, *s.* ታላቅ፡፡ ስንፍፍ፡፡ ምቀኝነት፡፡
 Pertur'bate, *v. a.* አወከ፡፡ አደረሰ፡፡
 Perturba'tion, *s.* ማደፍረስ፡፡
 Pertur'bed, *adj.* የደረሰ፡፡
 Perva'de, *v. a.* በውሥጥ፡፡ አለፈ፡፡
 Perve'rse, *adj.* ምቀኛ፡፡ ጠማማ፡፡
 Perverse'ly, *adv.* በምቀኝነት፡፡ በጥማማነት፡፡
 Perverse'ness, *s.* ምቀኝነት፡፡ ጥማማነት፡፡
 Perver'sion, *s.* ማጥፋት፡፡ ጥማማነት፡፡ መገልበጥ፡፡
 Perve'rt, *v. a.* ገለበጠ፡፡ አጠመመ፡፡ አጠፈ፡፡
 Per'vious, *adj.* የሚያሳልፍ፡፡ መንገድ፡፡ የሚልበት፡፡
 Peru'sal, *s.* መረባት፡፡ መጠቀም፡፡ ማንበብ፡፡
 Peru'se, *v. a.* ተረባ፡፡ አነበበ፡፡ ደገመ፡፡
 Pes'ter, *v. a.* አስቸገረ፡፡
 Pes'tilence, *s.* ቸነፈር፡፡
 Pet, *s.* አለመውደድ፡፡ የተወደደ፡፡ በግ፡፡
 Pe'tal, *s.* የበባ፡፡ ቅጠል፡፡
 Peti'tion, *s.* ልመና፡፡
 Peti'tion, *v. a.* ለመነ፡፡
 Peti'tionary, *adj.* የልመና፡፡
 Peti'tioner, *s.* ለመኝ፡፡
 Petres'cent, *adj.* ደንጊያ፡፡ የሚሆን፡፡
 Petrefac'tion, *s.* ደንጊያ፡፡ መሆን፡፡
 Petrifac'tive, *adj.* ደንጊያ፡፡ የሚያደርግ፡፡
 Pet'rify, *v.* ለደንጊያ፡፡ አደረገ፡፡ ለደንጊያ፡፡ ሆነ፡፡
 Pet'ronal, *s.* ጠበንጃ፡፡
 Pet'tish, *adj.* ቀጡ፡፡
 Pet'to, *s.* ሆኖ፡፡
 Pet'ty, *adj.* ታናሽ፡፡

Pet'ulance, *s.* ድፍረት። አለማፈር። ሲሰኝነት።

Pet'ulant, *adj.* ሲሰኝ።

Pew, *s.* የተዘጋ፡ መቀመጫ፡ በቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን።

Phan'tasm, *s.* ምትሐት።

Phan'tom, *s.* ምትሐት።

Pharisa'i'cal, *adj.* የፈሪሳውያን። ፈሪሳውያን። የሚመስል።

Phar'macy, *s.* የመድኃኒት፡ ዕውቀት፡ መዝገብ።

Pha'ses, *s.* የከዋክብት፡ ልዩ፡ ልዩ፡ መታየት።

Phenom'enon, *s.* ፈጽመኛ። ባትሞስፈራ። የሚታይ፡ ሁሉ።

Phia'l, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ብረት።

Philan'thropy, *s.* ሰውን፡ መውደድ።

Philol'ogy, *s.* የቋንቋዎች፡ ዕውቀት፡ በሰዋሰው።

Philos'opher, *s.* ፈሎሶፊስ። ፈላስፋ። ፍልሱፍ።

Philos'ophy, *s.* ፍልስፍና።

Phil'ter, *s.* የመውደድ፡ አስማት።

Phlegm, *s.* መረቅ።

Phlegmat'ic, *adj.* በፍጥረቱ፡ የከበደ፡ (ሰው።)

Phos'phorus, *s.* ፎስፎሮስ።

Phrase, *s.* ነገር።

Phren'sy, *s.* አብድነት።

Phys'ic, *s.* መድኃኒት።

Phys'ical, *adj.* ፈሲቂ። ወደ፡ ፍጥረት፡ ባሕርይ፡ የሚደርስ።

Phys'ician, *s.* ፈጥሽ። ባለ፡ መድኃኒት።

Phys'ics, *s.* የፍጥረት፡ ዕውቀት።

Pick, *v.* ተከተከ።

Pick'axe, *s.* የምሳር፡ አይነት።

Pick'back, *adv.* በጀርባ።

Pic'kle, *s.* መጻፈጫ።

Pic'kle, *v. a.* በሆው፡ ወይስ፡ በሌላ፡ መጻፈጫ፡ ጠበቀ።

Pick'lock, *s.* የሊባ፡ መክፈቻ።

Pick'pocket, *s.* ተንኮለኛ፡ ሊባ። መጥመጥ።

Pick'thank, *s.* ነገረኛ።

Picto'rial, *adj.* የሥእል። የምሳል።

Pic'ture, *s.* ሥእል።

Pid'dle, *v. n.* ተጫውተ፡ በላ።

Piece, *v.* ከፍሎ፡ ከፍሎ፡ አገጠመ።

Piece, *s.* ክፍል። ቀደደ። ነገር።

Piece'meal, *adj.* የተለየ። የተከፈለ።

Pier, *s.* የቀስተ፡ ሦመ፡ ዓምድ።

Pierce, *v.* ወጋ። ተዋጋ። ነጸ።

Pierc'ingly, *adv.* ወገተ። ተዋገተ።

Pi'ety, *s.* የእግዚአብሔር፡ ፍርሃት። አምልኮት።

Pig, *s.* እርያ።

Pi'geon, *s.* in general፡ ርገብ። various sorts are፡ ህምህም፡ or ህማም፡ large። ቁምረ። little pigeons። ዋልያ፡ the turtle-dove, &c.

Pig'ment, *s.* የመሣል፡ ቀለም።

Pig'my, *s.* ድንክ።

Pike, *s.* ጾር።

Pile, *s.* ክምር።

Pile, *v.* ደረደረ።

Pil'fer, *v. a.* ሞጠሞጠ። ቀሠጠ።

Pil'ferer, *s.* ሙጥሙጥ። ሙጥምዋጣ። ቀሣጢ።

Pil'grim, *s.* ወደ፡ ተቀደሰች፡ እገር፡ የሚሔድ፡ ሰው። መንገደኛ።

Pil'grimage, *s.* ወደ፡ ተቀደሰች፡ እገር፡ መሔድ።

Pill, *s.* የመድኃኒት፡ ታናሽ፡ አረር።

Pil'lage, *v. a.* በረበረ። ዘረፈ። በዘበዘ። ቀማ።

Pil'lage, *s.* መበርበር። መቀማት።

Pil'lar, *s.* ዓምድ።

Pil'lory, *s.* የጎፍረት፡ ዓምድ፡ በደለኛት፡ በርሱ፡ ዘንድ፡ ለመቀም፡ የሚከተት።

Pil'low, *s.* መከገ።

Pilos'ity, *s.* ጽጉራምነት።

Pi'lot, *s.* የመርከብ፡ መሪ።

Piment'a, *s.* ቀረጎፍል።

Pim'ple, *s.* በቀርበት፡ የሚወጣ፡ ታናሽ፡ ቀጣ።

Pin, *s.* ጸን።

Pin'cers, *s.* ፈኛል።

Pinch, *v.*

Pine, *v.* አዘነ። አዘኖ፡ ላላ።

Pin'fold, *s.* በረት።

Pin'ion, *s.* ክንፍ። ሰንሰለት።

Pin'ion, *v. a.* ክንፍኝን፡ አሠረ። ዘነጀረ።

Pink, *s.* ጸንክ፡፡ ቀይ፡ አበባ፡፡ የመርከብ፡ አይነት፡፡ የብልሃት፡ ቀደደ፡ ያለበት፡፡ የማንተም፡ ስራ፡፡
 Pin'nacle, *s.* ከሁሉ፡ ከፍ፡ የሚል፡ ስፍራ፡፡ በግምብ፡፡
 Pint, *s.* ጳይንት፡፡ የሚፈስ፡ ነገር፡ መስፈርያ፡ ድርጊት፡፡ የሚያህል፡፡
 Pi'ous, *adj.* እግዚአብሔርን፡ ፈሪ፡፡
 Pi'ously, *adv.* በእግዚአብሔር፡ ፍርሃት፡፡
 Pip, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ያፍ፡ ይሸፍን፡፡
 Pipe, *s.* እንደ፡፡ እምቢልታ፡፡ የተምበኙ፡ መጠጫ፡፡
 Pipe, *v. n.* እምቢልታውን፡ ነፈ፡፡ አፍዋጫ፡፡
 Pi'racy, *s.* በባሕር፡ መቅመጥ፡፡
 Pi'rate, *s.* የባሕር፡ ቀማጭ፡፡
 Pish! *interj.* ወሂ፡፡
 Pis'mire, *s.* የጉንደን፡ አይነት፡፡
 Pis'tol, *s.* ጠበንጃ፡፡
 Pis'ton, *s.* የተሎምባ፡ መሳቢያ፡፡
 Pit, *s.* አዘቅት፡፡ ጉድጋድ፡፡
 Pitch, *s.* ዝፍት፡፡ ቅጥራት፡፡
 Pitch, *v.* በዝፍት፡ አጣበቀ፡፡ to fix፡ ተከለ፡፡
 Pitch'er, *s.* የውጋ፡ እቃ፡፡ የብረት፡ መሸገርያ፡፡
 Pitch'y, *adj.* ዝፍት፡ ያለበት፡፡
 Pit'coal, *s.* የደንጊያ፡ ከሰል፡፡
 Pit'eous, *adv.* ርኅረኅ፡፡ ትጋረፍ፡፡ ክፈ፡፡
 Pit'iously, *adv.* በርኅራኄ፡፡ አሳዝኖ፡፡
 Pit'fal, *s.* ለወጽሙድ፡ የተቀረፈ፡ ጉድጋድ፡፡
 Pith, *s.* የተክል፡ ቅልጥም፡፡ ኃይል፡፡
 Pith'iness, *s.* ኃይል፡፡ ጉልበት፡፡
 Pith'less, *adj.* ኃይል፡ የለለው፡፡
 Pith'y, *adj.* ኃይለኛ፡፡
 Pit'iable, *adj.* የሚያሳዝን፡፡
 Pit'iful, *adj.* አዛኝ፡፡ ርኅረኅ፡፡ ክፈ፡፡
 Pit'ifully, *adv.* ክፈ፡ ሁኖ፡፡
 Pit'iless, *adj.* አዛኝ፡፡ የለለው፡፡ የማይራራ፡፡
 Pit'-saw, *s.* ታላቅ፡ መጋዘ፡፡
 Pit'tance, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ፈንታ፡፡
 Pit'y, *s.* አዛኝ፡፡ ርኅረኅ፡፡
 Pit'y, *v. a.* አዛኝ፡፡ ራራ፡፡
 Piv'ot, *s.* አንደኛ፡ የሚዘርበት፡ ሹለት፡፡
 Plac'able, *adj.* የሚታረቅ፡፡
 Plac'ard, Plac'art, *s.* የንጉሥ፡ ትእዛዝ፡፡

Place, *s.* ስፍራ፡፡ ቦታ፡፡
 Place, *v. a.* አፍረ፡፡
 Pla'cid, *adj.* ገር፡፡ ጥር፡፡ ደህኖ፡፡
 Pla'cidness, *s.* ገርነት፡፡
 Pla'cit, *s.* ትእዛዝ፡፡
 Plague, *s.* ትንፈር፡፡
 Plague, *v. a.* በትንፈር፡ መታ፡፡ አስቸገረ፡፡
 Plain, *adj.* የተካከለ፡፡ የተደላደለ፡፡ የዋህ፡፡ ቁም፡፡ የቀኖ፡፡ ሚደ፡፡
 Plain, Plain'ly, *adv.* በቁም፡ ነገር፡፡ በቁርጥ፡ ነገር፡፡
 Plain-deal'ing, *s.* የቀኖ፡ አካሔድ፡፡
 Plain'ness, *s.* መቅኖት፡፡ የዋህነት፡፡ አለመሸለም፡፡ አለመገባዘ፡፡
 Plaint'iff, *s.* ከሳሽ፡፡
 Plaint'ive, *adj.* አልቃሽ፡፡ ያዘን፡፡ የልቅሶ፡፡
 Plait, *s.* ዐጽፍ፡፡ — of hair፡ ጉተኖ፡፡ ጉንጉን፡፡
v. a. ዐጽፈ፡፡ To plait hair፡ ጎተነ፡፡ ጉነ፡፡
 Plan, *s.* መልክ፡፡ የታሰበ፡ ፈቃድ፡፡
 Plan, *v. a.* የሚወደውን፡ አሰበ፡፡
 Planch'er, *s.* ሳንቃ፡፡
 Plane, *s.* መጽረቢያ፡፡ የተካከለ፡ ስፍራ፡፡ ትክክል፡፡
v. a. አስተካከለ፡፡ ጸረበ፡፡ አለዘበ፡፡
 Plan'et, *s.* ጽላኔታ፡፡ ሲያራ፡፡ የሚዘር፡ ኮከብ፡፡
 Plan'ish, *v. a.* አለዘበ፡፡ ሰነገለ፡፡
 Plank, *s.* ሳንቃ፡፡
 Plank, *v. a.* በሳንቃ፡ ደበደበ፡፡
 Plant, *s.* ተክል፡፡
 Plant, *v. a.* ተከለ፡፡
 Planta'tion, *s.* አታክልት፡፡ ኮሎኒያ፡፡
 Plant'ed, *adj.* የተተከለ፡፡
 Plant'er, *s.* ተካይ፡፡
 Plash, *s.* ረገረግ፡፡
 Plash, *v. a.* ውጋውን፡ መታ፡፡ አደፈረሰ፡፡
 Plash'y, *adj.* ረገረገም፡፡
 Pla'ster, *s.* መረገ፡፡ የመድኃኒት፡ ቅቤ፡፡
 Pla'ster, *v. a.* መረገ፡፡ ለቀለቀ፡፡ በመድኃኒት፡ ቀጣ፡፡
 Pla'sterer, *s.* መራገ፡፡
 Plate, *s.* ሉክ፡፡ የግንታል፡ ነጻ፡፡ ወጪት፡፡
 Platoon, *s.* የገፍጠኞች፡ ሠራዊት፡ ክፍል፡፡
 ሳራት፡፡ ማዘን፡፡ ገንድ፡፡ ቁመው፡፡ ጸላቱን፡፡
 የሚወጉ፡፡

Plat'ter, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ወጤት።
 Plausibil'ity, *s.* ደህና፡ መመስሰል።
 Plaus'ible, *adj.* ደህና፡ ሁኖ፡ የሚመስል።
 Plaus'ibly, *adv.* ደህና፡ መስሎ።
 Play, *s.* መጫወቻ። ጫወታ።
 Play, *v.* ተጫወተ።
 Play'er, *s.* ተጫዋች።
 Play'fellow, *s.* የጫወታ፡ ባልንጅራ።
 Play'ful, *adj.* ጫወታውን፡ የሚወድ።
 Play'thing, *s.* መጫወቻ።
 Plea, *s.* መክንያት። መመከት።
 Plead, *v. a.* ተማገተ። ተምዋገተ።
 Plead'er, *s.* ተምዋጋች።
 Plead'ing, *s.* ሙግት።
 Pleas'ant, *adj.* ያመረ። የሠመረ። ደስ፡ የ
 ሚያሰኝ።
 Pleas'antly, *adv.* ደስ፡ አሰኝተ። አምሮ።
 Pleas'antness, *s.* ሥምረት።
 Pleas'antry, *s.* ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ፡ ጫወታ።
 Please, *v.* ደስ፡ አሰኘ። ተወደደ።
 Pleas'ingly, *adv.* ደስ፡ አሰኝተ።
 Pleas'ure, *s.* ደስታ። መወደድ። Will፡ ፈቃ
 ድ። Sensual —፡ ፍትወት።
 Pledge, *s.* አምነት። መያዣ። *v. a.* አም
 ነትን፡ ሰጠ።
 Plei'ades, *s.* ተርያ።
 Plenipoten'tiary, *s.* የንጉሥ፡ መልክተኛ።
 Plen'itude, *s.* ምላት።
 Plen'teous, *adj.* ምሉ።
 Plen'teously, *adv.* በምላት። መልተ።
 Plen'tiful, *adj.* ምሉ። የሚያጸግብ።
 Plen'ty, *s.* ምላት። ጽጋብ። ባለጠገነት። መ
 ዝገብ።
 Pleu'risy, *s.* የደረት፡ የሚወጋ፡ ሐመም።
 Plia'ble, *adj.* መጉበጥ፡ የሚችል። እሺ፡ የ
 ሚል።
 Plia'bleness, *s.* እሽታ።
 Plia'nt, *adj.* የሚጉበጥ። እሺ፡ የሚል።
 Plia'ntness, *s.* መጉነበስ።
 Plie'rs, *s.* ፈቾል።
 Plight, *s.* ንብረት። አምነት። አረቦን።
 Plight, *v. a.* አረቦን፡ ሰጠ። አምነትን፡ ሰጠ።
 ሽመነ። ዘጋ።
 Plinth, *s.* ያምድ፡ እግር።
 Plod, *v. n.* ደከመ።

Plot, *s.* የምድር፡ ታክስ፡ ክፍል። ለክፉ፡ የተ
 ማመገል፡ ሲደን።
 Plot, *v.* ለክፉ፡ ተማመለ። ክፉ፡ ነገርን፡ ለ
 መስራት፡ አሰበ።
 Plough, *s.* ማረሻ።
 Plough, *v. a.* አረሰ።
 Plough'man, *s.* አራሽ።
 Plough'share, *s.* የማረሻ፡ ብረት።
 Pluck, *v. a.* ነጠቀ። ድንገት፡ ወሰደ። ቀረጠ።
 Plug, *s.* መክደኛ።
 Plu'mage, *s.* የየፎች፡ ጸጉር።
 Plumb, *s.* በገመድ፡ የሚንጠለጠል፡ እርሳ
 ስ።
 Plumb, *v. a.* በርሳስ፡ አጠለቀ። በርሳስ፡ አ
 ቀኘ።
 Plumb'er, *s.* የርሳስ፡ ሰሪ።
 Plum'met, *s.* የርሳስ፡ ሚዛን።
 Plump, *adj.* ደንደኛ።
 Plump, *v.* እንደ፡ ደንደያ፡ ወደ፡ ውን፡ ወደቀ።
 Plump'ness, *s.* ወፍራምነት።
 Plun'der, *s.* ምርኮ። መበርበር። መዘረፍ።
 Plun'der, *v. a.* በረበረ። ዘረፈ።
 Plun'derer, *s.* በርሳሪ።
 Plunge, *v.* ድንገት፡ ወደ፡ ውን፡ ወደቀ።
 Plu'ral, *adj.* የብዛት።
 Plural'ity, *s.* ብዛት።
 Plu'vial, Plu'vius, *adj.* የዝናም።
 Ply, *v.* ጉነበሰ። ሰራ።
 Ply, *s.* መጉንበስ። ዘርያ። ሰፍራ። ንደ
 ል። ዕጽፍ።
 Pneumat'ic, *adj.* የንፋስ።
 Pneumat'ics, *s.* የንፋስ፡ ዕውቀት።
 Poach, *v.* ጥቂት፡ አፈላ። አደንን፡ ሰረቀ።
 Poach'cr, *s.* ያደን፡ ሰራቂ።
 Pock, *s.* የኩፍኝ፡ አንደት፡ ቀስል።
 Pock'et, *s.* በልብስ፡ ያለ፡ ቀራጢት።
 Pod, *s.* የምስር፡ አፍት።
 Podge, *s.* ረግረግ።
 Po'em, *s.* ቅኔ።
 Po'et, *s.* የቅኔ፡ አድራጊ።
 Poet'ically, *adv.* በቅኔ።
 Po'etry, *s.* የቅኔ፡ ዕውቀት።
 Poign'ancy, *s.* መውጋት።
 Poign'ant, *adj.* የሚጎደፍ። የሚወጋ።
 Point, *s.* ነቀጣ። ታክስ፡ ሰፍራ።

Point, *v.* በነቀጣጣ፡ አመለከተ፡ አመለከተ፡ አሾላ፡

Point'ed, *part.* ሸላ፡ ነቀጣጣ፡ ያለው፡

Point'less, *adj.* ሸለት፡ ያለለው፡

Pois'on, *s.* መርዛ፡

Pois'on, *v. a.* በመርዛ፡ ገደለ፡ መረዘ፡

Pois'onous, *adj.* መርዛም፡

Poize, *s.* ክብድ፡ መዛን፡

Poize, *v. a.* መዛንን፡ አስተካክለ፡ በነፍሱ፡ መዘነ፡

Poke, *v. a.* ቀብቀብ፡

Po'ker, *s.* መቀብቀብ፡

Po'lar, *adj.* ወደ፡ ምድር፡ መውጫ፡ የሚደርስ፡

Pole, *s.* የምድር፡ መውጫ፡ ምሰሶ፡ ዩርዝመት፡ መለኪያ፡

Polem'ic, *adj.* የክርክር፡

Po'le-star, *s.* የሰማን፡ መውጫ፡ ኮከብ፡

Poli'ce, *s.* ያገርን፡ ሥርዓት፡ ፅረፍት፡ ለመጠበቅ፡ ያለች፡ ሹመት፡

Policy, *s.* የመግዛት፡ ብልሃት፡ ብልሃት፡

Pol'ish, *s.* መጋል፡ ስንግል፡ ያመረ፡ ልብጠት፡

Pol'isher, *s.* ሰንጋይ፡

Pol'ish, *v.* አጋለ፡ ሰነገለ፡ ነጠጠ፡

Poli'te, *adj.* የልዘበ፡ አካሄድ፡ ያመረ፡

Poli'teness, *s.* መልዘብ፡ ያካሄድ፡ ሥምረት፡

Pol'itic, Politi'cal, *adj.* የመንግሥት፡

Politi'cally, *adv.* በመግዛት፡ ብልሃት፡

Politi'cian, *s.* የመንግሥትን፡ መግዛት፡ አዋቂ፡

Pol'itics, *s.* የመግዛት፡ ዕውቀት፡

Pol'ity, *s.* መግዛት፡ ሥርዓት፡

Poll, *s.* የመሪዬች፡ ድብደባ፡

Poll, *v. a.* ቀርጥ፡ አድርጎ፡ ቀረጠ፡ የመሪዬችን፡ ስም፡ በድብደባ፡ ጻፈ፡ መረጸ፡

Pol'lenger, *s.* ታናሽ፡ አንጫት፡

Pollu'te, *v. a.* አሳደፈ፡ አረከብ፡

Pollu'tion, *s.* መርከብ፡ ርከብ፡

Poltroo'n, *s.* ፈሪ፡

Polyg'amy, *s.* ብዙ፡ ምሽቶችን፡ መጋገት፡

Polyglott, *adj.* የብዙ፡ ቋንቋዎች፡

Polytheism, *s.* ብዙ፡ አማልክትን፡ ማምለክ፡

Pomegran'ate, *s.* ረማን፡

Pom'mel, *s.* — of a saddle፡ ቀደሚ፡ and ቀደሚዬ፡ — of a sword፡ የሰደፍ፡ አድታ፡

Pomp, *s.* ሽልም፡ መነፋት፡ ከንቱ፡ መታየት፡

Pond, *s.* ውኝ፡

Pon'der, *v.* ጥቅብ፡ መዘነ፡ አሰበ፡

Pon'derous, *adj.* ከቢድ፡ ታላቅ፡ ትጋሪ፡

Po'nent, *adj.* የምዕራብ፡

Pon'iard, *s.* ሾተል፡

Pon'tiff, *s.* ዩሮም፡ ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስ፡

Pontificate, *s.* ዩሮም፡ ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስነት፡

Po'ny, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ፈረስ፡

Pool, *s.* የውኃ፡ መቆምያ፡ ረገረግ፡

Poop, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ኃላፊ፡ ክፍል፡

Poor, *adj.* ድን፡ ምስኪን፡

Poor'ly, *adv.* ድን፡ ሁኖ፡ በጥቂት፡ አጉድሎ፡ *adj.* ምስኪን፡ ተማሚ፡

Pope, *s.* ዩሮም፡ ጳጳስ፡

Po'pedom, *s.* ዩሮም፡ ጳጳስነት፡

Po'pery, Pa'pistry, *s.* ዩሮም፡ ጳጳስ፡ ንፋቂ፡

Po'pish, *adj.* ዩሮም፡ ጳጳስ፡ ወገን፡ ያለ፡

Pop'ulace, *s.* ያገር፡ ሰዎች፡ ባላገሮች፡ ሕዝብ፡

Pop'ular, *adj.* የሕዝብ፡ ሕዝብ፡ የሚወድ፡

Popular'ity, *s.* በሕዝብ፡ ዘንድ፡ መወደድ፡

Pop'ulate, *v. n.* (አገርን፡) በሰው፡ መላ፡ ሰውን፡ አበዛ፡

Popula'tion, *s.* የሰው፡ ብዛት፡ ባላገሮች፡

Pop'ulous, *adj.* ሰው፡ የሚበዛበት፡

Por'celain, *s.* የጪን፡ ሽክለ፡

Porch, *s.* የተከደነ፡ በር፡

Por'cupine, *s.* ጀርት፡

Pore, *v. n.* መልካም፡ አይቶ፡ ተመለከተ፡

Pores, *s.* የቆረቆረ፡ ታናሽ፡ ቀደደ፡ ጸጉር፡ ወደሚበቀልበት፡ ወዘም፡ የሚወጣበት፡

Pork, *s.* ዩርያ፡ ሥጋ፡

Po'rous, Po'ry, *adj.* ታናሽ፡ ቀደደ፡ የመለበት፡ አንድ፡ ስፍነት፡

Por'ridge, Pot'tage, *s.* መረቅ፡

Por'ringer, *s.* የመረቅ፡ ወጪት፡

Port, *s.* የወይን፡ ጸድ፡ አይነት፡

Port'able, *adj.* መሸከም፡ የሚቻል፡

Port'age, *s.* የመሸከም፡ ደመወዜ፡

Port'al, *s.* በር፡

Port'ance, *s.* አካሄድ።

Porte, *s.* የቱርኪያ፡ መንግሥት።

Porte'nd, *v. a.* የሚመጣውን፡ በቀደም፡ አመልከት።

Porte'nt, *s.* ፋል።

Port'er, *s.* Door-keeper፡ በረኛ። አገፋሪ። ከልካይ። Bearer፡ ተሽካሚ። Beer፡ የጣላ፡ አይነት።

Port'erage, *s.* የተሽካሚ፡ ሞያ።

Por'tion, *s.* ፈንታ። ክፍል።

Port'liness, *s.* የካህድ፡ ክብር።

Portman'teau, *s.* የሣጽን፡ አይነት።

Por'trait, *s.* በሰው፡ ሕይወት፡ የተሣለች፡ ሠሕሎ።

Portra'y, *v. a.* ሣለ።

Posi'tion, *s.* መቀም። ቁመት። ንብረት። እንደ፡ አውነት፡ የተባለ፡ ነገር።

Pos'i'tive, *adj.* የሚጸፍ። በቁም፡ ነገር፡ ያለ።

Pos'i'tively, *adv.* በቁም፡ ነገር።

Posse'ss, *v. a.* አለ።

Posses'sion, *s.* ገንዘብ። ጥሪት።

Possess'ive, Possess'ory, *adj.* የገንዘብ።

Possess'or, *s.* ባል። ባለ፡ ገንዘብ።

Possibil'ity, *s.* መቻል።

Pos'sible, *adj.* የሚቻል።

Pos'sibly, *adv.* ምናልባት።

Post, *s.* — of wood፡ ምሰሶ። Message-office &c.፡ ጽሕፈት። የንጉሥ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ስለ፡ መልእክት፡ ሁሉ። Office፡ ሹመት። Station፡ ስፍራ።

Post, *v.* አኖረ። ተከለ። በጽሕፈት፡ ሒደ። በጽሕፈት፡ ላከ።

Po'stage, *s.* የጽሕፈት፡ ደመወዜ።

Poste'rior, *adj.* ኋለኛ። የሚከተል።

Poste'riors, *s.* መቀመጫ።

Poster'ity, *s.* ልጆች። የምትመጣ፡ ትውልድ።

Pos'tern, *s.* ተክሽ፡ በር።

Post'humous, *adj.* ከሰው፡ ሞት፡ በኋላ፡ ከርሱ፡ ዘንድ፡ ያለ።

Postmerid'ian, *adj.* ከቀትር፡ በኋላ፡ ያለ።

Po'st-office, *s.* የጽሕፈት፡ ቤት።

Postpo'ne, *v. a.* ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ አደረገ። አዘገደ።

Po'stscript, *s.* በመልእክት፡ መጨረሻ፡ የተጻፈ፡ ነገር።

Pos'ture, *s.* መቀም። መኖር። ንብረት።

Pot, *s.* ምቸት፡ and ምንቸት። መንቀል።

Pot'ash, *s.* ጳተሳ።

Pota'tion, *s.* መጠጥ።

Pota'toe, *s.* ጳተትስ።

Po'teney, *s.* ኃይል። ሥልጣን።

Po'tent, *adj.* ኃይለኛ። ኃይል።

Po'tentate, *s.* ገዢ። ገንዘብ።

Po'tion, *s.* መጠጥ።

Pot'sherd, *s.* ገል።

Pot'ter, *s.* የሽህላ፡ ሰራ።

Pot'tery, *s.* የሽህላ፡ ሰራ። የሽህላ፡ ሰራ። መስራያ።

Pot'tle, *s.* ያራት፡ ጳይንት፡ መስፈርያ።

Pouch, *s.* ቀራጢት።

Po'verty, *s.* ድንቅ። ድኅነት። ችጋር። መጉደል። ነፃነት።

Poult, *s.* ጨጨት።

Poul'tice, *s.* ባበጠ፡ ብልት፡ ላይ፡ የምትደረግ፡ መድኃኒት።

Poul'try, *s.* ድራርት፡ ሌሎች፡ የባት፡ አዕዋፍ።

Pounce, *s.* የሞራ፡ ጽፍር። የደንጊያ፡ አይነት።

Pound, *s.* ነጥር። ልጥር። አውንድ። የወርቅ፡ መግዛ፡ ህያ፡ ሺሊንግ።

Pound, *v. a.* ወቀጠ። ወገጠ። ተጋጫ። አጋጫ።

Pour, *v.* አፈሰሰ።

Pout, *v. n.* ጸወለገ።

Pow'der, *s.* መረት። ደቂት። ባረድ።

Pow'dery, *adj.* እንደ፡ መረት፡ ያለ። የሚፈረፈር።

Pow'er, *s.* — in general፡ ኃይል። ችሎት።

Bodily —፡ ጉልበት። ቅልጥፍፍ። Authority፡ ሥልጣን።

Pow'eful, *adj.* ቻይ። ኃይለኛ። ጉልባታ። ቅልጣፋ። ሥልጣን፡ ያለው።

Pow'efully, *adv.* በችሎት። በኃይል። በጉልበት። በሥልጣን።

Pow'erless, *adj.* ኃይል፡ የሌለው። ሥልጣን፡ የሌለው። ድካሚ።

Prac'ticable, *adj.* የሚደረግ።

Prac'tical, *adj.* ለማድረግ፡ የሚገባ፡፡
 Prac'tically, *adv.* በማድረግ፡ በስራ፡፡
 Prac'tice, *s.* ማድረግ፡፡
 Prac'tise, *v. a.* ሰራ፡፡
 Practitioner, *s.* የሚሰራ፡ ብልሃተኛ፡፡
 Praise, *s.* ምስጋና፡፡ ክብር፡፡
 Praise, *v. a.* አከበረ፡፡ አመሰገነ፡፡
 Praise'worthy, *adj.* ምስጋና፡ የሚገባለት፡፡
 Prance, *v. n.* ፈነተረ፡፡
 Prank, *s.* ልግጽ፡፡ ክፉ፡ ጫወታ፡፡
 Prate, *v. n.* ጉለደፈ፡፡ እንደ፡ ሕፃናት፡ ተፈገረ፡፡
 Prat'tle, *v. n.* ተጫወተ፡፡
 Pray, *v.* ጸለዮ፡፡ ለመነ፡፡
 Pray'er, *s.* ጸሎት፡፡
 Pray'erbook, *s.* የጸሎት፡ መጽሐፍ፡፡
 Preach, *v. n.* ሰበከ፡፡
 Preach'er, *s.* ሰባኪ፡፡
 Pream'ble, *s.* መቀደም፡፡
 Preea'rious, *adj.* እምነቱ፡ ያልተወቀ፡፡
 Preea'riously, *adv.* ደህንነቱ፡ ሳይተወቅ፡፡
 Precau'tion, *s.* መጠንቀቅ፡፡
 Prece'de, *v. a.* ቀደመ፡፡
 Pre'cedence, *s.* መቅደም፡፡
 Pre'cedent, *adj.* የሚቀድም፡፡
 Pre'cedent, *s.* መቀደም፡፡ ምሳሌ፡፡
 Pre'cept, *s.* ትእዛዝ፡፡ ምሳሌ፡፡ ትምህርት፡፡
 Precep'tor, *s.* መምህር፡፡
 Pre'cinct, *s.* ወሰን፡፡ ደርቻ፡፡
 Pre'cious, *adj.* የከበረ፡፡ የተወደደ፡፡ ውድ፡፡
 Pre'eipice, *s.* ገደል፡፡ አፋፍ፡፡
 Precip'itance, *s.* እጅግ፡ መፍጠን፡፡
 Precip'itant, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ፈጠን፡፡
 Precip'itate, *v.* ወደ፡ ታች፡ ጣለ፡፡ እጅግ፡ አስቸኳለ፡፡
 Precip'itate, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ቸኩል፡፡
 Precip'itately, *adv.* እጅግ፡ ቸኩሎ፡፡
 Precipita'tion, *s.* እጅግ፡ መፍጠን፡፡
 Preci'se, *adj.* በጣም፡ የሚገጥም፡፡
 Preci'sely, *adv.* በጣም፡ ገጥሞ፡፡
 Preci'sion, *s.* በጣም፡ መጠበቅ፡፡ በጣም፡ መግጠም፡፡
 Preclu'de, *v. a.* ከለከለ፡፡
 Preeo'cious, *adj.* ጊዜ፡ ሳይደርስ፡ የበሰለ፡፡
 Preeo'city, *s.* ጊዜ፡ ሳይደርስ፡ መብሰል፡፡

Preconcep'tion, *s.* የመጀመርያ፡ አሳብ፡፡
 Preeur'sor, *s.* በፊት፡ የሚኖር፡፡ የሚያዘጋጅ፡፡
 Pre'datory, *adj.* ቀመኛ፡፡ ነጣቂ፡፡
 Predeecs'sor, *s.* ቀደሚ፡፡
 Predes'tinate, *v.* ፈቃደኝ፡ በፊት፡ አቆመ፡፡
 Predestina'tion, *s.* ስለ፡ ፍጥረት፡ ሁሉ፡ ፈቃደኝ፡ በፊት፡ ማቀም፡፡
 Predetermina'tion, *s.* የበቀደም፡ ፈቃድ፡፡
 Predic'ament, *s.* ሥርዓት፡፡ ወገን፡፡
 Pred'icate, *s.* ስለ፡ ጠባይ፡ የተባለ፡ ነገር፡፡
 Pred'icate, *v. a.* ነገረ፡፡ አለ፡፡ ገለጸ፡፡
 Predi'ct, *v. a.* የሚሆነውን፡ ነገር፡ በፊት፡ ነገረ፡፡
 Predic'tion, *s.* የሚሆነውን፡ በፊት፡ መናገር፡፡
 Predilec'tion, *s.* ማድላት፡፡ ከሌላ፡ ይልቅ፡ መውደድ፡፡
 Predispo'se, *v. a.* ንብረትን፡ በፊት፡ ሰራ፡፡ በፊት፡ አዘነበለ፡፡
 Predisposi'tion, *s.* የበፊት፡ መዘንበል፡፡
 Predom'inance, *s.* ብልጥ፡፡ መግዛት፡፡
 Predom'inant, *adj.* የሚበልጥ፡፡ የሚገዛ፡፡
 Predom'inate, *v. n.* በለጠ፡፡ ገዛ፡፡
 Pre-clc'ct, *v. a.* በፊት፡ መረጸ፡፡
 Pre-em'inence, *s.* ብልጥ፡፡
 Pre-em'inent, *adj.* የሚበልጥ፡፡
 Pre-estab'lish, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ አኖረ፡፡
 Pre-exi'st, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ ነበረ፡፡
 Pre-exist'ence, *adj.* በቀደም፡ መኖር፡፡
 Pre-exist'ent, *adj.* በቀደም፡ የነበረ፡፡
 Pref'ace, *s.* መቀደም፡፡
 Pref'ace, *v.* (ለመጽሐፍ) መቀደሙን፡ ሰራ፡፡
 Prefatory, *adj.* የመቀደም፡፡
 Prefe'r, *v. a.* ከሌላ፡ ይልቅ፡ ወደደ፡፡ አበለጠ፡፡ መረጸ፡፡
 Pref'erable, *adj.* የሚሻል፡፡ የሚመረጽ፡፡
 Pref'erence, *s.* ማብለጥ፡፡ መምረጽ፡፡ ከሌላ፡ ይልቅ፡ መውደድ፡፡
 Prefer'ment, *s.* ማብለጥ፡፡ ከፍ፡ ማድረግ፡፡ መምረጽ፡፡ የተሻለች፡ ቡህነት፡፡
 Prefigura'tion, *s.* በቀደም፡ በምሳሌ፡ ማሳየት፡፡
 Prefig'ure, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ በምሳሌ፡ ገለጸ፡፡

Pref'x, *v. a.* በፊት፡ አኖረ፡ ለመጀመርያ፡ አገመመ፡፡

Pref'x, *s.* በቃል፡ መጀመርያ፡ የሚደረግ፡ ያካል፡ ፈጽላ፡፡

Preg'nancy, *s.* ጽንሰ፡፡

Preg'nant, *adj.* የጸንሰች፡፡

Pre'judice, *s.* የቀደም፡ ባለማወቅ፡ ፍርድ፡፡ የቀደም፡ አሳብ፡ ነገርን፡ ሳያውቅ፡፡

Pre'judice, *v. a.* አሳብን፡ አዘነበል፡ የነገር፡ ዕውቀት፡ ነፍ፡ ሲታጣ፡፡

Prel'acy, *s.* ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስነት፡፡

Prel'ate, *s.* ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስ፡፡

Prelim'inary, *adj.* የመጀመርያ፡ የሚያዘጋጅ፡፡

Prematu're, *adj.* ያልበሰለ፡፡

Premeditate, *v. a.* በፊት፡ አሰበ፡፡

Premedita'tion, *s.* በፊት፡ ማሰብ፡፡

Premier, *s.* መጀመርያ፡ መጀመርያ፡ ሊቅ፡፡

Premi'se, *v. a.* ነገርን፡ በፊት፡ ፈታ፡፡

Prem'ises, *s.* ቤት፡ ንርሻ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ያለ፡፡ በነገር፡ ሥርዓት፡ ጭራሽን፡ የሚቀድም፡ ነገር፡፡

Pre-ordai'n, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ ሾመ፡፡ ፈቃደን፡ ስለ፡ —፡ በቀደም፡ አቆመ፡፡

Prepara'tion, *s.* ማዘጋጀት፡፡ ማብጀት፡፡ የተበጀ፡ ነገር፡፡

Prepar'ative, *adj.* የሚያዘጋጅ፡፡

Prepar'atory, *adj.* የሚያዘጋጅ፡፡

Prepa're, *v.* አዘጋጀ፡፡ አበጀ፡፡

Prepon'derance, *s.* ብልጥ፡፡

Preposi'tion, *s.* የመጠን፡ ቃል፡፡

Preposse'ss, *v. a.* ልቡን፡ ሳያውቅ፡ መላ፡ ልቡን፡ በፊት፡ አዘነበል፡፡

Preposses'sion, *s.* የልብ፡ መዘንበል፡ ካውቀት፡ በፊት፡፡

Prepos'terous, *adj.* ጠማማ፡፡

Prepos'terously, *adv.* በጥማማነት፡፡

Pre'puce, *s.* ቍላፍነት፡፡

Prerog'ative, *s.* የብቻ፡ ሥልጣን፡፡ ሥልጣን፡፡

Pres'byter, *s.* ሽማግሌ፡፡ ቁስ፡፡

Presbyte'rial, *adj.* የሽማግሌ፡፡

Presbyte'rian, *s.* በሽማግሌት፡ የምትገዛ፡ የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ወገን፡፡

Pres'bytery, *s.* የሽማግሌት፡ ሽንገ፡፡

Pres'cience, *s.* የቀደም፡ ዕውቀት፡፡

Pres'cient, *adj.* በቀደም፡ የሚያውቅ፡፡

Preseri'be, *v.* አዘዘ፡፡ ለምሳሌ፡ ጻፈ፡፡

Pre'script, *s.* ትእዛዝ፡፡

Prescrip'tion, *s.* ትእዛዝ፡፡ የጽፈት፡ ምሳሌ፡፡

Pres'ence, *s.* በስፍራ፡ መኖር፡፡ መገኘት፡፡

Pres'ent, *adj.* ከዚህ፡ ያለ፡፡

Pres'ent, *s.* ስጥወታ፡፡ መስጠት፡፡ አሰጣጥ፡፡ በረከት፡፡ To higher persons፡ ንጅ፡ መንሻ፡፡ መማለጃ፡፡

Prese'nt, *v. a.* Bring into one's presence፡፡ በፊት፡ አኖረ፡፡ አቀረበ፡፡ Exhibit፡ ገለጸ፡፡

አሳዩ፡፡ To give፡ ሰጠ፡፡ ንገዲያው፡ ሰጠ፡፡ To offer፡ አቀረበ፡፡

Presenta'tion, *s.* ማቅረብ፡፡ መግለጽ፡፡ መሾም፡፡

Pres'ently, *adv.* አሁን፡፡ ንገዲህ፡፡

Present'ment, *s.* መግለጽ፡፡

Preserva'tion, *s.* መጠበቅ፡፡

Preser'vative, *s.* ለመጠበቅ፡ ኃይል፡ ያለው፡ ነገር፡፡

Preser've, *v.* ጠበቀ፡፡

Preser'ver, *s.* ጠባቂ፡፡

Presi'de, *v. n.* በላይ፡ ተቀመጠ፡፡

Pres'idency, *s.* የሽንገ፡ አለቅነት፡፡

Pres'ident, *s.* የሽንገ፡ አለቃ፡፡

Press, *v.* ተጋፈ፡፡ አተመ፡፡ To urge፡ ነዘነዘ፡፡ To hasten፡ አስቸኩለ፡፡

Press, *s.* ማጥጥምያ፡፡ መጋፈያ፡፡ Wine —፡ የወይን፡ መራገጫ፡፡

Press'ing, *part.* የሚነዛነዝ፡፡ የሚጋፈ፡፡ የሚያትም፡፡

Press'ingly, *adv.* ተጋፈቱ፡፡ ነዘነዘ፡፡

Press'ure, *s.* መጋፈት፡፡

Presu'me, *v. n.* መሰለ፡፡ ንገደ፡ አውነት፡ ተናገረ፡፡ ደፈረ፡፡

Presu'ming, *part.* የሚመስል፡፡ የሚያስብ፡፡ የሚደፍር፡፡

Presump'tion, Presump'tuousness, *s.* ድፍረት፡፡

Presump'tive, *adj.* የሚመስል፡፡

Presump'tuous, *adj.* ደፈራ፡፡

Presump'tuously, *adv.* በድፍረት፡፡

Presuppo'se, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ መሰለ፡፡

Prete'nce, *s.* አውነት፡ ያልተደረገ፡ ነገር፡፡ ግብዝ፡ ነገር፡፡

Prete'nd, *v.* ባሰት፡ አለ፡፡ ንገደችን፡ ያደርግ፡፡ ዘንድ፡ ብሎ፡ አሰት፡ ተናገረ፡፡

Pret'erit, *adj.* በቃላት፡ መለወጥ፡ በሰዋ
 ሰው፡ ያለፈ፡ ዘመን።
 Pretext, *s.* ያሰተ፡ መክንያት።
 Pret'ily, *adv.* አምረ።
 Pret'ty, *adj.* ያመረ።
 Pret'ty, *adv.* ጥቂት፡ ጉድሉ።
 Prevail, *v. a.* አሸነፈ። በለጠ። ታላቅ፡ ሆነ።
 Prevail'ing, *adj.* የሚበልጥ። የሚገዛ። በ
 ሁሉ፡ ዘንድ፡ የተገኘ።
 Prev'alence, *s.* ማሸነፍ። መብልጥ።
 Prev'alent, *adj.* የሚበልጥ። የሚሠልጥን።
 በሁሉ፡ ዘንድ፡ የሚገኝ።
 Prevar'icate, *v. n.* ነገርን፡ አጠመመ። ነገር
 ን፡ ለወጠ።
 Prevarica'tion, *s.* ነገርን፡ ማጥመም። ነገር
 ን፡ መለወጥ።
 Prevarica'tor, *s.* የነገር፡ አጥማሚ። ነገርን፡
 የሚለወጥ፡ ሰው።
 Preve'nient, *adj.* ቀደመኛ። የሚከለክል።
 Preve'nt, *v.* ከለከለ። ቀደመ።
 Preven'tion, *s.* መከለክል። መቅደም።
 Prevent'ive, *adj.* የሚከለክል።
 Pre'vious, *adj.* የበቀደም። ቀደመኛ። መጀ
 መርያ። የበፈት።
 Pre'viously, *adv.* በፈት።
 Prey, *s.* መበርበር። ብዙብዙ። ምርኮ።
 Prey, *v.* በላ። ዛገ።
 Price, *s.* ዋጋ።
 Prick, *v.* ወጋ። *s.* ውገት።
 Pric'kle, *s.* መውጊያ። እሾክ።
 Prick'ly, *adj.* እሾህ፡ የመላበት። የሚወጋ።
 Pride, *s.* ትዕቢት።
 Pride, *v. n.* ታበደ። ትዕቢትን፡ አደረገ። ራ
 ሱን፡ አመሰገነ።
 Priest, *s.* ቁስ። ካህን።
 Priest'craft, *s.* የካህናት፡ ተንኩል።
 Priest'hood, *s.* ቅስና። ክህነት።
 Priest'ly, *adj.* የቁስ።
 Prig, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ትዕቢተኛ፡ ሰው።
 Pri'macy, *s.* ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስነት።
 Pri'marily, *adv.* በመጀመርያ፡ ስፈራ።
 Pri'mary, *adj.* በመጀመርያ፡ ያለ። የሚቀ
 ድም። መጀመርያ።
 Pri'mate, *s.* ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስ።

Prime, Pri'mal, *adj.* ቀደመኛ። መጀመርያ።
 ማለፊያ።
 Prime, *s.* መጀመርያ። ጽዋት። የተሻለ፡ ነ
 ገር።
 Prime, *v. a.* በነፍጥ፡ ዝናድ፡ ላይ፡ ባረድን፡
 አደረገ።
 Pri'mateship, *s.* ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስነት።
 Prim'er, *s.* ያሸነፍኛ፡ ማንበቢያ።
 Prime'val, *adj.* ጥረ። በድሮ፡ እንደ፡ ነበረ።
 Prim'itive, *adj.* ጥረ። በመጀመርያ፡ ያለ።
 Prime'ness, *s.* መሻል። ብልጥ።
 Prim'itively, *adv.* በመጀመርያ። ከድሮ።
 Primogen'iture, *s.* በኩርነት።
 Primor'dial, *adj.* ከመጀመርያ፡ ጀምሮ፡ ያለ።
 Prince, *s.* ገዢ። አለቃ። የንጉሥ፡ ልጅ።
 Prince'dom, *s.* ገዢነት። አለቅነት።
 Prince'like, *adj.* እንደ፡ ገዢ፡ ያለ።
 Prince'ly, *adj.* የገዢ።
 Prin'cess, *s.* ገዢት። ወይዘሮ።
 Prin'cipal, *adj.* ታላቅ። መጀመርያ። የሚ
 በልጥ።
 Prin'cipal, *s.* አለቃ። መምህር።
 Principal'ity, *s.* አለቅነት።
 Prin'cipally, *adv.* ከሌላ፡ ይልቅ።
 Prin'ciple, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ነገር። መክንያት። የ
 ትምህርት፡ ሥር። አካሄድ፡ የሚደለግ
 ልበት፡ ነገር።
 Print, *s.* ማጥፋትም። *v. a.* አጥመ።
 Print'er, *s.* አታሚ።
 Pri'or, *adj.* በፈት፡ ያለ። መጀመርያ። የ
 ሚቀድም።
 Pri'or, *s.* የገደም፡ አለቃ።
 Pri'oress, *s.* የሴቶች፡ ገደም፡ አለቃዬቱ።
 Prior'ity, *s.* መቅደም።
 Pris'on, *s.* ግዛት። የሥሮች፡ ቤት።
 Pris'oner, *s.* እሥር። ግዛተኛ።
 Pris'tine, *adj.* መጀመርያ።
 Pri'vacy, *s.* ግል። ሰውር። ብትነት።
 Pri'vate, *adj.* በግል፡ ያለ። ብቻውን፡ ያለ።
 Pri'vately, *adv.* በግል። በሰውር። ለብ
 ቻው።
 Priva'tion, *s.* መጉደል። ትጋር። ድኅነት።
 Priv'ative, *adj.* የሚቀማ። የሚያሳጣ።
 Priv'ilege, *s.* ሥልጣን።

- Priv'ilege, *v. a.* አሠልጠኑ። ሥልጣንን፡ ሰጠ።
- Priv'ily, *adv.* በግል። በስውር።
- Priv'y, *adj.* የገለል።
- Priv'ity, *s.* በግል፡ የሆነ፡ ነገር። *pl.* ብልት።
- Prize, *s.* የመቀደደም፡ ደመወዜ። ቅምያ።
- Prize, *v. a.* አከበረ። አከብረ። ባሳብ፡ ቀጠረ።
- Probabil'ity, *s.* መመስል።
- Prob'able, *adj.* እውነት፡ የሚመስል።
- Prob'ably, *adv.* ምናልባት።
- Proba'tion, *s.* ፈተና። መፍትን።
- Proba'tioner, *s.* የሚፈተን፡ ሰው።
- Probe, *s.* ባለ፡ መድኃኒት፡ የሚመረምርበት፡ አቃ።
- Probe, *v. a.* መረመረ።
- Prob'ity, *s.* ቅንነት። እውነተኝነት።
- Prob'lem, *s.* ምሥጢር። የተሰወረ፡ ነገር።
- Probos'cis, *s.* የዝሆን፡ አፍንጫ።
- Proce'dure, *s.* አካሄድ።
- Procee'd, *v. n.* ፈቃቅ፡ አለ። ወጣ። ጨመረ። ሠረጸ። አደገ። አጣለ።
- Proceed'ing, *s.* ስራ።
- Pro'cess, *s.* የሕግ፡ ስራ።
- Proclai'm, *v.* አዋጀ። ነገረ። በግልጽ፡ ተናገረ።
- Proclama'tion, *s.* ያዋጀ፡ ነገር። የግልጽ፡ ነገር።
- Proceras'tinate, *v.* አዘገየ።
- Procrastina'tion, *s.* መዘገየት።
- Pro'creant, *adj.* ወላጅ።
- Pro'create, *v. a.* ወለደ።
- Proc'tor, *s.* የፍርድ፡ ተናገሪ።
- Procu'rabile, *adj.* የሚገኝ።
- Prod'igal, *adj.* ሲሰፍ። ለጋሽ።
- Prod'igal, *s.* ሲሰፍ።
- Prodigal'ity, *s.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ መልገስ። ሲሰፍነት።
- Prod'i'gious, *adv.* እጅግ፡ ታላቅ።
- Prod'i'giously, *adv.* እጅግ፡ ታላቅ፡ ሁኖ። አስደንቆ።
- Prod'igy, *s.* የሚያስደንቅ፡ ነገር። ድንቅ።
- Produ'ce, *v. a.* አወጣ። መክንያት፡ ሆነ።
- Prod'uce, *s.* ፍረ።
- Procu're, *v.* አገኘ። አወጣ።
- Prod'uet, *s.* ፍረ። ምድር፡ የምትወጣ፡ ነገር።
- Produc'tion, *s.* ፍረ። መግለጽ። ማሳየት።
- Product'ive, *adj.* ፍረን፡ የሚያፈራ። የሚወጣበት።
- Profana'tion, *s.* ማቃለል።
- Profa'ne, *v. a.* አቃለለ። አረኩሰ።
- Profa'ne, *adj.* አቃላይ። አርካሽ።
- Profa'nely, *adv.* አቃሎ። አረኩሰ።
- Profa'neness, *s.* ዝንግነት። ረኩሰት።
- Profa'ner, *s.* አቃላይ። አርካሽ። ዝንጉ።
- Profe'ss, *v.* ሰውነቱን፡ ገለጸ። ሰውነቱን፡ አስተወቀ።
- Profess'edly, *adv.* እንደደለ።
- Profes'sion, *s.* መናገር። ማለት። መግለጽ። ንብረት።
- Profes'sor, *s.* አስተዋቂ። አስተማሪ።
- Proff'er, *v. a.* ለመቀበል፡ አቀረበ። ፈተነ።
- Profi'cience, *s.* ማደግ። ኃይል። ብልጥ። ዕውቀት።
- Profi'cient, *s.* አዋቂ።
- Profi'le, *s.* ባጠገብ፡ የተሠለ፡ ገጽ።
- Proff'it, *s.* ጥቃሚ። ረብ። ጥቅም።
- Proff'it, *v.* ረገ። ጠቀመ።
- Proff'itable, *adj.* የሚጠቅም። የሚረገ።
- Proff'itless, *adj.* ጥቃሚ፡ የሌለው። የማይጠቅም።
- Proff'ligacy, *s.* ሲሰፍነት።
- Proff'ligate, *adj.* & *s.* ሲሰፍ።
- Proff'luence, *s.* ባለጠገነት። ብዛት። ምላት። መንገድ።
- Proff'luent, *adj.* የሚሐድ፡ (ፈሳሽ)። ምሉ።
- Profou'nd, *adj.* ጠላቅ። ጥልቅ።
- Profu'se, *adj.* ሳያስብ፡ የሚሰጥ። ሃለ፡ ልክ፡ የሚሰጥ።
- Profu'seness, *s.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ መሰጠት።
- Profu'sion, *s.* ምላት።
- Progen'itor, *s.* ወላጅ።
- Pro'geny, *s.* ትውልድ። ልጆች።
- Prof'itableness, *s.* መጥቀም። ረብ። ጥቃሚ።
- Prof'itably, *adv.* በረብ። በጥቅም።
- Prognos'tic, *s.* & *adj.* የቀደም፡ ዕውቀት።
- Prognos'ticate, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ የሚመጣውን፡ ተናገረ።
- Pro'gress, *s.* መሐድ። ማደግ። መብልጥ።
- Progress'ive, *adj.* አየሐድ፡ የሚበልጥ።

Progress'ively, *adv.* አያራጅ፡ በልጦ።
 Prohib'it, *v.a.* ከሰሰለ።
 Prohibi'tion, *s.* መከሰሰል።
 Prohib'itory, *adj.* የሚከሰሰል።
 Proj'ect, *s.* ባሳብ፡ ያለ፡ ስራ።
 Proj'ect, *v.* ስለ፡ ስራ፡ አሰበ። ወጣ።
 Project'ile, *s.* መጣያ።
 Project'ion, *s.* መጣል። መውጣት።
 Prola'pse, *v.a.* ወድቆ፡ ወጣ።
 Prolif'ic, Prolif'ical, *adj.* ፍርያም።
 Prolif'x, *adj.* የሚዘገይ።
 Prolif'ity, *s.* ማዘገየት።
 Prolong, *v.a.* አረዘመ። አስረዘመ።
 Prolonga'tion, *s.* ማስረዘም። ርዘመት።
 ማብዛት። መጨመርያ።
 Prom'inence, *s.* ከሌላ፡ የሚበልጥ፡ ነገር።
 ደጋሳ።
 Prom'inent, *adj.* ውጭ። ብልጥ።
 Promis'cuously, *adv.* ተደብልቆ።
 Promis'cuous, *adj.* የተደበለቀ።
 Prom'ise, *v.* ተስፋ፡ አስደረገ። *s.* ተስፋ።
 Prom'iser, *s.* ተስፋ፡ አስደራጊ።
 Prom'ising, *part.* ተስፋ፡ የሚያስደርግ።
 Prom'issory, *adj.* የተስፋ።
 Prom'ontory, *s.* መጀመርያ፡ ተራራ። ራስ።
 ካጽ።
 Promo'te, *v.a.* አበለጠ። አጠቀመ። ከፍ፡
 አደረገ። ዘረጋ።
 Promo'ter, *s.* ደጋፊ። አጋዢ። አብላጭ።
 Promo'tion, *s.* ድግራት። ማገዝ። ማብላ።
 ጥ። መዝረጋት።
 Prompt, *adj.* በጀ፡ የሚል። የሚጠብቅ።
 እሸተጀ። የተዘጋጀ።
 Prompt, *v.a.* አገዛ። እሸ፡ አሰኘ። አሳሰበ።
 Promp'titude, *s.* መዘጋጀት። እሸታ።
 Promul'gate, Promul'ge, *v.a.* ገለጸ። ዘረጋ።
 አወራ።
 Promulga'tion, *s.* መዝረጋት። ማወራት።
 መግለጽ። በግልጽ፡ ማስተማር።
 Prone, *adj.* የዘነበለ።
 Pro'neness, *s.* መዘንበል።
 Prong, *s.* መውጊያ።
 Pronom'inal, *adj.* ወደ፡ ቤዛ፡ ስም፡ የሚገባ።
 Pro'noun, *s.* የቤዛ፡ ስም።
 Pronou'nce, *v.* ነበበ። ነገረ።

Pronuncia'tion, *s.* መንበብ።
 Proof, *s.* መግለጫ። ፈተና። ምሳሌ።
 Proof, *adj.* የሚቃወም። ጸንተ፡ የሚኖር።
 Proofless, *adj.* ያልተፈተነ። ያልተገለጸ።
 Prop, *s.* ደገፋ። መድገፍያ።
 Prop, *v.a.* ደገፋ።
 Prop'agate, *v.* ዘረጋ።
 Propaga'tion, *s.* መዝረጋት።
 Prop'el, *v.a.* ወደ፡ ፊት፡ ተጋፋ።
 Prop'end, *v.n.* ዘነበለ።
 Prop'e'nse, *adj.* የዘነበለ።
 Propen'sity, *s.* መዘንበል።
 Prop'er, *adj.* የሚገባ።
 Prop'erly, *adv.* እንደገባ። ባገባብ።
 Prop'erty, *s.* ገንዘብ።
 Proph'ecy, *s.* ትንቢት።
 Proph'esy, *v.n.* ተነበየ። ትንቢትን፡ ተናገረ።
 Proph'et, *s.* ነቢይ።
 Proph'etess, *s.* ነቢያት።
 Prophet'ic, *adj.* የትንቢት።
 Propi'tiate, *v.a.* አስታረቀ። አሰረየ። አስተሰረየ።
 Propitia'tion, *s.* ማስታረቅ። መታረቅ። መታረቅያ። ማስተሰረይ።
 Propi'tiatory, *adj.* የሚያስታርቅ። የሚያስተሰርይ።
 Propi'tious, *adj.* የሚሰረይ። ምስተሣሕል።
 Propi'tiously, *adv.* በኅርነት። ለደህንነት።
 Propor'tion, *s.* ልክ። ንብረት። መጠን።
 Propor'tion, *v.a.* እንደ፡ መጠን፡ አደረገ። መጠን። ልክ።
 Propor'tionable, *adj.* እንደ፡ መጠን፡ ያለ። እንደ፡ ልክ፡ ያለ።
 Propor'tional, *adj.* ልክ፡ ያለው። መጠን፡ ያለው።
 Propor'tionally, *adv.* በመጠን። በልክ። እንደ፡ መጠን። እንደ፡ ልክ። እንደ።
 Propor'tionate, *adj.* ልክ። መጠን።
 Propo'sal, *s.* ምክር።
 Propo'se, *v.a.* መከረ።
 Proposi'tion, *s.* የተመከረ፡ ነገር። የተባለ፡ ነገር።
 Propo'und, *v.a.* መከረ። አለ። አስቀመጠ።
 Proprie'tor, *s.* ባለ፡ ገንዘብ። ባል።

Propul'sion, *s.* መንደት፡፡ መጋፈት፡፡
 Proroga'tion, *s.* መስረዝም፡፡ ለሌላ፡ ጊዜ፡
 ማዘገየት፡፡
 Proro'gue, *v. a.* አዘገየ፡፡
 Proscri'be, *v. a.* ለሞት፡ ከጉድ፡ ጸፈ፡፡ ከሌላ፡ ሻረ፡፡
 Prose, *s.* ቅኔ፡ ያደደለ፡ ነገር፡፡
 Pros'ecute, *v. a.* አሳደደ፡፡ ተከተለ፡፡ ሔደ፡፡
 በተግባሩ፡ ኖረ፡፡
 Prosecu'tion, *s.* ማሳደድ፡፡ መከተል፡፡ መሔድ፡፡
 ደ፡፡ መፍጸም፡፡
 Pros'elyte, *s.* ማምለኩን፡ ለውጦ፡ ወደ፡ ሌላ፡ ማምለክ፡፡ የገባ፡ ሰው፡፡
 Prospect, *s.* ወደ፡ ፊት፡ ማየት፡፡ ተስፋ፡፡
 Pros'per, *v.* ተከናወነ፡፡ ብጅ፡፡ ተባለ፡፡
 Prosper'ity, *s.* መከናወን፡፡ ደህንነት፡፡
 Pros'perous, *adj.* የተከናወነ፡፡ ብጅ፡፡ የተባለ፡፡
 Pros'titute, *s.* ጋላሞት፡፡
 Prostitu'tion, *s.* ጋላሞትነት፡፡ ማርከብ፡፡
 Pros'trate, *adj.* ስምድር፡፡ ወድቆ፡፡ የተዘረጋ፡፡
 Pres'trate, *v. a.* ጣለ፡፡ *v. refl.* ሰገደ፡፡ ሰገደ፡፡
 ወደቀ፡፡
 Prostra'tion, *s.* መስገድ፡፡ መውደቅ፡፡
 Prote'ct, *v. a.* ጠበቀ፡፡
 Protec'tion, *s.* መጠበቅ፡፡
 Protec'tor, *s.* ጠባቂ፡፡
 Prote'st, *v.* ነገርን፡ በግልጽ፡ ተቃወመ፡፡ ነገርን፡ አልተቀበለም፡፡
 Pro'test, *s.* ለነገር፡ መቃወም፡፡
 Prot'estant, *s.* ጳጳስተክኦቶሪካን፡፡ ከመጽሐፍ፡ ቅዱስ፡ ጋራ፡ በሚጸላ፡ ነገር፡ ተቃዋሚ፡፡
 Protesta'tion, *s.* የመቃወም፡ ነገር፡፡
 Protra'ct, *v. a.* ስቦ፡ አወጣ፡፡ አዘገየ፡፡
 Protra'ction, *s.* ስቦ፡ ማውጣት፡፡ ማዘገየት፡፡
 Protract'ive, *adj.* የሚያዘግድ፡፡ የሚያስረዝም፡፡
 Protu'berance, *s.* አብጦ፡ የሚበልጥ፡ ነገር፡፡ ደጋሳ፡፡
 Proud, *adj.* ትዕቢተኛ፡፡ ዕብድ፡፡ የኮረ፡፡
 Proud'ly, *adv.* በትዕቢት፡፡
 Prove, *v.* እውነት፡ ሁኖ፡ ገለጸ፡፡
 Pro'veable, *adj.* እውነቱ፡ መገለጽ፡ የሚችል፡፡
 Prov'ender, *s.* አበቅ፡፡
 Prov'erb, *s.* ምሳሌ፡፡

Proverb'ial, *adj.* የምሳሌ፡፡ ምሳሌ፡ የሆነ፡፡
 Provi'de, *v.* ለሚመጣ፡ ጉዳይ፡ አሰበ፡፡ በፊት፡ አዘጋጀ፡፡
 Prov'idence, *s.* ለሚመጣ፡ ጉዳይ፡ ማሰብ፡፡
 የእግዚአብሔር፡ መግዛት፡፡
 Prov'ident, *adj.* ለሚመጣ፡ ጊዜ፡ አሳቢ፡፡
 Providen'tial, *adj.* በእግዚአብሔር፡ መግዛት፡ የሆነ፡፡
 Providen'tially, *adv.* በእግዚአብሔር፡ ፈቃድ፡ ሁኖ፡፡
 Prov'ince, *s.* ግዛት፡፡ ያገር፡ ክፍል፡፡
 Provi'sion, *s.* ቀለብ፡፡ ስንቅ፡፡
 Provoca'tion, *s.* ማስቀጣት፡፡
 Provo'ke, *v. a.* አስቀጣ፡፡
 Provo'kingly, *adv.* አስቀጥጥ፡፡
 Prow, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ፊተኛ፡ ክፍል፡፡
 Prow'ess, *s.* ድፍረት፡፡ በዘምቻ፡፡
 Prox'imate, *adj.* ቀርብ፡፡
 Proxim'ity, *s.* መቅረብ፡፡
 Prox'y, *s.* መድኃኒት፡፡ ዋስ፡፡
 Pru'dence, *s.* መጠንቀቅ፡፡ ብልሃት፡፡ አሳብ፡፡
 Pru'dent, *adj.* ተጠንቅቂ፡፡ ብልህ፡፡ አሳቢ፡፡
 Pruden'tial, *adj.* የመጠንቀቅ፡፡
 Pru'dently, *adv.* ተጠንቅቆ፡፡
 Prune, *v.* አጥክልኩን፡፡ ቁረጦ፡፡ አበጀ፡፡
 Pru'rience, *s.* መውረር፡፡
 Pru'rient, *adj.* የሚወር፡፡
 Pry, *v. n.* ጉበኘ፡፡
 Psalm, *s.* መዝሙር፡፡
 Psalm'ist, *s.* መዝሙርን፡ አድራጊ፡፡
 Psalm'ody, *s.* የመዝሙር፡ ዝምረት፡፡
 Psal'ter, *s.* የመዝሙርት፡ መጽሐፍ፡፡ ፎካት፡፡
 Pshaw! *interj.* ወደ፡፡
 Pu'berty, *s.* የድሜ፡ መብሰል፡፡ ጉልማስነት፡፡
 Pubes'cent, *adj.* የሚጉለመስ፡፡
 Pub'lic, *adj.* የተገለጸ፡፡ የሕዝብ፡፡
 Pub'lic, *s.* ሕዝብ፡፡ ግለጽ፡፡
 Pub'lican, *s.* ቀሪጭ፡፡
 Publica'tion, *s.* መግለጽ፡፡
 Pub'licly, *adv.* በግልጽ፡፡
 Pub'lish, *v. a.* አወጣ፡፡ አስተዋቀ፡፡ ገለጸ፡፡
 Pub'lisher, *s.* አዋጅ፡፡ ነጋሪ፡፡ መጽሐፍን፡ አሳታሚ፡፡
 Puck'er, *v. a.* አጸፈ፡፡

Pud'ding, *s.* ጽጂንግ፡፡ በደቂቅ፡ ፆተሰራ፡፡
መብል፡፡

Pud'dle, *s.* ረግረግ፡፡

Pu'dency, Pudi'city, *s.* እፍረት፡፡

Pue'rile, *adj.* ያሽከሮች፡፡

Pueril'ity, *s.* ያሽከሮች፡፡ ጨዋታ፡፡

Puff, *v. a.* ነፋ፡፡ አነፋ፡፡ ሲጥ፡ አለ፡፡

Pu'gil, *s.* ጭብጥ፡፡

Puis'sance, *s.* ንሎት፡፡ ኃይል፡፡

Puis'sant, *adj.* ቻይ፡፡ ኃይለኛ፡፡

Pull, *s.* መሳብ፡፡

Pull, *v. a.* ሳበ፡፡

Pul'let, *s.* ጨጨት፡፡

Pul'monary, *adj.* የሳምባ፡፡

Pul'pit, *s.* ስብከት፡፡ የምትደረግበት፡ ስፍራ፡፡

Pulsa'tion, *s.* መድፈት፡፡ መውቀት፡፡

Pulse, *s.* የደም፡ መውቀት፡፡ ባፎት፡ ያለ፡፡

ፍራ፡ እንደ፡ አትሮ፡፡

Pul'verize, *v. a.* አደቀቀ፡፡

Pump, *s.* ተሎምባ፡፡

Pump, *v.* በተሎምባ፡ ውኃውን፡ አወጣ፡፡

Punch, *s.* ወስፍ፡፡ መንደያ፡፡

Punch, *v. a.* ነጸለ፡፡ በሳ፡፡

Pun'cheon, *s.* ወስፍ፡፡

Punc'tual, *adj.* የነቀጣ፡፡ አገባቡን፡ በጣም፡፡

ጠብቆ፡ የሚፈጽም፡፡

Punctual'ity, Punc'tualness, *s.* በጣም፡ መጠ
በቅ፡፡

Punc'tually, *adv.* በጣም፡ ጠብቆ፡፡

Punctua'tion, *s.* የነቀጣ፡ ሥርዓት፡ በጽ
ፈት፡፡

Pun'gency, *s.* መምጽጽ፡፡

Pun'ish, *v. a.* ቀሠፈ፡፡ ገሠጸ፡፡

Pun'ishable, *adj.* መቆሠፍትን፡ የሚሻ፡፡

Pun'ishment, *s.* መቆሠፍት፡፡ ጥሣዳ፡፡ ዘ
ለፋ፡፡

Punc'tion, *s.* መቆሠፍ፡፡ መግሠጽ፡፡

Pu'ny, *adj.* ታናሽ፡፡ ደካማ፡፡

Pu'pil, *s.* ያደን፡ በሌን፡፡ ጥማሪ፡፡

Pu'pilage, *s.* ታናሽነት፡፡ ጥማሪነት፡፡ ያሽከ
ር፡፡ ጠባቂነት፡፡

Pup'py, *s.* መኝላ፡፡ ሰነፍ፡፡

Pur'blind, *adj.* ልም፡፡ ዓይኑ፡ የፈዘዘ፡፡

Pur'chase, *s.* መግዛት፡፡

Pur'chase, *v. a.* ገዛ፡፡

Pur'chaser, *s.* ገዢ፡፡ ሽማች፡፡

Pure, *adj.* ንጹሕ፡፡ ጽራ፡፡ ጥራ፡፡

Pu'rely, *adv.* ብቻ፡፡

Pur'gative, Purge, *s.* ሆድን፡ የምትነጽ፡ መድ
ኃሊት፡፡

Purge, *v.* ሆድን፡ አስቀምጦ፡ አነጸ፡፡

Purifica'tion, *s.* ማንጸት፡፡

Pu'rify, *v.* አነጸ፡፡

Pu'rity, *s.* ንጹሕና፡፡

Purl, *v. n.* ቀስ፡ ብሎ፡ ፈሰሰ፡፡

Purloi'n, *v. a.* ሞጠሞጠ፡፡ ቀሠጠ፡፡

Purloi'ner, *s.* ሙጥሙጥ፡፡ ሙጥምቀጣ፡፡
ቀሣጭ፡፡

Pur'port, *s.* ማለት፡፡

Pur'port, *v. a.* አለ፡፡

Pur'pose, *s.* ፈቃድ፡፡ ማለት፡፡

Pur'pose, *v. a.* ፈቃደ፡፡ ወደደ፡፡ አለ፡፡

Purse, *s.* ቀረጢት፡፡

Pursua'nce, *s.* መከተል፡፡

Pursua'nt, *adj.* ተከትሏ፡፡ የሚከተል፡፡

Pursue', *v.* ተከትለ፡፡ አሳደደ፡፡ ለመያዝ፡፡
ተከትለ፡፡

Pursui't, *s.* መከተል፡፡ ማሳደድ፡፡

Purvey', *v.* ምግብን፡ ገዛ፡፡

Purvey'or, *s.* ምግብን፡ ገዢ፡፡

Pu'rulence, *s.* መመገል፡፡

Pu'rulent, *adj.* የሚመገል፡፡

Pus, *s.* መግል፡፡

Push, *v.* ደፍቶ፡ ነደ፡፡

Push, *s.* መድፈት፡፡

Pusillanim'ity, *s.* ፍርሃት፡፡ ልብ፡ አለመገ
ኘት፡፡

Pusillan'itous, *adj.* ፈሪ፡፡ ልብ፡ የሌለው፡፡

Puss, *s.* ድመት፡፡ መንጎሊ፡፡

Pus'tule, *s.* መግል፡ ያለበት፡ ታናሽ፡ ቀብል፡፡

Put, *v.* አኖረ፡፡ አስቀመጠ፡፡ አደረገ፡፡ ጨ
መረ፡፡ ጣለ፡፡

Putrefac'tion, *s.* መሰለኝ፡፡

Pu'trefy, *v.* ሰለኘ፡፡

Putres'cent, *adj.* የሚሰልኝ፡፡

Pu'trid, *adj.* የሰለኘ፡፡

Puz'zle, *v. a.* አደገገጸ፡፡ አስቸገረ፡፡

Pyg'my, *s.* ድንክ፡፡

Q.

Quack, *s.* ሕውቀት፡ ሆሌለው፡ ባለ፡ መድኃኒት።
 Quad'ruped, *s.* አራት፡ እግር፡ ያሉት፡ እንስሳ።
 Quadru'ple, *adj.* አራት፡ ሰዕፍ፡ ያለ።
 Quaff, *v.* እጅግ፡ ጠጠ።
 Quag'mire, *s.* ረግረግ።
 Quaint, *adj.* ታናሽ፡ ነገር፡ የሚጠብቅ።
 Quail, *s.* ድርጭት።
 Quake, *v. n.* ነቀነቀ። ተንቀጠቀጠ።
 Qualifica'tion, *s.* በጅ፡ ማለት።
 Qual'ify, *v. a.* አበጀ።
 Qual'ity, *s.* ጠባይ። ባሕሪ።
 Quan'tity, *s.* ብዛት። ታላቅነት።
 Quar'antine, *s.* ቋረንቲን። ከበሽታ፡ በፍራ፡ የሚመጡ፡ እንግዲህ፡ በወሰን፡ ተጠብቀው፡ የሚቀመጡበት፡ ዘመን።
 Quar'el, *s.* ጸብ።
 Quar'el, *v. n.* ጸብ፡ አደረገ። ተጻላ።
 Quar'elsome, *adj.* ጸብን፡ የሚወድ።
 Quar'ry, *s.* አራት፡ ማዘን፡ ያለው፡ መልክ። ፍላፃ።
 Quart, *s.* የገለን፡ አራተኛ፡ ክፍል፡ ከቁ፡ የሚያንስ።
 Quar'ter, *s.* አራተኛ፡ ክፍል። በፍራ። ምህረት።
 Quar'ter, *v. a.* ባራት፡ ክፍል፡ ክፈለ። ወታደሮችን፡ አኖረ።
 Quar'terly, *adj.* በየሶስት፡ ወር፡ አንድ፡ ጊዜ።
 Quash, *v.* ተጋፋ። አጠፋ።
 Qua'ver, *v. n.* ድምጽን፡ አነቀነቀ።
 Quay, *s.* የመርከብ፡ እቃ፡ ወደ፡ ሚወጣበት፡ በፍራ።
 Queen, *s.* ንግሥት።
 Queer, *adj.* የማይገኝም። ልዩ።
 Queer'ly, *adv.* ልዩ፡ አድራጎ።
 Quell, *v.* አጠፋ። ገፋ።
 Quench, *v.* አጠፋ።
 Quench'less, *adj.* የማይጠፋ።
 Quer'ulous, *adj.* አንገርጋጊ። አጉረምራሚ።
 Que'ry, *s.* ጥያቄ።
 Quest, *s.* መፈለግ።
 Ques'tion, *s.* ጥያቄ። መጠራጠር።
 Ques'tion, *v.* ጠየቀ። ተጠራጠረ።

Ques'tionable, *adj.* የሚጠራጠርበት።
 Ques'tionless, *adv.* ያለ፡ መጠራጠር።
 Quib, *s.* የሚወጋ፡ ልግጽ።
 Quib'ble, *v. n.* በነገር፡ ተጫወተ።
 Quick, *adj.* ሕያው። ፈጣን። ችኩል። ተሎ፡ ያለ።
 Quick'en, *v.* ሕያው፡ አደረገ።
 Quick'lime, *s.* ፍራ።
 Quick'ly, *adv.* ተሎ፡ ብሎ። ፈጥኖ።
 Quick'ness, *s.* መፈጠን። ፈጣኛ። መቸኩል።
 Quick'silver, *s.* ባዜቃ።
 Quies'cence, Quies'cency, *s.* አረፍት።
 Quies'cent, *adj.* ሀራፈ።
 Qui'et, *adj.* ዝም፡ ያለ። ጸጥ፡ ያለ። To be —፡ ዝም፡ አለ። Be —፡ ዝም፡ በለ።
 s. ዝምታ። ጸጥታ። ሰረፍት።
 Qui'et, *v. a.* ዝም፡ አሰኘ። ጸጥ፡ አደረገ። አሳረፈ።
 Qui'etly, *adv.* ዝም፡ ብሎ። ጸጥ፡ ብሎ። ቀስ፡ ብሎ። በቀስታ። በዝምታ።
 Qui'etude, *s.* ሰረፍት። ዝምታ። ቀስታ።
 Quill, *s.* ላባ።
 Quilt, *s.* ግብረ፡ መርፈ። ደሪት። ሰርፍ።
 v. a. ግብረ፡ መርፈን፡ ሰራ። ደረ።
 Quinquages'ima, *s.* ከጾም፡ አርባ፡ በፊት፡ ያለ፡ አሁኑ።
 Quin'sey, *s.* ያንገት፡ ሕማም።
 Quint'al, *s.* መጥ፡ ልጥር።
 Quintes'sence, *s.* የነገር፡ ኃይል። አይነተኛ፡ ባሕሪ።
 Quip, *s.* የሚወጋ፡ ልግጽ።
 Quire, *s.* የወረቀት፡ ህያ፡ አራት፡ ቅጠል።
 Quirk, *s.* ታናሽነ፡ የማይጠቅም፡ ክርክር።
 Quit, *v. a.* ተወ። አስቅረ። ተሰናበተ። ልዩ። ለቀቀ። ሰደደ።
 Quite, *adv.* በጣም። ፈጽሞ።
 Quits, *adv.* እኩል።
 Quit'tance, *s.* መተወት። መልቀቅ። የደ፡ መቀበል፡ ጽፈት።
 Quiv'er, *s.* አፍት።
 Quod'libet, *s.* ድብልቅ። የሚከራከሩበት፡ ታናሽ፡ ነገር።
 Quota'tion, *s.* ከመጽሐፍ፡ ለምስክር፡ የተባለ፡ ነገር።

Quote, *v.* ለምስክር: አመጣ።

Quotidian, *adj.* የለት: ዕለት።

R.

Rab'bi, *or* Rab'bin, *s.* ያይሁድ: መምህር።

Rab'bit, *s.* መንትሊ። ጥንቸል።

Rab'ble, *s.* የሞኞች: ጉባኤ።

Rab'id, *adj.* እብድ።

Race, *s.* አይነት። ተውልድ። ረጫ።

Rack, *s.* መሣቀያ። መልጠጫ። ሥቃይ።

Rack, *v. a.* አሣቀየ።

Ra'diance, *s.* ብርሃን። ጸደል። ብልጭት።

Ra'diant, *adj.* ብልጭልጭ። የሚል። የሚጸደል።

Ra'diate, *v. n.* ጸደለ። ብልጭልጭ። አለ።

Rad'ical, *adj.* በሥር: ያለ።

Rad'ically, *adv.* በሥር። በጣም።

Ra'dius, *s.* ጸደል። የብርሃኑ ስር: የመካከለኛ። ልኩ። አኩላት። የክንድ: አጽንት።

Raff, *v. a.* አፈሰ። ጸረገ።

Raft, *s.* በውኃ: ላይ: ታሥር: የሚውኝ: እንጨት።

Raft'er, *s.* ማገር። ሠረገላ። ባጥ።

Rag, *s.* ጭርቅ።

Rage, *s.* እብድነት። ማበድ። ታላቅ: ቀጣ። የበሽታ: ታላቅነት።

Rag'ged, *adj.* ጭርቅን: የለበሰ።

Ra'gingly, *adv.* እብድ: እጅግ: ተቀጥቶ። እጅግ: በዝቶ።

Rail, *s.* አጽር። ቅጽር።

Rail, *v.* አጸረ። ተሳደበ።

Rai'ment, *s.* ልብሰ።

Rain, *s.* ዝናም።

Rain'bow, *s.* ቀስተ: ደመና።

Rain'y, *adj.* ወሊሰ።

Raise, *v. a.* ነሣ። አነሣ። ከፍ: አደረገ።

Rais'in, *s.* ወይን።

Rake, *s.* ያተክልት: መጽረጊያ።

Ra'kish, *adj.* ሴባኛ።

Ral'ly, *v.* ደግሞ: አከማቸ።

Ram, *s.* የበግ: ተባት። ቀርጌጌ።

Ram, *v. a.* ደቀደቀ።

Ram'ble, *s.* ያለ: ሥርዓት: መመላለስ።

Ram'ble, *v. n.* ያለ: ሥርዓት: ተመላለሰ።

Ramifica'tion, *s.* በጨረሻ: መከፋፈል።

Ram'ify, *v.* ጨረሻን: አወጣ።

Ram'mer, *s.* የነፍጥ: መለገምያ። መጥባ።

Ram'part, Ram'pire, *s.* ያምባ: መከበቢያ።

Ran'cid, *adj.* ሸታው: የከፋ: (ቅቤ።)

Ran'corous, *adj.* ክፋ። ጽልኛ።

Ran'cour, *s.* ጽላትነት።

Ran'dom, *adj.* ሥርዓት: የለለው። በሥርዓት: ያልሆነ። እንደያው።

Ran'dom, *s.* የንደያው: ነገር።

Range, *s.* ተርታ። መመላለስ።

Range, *v.* በተርታ: አኖረ። ሔደ።

Rank, *adj.* ብርቱ።

Rank, *s.* ተርታ። ሥርዓት። ክብር። መዓርግ።

Rank, *v.* በሥርዓት: አኖረ። በተርታ: አኖረ።

Ran'kle, *v. n.* በሸታውን: ያዘ።

Ran'sack, *v. a.* በረበረ። ዘረፈ።

Ran'som, *s.* ካሳ። ቤዛ።

Rap, *s.* አመታት።

Rapa'cious, *adj.* ነጣቂ።

Rapa'city, *s.* መንጠቅ። ነጣቂነት።

Rape, *s.* በግድ: የተደረገ: ዝሙት።

Rap'id, *adj.* ሹኩል።

Rapid'ity, *s.* መቸኩል።

Rap'ine, *s.* ቅምያ።

Rap'ture, *s.* የነፍስ: መነጠቅ። ታላቅ: ደስታ።

Rapt'urous, *adj.* እጅግ: ደስ: የሚያሰኝ።

Rare, *adj.* አንደንድ: ጊዜ: ብቻ: ያለ።

Ra'rely, *adv.* አንደንድ: ጊዜ: ብቻ።

Ra'reness, Ra'rity, *s.* እጅግ: ጊዜ: አለመገኘት።

Ras'cal, *s.* ሸንጋይ። እጅግ: የከፋ: ሰው።

Rase, *v. a.* አፈረሰ። ከምድር: ጋራ: አስተካከለ።

Rash, *adj.* ተሎ።

Rash'ly, *adv.* ተሎ: ብሎ። ሳይጠነቀቅ። ሳይሰብ።

Rash'ness, *s.* መፈጠን። አለመጠንቀቅ።

Rasp, *s.* የንጮት: ሞረድ።

Rasp, *v. a.* በንጮት: ሞረድ: አለዘበ።

Ra'sure, *s.* መፈቅ።

Rat, *s.* ታላቅ: አይጥ።

Ra'table, *adj.* ክብሩ፡ የሚገመገም።

Rate, *v. a.* ክብሩን፡ ቀጠረ።

Rate, *s.* ቀጥረ። መዓረግ። ሚዛን። ልክ።

Rath'er, *adv.* ክ—። ካ—።

Ratifica'tion, *s.* የመሰማማት፡ መጽናት። የ ኪዳን፡ ማጽናት።

Rat'ify, *v. a.* የተቀረጠውን፡ ነገር፡ አጽፍ።

Ra'tio, *s.* ልክ።

Ra'tional, *adj.* አንድ፡ አእምሮ፡ ያለ። አእምሮ፡ ያለው።

Rational'ity, *s.* ከአእምሮ፡ ጋራ፡ መግጠም።

Ra'tionally, *adv.* አንድ፡ አእምሮ። ባእምሮ።

Rats'bane, *s.* ሱምልፋር። ያደግ፡ መርዝ።

Rat'tle, *s.* ጩኸት። ጨወታ።

Rat'tle, *v.* ተጋጧ።

Rattling breath, *s.* ሲር።

Rav'age, *v. a.* በረበረ። አገርን፡ ፈጀ።

Rave, *v. n.* አበደ።

Rav'el, *v. a.* ጠምጥሞ፡ ያዘ።

Ra'ven, *s.* ቀጋራ።

Rav'enous, *adj.* አንድ፡ ቀጋራ፡ ያለ። አጅግ፡ ተርቦ፡ የሚበላ።

Rav'in, *s.* ቅምያ።

Ra'vingly, *adv.* አብደ።

Rav'ish, *v. a.* አስነወረ። ነጠቀ።

Rav'isher, *s.* አስነዋሪ። አሳኝ። አመንዝራ።

Raw, *adj.* ጥረ። ያልተሰራ። ያለዘበ። — flesh፡ ብረንደ።

Ray, *s.* ብልጭታ። ጸደል።

Raze, *v. a.* ገልብጦ፡ አጠፋ። ከምድር፡ ጋራ፡ አስተካክሎ፡ አፈረሰ።

Ra'zor, *s.* መላጭ።

Re-acce'ss, *s.* ደገመኛ፡ መግባት።

Reach, *s.* መድረስ።

Reach, *v.* ደረሰ።

Read, *v.* አነበበ። ደገመ።

Read, *part.* መጽሐፍን፡ የሚያውቅ።

Read'er, *s.* አንባቢ።

Read'ily, *adv.* እኩ። ብሉ። ተዘጋጅተ። በጀ።

Read'iness, *s.* መዘጋጀት። እሸታ።

Read'ing, *s.* ማንበብ።

Re-admis'sion, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ ማግባት። ሁለተኛ፡ ማድረስ።

Re-admi't, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አደረሰ። ደግሞ፡ አገባ።

Read'y, *adj.* የተዘጋጀ። የተበጀ። እኩ። ያለ።

Rea'l, *adj.* ያለ። በውነት፡ ያለ።

Real'ity, *s.* ህላዌ። እውነት።

Rea'lize, *v. a.* እውነትን፡ አደረገ። ሼጠ።

Rea'lly, *adv.* በውነት።

Realm, *s.* መንግሥት።

Ream, *s.* ሪም። የክርታስ፡ ህያ፡ ካደር፡ ወደ ስ፡ አራት፡ መተ፡ ከሰማንያ፡ ቅጠል።

Re-an'imate, *v. a.* ወደ፡ ሕይወት፡ መለስ።

Reap, *v. a.* አጪደ። ከተተ።

Reap'er, *s.* አጪድ።

Rear, *s.* የሠራዊት፡ ጌላ፣ ክፍል።

Rear, *v. a.* አነሣ። ከፍ፡ አደረገ። አሳደገ።

Reas'on, *s.* አእምሮ። Cause, motive፡ መክንያት።

Reas'on, *v.* ተምዋገተ። ተከራከረ። አሰበ።

Reas'onable, *adj.* አእምሮ፡ ያለው። ባእምሮ፡ ያለ። አንድአምሮ፡ ያለ። የሚገባ።

Rea'sonableness, *s.* አገባብ። ቅንነት።

Rea'soning, *s.* ማሰብ። ሙግት። ክርክር።

Re-assu'me, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ ወሰደ።

Reave, *v. a.* ነጠቀ።

Re-bapti'ze, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አጠመቀ።

Reba'te, *v.* አደራደሞ። አደነዘ። አሳነሰ። አዋረደ። ስዋጋ፡ የሚወርድ።

Reb'el, *s.* ዓመፃ። ዓመፀኛ። ሽፍጣ።

Rebel'ion, *s.* ዓመፃ። ሽፍጥ።

Rebel'ious, *adj.* ዓመፀኛ።

Rebui'ld, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ ሠራ።

Rebu'ke, *v. a.* ዘለፈ።

Reca'nt, *v. a.* ከደ፡ ያለውን፡ መልሶ፡ ሻረ።

Recanta'tion, *s.* መክደት።

Recapit'ulate, *v. a.* ተመልሶ፡ ታላቅ፡ ነገርን፡ ነገረ።

Rece'de, *v. n.* ወደ፡ ጌላ፡ አለ። ተመለሰ።

Recei'pt, *s.* መቀበል። የመቀበያ፡ ጽፈት።

Rccciv'able, *adj.* መቀበል፡ የሚቻል።

Recei've, *v. a.* ተቀበለ። ወሰደ።

Recei'ver, *s.* ተቀባይ። ወሳጅ።

Re'cent, *adj.* አዲስ።

Re'cently, *adv.* አሁን።

Recept'acle, *s.* መቀበያ። መሰብሰቢያ። መቸርያ።

Receptibil'ity, *s.* መቀበል፡ የሚችል።
 Recep'tion, *s.* መቀበል።
 Recep'tive, *adj.* የሚቀበል።
 Reces'sion, *s.* መሸነጋገያ። አልፎኝ።
 Reces'sion, *s.* ወደ፡ኋላ፡ ማለት።
 Rechar'ge, *v. a.* መልሶ፡ ከሰሰ።
 Recip'ient, *s.* ተቀባይ።
 Recip'rocal, *adj.* እርሱ፡ በርሳቸው፡ ያል።
 Recip'rocate, *v. n.* ተልዋወጠ።
 Reci'tal, Recita'tion, *s.* መድገም።
 Reci'te, *v. a.* ደገመ።
 Reek, *v.* ጠበቀ። አሰበ።
 Reck'less, *adj.* የማይጠበቅ።
 Reek'on, *v.* ቀጠረ። ተቋረ። አሰበ።
 Reek'oning, *s.* መቀጠር። ማሰብ።
 Reelai'm, *v. a.* መልሶ፡ ጸራ። ለመመለስ፡
 ጸራ። መመለሱን፡ ፈለገ።
 Recli'ne, *v. n.* ወደ፡ኋላ፡ ዘነበለ።
 Rec'ognise, *v. a.* አወቀ። ተቀበለ። መረመረ።
 ገ። ጉብኘ።
 Recogni'tion, *s.* ማጠቅ። መቀበል።
 Recoil, *v. n.* ተጥሎ፡ ተመለሰ።
 Recolle'ct, *v. a.* አሰበ።
 Recollec'tion, *s.* ማሰብ። መዘከር።
 Recomme'nd, *v. a.* አደራ፡ ሰጠ። አማጸነ።
 v. refl. ተማጸነ።
 Recommenda'tion, *s.* ማማጸን። አደራ፡ መስጠት።
 Rec'ompence, *s.* ደመወዜ።
 Rec'ompense, *v. a.* ደመወዜን፡ ሰጠ።
 Rec'oncile, *v. a.* አስታረቀ።
 Reconcil'able, *adj.* የሚታረቅ።
 Rec'oncilement, *s.* መታረቅ።
 Reconcilia'tion, *s.* መታረቅ።
 Reconcil'iatory, *adj.* የመታረቅ።
 Reconnoi'tre, *v. a.* (የጸላትን፡ ኃይል፡ መኖር
 ያ) መረመረ።
 Reco'rd, *v. a.* አወራ። አሳሰበ። ተናገረ።
 አዘከረ።
 Rec'ord, *s.* ዝክር። ማሳሰብ። ወረ።
 Record'er, *s.* አሳሳቢ። ተናጋሪ። ወረን፡ ነጋሪ።
 Recov'er, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አገኘ። *v. n.* ደነ።
 Recov'erable, *adj.* የሚመለስ።
 Recov'ery, *s.* መመለስ። መደን።

Recou'nt, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ ቀጠረ።
 Recou'rse, *s.* መመለሻ። መድረሻ። ለረደት፡ መድረስ።
 Rec'reate, *v. a.* ልብን፡ አቀለለ። ደስ፡ አሰኘ።
 Recrea'tion, *s.* ልብን፡ ማቅለል። ሀረፍት።
 ደስታ።
 Recrim'inate, *v. a.* መልሶ፡ ከሰሰ።
 Reerimina'tion, *s.* ከሳሽን፡ መክሰስ።
 Recrui't, *v. a.* አበጀ። አደሰ። ኃይል፡ ጨመረ።
 Recrui't, *s.* አደሰ፡ ወታደር።
 Rect'angle, *s.* ዘጠፍ፡ መሣርግ፡ ያለው፡ የቀኑ፡ ማዘን።
 Rec'tify, *v. a.* አቀና። የመድኃኒትን፡ ኃይል፡ አበዛ።
 Rec'titude, *s.* ቅን። ቅንነት።
 Rec'tor, *s.* ረክተር። የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ባለ፡ ጉልት።
 Red, *adj.* ቀይ። የቀለ።
 Redar'gue, *v. a.* በክርክር፡ ገለበጠ።
 Red'den, *v. a.* አቀለ። *v. n.* ቀለ።
 Red'dishness, *s.* ወደ፡ ቀይነት፡ ማለት።
 Redee'm, *v. a.* መለሰ። መልሶ፡ ተቀጀ።
 Redeem'able, *adj.* የሚመለስ።
 Redeem'er, *s.* ተቀጀ። ማደን። መድኃኒት።
 Redemp'tion, *s.* መመለስ። መቀጀት። መድኃኒት።
 Redou'ble, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ ሁለት፡ ሀጽፍ፡ አደረገ። አበዛ።
 Redre'ss, *v. a.* አቀና። አበጀ። አሻለ። አቀለለ።
 Redre'ss, *s.* ማቅናት። ማብጀት።
 Redu'ce, *v. a.* አሳነሰ።
 Reduc'tion, *s.* ማሳነስ።
 Redun'dance, Redun'dancy, *s.* ትርፍ። ምላት።
 Redun'dant, *adj.* የሚረካ። ብዙ። ትርፍ።
 Reduplica'tion, *s.* መድገም።
 Reed, *s.* ሽምቦቅ። — in a weaver's loom, where the threads pass through፡ መን።
 Reed'y, *adj.* ሽምቦቅ፡ የመለበት።
 Reel, *s.* የፈትል፡ መጠቀልያ።
 Reel, *v.* በመዞርያ፡ ፈትልን፡ ጠቀለለ። ጠቀለለ።
 Re-embra'rk, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ ወደ፡ መርከብ፡ አገባ።

Re-enfo'rce, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አበረታ።
 Re-enfor'cement, *s.* አደስ፡ ረደት።
 Re-en'ter, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ ገባ።
 Re-estab'lish, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አቆመ። ደግሞ፡
 ሠራ። ደግሞ፡ አጸፍ።
 Re-exam'ine, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ መረመረ።
 Refe'r, *v. a.* ሰደደ። አሳለፈ። አደረሰ።
 Ref'erence, *s.* መድረስ። ማክበር።
 Refi'ne, *v. a.* አረቀቀ።
 Refi'nement, *s.* ማርቀቅ።
 Refi'ner, *s.* አረቃቂ።
 Refi't, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አበጀ።
 Reflect'or, *s.* ፑብርሃንን፡ ጸደፈ፡ መላሽ። አ
 ሳቢ።
 Refle'ct, *v. a.* መለሰ። ዘለፈ። አሰበ።
 Reflec'tion, *s.* አሳብ። ዘለፈ። ፑብርሃን፡
 መመለስ።
 Reflect'ive, *adj.* ያለፈውን፡ ነገር፡ አሳቢ።
 Reflex, *s.* ፑብርሃን፡ መመለስ።
 Reflex'ive, *adj.* ያለፈውን፡ ነገር፡ ጠጣቂ።
 Re'flux, *s.* የውን፡ መመለስ። መደ።
 Refo'rm, *v.* አሻለ። አበጀ። አቀፍ። ለደህኖ፡
 ሠርዓት፡ መለሰ።
 Refo'rm, *s.* ማብጀት። ለሠርዓት፡ መመ
 ለስ።
 Reforma'tion, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ መመ
 ለስ፡ ወደ፡ እግዚአብሔር፡ ቃል።
 Refra'ct, *v. a.* ፑብርሃንን፡ ብልጭታ፡ ሰበረ።
 Refract'oriness, *s.* ምቅንነት።
 Refract'ory, *adj.* ምቀኛ።
 Refrai'n, *v.* ተወ።
 Refre'sh, *v. a.* አሳደሰ። አለመለመ። አስ
 ጠጋ። አበረታ። ደገፈ። አስቀዘቀዘ።
 Refresh'ment, *s.* መድገፍያ። ልብን፡ የሚያ
 ጸፍ፡ ቅምባ።
 Refri'gerant, *adj.* ቀዝቃዛ።
 Refri'gerate, *v. a.* አቀዘቀዘ።
 Ref'uge, *s.* መሸሽግ። መሸሽጊያ።
 Refu'sal, *s.* መንሣት። እምቢ፡ ማለት።
 Refu'se, *v.* ነሣ። እምቢ፡ አለ።
 Ref'use, *s.* መንሣት። እምቢ፡ ማለት።
 Refu'ser, *s.* እምቢተኛ።
 Refuta'tion, *s.* የተባለውን፡ ነገር፡ ሸረት።
 Refu'te, *v. a.* የተባለውን፡ ነገር፡ አሰት፡ ሆ
 ፍ፡ ገለጸ።

Rega'in, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አገኘ።
 Re'gal, *adj.* የንጉሥ።
 Rega'le, *v. a.* አበልጥ፡ አጠጥቶም፡ ደስ፡ አ
 ሰኘ።
 Rega'lement, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ምሳ።
 Rega'rd, *v. a.* ጠበቀ። አከበረ። ተመለከተ።
 Rega'rd, *s.* ማየት። መጠበቅ። ማክበር። ክ
 ብር።
 Regard'ful, *adj.* የሚያከብር። የሚጠብቅ።
 የሚያስብ።
 Regard'less, *adj.* የማያከብር። የማይጠብ
 ቅ። የማያስብ።
 Re'gency, *s.* የመንግሥት፡ መግዛት፡ በንጉ
 ሥ፡ ሕፃንነት፡ ወደስ፡ ሕመም።
 Regen'erate, *v. a.* ሁለተኛ፡ ወለደ። ላደሰ፡ ሕ
 ደወት፡ ወለደ።
 Regenera'tion, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ ልደት።
 Regen'erate, *adj.* ሁለተኛ፡ የተወለደ።
 Re'gent, *s.* በንጉሥ፡ ፈንታ፡ የሚነግሥ።
 Re'gimen, *s.* የሕመም፡ መብላት፡ መጠጥ።
 Re'giment, *s.* ረገመንት። የሠራዊት፡ ክ
 ፍል።
 Re'gion, *s.* ስፍራ።
 Re'gister, *s.* ድብደቤ።
 Re'gister, *v. a.* ድብደቤውን፡ አደረገ። በድብ
 ደቤ፡ ጻፈ።
 Regre't, *v. a.* አዘነ።
 Regre't, *s.* አዘን።
 Reg'ular, *adj.* የሠርዓት። በሠርዓት፡ ያለ።
 እንደ፡ ሠርዓት፡ ያለ።
 Regular'ity, *s.* በሠርዓት፡ መኖር።
 Reg'ularly, *adv.* በሠርዓት። እንደ፡ ሠር
 ዓት።
 Reg'ulate, *v. a.* እንደ፡ ሠርዓት፡ አደረገ። ከ
 ሠርዓት፡ ጋራ፡ አገጠመ።
 Regula'tion, *s.* ሠርዓት።
 Reje'ct, *v. a.* ጣለ። አልተቀበለም።
 Rejec'tion, *s.* መጣል። አለመቀበል።
 Reign, *s.* መግዛት።
 Reign, *v. n.* ገዛ።
 Reimbur'se, *v. n.* መልሶ፡ ከፈለ። መልሶ፡
 ሰጠ።
 Rein, *s.* ልጋም።
 Reins, *s.* ቀበት።

Reinsta'te, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ በስፍራው፡ አፍረ፡
ወደ፡ ሹመቱ፡ መለሰ፡

Rejoi'ce, *v. n.* ደስ፡ አለው፡ *v. a.* ደስ፡ አ
ሰኘ፡

Rejoi'n, *v.* ደግሞ፡ ተገኘ፡

Reit'erate, *v. a.* ደገመ፡

Reitera'tion, *s.* መድገም፡

Rela'pse, *v. n.* ደግሞ፡ ወደቀ፡

Rela'te, *v.* አጪወተ፡ ደረሰ፡ ገባ፡ ተዘመ
ደ፡

Rela'tion, *s.* ማጪወት፡ ወረ፡ መድረስ፡
ዝምድና፡

Rel'ative, *s.* ዘመድ፡

Rel'ative, *adj.* የሚገባ፡ የሚደርስ፡ የሚ
ል፡

Rel'atively, *adv.* ወደ፡ ሌላ፡ ነገር፡ ደርሶ፡

Rela'x, *v. a.* አላለ፡ ለቀቀ፡ ተወ፡ *v. n.*
ላለ፡

Relaxa'tion, *s.* መላላት፡ ሰረፍት፡ መተወ
ት፡

Relea'se, *v. a.* አርነትን፡ አወጣ፡ ፈታ፡ አ
ሰፈ፡

Rele'nt, *v.* አዘነ፡ ራራ፡

Relent'less, *adj.* የማይራራ፡

Relia'nce, *s.* መተመን፡

Rel'ics, *s.* ቅረታ፡

Rel'ict, *s.* ባልተት፡

Relie'f, *s.* ረደት፡ ሰረፍት፡

Relie've, *v. a.* አቀለለ፡ አሳረፈ፡ አገዘ፡
ረደ፡

Reli'gion, *s.* ማምለክ፡ አምልኮ፡

Reli'gious, *adj.* እግዚአብሔርን፡ የሚፈራ፡
ምልክ፡

Relin'quish, *v. a.* ተወ፡ አስቀረ፡

Rel'ish, *s.* መቅመስ፡ ደስታ፡ መውደድ፡

Rel'ish, *v.* ወደደ፡

Relu'cent, *adj.* ብልጭልጭ፡ የሚል፡

Reluct'ance, *s.* አዘን፡ እምቢተኝነት፡ አለ
መውደድ፡

Reluct'ant, *adj.* የሚያዝን፡ እምቢ፡ የሚ
ል፡ የማይወድ፡

Rely', *v. n.* ታመነ፡ ጠጋ፡

Remai'n, *v.* ኖረ፡ ቀረ፡ ተረፈ፡

Remaind'er, *s.* ትርፍ፡ ቅረታ፡ የሚቀር፡

Remai'ns, *s.* ቅረታ፡ ትርፍ፡

Rema'rk, *s.* ነገር፡

Rema'rk, *v. a.* አመለከተ፡ ነገረ፡ አለ፡

Remark'able, *adj.* የሚጠበቅ፡ ልዩ፡ ታ
ላቅ፡

Remark'ably, *adv.* እጅግ፡ ተለይተ፡

Rem'edy, *s.* መድኃኒት፡ ማበጀት፡

Remem'ber, *v. a.* አሰበ፡ ተዘከረ፡

Remem'brance, *s.* ዝክር፡ መዘከር፡ ማሰ
ብ፡ መታሰብ፡

Remi'nd, *v. a.* አሳሰበ፡

Reminis'cence, *s.* ዝክር፡ ማሰብ፡

Remi'ss, *adj.* የላለ፡ ትል፡ የሚል፡

Remis'sion, *s.* መቅረት፡ መላላት፡ — of
sins፡ ደቅር፡ ማለት፡ ስርዖት፡

Remi't, *v.* አስቀረ፡ ተወ፡

Remit'tance, *s.* መተወት፡ መክፈል፡

Rem'nant, *s.* ትርፍ፡ ቅረታ፡

Remon'strance, *s.* እምቢ፡ ማለት፡

Remon'strate, *v. n.* እምቢ፡ ብሎ፡ ነገረ፡

Remo'rse, *s.* አዘን፡

Remo'te, *adj.* ረቅ፡ የራቀ፡

Remo'teness, *s.* ርቀት፡

Remo'vable, *adj.* መራቅ፡ የሚችል፡]

Remo'val, *s.* መራቅ፡ መንቀል፡

Remo've, *v. a.* አራቀ፡ ነቀለ፡

Remo'ved, *part.* የራቀ፡

Remou'nt, *v. n.* ደግሞ፡ ወጣ፡ መልሶ፡ ወ
ጣ፡

Remu'nerable, *adj.* ደመወዜ፡ የሚገባለት፡

Remu'nerate, *v. a.* ደመወዜን፡ ሰጠ፡

Remu'nerative, *adj.* ደመወዜን፡ የሚሰጥ፡

Rend, *v. a.* ቀደደ፡

Ren'der, *v. a.* ሰጠ፡ አደረገ፡ ሰራ፡

Ren'dezvous, *s.* የመገናኘት፡ ስፍራ፡

Ren'egade, Renega'do, *s.* ካዲ፡ ክደተኛ፡

Rene'w, *v. a.* አደሰ፡ አሳደሰ፡ ደግሞ፡ አ
ደረገ፡

Renew'al, *s.* ማደስ፡ ማሳደስ፡

Ren'ovate, *v. a.* አደሰ፡ አሳደሰ፡

Renova'tion, *s.* ማደስ፡ ማሳደስ፡

Renou'nee, *v.* ካዲ፡

Renow'n, *s.* ስም፡ ክብር፡ ታላቅ፡ ስም፡

Renown'ed, *part.* የታወቀ፡

Rent, *s.* ክራይ፡ ሞያ፡

Rent, *v. a.* ቀደደ፡ በሞያ፡ ወሰደ፡

Renuncia'tion, s. መክደት።
 Repai'r, v. አበጀ። አቫለ። ጠቀመ። ሔደ።
 Repai'r, s. መበጀት። መቫለ። መጥቀም።
 Repair'able, Rep'arable, adj. መበጀት። የሚ
 ቻል። የሚበጀት። የሚመለስ።
 Repara'tion, s. ማብጀት። መበጀት።
 Repa'ss, v. ደገሞ። ተቫገረ።
 Repa'st, s. ምሳ።
 Repa'y, v. a. መልሶ። ከፈለ። መልሶ። ሰጠ።
 Repea'l, v. a. ቫረ።
 Repea'l, s. ቨረት።
 Repea't, v. a. ደገመ።
 Repeat'edly, adv. ደገሞ።
 Repeat'er, s. ደጋሚ።
 Repe'l, v. መትቶ። መለሰ።
 Repe'nt, v. አዘነ።
 Repent'ance, s. አዘን።
 Repent'ant, adj. የሚያዘን።
 Repeti'tion, s. መድገም። ድጋሚ።
 Repla'ce, v. a. መልሶ። በስፍራው። አኖረ።
 Repla'nt, v. a. ደገሞ። ተከለ።
 Replen'ish, v. a. መላ።
 Reple'te, adj. የመላ።
 Reply', v. a. መለሰ።
 Reply', s. ምላሽ።
 Repo'rt, s. ወረ። Sound : ድምጽ። ጩኸ
 ት።
 Repo'rt, v. a. ወረን። ሰጠ። አወራ።
 Repo'se, s. ዕረፍት።
 Repo'se, v. ዐረፈ።
 Repos'itory, s. መቀመጫ። መኖርያ።
 Reprehe'nd, v. a. ዘለፈ። ገሠጸ።
 Reprehen'sible, adj. ዘለፈውን። የሚቫ። የ
 ሚገሠጽ።
 Reprehen'sion, s. ዘለፈ። ተግሣጽ።
 Reprehen'sive, adj. የሚዘልፍ። የሚገሠጽ።
 Represe'nt, v. a. ገለጸ። ተኖገረ። በፊቱ። አ
 ቀመ።
 Representa'tion, s. በፊቱ። ማቀም።
 Represen'tative, s. በሌላ። ፈንታ። ያለ። ም
 ሳሌ። መልክተኝ። መሰለኔ።
 Repri'ma'nd, s. ዘለፈ። ተግሣጽ።
 Repri'ma'nd, v. a. ዘለፈ። ገሠጸ።
 Repri'nt, v. a. ደገሞ። አተመ።
 Repri'sal, s. ለፍደ። መበርበር።

Reproa'ch, v. a. ዘለፈ።
 Reproa'ch, s. ዘለፈ። ነውር። ስድብ።
 Reproach'able, adj. ነውር። ያለበት።
 Rep'robate, adj. ለገጠአት። የተጣለ።
 Rep'robate, s. ለገጠአት። የተጣለ። ሰው።
 Rep'robate, v. a. ጣለ። አልተቀበለም።
 Reprodu'ce, v. a. ደገም። አወጣ።
 Reproof, s. ዘለፈ። ተግሣጽ።
 Repro'vable, adj. የሚዘልፍ። የሚገሠጽ።
 Repro've, v. a. ዘለፈ። ገሠጸ።
 Rep'tile, s. በሆደ። የሚሔድ። ፍጥረት።
 Republic, s. ረጵብሊካ። ንጉሥ። ሳይኖር።
 የሕዝብ። ሽማግሎች። የሚገዙበት። አ
 ገር።
 Repu'diate, v. a. ፈታ። ሰደደ።
 Repudia'tion, s. መፍታት።
 Repug'nance, s. መስቀቅ። አለመሰማማት።
 Repug'nant, adj. የሚደገግም። የሚጠላ።
 Rep'utable, adj. የከበረ።
 Reputa'tion, s. ክብር። ደህኖ። ስም።
 Reque'st, s. መኻት። ፈቃድ። ልመኖ።
 Reque'st, v. a. ፈለገ። ነኝ። ፈቀደ። ለመ
 ነ። ጠየቀ።
 Requi're, v. a. ነኝ። ፈለገ። ፈቀደ።
 Re'quisite, adj. & s. የተፈለገ። የሚገባ። የ
 ሚካ።
 Requi'tal, s. ደመወዜ።
 Requi'te, v. a. የሚገባውን። ከፈለ። ደመወ
 ዜን። ሰጠ።
 Rere'ward, s. የሠራዊት። ኋለኛ። ክፍል።
 Re'script, s. የንጉሥ። ትእዛዝ።
 Res'cue, v. a. ነጥቅ። አደነ።
 Res'cue, s. ማደን።
 Resca'rch, s. መመርመር።
 Resem'blance, s. መምሰል። ምሳሌ።
 Resem'ble, v. a. መሰለ።
 Rese'nt, v. a. ተበደለ። ንንደ። መበደል። ቀ
 ጠረ።
 Resent'ful, adj. ተሎ። የሚበደል። ቀጡ።
 Resent'ment, s. ቀጣ። በቀል።
 Reserva'tion, s. መሸሽግ።
 Rese'rve, s. የተጠበቀ። መዝገብ። የተሸሸ
 ገ። ነገር። ያልተገለጸ። አካሔድ።
 Rese'rve, v. a. ጠበቀ።

Reserv'ed, *adj.* የተጠበቀ። የተሸሸገ። ተጠንቅቆ።

Res'ervoir, *s.* መጠበቂያ። መስብሰቢያ።

Resi'de, *v. n.* ፍረ። ተቀመጠ። አለ።

Res'idence, *s.* መኖርያ። መቀመጫ።

Res'ident, *adj.* የሚኖር። ተቀመጫ።

Res'ident, *s.* ተቀመጫ። የንጉሥ። መልክተኛ።

Res'idue, *s.* ቅረታ። ትርፍ።

Resi'gn, *v. a.* መለሰ። አሳልፎ። ሰጠ። ሰጠ።

Res'in, or Ros'in, *s.* የተክልት። ቅቢ። እንደ፡መጫ። ክርቢ።

Resi'st, *v. a.* ተቃወመ። ተቋቁመ።

Resis'tance, *s.* መቃወም። መቋቋም።

Resist'ible, *adj.* የሚቃወምበት።

Resist'less, *adj.* የማይቃወም።

Reso'lve, *v.* ፈታ። ፈቃድን። አቀመ።

Res'olute, *adj.* ፈቃድ። የተቀረጠ። ፈቃድ። የጸፍ።

Resolu'tion, *s.* ፈቃድ። የፈቃድ። ጽኑነት።

Reso'rt, *v. n.* ለረጅት። መለሰ።

Resou'nd, *v.* ድምጽን። መለሰ። ድምጽን።

ዘረጋ።

Resou'rice, *s.* የረጅት። ምንጭ። መዝገብ።

ገንዘብ። ጓደል።

Respe'ct, *v. a.* አከበረ። አዋ። ተመለከተ።

Respe'ct, *s.* ክብር። መመልከት። ማዋት።

Respect'able, *adj.* የከበረ። ደግ። ደህፍ።

Respect'ful, *adj.* የሚያከብር።

Respect'fully, *adv.* በክብር። አከብር።

Respect'ive, *adj.* እዋ።

Respira'tion, *s.* መነፈስ። ዕረፍት።

Respi're, *v. n.* ነፈሰ። አስተነፈሰ። አረፈ።

Res'pite, *s.* ዘለፈ። አረፍት። ቀደታ።

Resplen'dent, *adj.* ብልጭ። ብልጭ። የሚል።

የጋለ።

Respo'nd, *v. n.* መለሰ። ምላሽን። ሰጠ።

Respon'sible, *adj.* ምላሽ። የሚፈለግበት።

Rest, *s.* Repose። ዕረፍት። Remainder። ትርፍ። ቅረታ።

Rest, *v.* አረፈ። ፍረ። ዝም። አለ። ቀረ።

ተደገፈ።

Restaura'tion, *s.* የፈተኛ። ሥርዓት። መመለስ። ምላሽ።

Restitu'tion, *s.* መመለስ። ምላሽ።

Rest'less, *adj.* ዕረፍት። የለለው።

Restora'tion, *s.* ለቀደመኛ። ሥርዓት። ደህንነት። መመለስ።

Resto'rative, *adj.* ለደህንነት። የሚመልስ።

Resto're, *v. a.* መለሰ። የጠፋውን። አስመለሰ። አሳረፈ። ረደ።

Restrai'n, *v. a.* ከለከለ።

Restrai'nt, *s.* ክልካይ።

Restri'ct, *v. a.* ወሰነ።

Restric'tion, *s.* መወሰን።

Resu'lt, *v. n.* ወጣ።

Resu'lt, *s.* ፍረ። የተከተለ። ነገር።

Resu'me, *v. a.* ደግሞ። ወሰደ። ደግሞ። ጀመረ።

Resurrec'tion, *s.* ትንሣኤ።

Resus'cite, *v. a.* አስነሣ። ደገመ።

Resuscita'tion, *s.* ማስነሣት።

Retai'l, *v. a.* በጥቂት። በጥቂት። ሸጠ።

Retai'n, *v.* በርሱ። ዘንድ። ጠበቀ። ወሰደ። አስቀረ።

Reta'ke, *v. a.* ደግሞ። ወሰደ።

Retal'iate, *v. a.* በቀለ። ፍደውን። ሰጠ።

Retalia'tion, *s.* ፍደ። በቀለ።

Reta'rd, *v.* አዘገዋ።

Reten'tion, *s.* ማስቀር።

Retic'ular, Ret'iform, *adj.* መርቦብን። የሚመስል።

Reti'nuc, *s.* ምልምሎች።

Reti're, *v.* ተመለሰ። ተሸሸገ። ራቀ። ሔደ።

Reti'red, *part.* በብትነት። ያለ።

Reti'rement, *s.* ሽሽግ። መሸሽጊያ። መስወር። ርቀት።

Reto'rt, *v. a.* መለሰ። ተበቀለ።

Retra'ct, *v. a.* ያለውን። ከደ።

Retracta'tion, *s.* መክደት።

Retrea't, *s.* መሸሽት።

Retrea't, *v. n.* ሸሸ።

Retrib'ute, *v. a.* መልሶ። ከፈለ። መለሰ።

Retribu'tion, *s.* ፍደ። ፍደውን። መስጠት።

Retrie've, *v. a.* ደግሞ። አገኘ። ደግሞ። ወሰደ።

Retriev'able, *adj.* መመለስ። የሚችል።

Retrocc'ssion, *s.* ወደ። ኋላ። ማለት። ወደ።

ኋላ። መመለስ።

Ret'rograde, *adj.* ወደ። ኋላ። የሚል።

- Retrogres'sion, s. ወደ ፊላ፡ ማለት።
 Ret'rospect, s. ወደፊት፡ ነገር፡ ማየት።
 Retrospec'tion, s. ወደ ፊላ፡ ማየት።
 Retrospect'ive, adj. ወደ ፊላ፡ የሚያደ።
 Retu'rn, v. n. ተመለሰ። v. a. መለሰ። To
 cause to —፡ አስመለሰ።
 Retu'rn, s. መመለስ። ምላሽ። Account፡
 ድብደቤ።
 Revea'l, v. a. ገለጸ።
 Rev'el, v. n. ያለ፡ ልክ፡ ያለ፡ ሥርዓትም፡ በ
 መብላት፡ በመጠጥ፡ በጫወታም፡ ደስ፡
 አለው።
 Revela'tion, s. መግለጽ። St. John's —፡ ራ
 አይ። አቡቃልምሲስ።
 Rev'e'nge, s. በቀል።
 Rev'e'nge, v. a. ተበቀለ።
 Revenge'ful, adj. በቀል።
 Rev'enu'e, s. የመግዛት፡ ፍረ። ሳመት፡ ሳ
 መት፡ ሰው፡ የሚወስድ፡ ደመወዜ።
 Reverb'erate, v. ድምጽን፡ መለስ።
 Reve're, v. አከበረ። ፈረ።
 Rev'e'rence, s. ክብር። ፍርሃት።
 Rev'e'rence, v. a. አከበረ።
 Rev'e'rend, adj. ክብር።
 Rev'e'rent, adj. የሚያከብር።
 Reveren'tial, adj. የክብር።
 Reverie', Revery', s. ሕልም። አንድ፡ ሕል
 ም፡ ያለ፡ አሳብ።
 Rever'sal, s. የፍርድ፡ መለወጥ።
 Rever'se, v. ሻረ። ለወጠ። ከደ።
 Rever'se, s. ለውጥ። ገልጣጣ።
 Revie'w, v. a. ደግሞ፡ አየ። መረመረ።
 Soldiers፡ ያነሩ።
 Revie'w, s. ሁለተኛ፡ መመርመር። Of sol-
 diers፡ መድኃኒ።
 Revi'le, v. a. ሰደበ። ተሳደበ።
 Revi'sal, Revis'ion, s. ሁለተኛ፡ መመርመር።
 Revi'se, v. a. ደግሞ፡ መረመረ።
 Revi'val, s. መሰነቃት። ለሕይወት፡ መመለ
 ሰ።
 Revi've, v. a. ለሕይወት፡ መለሰ። አነቃ።
 v. n. ደነ። ለሕይወት፡ ተመለሰ። ደነ።
 Re-u'nion, s. የምላሽ፡ አንድነት። አንድነት።
 Rc-uni'te, v. a. ደግሞ፡ አንድነት፡ አደረገ።
 Rev'ocable, adj. የሚሻር። መልሶ፡ የሚጻራ።

- Rev'ocate, v. a. መልሶ፡ ጻራ።
 Revoca'tion, s. ለመመለስ፡ መጽራት።
 Revo'ke, v. a. መልሶ፡ ሻረ።
 Revo'lt, v. n. ሸፈጠ።
 Revolve, v. ተገለለ። በራሱ፡ ዞረ።
 Revolu'tion, s. መገለል። ዙረት። ሸፍጥ። ገ
 ለገበጥ።
 Rewa'rd, v. a. ደመወዜውን፡ ሰጠ።
 Rewa'rd, s. ደመወዜ።
 Rhet'oric, s. የመስበክ፡ ብልሃት። የግልጽ፡
 መናገር፡ ብልሃት።
 Rhetori'cian, s. ተናጋሪ። ሰባኪ።
 Rhcum, s. የግንፈን፡ ውን።
 Rheu'matism, s. ቀርጥማት።
 Rhino'ceros, s. አውራሪስ።
 Rhu'barb, s. ረብርብ። የጫጌ፡ መድንኒት።
 Rhyme, s. የቅኔ፡ መግጠምያ።
 Rhyme, v. a. ቅኔን፡ አገጠመ።
 Ryth'mical, adj. ስሙሙ።
 Rib, s. ጎን። ጎድን።
 Rib'and, or Rib'bound, s. የሽልም፡ ማሠርያ።
 Rice, s. ረዝ።
 Rich, adj. ባለጠጋ።
 Rich'es, s. ባለጠግነት። ጥሪት።
 Rich'ly, adv. እጅግ። በባለጠግነት።
 Rich'ness, s. ባለጠግነት።
 Rick, s. ክምር።
 Rid, v. a. ፈታ። ለየ።
 Rid'dle, s. ለማሰብ፡ የተባለ፡ የተጨመ
 ም፡ ምሳሌ።
 Ride, v. ስረረ። ተቀምጦ፡ ሔደ።
 Ri'der, s. ፈረሰኛ።
 Ridge, s. of a hill, &c. አፋፍ።
 Rid'icule, s. ሳቅ። ዋዛ። ሥላቅ።
 Rid'icule, v. a. ተላገጸ። ሳቅ። ተሣለቀ።
 Ridic'ulous, adj. የሚያስቅ።
 Ri'fle, v. a. ቀማ። በረብረ። በዘበዘ።
 Rift, s. ስንጣቂ። v. a. ሰነጠቀ።
 Rig, v. a. አለበሰ።
 Right, adj. የቀኛ። ቀኝ። ደህኖ። የሚገባ።
 Right, adv. ቀንተ። እንደገባ።
 Right, s. ሥልጣን። ቅን።
 Righ'teous, adj. ጸድቅ።
 Righ'teousness, s. ጸድቅ።
 Right'ful, adj. የሚገባ። እውነተኛ።

Rightly, *adv.* በቅን፡ እንደገዛ።
 Ri'gid, *adj.* ብርቱ።
 Rigid'ity, *s.* ብርታት።
 Ri'gidness, *s.* ብርታት።
 Rig'our, *s.* ብርታት።
 Rig'orous, *adj.* በብርታት፡ ያለ።
 Rig'orously, *adv.* በብርታት።
 Rim, *s.* ደር። ዘርፍ።
 Rind, *s.* ቅርፍት። *v. n.* ቅርፍትን፡ ላጠ።
 Rin'dle, *s.* የውኃ፡ ታናሽ፡ መሐጃ።
 Ring, *s.* ቀለበት። የደውል፡ ጩኸት።
 Ring, *v. a.* አደወለ። አሸከረ።
 Ring'dove, *s.* የርግብ፡ አይነት።
 Ring'leader, *s.* የሁከት፡ አለቃ።
 Ring'let, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ቀለበት። የጸጉር፡ ጎፈ፡
 ራ፡ ወይስ፡ ጉንጉን።
 Rinse, *v. a.* ለቀለቀ።
 Ri'ot, *s.* ሁከት።
 Ri'ot, *v. n.* ሁከትን፡ አደረገ።
 Ri'oter, *s.* አዋኪ። ሁከትን፡ አድራጊ።
 Rip, *v. a.* በጠሰ።
 Ripe, *adj.* የበሰለ።
 Ripe, Ri'pen, *v. n.* በሰለ።
 Ri'peness, *s.* መብሰል።
 Rise, *v. n.* ተነሣ። ወጣ።
 Rise, *s.* መውጫ። መነሣት።
 Risk, *s.* ወደ፡ ፍርሃት፡ ወደ፡ መጉደት፡ ማድ፡
 ረስ።
 Risk, *v. a.* ለመጉደት፡ አወጣ።
 Rite, *s.* የማምለክ፡ መልክ።
 Rit'ual, *s.* የማምለክ፡ ምሳሌ፡ መጽሐፍ።
 Ri'val, *s.* ተቀደደሚ። ጸላት።
 Ri'val, *v. a.* ተቀደደሙ። ተቋቋሙ።
 Rive, *v.* ሰነጠቀ።
 Riv'el, *v. a.* አጸወለገ።
 Riv'er, *s.* ፈሳሽ። ወንዝ።
 Riv'er-dragon, *s.* አዘ።
 Riv'er-horse, *s.* ጉማራ።
 Riv'ulet, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ፈሳሽ።
 Road, *s.* መንገድ።
 Roam, *v.* ያለ፡ መንገድ፡ ዘረ።
 Roan, *adj.* A — horse፡ ጉሎ።
 Roar, *v. n.* እንደ፡ አንበሳ፡ ጮኸ።
 Roast, *v. a.* አቀላ። ጠበሰ።
 Roast, *s.* ቀላ። ጥብስ።

Rob, *v. a.* ቀማ። ነጠቀ።
 Rob'ber, *s.* ቀመፕ። ነጣቂ።
 Rob'bery, *s.* መቅማት።
 Robe, *s.* ያጌጸ፡ የሰፈሞ፡ ልብስ።
 Robe, *v. a.* ያጌጸውን፡ ልብስ፡ አለበሰ።
 Robu'st, *adj.* ቅልጣፋ። ጉልበታም።
 Rock, *s.* ጭንጨ። አምባ።
 Rock, *v.* ነቀነቀ። ወዘወዘ።
 Rock'et, *s.* በብልሃት፡ ፈንትር፡ የሚወጣ፡
 የባረድ፡ እሳት።
 Rock'-salt, *s.* የደንጊያ፡ ጭው። አሙሌ።
 Rock'y, *adj.* የጭንጨ።
 Rod, *s.* በትር። ዘንግ።
 Roe, *s.* ወይለሌ። ቀልበደ። ብሆር።
 Roga'tion-week, *s.* ጳጌጤቅስጤን፡ የምትቀ፡
 ድም፡ ሳምንት።
 Rogue, *s.* ሽንጋይ። ሞኝ። አንሻታት።
 Ro'guery, *s.* ሽንግላ።
 Roll, *v.* ጠቀለለ። ጠመጠመ። ጉለለ።
 Roll, *s.* ጥቅልል።
 Ro'man, *s.* የሮሚያ፡ ሰው።
 Ro'man, *adj.* ሮሚያ።
 Ro'manist, *s.* የሮምያ፡ ጳጳስ፡ ወገን።
 Roof, *s.* ሰገነት። ጠፈር። ደርብ።
 Roof, *v. a.* ቤትን፡ ከደነ።
 Room, *s.* ስፍራ። ቦታ። የቤት፡ መለዋት።
 Root, *s.* ሥር።
 Root, *v.* ሥር፡ አደረገ። በሥር፡ ጸኖ።
 Root'ed, *adj.* ሥርን፡ የያዘ። ጽኑ።
 Rope, *s.* ብርቱ፡ ገመድ።
 Ro'sary, *s.* መድገምያ። መቀጥጠርያ።
 Rose, *s.* ረዳ።
 Rot, *v. n.* ሰለቸ። *v. a.* አሰለቸ።
 Ro'tary, *adj.* እንደ፡ መዘወር፡ የሚዞር።
 Rota'tion, *s.* መዘወር። በርሱ፡ መዞር።
 Rot'ten, *part.* የሰለቸ። የበላሻ።
 Rove, *v.* እንደደው፡ ዞረ። እንደ፡ ፈቃድ፡
 ተመላለሰ።
 Rough, *adj.* ያለዘበ። ያልተካከለ። የማይፈጠን።
 Roughly, *adv.* ባለመጠንቀቅ። ባለመለዘ፡
 ብ።
 Rough'ness, *s.* አለመለዘብ። አለመጠንቀቅ።
 Round, *adj.* ክብ።

Round, *s.* መክብብ፡፡ ዙረት፡፡
 Round'about, *adj.* ረቅ፡፡ የዙረያ፡፡ *adv.* በዙረያ፡፡
 Roundly, *adv.* በቁም፡፡ ነገር፡፡
 Rouse, *v.* አነቃ፡፡
 Rout, *s.* የሕዝብ፡ መሰብሰብያ፡ በሁከት፡፡
 Rout, *v.* ድል፡ ነሣ፡፡ ተከማቸ፡፡
 Route, *s.* መንገድ፡፡
 Row, *s.* ተርታ፡፡
 Row, *v.* መርከብን፡ ቀዘፈ፡፡
 Row'er, *s.* ቀዘፈ፡፡
 Roy'al, *adj.* የንጉሥ፡፡
 Roy'alist, *s.* የንጉሥ፡ ወገን፡፡
 Roy'ally, *adv.* እንደ፡ ንጉሥ፡፡
 Roy'alty, *s.* ንጉሥነት፡፡
 Rub, *v.* ፈጨ፡፡
 Rub, *s.* መፈጨት፡፡
 Rub'bish, *s.* ጉድፍ፡፡ ጽርጊያ፡፡
 Ru'bify, *v. a.* አቀላ፡፡
 Ru'bric, *s.* ድብደቤ፡፡
 Rueta'tion, *s.* ግሣት፡፡
 Rud'der, *s.* መቅዘፍ፡፡
 Rude, *adj.* ጥሩ፡፡ ያልተበጀ፡፡ ባካሔደ፡፡ ያለዘበ፡፡ አርጭ፡፡ ደህና፡፡ ልማድን፡፡ ያለመደ፡፡
 Ru'dely, *adv.* እንደ፡ አርጭ፡፡
 Ru'deness, *s.* አርጭነት፡፡
 Ru'diment, *s.* የተሞህርት፡ መጀመርያ፡ ነገር፡፡
 Ruffian, *adj. & s.* አርጭ፡፡ ወንበደ፡፡
 Ruffle, *v.* ሥርዓትን፡ አፈረሰ፡፡ አፈሰ፡፡ አወሰ፡፡
 Ruffle, *s.* ሁከት፡፡
 Rug'ged, *adj.* ያለዘበ፡፡ ያልተደለደለ፡፡
 Rug'gedness, *s.* አለመልዘብ፡፡ አለመደለደል፡፡
 Rui'n, *s.* ፍራሽ፡፡ ጥፋት፡፡
 Rui'n, *v.* አፈረሰ፡፡ አጠፋ፡፡
 Rui'nous, *adj.* የፈረሰ፡፡ የሚጉድ፡፡
 Rule, *s.* ሥርዓት፡፡ ትእዛዝ፡፡ ሐግ፡፡ መግዛት፡፡
 Rule, *v.* ገዛ፡፡ መስመርን፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Ru'ler, *s.* ገዢ፡፡ ጋዢ፡፡ መስመርያ፡፡
 Rum'ble, *v. n.* ግርግርታ፡፡ እደረገ፡፡
 Ru'minant, *adj.* የሚያመሰክው፡፡
 Ru'minat, *v.* አመሰክው፡፡

Rumina'tion, *s.* ማመስከሻት፡፡
 Rum'mage, *v.* በረቦረ፡፡
 Ru'mour, *s.* እውነቱ፡፡ ያልተወቀ፡፡ ወረ፡፡
 Ru'mour, *v. a.* ወረን፡፡ አወጣ፡፡ ተገላ፡፡
 Run, *v.* ሮጠ፡፡
 Run, *s.* ረጫ፡፡
 Run'agate, *s.* ሸሽ፡፡ ፈሪ፡፡
 Run'dle, *s.* የመሳሌል፡ መዓርግ፡፡
 Rund'let, or Run'let, *s.* ታዩሽ፡፡ በርሚል፡፡
 Run'nel, *s.* ታዩሽ፡፡ ፈሳሽ፡፡
 Run'ner, *s.* ረዋጭ፡፡
 Rup'tion, *s.* መስበር፡፡ መፍረስ፡፡
 Rup'ture, *s.* መፍረስ፡፡
 Ru'ral, *adj.* የገባረ፡፡ የሚደፍ፡፡ አገር፡፡
 Rush, *v. n.* በጋይል፡፡ ሮጠ፡፡
 Rust, *s.* ዛግ፡፡
 Rus'tie, *adj.* እንደ፡ ገባረ፡፡ ያለ፡፡
 Rus'tical, *adj.* የገባረ፡፡
 Rus'tle, *v. n.* ተንደዋደዋ፡፡
 Rust'y, *adj.* የዛግ፡፡
 Rut, *s.* መዘወር፡፡ የሚሔድበት፡፡ ተልም፡፡
 Ruth, *s.* ምህረት፡፡ ርኅራኄ፡፡
 Rutl'ful, *adj.* መሐሪ፡፡ ምህረተኛ፡፡ ርኅረኅ፡፡
 Ruth'less, *adj.* ምህረት፡፡ የሌለው፡፡
 Rye, *s.* አጀ፡፡

S

Sab'batli, *s.* ሰንበት፡፡
 Sabbat'ical, *adj.* የሰንበት፡፡
 Sa'ble, *s.* ጥቁር፡፡ ለምድ፡፡
 Sa'ble, *s.* ሾተል፡፡
 Sacerdo'tal, *adj.* የክህነት፡፡
 Sack, *s.* ማቅ፡፡ ብዝብዝ፡፡
 Sack, *v. a.* በዘበዘ፡፡ በረቦረ፡፡ ዘረፈ፡፡
 Sack'cloth, *s.* ማቅ፡፡ ዝተት፡፡
 Sac'rament, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ምሥጢር፡፡ የጌታ፡ እራት፡፡ ቁርባን፡፡
 Sacrament'al, *adj.* የምሥጢራት፡፡ የቁርባን፡፡
 Sa'cred, *adj.* ቅዱስ፡፡ የተቀደሰ፡፡
 Sa'credness, *s.* ቅድስና፡፡
 Sac'rifice, *s.* መሥዋዕት፡፡
 Sac'rifice, *v. a.* ሠዋ፡፡ መሥዋዕትን፡፡ አቀረበ፡፡ ሰጠ፡፡
 Sacrifi'cial, *adj.* የመሥዋዕት፡፡
 Sac'rilege, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ መቅማት፡፡

Sad, *adj.* አዛኝ። አዘንተኛ። የሚያሳዝን።

Sad'den, *v. a.* አሳዘነ።

Sad'dle, *s.* ኮረታ። The wooden form of a — : ጥም።

Sad'dler, *s.* የኮረታ፡ ሳፊታ።

Sad'ly, *adv.* አሳዛኛ።

Sad'ness, *s.* አዘን።

Safe, *adj.* ደህን። አሙን።

Sa'feguard, *s.* ጠባቂ። አፍሮ።

Sa'fely, *adv.* በደህን። በደህንነት።

Sa'fety, *s.* ደህንነት። አምነት።

Saffron, *s.* ዘዕፍራን።

Saga'cious, *adj.* አስተዋይ።

Saga'city, *s.* ማስተዋል።

Sage, *s. & adj.* ጠቢብ።

Sa'gely, *adv.* በጥበብ።

Sa'gittary, *s.* ቀስተኛ። ወርዋሪ። አንደት።

ከ፲፪፡ ከከዋክብት፡ ምልክተኞች።

Said, *pret. & part. pass.* of to say, የተባለ።

Sail, *s.* ሽራ። የመርከብ፡ ሽማ።

Sail, *v.* ሰረረ።

Sail'or, *s.* መርከበኛ።

Saint, *s.* ቅዱስ።

Saint, *v.* ቀደሰ።

Sake, *s.* መክንያት። ጥቃሚ።

Sal'ary, *s.* ደመወዜ።

Sale, *s.* መሸጥ።

Sal'ient, *adj.* የሚፈነድር።

Sali'ne, Sali'nous, *adj.* የጭው።

Sali'va, *s.* መረቅ።

Sal'ivate, *v. a.* መረቅን፡ አበዛ።

Salt, *s.* ጭው።

Salt, *adj.* ጭው፡ የበዛበት።

Salt'ish, *adj.* ጥቂት፡ ጭው፡ የለበት።

Saltpe'tre, *s.* የባረድ፡ ጭው።

Sal'vable, *adj.* መደን፡ የሚችል።

Salva'tion, *s.* መደን። መድኃኒት። ደህንነት።

Salu'brious, *adj.* ለጤና፡ ደህን።

Salu'brity, *s.* ጤና። ለጤና፡ በጉነት።

Salve, *s.* በጭርቅ፡ ተቀብተ፡ የሚጫን፡ መድኃኒት።

Salu'tary, *adj.* ለጤና፡ የሚጠቅም። ደህን።

Saluta'tion, *s.* ሰላምታ።

Salu'te, *v. a.* ተሳለመ።

Same, *adj.* አርሱ። አንድ።

Sa'meness, *s.* አንድነት።

Sam'ple, *s.* ምሳሌ።

Sanctifica'tion, *s.* ቅድሴ። መቀደስ።

Sanc'tify, *v. a.* ቀደሰ።

Sanc'tion, *s.* ሥልጣን። አሸታ። ትእዛዝ።

Sanc'titude, Sanc'tity, *s.* ቅድስና።

Sanc'tuary, *s.* መቅደስ።

Sand, *s.* አሽዋ።

San'dal, *s.* ጨማ።

Sand'stone, *s.* ያሻዋ፡ ደንጊያ።

Sand'y, *adj.* አሻዋ፡ የመለበት።

Sane, *adj.* ባእምር፡ ደህን። በጤና፡ ደህን።

San'ity, *s.* ጤና። የእምር፡ ደህንነት። አለማበድ።

Sap, *s.* በሚለሙ፡ አታክልት፡ ያለኛ፡ ውኃ።

Sap, *v.* በምድር፡ ውሥጥ፡ ካምባም፡ በታኞች፡ ቀፈረ።

Sap'ling, *s.* ታናሽ፡ አጅግም፡ የለማኛ፡ ዛፍ።

Sappl'ire, *s.* ሰጸርስ።

Sap'piness, *s.* ልምላሚ።

Sap'py, *adj.* ልምላም።

Sash, *s.* የሀር፡ መቀነት።

Sa'tan, *s.* ሰይጣን።

Satan'ic, Satan'ical, *adj.* የሰይጣን።

Sate, Sa'tiate, *v. a.* አጸገበ።

Sat'ellite, *s.* የኮከብ፡ ምልምል፡ ወይስ፡ ጨረቃ።

Sati'ety, *s.* ጽጋብ።

Sat'in, *s.* ደህን፡ ሀር።

Sat'ire, *s.* ተላገጸ፡ የሚዘልፍ፡ ቅኔ።

Sat'isfac'tion, *s.* መብቃት። መጽገብ። ካሳ። ደስታ።

Satisfac'torily, *adv.* ለመብቃት። ለደስታ።

Satisfac'tory, *adj.* የሚበቃ። ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ። የሚያጽግብ።

Sat'isfy, *v.* አጸገበ። ፈቃድን፡ አደረገ። አበቃ። መላ። ደስ፡ አሰኘ።

Sat'urate, *v. a.* መላ። አላፈ።

Sat'urday, *s.* ቅዳሜ።

Sat'urn, *s.* ሰቱርኑስ። ዙፊል።

Sav'age, *adj.* አርፄ።

Sav'age, *s.* አርፄ፡ ሰው።

Sav'agely, *adv.* ባርፄነት።

Sauce, *s.* መረቅ።

Sauce'pan, *s.* ማሰር።

Sau'cer, *s.* ጽፍ።

Sau'cily, *adv.* በምቀኝነት።

Sau'ciness, *s.* ምቀኝነት።

Sau'cy, *adj.* አጉብጊቢ። To be —: አጉብጊቢ።

Save, *v.* አደነ። ታደገ። *adv.* እንጂ። ከ—: በቀር።

Sa'ving, *adj.* የሚያድን። የሚጠብቅ። *adv.* ከ—: በቀር። እንጂ።

Sa'viour, *s.* ማደን። መድኃኒት።

Saun'ter, *v. n.* ታከተ። ታከተ፡ ዞረ።

Sa'vour, *s.* መዓዛ። ሽታ። መቀመስ።

Sa'vour, *v.* ሽተተ። ቀመሰ።

Saus'age, *s.* ቋላማ።

Saw, *s.* መጋዘ።

Saw, *v. a.* በመጋዘ፡ ቀረጠ።

Say, *v.* አለ። ነገረ።

Say'ing, *s.* ማለት።

Scab, *s.* የቀሳሰል፡ ቅርፍት።

Scab'bard, *s.* የሰደፍ፡ አፍት።

Scald, *v. a.* በትኩስ፡ ውኃ፡ አነደደ።

Scale, *s.* ምሳሌል። መሰላል። ያሣ፡ ቅርፍት።

Scale, *v. a.* በምሳሌል፡ ወጣ።

Scall, *s.* ልምጽ።

Scalp, *s.* የራሱ፡ ቀርቦት።

Scaly, *adj.* ቅርፍት፡ ያለው።

Scam'ble, *v.* ታከተ፡ ዞረ።

Scam'per, *v. n.* ሽሽተ፡ ርጠ።

Scan, *v. a.* ተከራክረ። መረመረ።

Scan'dalize, *v. a.* አስነወረ። አሰክሰ። በደለ።

Scan'dalous, *adj.* የሚያሰክል። የሚያስት። የሚያስቀጣ።

Scant'iness, *s.* ጥቂትነት። መጉደል።

Scant'y, *adj.* ጥቂት። የሚጉድል። የሚደበቃ።

Scar, *s.* የደኑ፡ ቀሳሰል፡ ምልክት። ጠምባሳ።

Scarce, *adj.* ጥቂት። የሚጉድል።

Scarce, Scarce'ly, *adv.* በገድ። ምናልባት፡ አል—ም።

Scar'ceness, Scar'ceity, *s.* ጥቂትነት። መጉደል።

Scar'ify, *v. a.* በጣ።

Scar'let, *s.* የቀይ፡ አደነት።

Scat'ter, *v.* በተነ።

Scel'erat, *s.* ለክፉ፡ የተሰጠ፡ ሰው።

Scene, *s.* መታየት።

Scen'ery, *s.* የስፍራ፡ መታየት።

Scent, *s.* ሽታ።

Scep'tic, *s.* ጥጠራጣሪ።

Scep'tical, *adj.* የሚጠራጠር።

Scep'ticism, *s.* መጠራጠር።

Scep'tre, *s.* የመንግሥት፡ በትር።

Scheme, *s.* ባሳብ፡ የተሰራ፡ የሚደረግ፡ ስራ፡ ምሳሌ።

Schism, *s.* መለየት።

Schismat'ic, *s.* መለየትን፡ አድራጊ።

Schismat'ical, *adj.* የመለየት።

Schol'ar, *s.* ጥማሪ።

Schol'arship, *s.* ጥማሪነት። መማር።

School, *s.* ማስተማርያ። የትምህርት፡ ቤት።

School'fellow, *s.* የትምህርት፡ ባልንጅራ።

School'master, *s.* አስተማሪ። መምህር።

Sci'ence, *s.* ዕውቀት።

Scim'itar, *s.* ሾተል።

Sci'on, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ጫፍ።

Scis'sars, *s.* መቀስ።

Scoff, *v. n.* ተላገጸ። ተሣለቀ።

Scoff'ingly, *adv.* ተላገጸ። ተሣለቀ።

Scold, *v. n.* ተሳደበ። ዘለፈ። ተቀጣ።

Scol'lop, *s.* Vid. Indenture.

Scoop, *s.* አመታት። መጽረገያ። የመረት፡ መፍቀቅያ።

Scope, *s.* ፍጻሜ። ስፍራ።

Scorch, *v.* አረረ።

Score, *s.* ልክ። ቍጥር። ህያ።

Scor'ious, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ርኅሰት፡ ያለበት፡ ወርቅ፡ ወይስ፡ ብር።

Scorn, *s.* ዋዛ። ሥላቅ። ልገድ። ልገጽ። *v.* ዋዛ። ተሣለቀ። ተላገጸ። ተላገደ።

Scorn'ful, *adj.* ዋዛ። ተላገጦ።

Scorn'fully, *adv.* ተላገጦ። ተሣለቀ።

Scor'pion, *s.* ጊንጥ።

Scot, *s.* የስኮትላንድ፡ ባላገር።

Scotch, *v. a.* ጥቂት፡ ቀረጠ።

Scotch, *adj.* የስኮትላንድ።

Scoun'drel, *s.* ሞኝ።

Scour, *v.* አጋለ። አልዘበ።

Scourge, *s.* መግረፍያ።

Scourge, *v. a.* ገረፈ።

Scout, *s.* ጉባኝ።

Scout, *v. n.* ጉበኘ።

Scowl, *v. n.* ፈቱ። ጠቀረ። በፈቱ። ጸወለ።

Scrag'gy, *adj.* ቀጭን። የከሳ። ያልዘበ።

Scram'ble, *v. n.* ተቀብጠ። ተለ። አፈሰ።

Scrap, *s.* ቀራጭ። አንደኛ። ታዩሽ። ያለ። ነገር።

Scrape, *v.* አፈሰ። ፈቀ።

Scratch, *v. a.* ቦረቦረ። በጣ።

Scrawl, *v. a.* ክፉ። አድርጎ። ጻፈ። ደሃ።

Scream, *v. n.* ጮኸ።

Screen, *v. a.* ለየ።

Screw, *s.* መዘወር።

Scrib'ble, *s.* ክፉ። ጽፈት።

Scrib'bler, *s.* ክፉ። ጻፈ።

Scribe, *s.* ጻፈ።

Scrip'tural, *adj.* የመጽሐፍ። የመጽሐፍ። ቅዱስ።

Scrip'ture, *s.* መጽሐፍ። መጽሐፍ። ቅዱስ።

Seriv'ener, *s.* ጻፈ።

Scrof'ula, *s.* ጉብር። ቀምጥ።

Scrof'ulcus, *adj.* ጉብራታም። ቀምጣ።

Scroll, *s.* የተጠቀለለኝ። ጽፈት።

Scru'ple, *s.* ጥርጣሪ። መጠራጠር። ታዩሽ። መሃን።

Scru'ple, *v. n.* ተጠራጠረ።

Scru'pulous, *adj.* የሚጠራጠር።

Scru'table, *adj.* መመረመር። የሚገባው። የ መረመረ።

Scru'tinize, *v. a.* በጣም። መረመረ።

Scru'tiny, *s.* ፍጹም። መመረመር።

Scul'fle, *s.* ጽብ።

Sculk, *v. n.* ሽመቀ።

Scull, *s.* የራስ። አጽንት።

Sculp'tor, *s.* ምሳሌን። የሚጽርብ።

Sculp'ture, *s.* የምሳሌ። መጽረብ።

Scum, *s.* አረፈት።

Scum, *v. a.* አረፈትን። ወሰደበት።

Scurf, *s.* በራስ። ላይ። የሚወጣ። በሽታ።

Scurril'ity, *s.* ክፉ። ነገር። ስድብ።

Scur'rilous, *adj.* ሰደቢ።

Sea, *s.* ባሕር።

Sea'boy, *s.* የመርከብ። አሸከር።

Sea'-beach, *s.* የባሕር። ደር።

Sea'-chart, *s.* የባሕር። ከርታ።

Sea'faring, *adj.* መርከበኛ።

Seal, *s.* ማጥጥም።

Seal, *v.* አተመ።

Seal'ing-wax, *s.* የማጥጥም። ጥብቅ።

Seam, *s.* ዘርፍ። ሰፊት።

Seam, *v. a.* ሰፈ። ዘርፍን። አደረገ።

Sea'man, *s.* ባሕረኛ።

Sea'port, *s.* የባሕር። መርሳ።

Sear, *v. a.* አረረ።

Search, *s.* መመርመር። መፈለግ።

Search, *v.* ፈለገ። አካ። መረመረ።

Sea'-shore, *s.* የባሕር። ደር።

Sea'-sick, *adj.* በባሕር። ሕማም። የታመመ።

Sea'son, *s.* ዘመን። ወራት።

Sea'son, *v.* አጸፈጠ።

Sea'sonable, *adj.* በደህኖ። ጊዜ። ያለ።

Seat, *s.* መቀመጫ። መኖርያ። ስፍራ።

Seat, *v. a.* አስቀመጠ።

Sea'ward, *adv.* ወደ። ባሕር።

Secce'de, *v. n.* ተለየ። ራቀ።

Seclu'de, *v. a.* ከልከለ። ለየ። ለይተ። ዘጋ በ—።

Seclu'sion, *s.* መለየት።

Sec'ond, *adj.* ሁለተኛ።

Sec'ond, *s.* ሰከንድ። ስሳ። ሰከንድ። አንድ። ደቂቅ። ያደርጋሉ።

Sec'ond, *v. a.* አገዘ። ደገፈ።

Sec'ondarily, *adv.* በሁለተኛ። ስፍራ።

Sec'ondary, *adj.* ሁለተኛ። ታላቅ። ነገር። ያይደለ።

Sec'ondly, *adv.* በሁለተኛ። ስፍራ።

Se'crecy, *s.* መሰወር። ግላልተኝነት። ሽሽግ።

Se'cret, *adj.* የተሰወረ። የተሸሸገ። በሰው ር። ያለ።

Se'cret, *s.* ምሥጢር።

Sec'retary, *s.* ጻፈ።

Secre'te, *v. a.* ለየ። ለይተ። አወጣ። ሽሽግ። ሰወረ።

Secre'tion, *s.* መለየት። ማውጣት።

Se'cretly, *adv.* በሰውር። በሽሽግ።

Se'cretness, *s.* መሰወር። ሰውርነት። ሽሽግን ጥ። ግላልተኝነት።

Sect, s. መለዋት። የመናፈቃን፡ መለዋት።
 Sect'ary, s. መናፈቅ።
 Sec'tion, s. ክፍል። ቍራጭ።
 Sec'ular, adj. ዓለማዊ። ማደበኛ።
 Sec'ularize, v. a. ከቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ለይተ።
 ለአገር፡ ረብ። ሰጠ።
 Secu're, adj. በምነት፡ ያለ።
 Secu're, v. a. እምነት፡ አደረገ። በምነት፡ አ
 ሳደረ።
 Secu'rely, adv. በምነት።
 Secu'rity, s. እምነት። ደህንነት።
 Seda'n, s. የሚሸከሙት፡ መቀመጫ።
 Seda'te, adj. ጭምት።
 Seda'tely, adv. ጨምተ።
 Seda'teness, s. ጭምትነት።
 Sed'entary, adj. ጭምት። መቀመጥ። የሚ
 ወድ።
 Sed'iment, s. በሚፈስ፡ ነገር፡ ያለ፡ ወደ፡ ታች
 ም። የሚወድቅ፡ ዕድፈ።
 Sedi'tion, s. ሁከት። ሽፍጥ።
 Sedi'tious, adj. አዋኪ። ሽፍጣ።
 Sedu'ce, v. a. አሳተ።
 Seduc'tion, s. ማሳት።
 Sed'ulous, adj. ሰሪ። የማይታከት።
 See, s. የጌጸስቀጸስ፡ ጉልት።
 See, v. አየ።
 Seed, s. ዘር።
 Seed, v. p. ዘርን፡ አወጣ።
 Seed'time, s. የመዝራት፡ ጊዜ።
 See'ing, s. ማየት። adv. አይተ።
 Seek, v. ፈለገ። እሻ።
 Seem'ing, s. መምሰል።
 Seem, v. n. መሰለ።
 Seem'ingly, adv. መስሎ።
 Seem'ly, adj. የሚገባ።
 Seer, s. ተመልካች።
 See'saw, s. በሁለት፡ ወገን፡ መወዛወዝ።
 Seeth, v. n. ፈለ። v. a. አፈለ።
 Seize, v. ያዘ።
 Seiz'ure, s. መያዝ።
 Sel'dom, adv. አንደንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ ብቻ።
 Sele'ct, v. a. መረጸ።
 Sele'ct, adj. የተመረጸ።
 Selec'tion, s. መምረጽ። የተመረጸ፡ ነገር።
 Self, pron. ራስ። ባለቤት።

Self'ish, adj. ራሱን፡ የሚሻ።
 Self'same, s. & adj. እርሱ። አንድ።
 Sell, v. a. ሸጠ።
 Sel'ler, s. ሸያጭ።
 Sel'vage, s. የሽማ፡ ዘርፈ።
 Sem'blance, s. መምሰል። ምሳሌ። ምሳይ።
 Se'mi, adj. እኩል።
 Sem'icircle, s. እኩል፡ ኪርኩሉስ። እኩ
 ል፡ ዙርያ።
 Semicir'cular, adj. የኩል፡ ኪርኩሉስ።
 Semico'lun, s. እኩል፡ ኮሎን (;)።
 Semidiam'eter, s. የመካከል፡ መለኪያ፡ እ
 ኩሉት።
 Sem'inal, adj. የዘር።
 Sem'inary, s. ሴሚናር። ማሳደግያ።
 Semina'tion, s. መዝራት።
 Sen'ate, s. ሽንጎ።
 Sen'ator, s. የሽንጎ፡ መካሪ።
 Send, v. a. ሰደደ። ላከ።
 Sence'tude, s. እርጅነት። እርጅና። ሽምግ
 ልና።
 Se'nior, adj. በድሜ፡ የበለጠ።
 Senior'ity, s. የድሜ። ታላቅነት።
 Sen'na, s. ሰናይ።
 Sensa'tion, s. መስማት።
 Sense, s. ሕዋስ። መስማት። ማስተዋል።
 Sense'less, s. ሕዋስ፡ የሌለው። የማይሰ
 ማ። ደንቅር።
 Sensibil'ity, s. መስማት።
 Sen'sible, adj. የሚሰማ።
 Sen'sibly, adv. ሰምተ።
 Sen'sitive, adj. የሚሰማ።
 Sen'sual, adj. ወደ፡ ሕዋሳት፡ የሚገባ። ሥ
 ጋዊ።
 Sensual'ity, s. ሥጋዊነት።
 Sen'tence, s. ፍርድ። ነገር።
 Sen'tence, v. a. ፈረደ። ኩነ።
 Sen'timent, s. አሳብ። ልብ። የነፍስ፡ መስ
 ማት።
 Sen'tinel, Sen'try, s. የሚጠብቅ፡ ወታደር።
 Sep'arable, adj. የሚለይ።
 Sep'arate, v. a. ለየ።
 Sep'arate, adj. ልዩ። የተለየ።
 Sep'arately, adv. ልዩ፡ ልዩ፡ አድርጎ። ለይ
 ተ። ተለይተ።

Separation, *s.* መለዋት።
 Septem'ber, *s.* ሰጵተምበር። መስከረም።
 Sep'tuagint, *s.* በሰባ፡ ሊቃውንት፡ ከዕብራይዳላት፡ ወደ፡ ዮና፡ የተተረጎሙ፡ መጻሕፍት።
 Sep'ulchre, *s.* መቃብር።
 Sep'ulture, *s.* መቅበር።
 Se'quel, *s.* የሚከተል፡ ነገር።
 Ser'aph, *s.* ሱራፍ።
 Ser'aphim, *s.* ሱራፋል።
 Sere'ne, *adj.* ብሩህ።
 Sere'nely, *adv.* በርቱ። ብሩህ፡ ሁኖ።
 Serene'ness, Seren'ity, *s.* ብርሀኑ። ጸጥታ።
 Seren'itude, *s.* የነፍሱ፡ ጸጥታ። እረፍት።
 Serf, *s.* ባርያ።
 Se'ries, *s.* ተርታ።
 Se'rious, *adj.* ከቢድ። ብርቱ።
 Se'riously, *adv.* በውነት። እጅግ።
 Ser'mon, *s.* ስብከት።
 Ser'pent, *s.* እግብ። ዘንድ።
 Ser'vant, *s.* አገልጋይ። A male —፡ ልጤ።
 A female —፡ ገረድ።
 Serve, *v.* አገልገል። ተገዛ። ታዘዘ።
 Ser'vice, *s.* መገልገል። መገዛት።
 Ser'viceable, *adj.* የሚያገለግል። የሚጠቅም።
 Ser'vile, *adj.* እንደ፡ ባርያ፡ ያለ።
 Servil'ity, *s.* ባርነት። የባርያ፡ መታዘዝ።
 Ser'vitude, *s.* ባርነት።
 Sess, *s.* ግብር።
 Ses'sion, *s.* መቀመጥ። መሰብሰቢያ።
 Set, *v. n.* ገባ። *v. a.* አስቀመጠ። አኖረ።
 Set, *s.* ቍጥር። ክፍል። አያሌ። ወገን። አይነት።
 Set'tle, *v. n.* ረጋ። ተቀመጠ። *v. a.* አስቀመጠ። አበጀ።
 Set'tlement, *s.* ኮሎኒያ።
 Sev'en, *adj.* ሰባት።
 Sev'enfold, *adj.* ሰባት፡ ጊዜ። ሰባት፡ ዕፅፍ። ሰባት፡ እጅ።
 Sev'ennight, or Sen'night, *s.* ሳምንት።
 Seventee'n, *adj.* አሥራ፡ ሰባት።
 Sev'enthly, *adv.* በሰባተኛ፡ ስፍራ።
 Sev'enty, *adj.* ሰባ። and ሰብሳ።
 Sev'er, *v.* ለዋ።

Sev'eral, *adj.* ልዩ፡ ልዩ።

Sev'erally, *adv.* ልዩ፡ ልዩ፡ ሁኖ። ኢያንዱን ደ። ለብቻው።

Seve're, *adj.* ብርቱ። ያለ፡ ምህረት፡ ያለ።

Seve'rely, *adv.* በብርታት። ያለ፡ ምህረት።

Sever'ity, *s.* ብርታት። ምህረት፡ አለመገኘት።

Sew, *v. a.* ሰፈ።

Sew'er, *s.* ሳፈታ።

Sex, *s.* ጠባይዕ። አይነት።

Sexages'ima, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ እሁድ፡ ካርባ፡ ጾም፡ በፈት።

Sex'tant, *s.* ሰክስተንት። የመነጻር፡ አይነት።

Sex'ton, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ አገልጋይ።

Shab'bily, *adv.* ባነዋወር።

Shab'biness, *s.* ጭርቅነት። ነውር።

Shab'by, *adj.* ጭርቅ፡ ለባሽ።

Shac'kle, *v. a.* በሰንሰለት፡ አሠረ።

Shac'kles, *s.* ሰንሰለት።

Shade, *s.* ጽላ። ጽላል።

Shade, *v. a.* አጸለለ።

Shad'ow, *s.* ጽላ። ጽላል።

Shad'ow, *v. a.* አጸለለ።

Shaft, *s.* ፍላፃ። ሳምድ። ጸቢብ፡ ጠላቅ፡ ጉድጋድ።

Shake, *v. n.* ተንቀጠቀጠ። ተኖወጸ። ተነቀነቀ። *v. a.* ነቀነቀ። ወዘወዘ።

Shake, *s.* መነቅነቅ።

Shall, *v. defect.* As auxiliary, it is expressed by the present and future forms of the verbs. As command, it is translated by the Subjunctive Mood.

Shal'lop, or Shalloo'p, *s.* ታቸሽ። መርከብ።

Shal'low, *adj.* ውኃ፡ ያነሰበት። ነገሩ፡ ያልጠለቀ።

Shal'low, *s.* ውኃ፡ የነሰበት፡ ስፍራ። በወንዝ፡ በባሕር።

Shal'lowness, *s.* የውኃ፡ መጉደል። አለመጠለቅ።

Sham, *s.* እውነት፡ ያይደለ፡ ነገር።

Sham, *adj.* የሚመስል።

Shame, *s.* ጎፍረት። ነውር። ስድብ።

Shame, *v. a.* አሳረረ።

Sha'meful, *adj.* የሚያሳፍር። የሚያፍር።

Sha'mefully, *adv.* አሳፍሮ። ነውር፡ አድርጎ።
ሳዋፍሮ።

Shape, *v. a.* መልክ፡ አደረገ። ሰራ።

Shape, *s.* መልክ። ቁመት።

Sha'peless, *adj.* መልክ፡ የሌለው።

Share, *s.* ክፍል። ማረኻ።

Share, *v. a.* ተካፈለ።

Sha'rer, *s.* ተካፋይ።

Sharp, *adj.* የሳለ።

Sharp'en, *v. a.* አሳለ።

Sharp'er, *s.* ሸንጋይ።

Sharp'ly, *adv.* በሰለት። በሚወጋ፡ ነገር።

Sharp'ness, *s.* ሰለት።

Sharp'sighted, *adj.* ደህፍ፡ የሚያይ።

Shatter, *v.* ሰባበረ።

Shave, *v. a.* ላጤ።

Sha'ver, *s.* ላጭ።

Sha'ving, *s.* መላጭ።

She, *female pron. pers.* እርሷ። *adj.* አንስት።

Sheaf, *s.* ነጹ።

Shear, *v. a.* ሸለተ።

Shear'er, *s.* ሸላች።

Shears, *s.* መቀስ።

Sheath, *s.* አፎት።

Sheath, or Sheathe, *v. a.* ወደ፡ አፎት፡ አገባ።

Shed, *s.* ደስ። መጽጂ።

Shed, *v.* አፈሰሰ።

Sheep, *s.* በግ።

Sheep'cot, Sheep'fold, *s.* የበግ፡ ማደርያ፡ በበ
ረሃ።

Sheer, *adj.* ጥረ።

Sheet, *s.* ነጻላ። ቅጽል። ብዛት።

Shelf, *s.* በግድግዳ፡ የተጸፍ፡ ሳንቃ፡ እቃ፡ የ
ሚያጥፋበት። ከውኃ፡ በታች፡ ያለ፡ ጭ
ንጤ።

Shell, *s.* ቅርፍት። ቀረፍፍት። Sea—፡ ዛጉል።

Shell, *v.* ቀረፈ። ቅርፍትን፡ ጣለ።

Shel'ter, *s.* መጽጂ።

Shel'ter, *v.* ተጸጋ። ተጸገገ።

Shep'herd, *s.* የበግ፡ አረኛ።

Sher'iff, *s.* ባመት፡ ባመት፡ የሚመረጽ፡ ሹ
ም። የሥላሞት፡ አካበር፡ ከሙሐመ
ድ፡ ትውልድ፡ ያለ።

Shield, *s.* ጋሻ። ዋልታ።

Shield, *v. a.* ጋሻውን፡ አደረገ። ጠበቀ።

Shift, *s.* ማዝገዋት። የሴት፡ ቃሚስ።

Shift, *v.* ነገሩን፡ ለውጦ፡ አዘገዋ።

Shil'ling, *s.* ሺሊንግ። መግዛ፡ የኅርሽ፡ ር
ቡዕ።

Shi'ly, *adv.* አፍሮ። በኅፍረት።

Shine, *v. n.* ጸደለ። አበራ። ብልጭልጭ።
አለ።

Shine, *s.* ብርሃን። ጸደለ። ብልጭታ።

Shi'ness, *s.* ኅፍረት።

Shi'ny, *adj.* የሚበራ። ብልጭልጭ፡ ያለ።

Ship, *s.* መርከብ።

Ship, *v. a.* ወደ፡ መርከብ፡ አገባ።

Ship'man, *s.* መርከበኛ።

Ship'ping, *s.* የሚሰራ፡ መርከቦች።

Ship'wreck, *s.* የመርከብ፡ መፍረሻ።

Shirt, *s.* ቀሚስ።

Shive, *s.* ቀራሽ። ፍላጭ።

Shiv'er, *v.* ተንቀጥቶ። ተንቀጠቀጠ።

Shoal, *s.* ውኃ፡ የሚያንስበት፡ ስፍራ፡ በወን
ዝ፡ ወይስ፡ በባሕር።

Shock, *s.* ንቅንቅ። መድፈት።

Shock, *v.* አንቀጥቶ፡ አንቀጠቀጠ። አሰቀቀ።
አስጸላ።

Shoek'ing, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።

Shod, *pret. & part. pass. of to shoe*, የተጫመ።

Shoe, *s.* ጫማ። *v. a.* አጫማ።

Shoe'maker, *s.* የጫማ፡ ሰራ።

Shoe'string, *s.* የጫማ፡ ማዘቢያ።

Shoot, *v. n.* ሠረጸ። *v. a.* ተከሰ።

Shoot'er, *s.* ተኪሽ። ነፍጠኛ። መድፈኛ። ቀ
ስተኛ።

Shop, *s.* ሾጽ። የመሻየት፡ ቤት።

Shore, *s.* ደር።

Short, *adj.* አጭር።

Short'en, *v. a.* አሳጸረ። ቀረጠ። አጭር፡ አ
ደረገ።

Short'ly, *adv.* ቀረጥ፡ አድርጎ። በጥቂት።

Short'ness, *adj.* አጭርነት።

Short, *s.* ረሽ።

Shov'el, *s.* መጨርያ።

Shoul'der, *s.* ጫንቃ።

Shout, *s.* አልልታ።

Shout, *v. n.* አልል፡ አለ።

Show, *v.* አሳየ። ገለጸ።

Show, *s.* ማየት። ሽልም።

Show'er, s. ጉርፍ።
 Show'er, v. a. ብርቱ፡ ዝፍም፡ ዘሰሙ።
 Show'y, adj. የማየት። ከንቱ።
 Shred, s. ጨርቅ። ቍራጭ።
 Shrew, s. ጸለቲ። ሲት።
 Shrewd, adj. ተንኩልቲ። ክፉ። ምቀቺ።
 Shriek, v. n. ጩኸ፡ አልከሰ።
 Shrine, s. ሣጽን።
 Shrink, v. እምቢ፡ ብሎ፡ ተመለሰ።
 Shroud, s. ከፈን። መክደ። ጨፍ።
 Shrovetide, s. ያርባ፡ ጾምን፡ የሚቀድም፡ መክሰኞ።
 Shroud, v. ከደነ። ሸፈነ።
 Shrub, s. ተክል። ከዛፍ፡ የሚያንሰ፡ እን ጩት።
 Shud'der, v. n. ተንቀጠቀጠ።
 Shuff'le, v. ጥሎ፡ ፈቀቅ፡ አደረገ። ከቀን፡ ወደ፡ ቀን፡ አዘገየ። ተንኩል፡ አደረገ።
 Shuff'le, s. ፈቀቅ፡ ብሎ፡ መጣል።
 Shun, v. a. ጸላ። ሸሸ። ራቀ።
 Shut, v. ዘጋ።
 Shut'ter, s. መዝጊያ።
 Shy, adj. አፈሪ።
 Sick, adj. ድካማ። ታማማ። የታመመ።
 Sick'en, v. አሳመመ። አመመ።
 Sickle, s. ማጭድ።
 Sick'ly, adj. ታሞ።
 Sick'ness, s. ሕማም።
 Side, s. አጠገብ። ወገን።
 Side, v. n. ወደ፡ —፡ ጣጋ። ተገኘ። ተከተ ል። ወገን፡ ሆነ።
 Si'deways, Si'dewise, adv. አግድሞ።
 Siege, s. ያገር፡ መከበብ፡ በጸላት፡ ኃይል።
 Sieve, s. ወምፈት።
 Sift, v. a. ነፈ። ነጸረ።
 Sigh, s. ያዘን፡ እስትንፈስ። ቃታ።
 Sight, s. ማየት።
 Sign, s. ምልክት።
 Sign, v. a. አመለከተ። መልክቱን፡ አደረገ። ስሙን፡ ጻፈ።
 Signal, s. ምልክት።
 Signal, adj. ልዩ። የታወቀ።
 Signalize, v. a. አመለከተ። አስታወቀ።
 Signally, adv. ልዩት።
 Signature, s. ምልክት።

Sig'net, s. ማፋተም።
 Significant, adj. ታላቅ። ምሥጢር፡ ያለበት። የሚያገር።
 Significa'tion, s. ማለት።
 Sig'nify, v. አለ። ጠቀሰ። አመለከተ።
 Si'lence, s. ዝምታ። ጽጥታ።
 Si'lence, interj. ዝም፡ በል።
 Si'lent, adj. ዝም፡ የሚል።
 Si'lently, adv. ዝም፡ ብሎ።
 Silk, s. ሀር።
 Silk'en, adj. የሀር።
 Silk'y, adj. ሀርን፡ የሚመስል።
 Sill, s. መድረክ።
 Sil'liness, s. ደንቅርነት። የዋህነት።
 Sil'ly, adj. ደንቅር። የዋህ።
 Sil'ver, s. ብረር። ብር።
 Sil'ver, adj. የብር።
 Sil'versmith, s. የብር፡ አንጥረኛ።
 Sim'ilar, adj. የሚመስል።
 Similar'ity, s. መመስል።
 Simil'itude, s. ምሳሌ።
 Sim'mer, v. n. በጥቂት፡ ፈላ።
 Sim'ony, s. የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያንን፡ ሹመት፡ መሸጥ።
 Sim'ple, adj. ያንድ፡ ዕጽፍ። የዋህ።
 Sim'pleton, s. ደንቅር።
 Simpli'city, s. የዋህነት። ቅንነት። ያንድ፡ ባሕር፡ መሆን።
 Simp'ly, adv. በየውሃት። ብቻ።
 Sin, s. ኃጢአት።
 Sin, v. n. ኃጢአት፡ አደረገ። ኃጢአትን፡ ሰራ።
 Since, adv. ከ—፡ ጀምሮ።
 Since'rc, adj. ልቡ፡ የቀኘ።
 Sincer'ity, s. ቅንነት። ልቡ፡ ቅንነት።
 Sin'ewy, adj. ቅልጣፍ።
 Sin'ful, adj. ኃጢአተኛ።
 Sing, v. አዘመረ። ቀነየ።
 Singe, v. a. ለበለበ።
 Singer, s. አዝማሪ።
 Sin'gle, adj. ብቻውን፡ ያለ። የተለየ። የዋህ።
 Sin'gleness, s. ብቻነት። መለየት። የዋህነት። የውሃት።
 Sin'gly, adv. ብቻ። ብቻውን፡ ሁኖ።

Sin'gular, *adj.* ድንቅ፡ ልዩ፡ ብቻውን፡ ያለ፡፡

Singulari'ty, *s.* ልዩነት፡፡

Sin'gularly, *adv.* ተለይተ፡፡

Sin'ister, *adj.* ክፉ፡፡ በጅ፡ ያላለ፡፡

Sink, *v. n.* ወደቀ፡፡ ወረደ፡፡ *v. a.* ጣለ፡፡ አስወረደ፡፡

Sin'less, *adj.* ንጢአት፡ የሌለው፡፡

Sin'ner, *s.* ንጥሉ፡፡ ንጢአተኛ፡፡

Sin'offering, *s.* ምሥዋዕት፡ ስለ፡ ንጢአት፡፡

Si'nus, *s.* የባሕር፡ ጉበት፡፡

Sip, *v.* ማገ፡፡

Sip, *s.* ጥቂት፡ መጠጥ፡፡

Sir, *s.* አቤት፡፡ ያካበር፡ ስም፡፡

Sire, *s.* አባት፡፡

Sir'ius, *s.* ሲሪየስ፡፡ የውሻ፡ ኮከብ፡፡

Siroc'co, *s.* ሺርኮ፡፡ የደቡብ፡ ንፋስ፡ በመካከል፡ ባሕር፡፡

Sis'ter, *s.* እት፡፡ — in law፡ ጎባን፡፡

Sis'terly, *adj.* የት፡፡

Sit, *v.* ተቀመጠ፡፡

Site, *s.* መኖርያ፡፡ ስፍራ፡፡ ቦታ፡፡

Sith, *adv.* ከ — ፡ ወዲያ፡፡ ሁኑ፡፡

Sit'ting, *s.* መቀመጥ፡፡

Sit'uate, Sit'uated, *adj.* ያለ፡፡

Situa'tion, *s.* ንብረት፡፡ መኖር፡፡

Six, *adj.* ስድስት፡፡

Sixsco're, *adj.* ስድስት፡ ጊዜ፡ ህያ፡፡ መቶ፡ ስህያ፡፡

Sixteen, *adj.* አሥራ፡ ስድስት፡፡

Sixth, *adj.* ስድስተኛ፡፡

Sixthly, *adv.* በስድስተኛ፡ ስፍራ፡፡

Six'tieth, *adj.* ስድሳኛ፡፡

Six'ty, *adj.* ስዕሳ፡፡ ስድሳ፡፡

Size, *s.* ታላቅነት፡፡ ቁመት፡፡ ስፋት፡፡ መልክ፡፡

Skean, *s.* ሾተል፡፡

Skel'eton, *s.* ያጽንት፡፡ መሰማማት፡፡

Sketch, *s.* በታላቅ፡ ክፍሉ፡ የተሣለ፡ ሥሕል፡፡

Skil'ful, *adj.* ብልህ፡፡ ብልሃተኛ፡፡

Skil'fully, *adv.* በብልሃት፡፡

Skill, *s.* ብልሃት፡፡

Skil'led, *adj.* ብልሃተኛ፡፡

Skil'let, *s.* ታዩሽ፡፡ ኩስኩስት፡፡

Skim, *v.* በላይ፡ ያለውን፡ ቅቢ፡ ወሰደ፡፡

Skim'-milk, *s.* አጊት፡፡

Skin, *s.* ቀርቦት፡፡ ቅርፍት፡፡ ለምድ፡፡

Skin, *v. a.* ቀርቦትን፡ ገፈፈ፡፡

Skin'ner, *s.* የለምድ፡ የቀርቦት፡ ሽማግሌ፡፡

Skip, *v.* መር፡ አለ፡፡ ዘለለ፡፡

Skip, *s.* መርታ፡፡

Skir'mish, *s.* ቃላል፡፡ ዘመቻ፡፡ መዋጋት፡፡

Skirt, *s.* ዘርፍ፡፡ ወሰን፡፡ ጸንፎ፡፡

Sky, *s.* ሰማይ፡፡ የሰማይ፡ ጠፈር፡፡

Slab, *s.* የደንጊያ፡ ነጻላ፡፡

Slack, *adj.* የላላ፡፡

Slack, Slacken, *v.* አላላ፡፡

Slack'ness, *s.* መላላት፡፡

Slan'der, *s.* ስድብ፡፡

Slan'der, *v. a.* ሰደበ፡፡

Slan'derer, *s.* ሰደቢ፡፡

Slate, *s.* ቀጸላ፡፡

Slave, *s.* ባርያ፡፡

Sla'very, *s.* ባርነት፡፡

Slaugh'ter, *s.* ማረድ፡፡

Slaugh'ter, *v. a.* አረደ፡፡

Sla'vish, *adj.* እንደ፡ ባርያ፡ ያለ፡፡

Sla'vishness, *s.* የባርያ፡ አካሄድ፡፡

Slay, *v. a.* ገደለ፡፡

Sleek, *adj.* ልዝብ፡፡ ልህድ፡፡

Sleek'ness, *s.* ልዝብነት፡፡ ልህድነት፡፡

Sleep, *s.* እንቅልፍ፡፡ መንገት፡፡

Sleep, *v. n.* ተኘ፡፡ አንቀለፈ፡፡

Sleep'iness, *s.* እንቅልፍምነት፡፡

Sleep'less, *adj.* እንቅልፍ፡ የሌለው፡፡

Sleep'y, *adj.* እንቅልፈኛም፡፡

Sleeve, *s.* የልብስ፡ እጅጌ፡ እግርጌ፡ — of trousers፡ ወሎ፡፡

Slen'der, *adj.* ልህድ፡፡

Slice, *v.* ዘለዘለ፡፡ ቀጭን፡ አድርጎ፡ ቀረጠ፡፡

Slide, *v.* ደጽ፡ አለ፡፡

Slight, *adj.* ጥቂት፡፡ ብርቱ፡ ያደጸለ፡፡ ቃላል፡፡

Slight, *s.* መኖቅ፡፡ ጥል፡ ማለት፡፡ ማቃለል፡፡

Slight, *v. a.* አቃለለ፡፡

Slight'ly, *adv.* ጥቂት፡፡ ቃላል፡ አድርጎ፡፡

Slime, *s.* መረቅ፡፡ ጭቃ፡፡

Sli'ness, or Sly'ness, *s.* ተንኮል፡፡

Sling, *s.* ወንጭፍ፡፡ የምድር፡ ነጉድ፡፡

Sling, *v. a.* ነጩፈ፡፡ በወንጭፍ፡ ጣለ፡፡

- Slip, *v.* ተሽሽገ፡፡ ደጽ፡ ብሎ፡ ወደቀ፡፡ ተገደ፡፡
- Slip, *s.* መገደፍ፡፡
- Slip'pery, Slip'py, *adj.* ደዕ፡ ያለ፡፡
- Slit, *v. a.* ሰነጠቀ፡፡
- Slit, *s.* ስንጣቂ፡፡
- Sloop, *s.* ታቸሽ፡፡ መርከብ፡፡
- Slop, *v. a.* ተሎ፡ ብሎ፡ ጠጠ፡፡ ውቻውን፡ አፋሪ፡ አረከሰ፡፡
- Slope, *s.* ቅልቀላት፡፡ በጥቂት፡ በጥቂት፡ ዝቅ፡ የሚል፡፡
- Sloth, *s.* ሀኪት፡፡
- Sloth'ful, *adj.* ታካኝ፡፡ ሀኪተኛ፡፡
- Sloth'fully, *adv.* በሀኪት፡፡ ታክተ፡፡
- Slov'en, *s.* ርኩስ፡፡ ጭርቅ፡ ለባሽ፡፡
- Slov'enly, *adv.* ጭርቅ፡ ለብሶ፡፡
- Slov'enly, *adj.* ጭርቅ፡ የሚለብስ፡፡
- Slough, *s.* ረግረግ፡፡ ጭቃ፡፡
- Slough'y, *adj.* የጭቃ፡፡
- Slow, *adj.* ዘገመ፡፡ የሚዘግድ፡፡
- Slow'ly, *adv.* በዘገመ፡፡ ዘገደተ፡፡
- Slow'ness, *s.* መዘገድ፡፡ ዘገመታ፡፡
- Slub'ber, *v. a.* ለቀለቀ፡፡ መረገ፡፡ ለበጠ፡፡ ለገመ፡፡
- Sludge, *s.* ጭቃ፡፡
- Slug, *s.* ሀኪተኛ፡፡ ታካኝ፡፡
- Slug'gard, *s.* ሀኪተኛ፡፡ ታካኝ፡፡
- Slug'gish, *adj.* የሚታክት፡፡ ታካኝ፡፡
- Slug'gishly, *adv.* በሀኪት፡፡ ታክተ፡፡
- Sluice, *s.* የመስክ፡፡ ደጅ፡፡
- Slum'ber, *v.* አንቀለፈ፡፡
- Slum'ber, *s.* አንቅልፍ፡፡
- Slum'berous, *adj.* አንቅልፋም፡፡
- Slur, *s.* ዘለፈ፡፡ *v. a.* ዘለፈ፡፡ አረከሰ፡፡
- Sly, *adj.* ተንኩላኛ፡፡ ክፈ፡፡
- Sly'ly, *adv.* በተንኩላ፡፡ በክፈተ፡፡
- Smack, *v.* To — with the tongue፡፡ መነዘህ፡፡
- Small, *adj.* ታቸሽ፡፡
- Small'craft, *s.* ታቸሾች፡፡ መርከቦች፡፡
- Small'ness, *s.* ታቸሽነት፡፡
- Small'pox, *s.* ኩፍኝ፡፡
- Smart, *adj.* የሚወጋ፡፡ የሳለ፡፡ ፈጠነ፡፡
- Smart, *v. n.* ወጋ፡፡ አመመ፡፡
- Smatch, *s.* ቅምሻ፡፡ መልበጫ፡፡
- Smear, *v. a.* ለበጠ፡፡ አረከሰ፡፡
- Smell, *v. n.* ሸተተ፡፡ *v. a.* አሸተተ፡፡
- Smell, *s.* ሸታ፡፡
- Smelt, *v. a.* ምታሎችን፡፡ አቀለጠ፡፡
- Smelt'er, *s.* የምታሎች፡፡ አቅላጭ፡፡
- Smile, *v. n.* ሳቀ፡፡
- Smile, *s.* ሳቅ፡፡
- Smite, *v.* መታ፡፡ ገደለ፡፡
- Smith, *s.* አንጥረኛ፡፡
- Smoke, *s.* ጢስ፡፡
- Smoke, *v. n.* ጢስ፡፡ *v. a.* አጢሰ፡፡
- Smok'ky, *adj.* ጢስ፡፡ ያለበት፡፡
- Smooth, *adj.* ልዝብ፡፡
- Smooth, *v. a.* አለዘበ፡፡ አደለደለ፡፡
- Smooth'en, *v. a.* አለዘበ፡፡ አደለደለ፡፡
- Smooth'ly, *adv.* ልዝብ፡፡ አድርጎ፡፡
- Smooth'ness, *s.* ልዝብ፡፡
- Smoth'er, *v.* አነቀ፡፡
- Smug, *adj.* መልካም፡፡ ያጊጸ፡፡
- Smug'gle, *v. a.* የተከለከለውን፡፡ እቃ፡ በስውር፡ ወደ፡ አገር፡ አገባ፡፡
- Smug'gler, *s.* የተከለከለውን፡፡ ነገር፡ በስውር፡ ወደ፡ አገር፡ የሚያገባ፡፡ ሰው፡፡
- Smug'ly, *adv.* አጊጸ፡፡
- Smug'ness, *s.* ጊጸ፡፡
- Smut, *s.* የእሳት፡፡ ጥቀረት፡፡ ዕድፈ፡፡ ርኩስ፡፡ ጫወታ፡፡
- Snake, *s.* የባብ፡፡ አይነት፡፡
- Snap, *v.* ፈነተረ፡፡ የፈነተረውን፡፡ ያዘ፡፡
- Snap'sack, *s.* የወታደር፡፡ ቀራጢት፡፡
- Snare, *s.* ወጽመድ፡፡ መጽመድ፡፡
- Snare, *v. a.* አጽመደ፡፡
- Snarl, *v.* እንደ፡ ውሽ፡ አንጉረጉረ፡፡
- Snatch, *v.* ነጠቀ፡፡
- Sneer, *s.* መናቅ፡፡ ልግጽ፡፡ *v. n.* ተላገጸ፡፡
- Sneeze, *v. n.* አነጠሰ፡፡
- Sniff, *v. n.* ባፍንጫ፡፡ ተነፈሰ፡፡
- Snuip, *v. a.* ቀርጥ፡፡ አድርጎ፡፡ ቀረጠ፡፡
- Snore, *s.* ኩርፍያ፡፡ ኩርፍታ፡፡
- Snort, *v. n.* አኩረፈ፡፡
- Snout, *s.* የንስሳ፡፡ አፍንጫ፡፡
- Snub, *v. a.* ዘለፈ፡፡ ተቀጥተ፡፡ ከለከለ፡፡
- Snuff, *s.* ስንካን፡፡
- Snuff, *v.* ስንካን፡፡ አደረገ፡፡ To — candles &c.፡፡ ጠቀሰ፡፡
- Snuff-box, *s.* የስንካን፡፡ ቤት፡፡

Snuffers, *s.* መጥቀሻ።

So, *adv.* ንገህ።

Soak, *v. a.* አጠለቀ። አላፈ። *v. n.* ላፈ።

Soap, *s.* ሳቦን። ሳምፍ። Abyssinians' —:

አንደድ።

Soar, *v. n.* ሰፈፈ። ሰፈፈ። አለ።

Sob, Sob'bing, *s.* ሐክታ። ስርቅ።

So'ber, *adj.* ያልሰከረ። ልቡ። ያረጋ።

Sobri'ety, *s.* አለመሰከር። ያልብ። መርጋት።

So'ciable, *adj.* ባልንጅርነት። የሚወድ።

So'cial, *adj.* የባልንጅርነት። የጉባኤ።

Socie'ty, *s.* ጉባኤ። ባልንጅርነት። ማኅበር።

Sock'et, *s.* አግር። መያዣ። አፍት።

Sol'der, or Sol'der, *s.* የምታል። ማጣበቅያ።

ማሸጋ።

Sod'omy, *s.* የሶዶም። ኃጢአት።

So'fa, *s.* ሶፋ።

Soft, *adj.* ልዝብ። ቀስ። ያለ።

Soft, *interj.* ቀስ። በል።

Soft'en, *v.* አለዘበ።

Soft'ly, *adv.* ቀስ። ብሎ። በቀስታ።

Soft'ness, *s.* መለዘብ። ቀስታ።

Soil, *s.* ምድር። አበት። አራ።

So'journ, *v. n.* አደረ። አንገድነት። ተቀመጠ።

So'journer, *s.* አንገድነት። ተቀማጭ። አንገ

ደ። ስደተኛ። መጽተኛ።

Sol'ace, *s.* መጽናፍት። ደስታ። ቅለት።

Sol'ar, *adj.* የጸሐይ።

Sol'dier, *s.* ወታደር። ጭፍራ።

Sol'diery, *s.* ወታደርነት። ሠራዊት።

Sole, *s.* ጫማ። መጫማያ።

Sole, *v. a.* አጫማ። ጫማውን። ሰራ።

Sole, *adj.* ብቻውን። ያለ።

Sol'ely, *adv.* ብቻ።

Sol'emn, *adj.* በግልጽ። ያለ። ክቡር። ቅዱ

ስ።

Solem'nity, *s.* በግልጽ። ያለ። ማምለክ። ከ

ቢድነት።

Solemniza'tion, *s.* መቅደስ። ቅደስ።

Sol'emnize, *v. a.* ቀደሰ። በግልጽ። አደረገ።

Sol'emnly, *adv.* በግልጽ። በቅድስቱ።

Sol'i'cit, *v. a.* ለመነ። አሻ። ተማለለ።

Solicita'tion, *s.* ለመነ።

Sol'i'citor, *s.* መደገን።

Sol'i'citous, *adj.* አድጎ። የሚሻ።

Sol'id, *adj.* ጽኑ።

Solid'ity, *s.* መጽናፍት። ጽናት።

Sol'itary, *adj.* ለብቻ። ያለ።

Sol'itude, *s.* ብቻነት።

Sol'stice, *s.* የጸሐይ። የምለሽ። ስፍራ።

Solv'able, *adj.* የሚፈታ።

Sol'uble, *adj.* የሚፈታ። የሚከፈል።

Solve, *v. a.* ፈታ።

Solv'ent, *adj.* ዕድውን። ለመክፈል። ቻይ።

የሚፈታ።

Solu'tion, *s.* መፍታት።

Some, *adj.* አያለ። አንደንድ።

Some'body, *s.* አንዱ። አንትን። አንድ። ሰው።

Some'how, *adv.* አንድ። አልታወቅም።

Some'thing, *s.* ምንም። አንደኛ።

Some'time, *adv.* አንድ። ጊዜ።

Some'times, *adv.* አንደንድ። ጊዜ።

Some'what, *s.* ጥቂት።

Some'where, *adv.* ባንድ። ስፍራ።

Somnif'erous, Somnif'ic, *adj.* የሚያስተኛ።

Son, *s.* ልጅ።

Son-in-law, *s.* አማኝ። የምሽት። ወይስ።

የባል። ልጅ።

Song, *s.* ዝማራ። ቅኔ።

Songs'ter, *s.* አዝማራ።

Song'stress, *s.* አዝማራቱ።

Sono'rous, *adj.* ድምጽ። የበረታ።

Soon, *adv.* ተሎ። ጥቂት። ቀደት።

Soot, *s.* ጥላት። ጥቅርሻ።

Soeth, *s.* አውነት።

Soothe, *v. a.* አሳረፈ። በጸፈ። ነገር። አሳረ

ፈ።

Sooth'say, *v. n.* ጠነቀቀ። መወረተ።

Sooth'sayer, *s.* ጠንቋይ። ማርተኛ። ምዋር

ተኛ።

Sooth'saying, *s.* ጥንቀቃ። ምዋርተኝነት።

Sop, *s.* ጥማቅ።

Sop, *v. a.* ቅምሻውን። አጠመቀ።

Sor'cerer, *s.* አስማተኛ።

Sor'ceress, *s.* አስማተኛዬቱ።

Sor'cery, *s.* አስማት። አስማተኝነት።

Sordes, *s.* ርኩሰት።

Sor'did, *adj.* ርኩስ።

Sor'didly, *adv.* በርኩስነት።

Sore, *s.* የመገለ። ቀስል።

So'rely, *adv.* እጅግ፡፡
 Sor'el, *s.* A — horse : አምረ፡፡
 Sor'rily, *adv.* ተዋርደ፡፡
 Sor'row, *s.* ተካዜ፡፡ አሳብ፡፡ አዘን፡፡
 Sor'rowful, *adj.* የሚተከዝ፡፡ የሚያዝን፡፡
 የሚያስፈራ፡፡ የሚያሳዝን፡፡
 Sor'ry, *adj.* የሚያዝን፡፡ የሚፈራ፡፡
 Sort, *s.* ልዩነት፡፡ አይነት፡፡ ወገን፡፡ ክፍል፡፡
 Sort, *v.* በልዩ፡ ልዩ፡ ወገን፡ ከፈለ፡፡
 Sot, *s.* ሰካሪ፡፡ ደንቆሮ፡፡
 Sot'tish, *adj.* የሰካሪ፡፡ የደንቆሮ፡፡
 Sov'reign, *adj.* & *s.* በሁሉ፡ ላይ፡ የሚገዛ፡፡
 ንጉሠ፡፡
 Sov'reignty, *s.* ላይኛ፡ መግዛት፡፡
 Soul, *s.* ነፍስ፡፡
 Sound, *adj.* ደህን፡፡ ጤን፡፡
 Sound, *s.* ድምጽ፡፡ ጩኸት፡፡
 Sound, *v.* ጮኸ፡፡ አጮኸ፡፡ አጠለቀ፡፡ መ
 ረመረ፡፡
 Sound'ing, *adj.* የሚሰማ፡፡ ድምጽ፡ ያለው፡፡
 የሚጠለቅ፡፡
 Sound'ly, *adv.* እጅግ፡፡
 Soup, *s.* መረቅ፡፡ ሸርባ፡፡
 Sour, *adj.* መጸጸ፡፡ መጸጸ፡፡
 Source, *s.* ምንጭ፡፡
 Sour'ish, *adj.* ጥቂት፡፡ የመጸጸ፡፡
 Sour'ly, *adv.* መጸጸ፡ አድርጎ፡፡ መጸጸ፡ ሁኖ፡፡
 South, *s.* ደቡብ፡፡
 South, *adj.* የደቡብ፡፡ በደቡብ፡ ያለ፡፡ ወደ፡፡
 ደቡብ፡ ያለ፡፡ *adv.* በደቡብ፡፡
 South'erly, *adj.* ወደ፡ ደቡብ፡ የሚል፡፡
 South'ward, *adv.* ወደ፡ ደቡብ፡፡
 Sow, *s.* አንስት፡፡ እርያ፡፡
 Sow, *v.* ዘረ፡፡
 Space, *s.* ስፍራ፡፡ የስፍራ፡ ስፈት፡፡ የጊዜ፡፡
 ርዝመት፡፡
 Spa'cious, *adj.* ሰፊ፡፡
 Spade, *s.* መረባሽ፡፡ መቀፈርያ፡፡
 Span, *s.* ስንዝር፡፡
 Span, *v.* ሰነዘረ፡፡
 Span'ish, *adj.* የስጵንያ፡፡
 Spar, *v.* ዘጋ፡፡ ተዋጋ፡፡
 Spare, *v.* ጠበቀ፡፡ ራራ፡፡ አዘነ፡፡
 Spare, *adj.* የተረፈ፡፡
 Spa'ring, *adj.* ያዘነ፡፡ በጥቂት፡ ሲያደርግ፡፡

Spark, *s.* ላባት፡፡
 Spar'kle, *s.* ላባት፡፡
 Spar'kle, *v.* n. ብልጭልጭ፡ አለ፡፡ ፈነተረ፡፡
 Spar'row, *s.* በቋል፡፡
 Spat'ter, *v.* ትፍ፡ አለ፡፡
 Spawn, *s.* ያሣ፡ እንቀላል፡፡
 Speak, *v.* ተናገረ፡፡
 Speak'er, *s.* ተናጋሪ፡፡
 Speak'ing, *part.* ተናጋሪ፡፡ የሚናገር፡፡
 Spear, *s.* ሠላጢን፡፡ ምዝራቅ፡፡
 Spe'cial, *adj.* የተለየ፡፡ ልዩ፡፡
 Spe'cies, *s.* አይነት፡፡ ወገን፡፡
 Spe'cify, *v.* a. ከፍሎ፡ ከፍሎ፡ ተናገረ፡፡
 Spe'cimen, *s.* ምሳሌ፡፡
 Speck'le, *v.* a. በነቀጣ፡ አመለከተ፡፡
 Speck'led, *adj.* ነቀጣ፡ ያለበት፡፡
 Spec'tacle, *s.* መገዋት፡፡ *pl.* መነጻር፡፡
 Specta'tor, *s.* የሚያይ፡፡
 Spec'tre, *s.* ምትሐት፡፡
 Spec'ulate, *v.* አይቶ፡ አሰበ፡፡
 Specula'tion, *s.* ሀሳብ፡፡ መቀጣጠር፡፡
 Spec'ulative, *adj.* አሳቢ፡፡ ቀጣሪ፡፡
 Speech, *s.* ነገር፡፡ ስብከት፡፡
 Speech'less, *adj.* መናገር፡ የማይችል፡፡
 Speed, *s.* ችኩለት፡፡ መፍጠን፡፡
 Speed, *v.* ችኩለ፡፡ አስችኩለ፡፡ ተሎ፡ አ
 ለ፡፡ ተሎ፡ አደረገ፡፡ ፈጠነ፡፡
 Speed'ily, *adv.* ተሎ፡፡ ፈጥኖ፡፡ ችኩሎ፡፡
 Speed'y, *adj.* ተሎ፡፡ ፈጠን፡፡ ችኪይ፡፡
 Spell, *s.* ያስማት፡፡ ነገር፡፡
 Spell, *v.* ፈደላትን፡ ደገመ፡፡ ባስማት፡ አ
 ሠረ፡፡
 Spend, *v.* ፈጀ፡፡ አሰለጥ፡፡ በተነ፡፡
 Sperm, *s.* የንስሳ፡ ዘር፡፡
 Spermace'ti, *s.* ያሣንበሪ፡ ቅቢ፡፡
 Sphere, *s.* መዘወር፡፡ ዙረት፡፡ የዙረት፡ ም
 ሳሊ፡፡
 Spice, *s.* ሽቶ፡፡ ቅምም፡፡
 Spi'cery, *s.* ሽቶ፡፡
 Spi'der, *s.* ሽረሪት፡፡
 Spike, *s.* ትቢያ፡፡
 Spill, *v.* አፋሶ፡ አጠፋ፡፡
 Spin, *v.* ፈተለ፡፡ of spiders፡ ሽረረ፡፡
 Spin'dle, *s.* መጠቀለያ፡፡
 Spine, *s.* የጀርባ፡ አጽንት፡፡

Spi'nous, *adj.* እኮህ፡ የመላበት።
 Spins'ter, *s.* ቀንጂ። ፈታዪቱ።
 Spi'ral, *adj.* ዙሪ፡ ወደ፡ ላይ፡ የሚሰራ።
 Spin'ner, *s.* ፈታይ።
 Spire, *s.* ግምብ።
 Spir'it, *s.* መንፈስ።
 Spir'ited, *adj.* ተሎ፡ የሚሰራ። ቸኳይ። ነፍስ፡ ያለው።
 Spir'its, *s.* መስከርያ። ነፍስ።
 Spir'itual, *adj.* መንፈሳዊ።
 Spiritual'ity, *s.* መንፈሳዊነት።
 Spir'itualize, *v. a.* መንፈሳዊነት፡ ትርጉሟ፡ አደረገለት።
 Spirt, *v.* ተገጸበ።
 Spit, *v.* ተፈ።
 Spite, *s.* መናቅ። ጽል።
 Spite'ful, *adj.* የሚናቅ።
 Spi'tefully, *adv.* ንቅ። በመናቅ።
 Spit'tle, *s.* መራቅ። ትፍት።
 Splash, *v. a.* በውኃ፡ ወደስ፡ በጭቃ፡ ለቀለቀ።
 Splay'foot, *adj.* አግረ፡ ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡ የሚሰራ።
 Spleen, *s.* ጣፍያ።
 Splen'dent, *adj.* የሚበራ። ብርሃ።
 Splen'did, *adj.* ንብልጭልጭ፡ የሚሰራ። የሚበራ። የጋለ።
 Splen'dour, *s.* ብልጭት። ጸደል። መጋል። ሽልም።
 Splen'etic, *adj.* የጣፍያ።
 Splint, *s.* የንጩት፡ ፍላጭ።
 Splint'er, *s.* ፍላጭ። ቍራጭ። ስንጣቂ።
 Split, *v. a.* ሰነጠቀ።
 Spoil, *s.* በዝብዛ። ምርኮ።
 Spoil, *v.* ቀሳባ። በግድ፡ ወሰደ። ጉደ።
 Spo'kesman, *s.* በሌላ፡ ፈንታ፡ የሚናገር። ተናጋሪ።
 Spolia'tion, *s.* መቅሚት። ብዝብዛ። መጉደት።
 Spon'sal, *adj.* የመጋገት።
 Spon'sor, *s.* የክርስትና፡ አባት። የክርስትና፡ እናት።
 Sponta'neous, *adj.* አንደያው፡ በገዛጂ፡ የሆነ።
 Sponta'neously, *adv.* አንደያው። በገዛጂ።
 Spoon, *s.* ማንቃ።
 Spoon'ful, *s.* አንድ፡ ማንቃ፡ ምሉ።

Sport, *s.* ጫወታ።
 Sport, *v.* ተጫወተ።
 Sport'ful, *adj.* ጫወታን፡ የሚወድ።
 Sport'ive, *adj.* ተጫዋች።
 Sports'man, *s.* አገኝ።
 Spot, *s.* እድፍ። ነቀጣ። ቦታ። ስፍራ።
 Spot, *v. a.* አሳደፈ። ነቀጣ። አደረገበ—።
 Spot'less, *adj.* እድፍ፡ የለለው።
 Spous'al, *adj.* የመጋገት።
 Spouse, *s.* ጤፍዪቱ።
 Spout, *s.* የውኃ፡ አገደ። ፍጥፍጥ።
 Sprain, *s.* ጥምዛዜ።
 Spread, *v. a.* ዘረጋ። *v. n.* ተዘረጋ።
 Spread, *s.* መዘረጋት።
 Sprig, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ጫፍ።
 Spright'liness, *s.* ፈጠኛ።
 Spright'ly, *adj.* ፈጥኛ።
 Spring, *v.* መር፡ አለ። ዘለ። አለ። ተነሣ። መነጮ።
 Spring, *s.* Sea'son፡ መጽው። Jump፡ መርታ። ፍንትር። Source፡ ምንጭ።
 Spring'halt, *s.* የፈረሰ፡ ማንከስ።
 Sprin'kle, *v.* ረጢ። አለለ።
 Sprit, *s.* ጫፍ።
 Sprout, *v. n.* ጀፈጀፈ። ጨበጨበ።
 Sprout, *s.* ጀፈጀፈ።
 Spruee, *adj.* ያገጸ።
 Spru'ceness, *s.* ገጸ።
 Spume, *s.* አረፈት።
 Spume, *v. n.* ደፈቀ።
 Spunge, *s.* ሰፍነግ።
 Spun'gy, *adj.* ሰፍነግን፡ የሚመስል።
 Spu'rious, *adj.* ጥረ፡ ያደጀል። አሰተፈ።
 Spurn, *v.* ተራገጠ። ረግሞ፡ ጣለ።
 Spurt, *v. n.* ፈለቀ።
 Spy, *s.* ጉበኛ። ጉባኝ።
 Spy, *v.* ጉበኘ።
 Squab'bish, Squab'by, *adj.* ከቢድ። ሠጋም።
 Squab'ble, *s.* ጽብ።
 Squad'ron, *s.* ስኳድሮን። የሠራዊት፡ ክፍል። የመርከቦች፡ ክፍል።
 Squal'id, *adj.* ርኩስ።
 Squall, *s.* ድንገት፡ ያለ፡ ንፈስ።
 Squa'mose, Squa'mous, *adj.* ቅርፍት፡ የለበስ።
 Squan'der, *v. a.* በከንቱ፡ ፈጀ።

Square, *adj.* ማዘኑ፡ ሞቀኑ፡ አራት፡ ማዘን፡
ያለ፡ ብርቱ፡ የተካከለ፡
Square, *s.* አራት፡ ሞቀኑ፡ ማዘን፡ ያለው፡ ስ
ፍራ፡
Square, *v.* ሞቀኑ፡ ማዘን፡ ሰራ፡ አበጀ፡ ገ
ጠመ፡
Squat, *v. n.* ተቀመጠ፡
Squeak, *v. n.* ጩኸ፡
Squeak, *s.* ጩኸት፡
Squeam'ish, *adj.* መብልን፡ የማይወድ፡
Squeeze, *v. a.* ተጋፋ፡ ጋፋ፡
Squint, *v. n.* ሸወረረ፡
Squint-eyed, *adj.* ሸወራራ፡
Squirt, *v.* ጭቅ፡ አለ፡
Stab, *v. a.* በቮለ፡ እቃ፡ አቀሰለ፡ ወጋ፡
Stabil'ity, *s.* ጽኑነት፡
Sta'ble, *adj.* የሚጸፍ፡ ጽኑ፡
Sta'ble, *s.* በረት፡ — for horses or mules፡ ጋፕ፡
Staff, *s.* ደለ፡ በትር፡ ዘንግ፡
Stag'ger, *v.* አነቀፋ፡ ተሰናከለ፡
Stag'gers, *s.* የፈረሰ፡ ፍልጠት፡ እብድነት፡
Stag'nant, *adj.* የሚቆም፡ (ውጋ)፡
Stag'uate, *v. n.* (ውጋ)፡ ቆመ፡
Stagna'tion, *s.* የውጋ፡ አለመፍሰስ፡
Stain, *v. a.* አሳደፈ፡ አረከሰ፡
Stain, *s.* ሀድፍ፡ ርክሶት፡
Stair, *s.* መዓረግ፡ *pl.* መስላል፡ መሳሌል፡
Stair'case, *s.* መሳሌል፡ መስላል፡
Stake, *s.* ምስሶ፡ ቍትቻ፡ መያዣ፡ ፍር
ሃት፡
Stale, *adj.* አሮጌ፡ የበላሻ፡
Stalk, *s.* ጉንድ፡ አገደ፡ *v. n.* ዘለግ፡ ብሎ፡
ተመላለሰ፡
Stall, *s.* በረት፡
Stal'ion, *s.* ኮርማ፡ ድንጉላ፡
Stam'ina, *s.* መጀመርያ፡ ነገር፡ ያበገ፡ መ
ረት፡ ፈትል፡
Stam'mer, *v. n.* ጉለደ፡ ተንገዛገዛ፡
Stam'mering, *s.* ጉለደሳነት፡
Stamp, *s.* ማጎጥሞ፡
Stamp, *v.* ጎተመ፡ አተመ፡ ተጋጫ፡
Stanch, *adj.* ደግ፡ ብርቱ፡
Stanch, *v. a.* የደምን፡ መፍሰስ፡ ከለከለ፡
Stand, *v.* ቆመ፡ *v. a.* ተቃወመ፡ ታገሠ፡
Stand, *s.* መቆም፡ ቆመት፡ መቆምያ፡

Stand'ard, *s.* በደረቅ፡ በንዲራ፡ ዓለማ፡
trop. ምሳሌ፡
Stand'ing, *s.* መቆም፡ መኖር፡ መቃወም፡
Stand'ish, *s.* የቀለም፡ የብርሶ፡ መኖርያ፡
Stang, *s.* ምስሶ፡ ዘንግ፡
Sta'ple, *s.* ገቢያ፡ የመሻየት፡ ስፍራ፡
Star, *s.* ከከብ፡
Star'board, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ቀኝ፡ አጠገብ፡
Stare, *v. n.* ደነጸ፡
Stark, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ምሉ፡ ድንዝዝ፡
Star'light, *s.* የከከብ፡ ብርሃን፡
Star'like, *adj.* ከከብን፡ የሚመስል፡
Star'ry, *adj.* ከጥክብት፡ የበዙበት፡
Start, *v.* ሔደ፡
Star'tle, *v.* አደነጸ፡
Starve, *v.* አሰራበ፡ በራብ፡ ገደለ፡
Starv'ing, *part.* የሚርብ፡
State, *s.* መቆም፡ ንብረት፡ ክብር፡ ሽ
ልም፡ መንግሥት፡
State, *v. a.* አቆመ፡ አኖረ፡ ነገረ፡
State'liness, *v.* ዘለገታ፡ ታላቅነት፡ ምስጋ
ና፡ ክብር፡
Sta'tely, *adj.* ክብር፡ የተሸለመ፡ ያጌጸ፡
የተመሰገነ፡ የከበረ፡
Sta'tely, *adv.* በክብር፡ በሽልም፡
Sta'tesman, *s.* የመንግሥትን፡ ነገር፡ የሚያ
ውቅ፡
Sta'tion, *s.* መቆም፡ ንብረት፡
Sta'tion, *v. a.* አቆመ፡ አኖረ፡
Sta'tue, *s.* በደንገያ፡ በምታልም፡ የተሰራ፡
የሚቆምም፡ ሥእል፡
Stat'ure, *s.* ቁመት፡
Stat'ute, *s.* ትእዛዝ፡ ሥርዓት፡
Stay, *v. n.* ቆመ፡ ዘገየ፡ ተቀመጠ፡ *v. a.* አ
ቆመ፡ አጸፍ፡ አዘገየ፡ አስቆመ፡
Stay, *s.* መቆም፡ ቁመት፡ መዝገየት፡
መኖር፡
Stead, *s.* ስፍራ፡ ፈንታ፡
Stead, *v. a.* ደገፈ፡ አጸፍ፡ አገዘ፡
Stead'fast, *adj.* ጽኑ፡ ብርቱ፡
Stead'fastly, *adv.* ጽንት፡
Stead'iness, *s.* መቆም፡ ጽኑነት፡ ጽኑነት፡
Stead'y, *adj.* ጽኑ፡
Steal, *v.* ሰረቀ፡ ሞጠሞ፡ ሞጠላ፡
ቀሠ፡

Stealth, *s.* ስርቆት፡፡ መስረቅ፡፡
 Steam, *s.* ጢስ፡፡
 Steed, *s.* ደሀፍ፡፡ ፈረስ፡፡
 Steel, *s.* ዝፍድ፡፡
 Steel, *v. a.* አበረታ፡፡ ዝፍድ፡፡ አደረገበ—፡፡
 Steep, *adj.* ደግት፡፡
 Steep, *s.* ደግት፡፡
 Steeple, *s.* ግምብ፡፡
 Steer, *s.* ወይፈን፡፡ *v. a.* መርከብን፡፡ መራ፡፡
 Steersman, *s.* የመርከብ፡፡ መሪ፡፡
 Stem, *s.* ጉንድ፡፡ የመርከብ፡፡ ፊት፡፡ ክፍል፡፡
 Stem, *v. a.* ውኃውን ከለከለ፡፡
 Stench, *s.* ግም፡፡
 Step, *v. n.* ረገጸ፡፡ ዐረገ፡፡
 Step, *s.* አርጋገጥ፡፡
 Stepdame, Stepmother, *s.* እናት፡፡ ያይደለች፡፡
 ያሳት፡፡ ምሽት፡፡
 Stepdaughter, *s.* የባል፡፡ ወይስ፡፡ የምሽት፡፡
 ሴት፡፡ ልጅ፡፡
 Steril, *adj.* መካን፡፡
 Sterility, *s.* መካንነት፡፡
 Sterling, *s. & adj.* ማለፍያ፡፡ አይነተኛ፡፡ ደሀፍ፡፡
 Stern, *adj.* ብርቱ፡፡ ልዝብ፡፡ ያይደለ፡፡
 Stern, *s.* የመርከብ፡፡ ፊት፡፡ ክፍል፡፡
 Sternly, *adv.* ብርቱ፡፡ አድርጎ፡፡
 Sternon, or Sternum, *s.* ፍርምቢያ፡፡
 Steward, *s.* መጋቢ፡፡
 Stewardship, *s.* መጋቢነት፡፡
 Stick, *s.* በትር፡፡ ዘንግ፡፡
 Stiek, *v.* ተጣጋ፡፡ ተጠበቀ፡፡ ተተከለ፡፡
 Stiff, *adj.* የደነዘዘ፡፡
 Stiffen, *v.* አደነዘዘ፡፡
 Stiffly, *adv.* ደንዝዞ፡፡
 Stiffnecked, *adj.* አንገተ፡፡ ደንደፍ፡፡
 Stiffness, *s.* ድንዝዜ፡፡
 Stifle, *v.* አነቀ፡፡ አጠፋ፡፡
 Stigmatize, *v. a.* የነውርን፡፡ ስም፡፡ አወጣ፡፡
 ሰደበ፡፡
 Still, *v. a.* አንጠበጠበ፡፡ ዝም፡፡ አሰኘ፡፡ ጸጥ፡፡
 አደረገ፡፡ አሳረፈ፡፡
 Still, *adj.* ዝም፡፡ ያለ፡፡ ጸጥ፡፡ የሚል፡፡ ቀስ፡፡
 የሚል፡፡ *adv.* ገዢ፡፡ ደግሞ፡፡
 Still, *s.* ማንጠብጠቢያ፡፡
 Stillness, *s.* ዝምታ፡፡ ጸጥታ፡፡
 Stimulate, *v. a.* አነቃ፡፡ አነሣ፡፡

Stimula'tion, *s.* ማንቃት፡፡ ማንሣት፡፡
 Sting, *v. a.* ነደፈ፡፡ ቍነጠ፡፡ ተቍፍጠጠ፡፡ ሰ
 ረሰረ፡፡
 Sting, *s.* መንደፍያ፡፡ መቀላጫ፡፡
 Stinging-fly, *s.* ተቍፍጣጭ፡፡ ዘምብ፡፡ ትን
 ጂ፡፡
 Stinging-nettle, *s.* አብላሊት፡፡ ሳማ፡፡
 Stink, *s.* ግም፡፡
 Stint, *v. a.* ወሰነ፡፡ ከለከለ፡፡
 Stipulate, *v. n.* ተካየደ፡፡ ሥርዓትን፡፡ ቍረ
 ጠ፡፡
 Stipula'tion, *s.* ኪደን፡፡
 Stir, *v.* አወከ፡፡ አፍወጠ፡፡ አደፈረሰ፡፡ አ
 ማሰለ፡፡
 Stir, *s.* ሁከት፡፡
 Stirrer, *s.* አደፍፍራሽ፡፡
 Stirrup, *s.* ረካብ፡፡
 Stitch, *v.* ሸለለ፡፡ To — paper sheets together,
 to bind books፡፡ ተረዘ፡፡
 Stock, *s.* ጉንድ፡፡ ብዛት፡፡ መዝገብ፡፡ — of
 a gun፡፡ ስድፍ፡፡
 Stock, *v. a.* መላ፡፡ አከማቸ፡፡ አከመረ፡፡ ከ
 ተተ፡፡
 Stocking, *s.* ሾራብ፡፡
 Stocks, *s.* አግር፡፡ የሚቀላፍበት፡፡ ግዛት፡፡ የ
 መርከብ፡፡ መሥራያ፡፡
 Stom'ach, *s.* ጨጌራ፡፡ Orifice of the —፡፡ ሽ
 ጌላ፡፡ Inner lining of the —፡፡ ሰምበር፡፡
 Stone, *s.* ደንጊያ፡፡
 Stone, *v. a.* ወገረ፡፡
 Sto'nehorse, *s.* ኮርማ፡፡
 Sto'ny, *adj.* ደንጊያ፡፡ ያለበት፡፡ ጭንጨም፡፡
 Stool, *s.* መቀመጫ፡፡ ዋዜ፡፡
 Stoop, *v. n.* ተጉነበሰ፡፡
 Stop, *v. a.* ከለከለ፡፡
 Stop, *s.* መከልከል፡፡
 Stop'page, *s.* መከልከል፡፡ መዝገብ፡፡
 Store, *s.* መዝገብ፡፡
 Store, *v. a.* ዘገበ፡፡ ከተተ፡፡
 Sto'rehouse, *s.* ክትቻ፡፡
 Storm, *s.* ዓውሎ፡፡ ጌረሰ፡፡
 Storm, *v.* ዓውሎ፡፡ ጌረሰ፡፡ ነበረ፡፡
 Storm'y, *adj.* ዓውሎ፡፡ ጌረሰ፡፡ ያለበት፡፡
 Sto'ry, *s.* Anecdote፡፡ ታሪክ፡፡ ወረ፡፡ ብዋል
 ት፡፡ — of a house, ደርብ፡፡

Stove, *s.* ማንደሪ።
 Stout, *adj.* ቅልጣፍ። ጉልበታም።
 Stoutly, *adv.* ደፍሮ። ጸንቶ።
 Stoutness, *s.* ጉልበት። ቅልጥፍነት። ጸነት።
 Stow, *v. a.* ቀጥሎ።
 Straight, *adj.* የቀኛ። ጸቢብ።
 Straight, Straightways, *adv.* ቀንቶ። በቀኛ።
 መንገድ።
 Straight'en, *v. a.* አቀኛ። አጸበበ።
 Strain, *v.* ተጋፍቶ። አጸራ። ነጠረ። ጠመዘ
 ዘ። ገተረ። ለጠጠ።
 Strain, *s.* የነገር። ሃይል።
 Strain'er, *s.* አንደኛ። ተጋፍቶ። የሚነጠርበ
 ት። እቃ።
 Strait, *adj.* ጸቢብ።
 Strait, *s.* ጸባባ።
 Strait'en, *v. a.* አጸበበ።
 Straitly, *adv.* ጸቦ።
 Straitness, *s.* መጸበብ። ጭንቀት።
 Strand, *s.* የወንዝ። ወይስ። የባሕር። ደር።
 Strand, *v.* መርከብ። ባሻፃ። ተያዘ።
 Strange, *adj.* አንገደ። ልዩ። ድንቅ።
 Stra'ngely, *adv.* አስደንቅ።
 Stra'nger, *s.* አንገደ። መጽተኛ።
 Stra'ngle, *v. a.* አነቀ።
 Strap, *s.* ጸፈር።
 Strat'agem, *s.* ተንኮላ። ብልሃት።
 Straw, *s.* ትቢያ።
 Straw-colour, *adj.* ብጫ።
 Stray, *v. n.* ዘረ። ሳተ።
 Stream, *s.* ፍሳሽ።
 Stream, *v.* ፈሰሰ።
 Street, *s.* አደባባይ። መንገድ።
 Strength, *s.* ኃይል። ችሎት። ብርታት። ጽ
 የት። ቅልጥፍነት።
 Strength'en, *v.* አበረታ። አስቻለ። አጸፍ።
 አገዘ።
 Stren'uious, *adj.* ደፋሪ። ጨካኝ። ተጋደደ።
 Stren'uiously, *adv.* ተጋድሎ። እጅግ። ደክሞ።
 Stress, *s.* ኃይል።
 Stretch, *v. a.* በኃይል። አዘረጋ። ለጠጠ። ገ
 ተረ።
 Stretch, *s.* መልጠጥ። መግተር።
 Strew, *v. a.* በትኛ። ዘረጋ።
 Strick'en, *part.* የተመታ። ፈቅቅ። ያለ። አሮጌ።

Strict, *adj.* ብርቱ። በጣም። የሚጠብቅ።
 ቀረጥ። አድርጎ። የሚደዝ።
 Strictly, *adv.* በጣም። ጠብቆ።
 Stric'ture, *s.* መከልከያ።
 Stride, *s.* ታላቅ። እርምጃ።
 Stride, *v. n.* ታላቅ። እርምጃውን። አድርጎ።
 ሔደ።
 Strife, *s.* ጸብ።
 Strike, *v.* መታ። ደፋ።
 Stri'king, *part.* የሚመታ።
 String, *s.* ገመድ። ወተር።
 String, *v. a.* ገመድን። አሠረ። ወተርን። አደ
 ረገ።
 Strin'gent, *adj.* አሣሪ። ብርቱ።
 Strip, *v. a.* ገራፈ። ቀማ።
 Strip, *s.* ቀራጭ።
 Stripe, *s.* መተላለፍ። ተልም። የመግረፍ።
 አማታት።
 Strip'ling, *s.* ሐፃን።
 Strive, *v. n.* ተጋደለ። ተቀደደመ።
 Stroke, *s.* አመታት።
 Stroll, *v. n.* ታክቶ። ተመለሰ።
 Strong, *adj.* ብርቱ። ኃይለኛ። ቅልጣፍ።
 ጽኑ።
 Strongly, *adv.* ብርቱ። አድርጎ። እጅግ።
 Struc'ture, *s.* ሥርዓት። መሠራት።
 Strug'gle, *v. n.* ተጋደለ። ደከመ።
 Strug'gle, *s.* መጋደል።
 Stub'ble, *s.* ትቢያ።
 Stub'born, *adj.* ምቀኛ። ብርቱ። ድንዝዝ።
 Stub'bornly, *adv.* በምቀኝነት።
 Stub'bornness, *s.* ምቀኝነት።
 Stu'dent, *s.* ተማሪ።
 Stud'ied, *adj.* የተማረ።
 Stu'dious, *adj.* የሚማር። የሚደክም።
 Stu'diously, *adv.* ተምሮ። ደክሞ።
 Stud'y, *s.* መማር። የመማር። ስፍራ።
 Stud'y, *v.* ተማረ። ደከመ። ተጋደለ። አ
 ሰበ።
 Stuff, *s.* ነገር። ልብስ። ያልተሰራ። ጥራ።
 ነገር።
 Stuff, *v.* ቀጣጠረ። ጠራቀመ።
 Stul'tify, *v. a.* አደነቀረ።
 Stum'ble, *v.* ተሰናከለ። አነቀፈ። ተገደፈ።
 ተዘነጋ።

Stump, *s.* የተቀረጠ፡ ጉንድ፡ ቅሬታ።
 Stun, *v. a.* አስደነቀ፡ አስደነገጸ።
 Stunt, *v. a.* መደግደውን፡ ከለከለ።
 Stupe, *v. a.* ያመመውን፡ ብልት፡ መድኃኒት፡ አድርጎ፡ አዋቀ።
 Stupefac'tion, *s.* ድንጋጼ።
 Stupcfac'tive, *adj.* የሚያስደነግጽ።
 Stupen'dous, *adj.* የሚያስደንቅ። ድንቅ።
 Stu'pid, *adj.* ደንቅር።
 Stupid'ity, *s.* ደንቅርነት።
 Stu'pify, *v. a.* አደነቀረ።
 Stu'por, *s.* የገላ፡ የነፍሱም፡ አለመስማት።
 Stu'prate, *v. a.* ጋለሞትን፡ አደረገ። አስነወረ።
 Stur'diness, *s.* ጉልበት። ቅልጥፍነት። ብርታት። ጽናት።
 Stur'dy, *adj.* ጉልበታም። ቅልጣፋ። ብርቱ። አንገተ፡ ደንደዮ።
 Stut'ter, *v. n.* ጉልደፋ። ተንገዛገዘ።
 Stut'terer, *s.* ጉልደፋ። ተንገዛጋዢ።
 Style, *s.* ቁመት። መልክ።
 Style, *v. a.* ስሙን፡ አወጣ።
 Sub'altern, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ ሹም።
 Subdivi'de, *v. a.* የተከፈለውን፡ ደግሞ፡ ከፈለ።
 Subdu'e, *v. a.* በታች፡ አደረገ። አዋረደ። አሸነፈ። ድል፡ ነሣ። አስገዛ።
 Subje'ct, *v. a.* አስገዛ። በታች፡ አደረገ። አዋረደ።
 Sub'ject, *adj.* ከሌላ፡ በታች፡ ያለ።
 Sub'ject, *s.* ከሌላ፡ በታች፡ ያለ፡ ሰው።
 Subjec'tion, *s.* መገዛት። መታዘዝ። መዋረድ።
 Subjoi'n, *v. a.* ጨመረ።
 Sub'jugate, *v. a.* አስገዛ።
 Subjuga'tion, *s.* መስገዛት።
 Subli'me, *adj.* ኢጅግ፡ ታላቅ።
 Submer'sion, *s.* መጥለቅ። መጥመቅ።
 Submi'ss, Submis'sive, *adj.* የሚታዘዝ።
 Submis'sion, *s.* መታዘዝ። መገዛት።
 Submis'sively, *adv.* ታዘ። ተገዝቶ።
 Submi't, *v. n.* ታዘዘ። ተገዛ። *v. a.* አሳዩ። ለፈርድ፡ ተወ።
 Subor'dinate, *adj.* በታች፡ ያለ። የሚገዛ። ሁለተኛ።
 Subor'dinately, *adv.* ተገዝቶ።

Subordina'tion, *s.* መገዛት። መታዘዝ።
 Subscri'be, *v.* በታች፡ ጻፈ። ገባ።
 Subscri'ber, *s.* ለገባሪነት፡ የጻፈ። የገባሪ፡ ሰው።
 Sub'sequent, *adj.* በኋላ፡ ያለ። የሚከተል።
 Sub'sequentially, *adv.* በኋላ።
 Subser'Ve, *v. a.* ከሌላ፡ በታች፡ አገለገለ። አገለገለ። አገዛ።
 Subser'viency, *s.* መገለገል። መገዝ።
 Subser'vient, *adj.* የሚያገለግል።
 Subs'i'de, *v. n.* ረጋ። ተቀመጠ። ጸጥ፡ አለ።
 Subsid'iary, *adj.* የሚያገዝ።
 Sub'sidy, *s.* መግዛ። ግብር።
 Subs'i'st, *v. n.* ኖረ።
 Subsiste'nce, *s.* መኖር። መሆን።
 Subsist'ent, *adj.* ያለ። የሚኖር።
 Sub'stance, *s.* ህላዌ። ባሕር። መሆን። ታላቅ። ነገር።
 Substan'tial, *adj.* የባሕር። ታላቅ። ነገር። አይነተኛ። የሚኖር።
 Substan'tially, *adv.* በውነት። በባሕር። በታላቅ። ነገር።
 Substan'tiate, *v. a.* ባሕሪውን፡ ሰጠ። ፈጠረ። አኖረ። ባሕሪውን፡ ገለጸ። የተባለውን፡ አውነት፡ ሁኖ፡ ገለጸ።
 Sub'stantine, *s.* ስም። የባሕር፡ ቃል።
 Sub'stitute, *v. a.* በሌላ፡ ፈንታ፡ አኖረ። ቢዛ። አደረገ።
 Sub'stitute, *s.* ቢዛ። ፈንታ። በሌላ፡ ፈንታ፡ ያለ። ነገር። መስለኔ።
 Sub'terfuge, *s.* ተንኮል።
 Subterra'nean, Subterra'neous, *adj.* ከምድር፡ በታች፡ ያለ።
 Sub'tile, *adj.* ረቂቅ።
 Sub'tilely, *adv.* በረቂቅ። በተንኮል።
 Sub'tileness, *s.* መርቀቅ። ተንኮል።
 Sub'tilty, *s.* ተንኮል።
 Sub'tle, *adj.* ተንኮላኛ። ረቂቅ።
 Subtra'ct, *v. a.* ከሌላ፡ ወሰደ። አሳነሰ።
 Subtrac'tion, *s.* ከሌላ፡ መውሰድ። ማሳነስ።
 Subver'sion, *s.* መገልበጥ።
 Subver'sive, *adj.* የሚገልበጥ።
 Subve'rt, *v. a.* ገለበጠ።
 Succeed, *v.* ተከተለ። ተከፈወ። በጅ፡ ተባለ።

Succ'e'ss, *s.* መከፈወን። መበጀት።
 Success'ful, *adj.* የሚከፈወን። በጀ። የሚላ።
 Success'fully, *adj.* ተከፈው። በጀ። ተብሎ።
 Succes'sion, *s.* መከተል። መከተል።
 Success'ive, *adj.* የሚከተተል።
 Success'ively, *adv.* ተከተተሎ።
 Suc'cessor, *s.* ተከተላ።
 Succin'et, *adj.* አጭር። ቀረጥ።
 Succinct'ly, *adv.* አጭር። ሁኖ። ቀረጥ። አድርጎ።
 Suc'cour, *v. a.* አገዛ። ረደ።
 Suc'cour, *s.* ማገዛ። ረደት።
 Succu'mb, *v. n.* ዝቅ። አለ። ወደቀ።
 Such, *pron.* እንደህ። ያለ።
 Suck, *v.* ጠጣ።
 Suck'er, *s.* የሚጠጣ።
 Suc'kle, *v. a.* አጠጣ።
 Suck'ling, *s.* የሚጠጣ። ሕፃን።
 Sud'den, *adj.* በድንገት። ያለ።
 Sud'den, *s.* ድንገት።
 Sud'denly, *adv.* በድንገት።
 Sue, *v.* ለመነ።
 Su'et, *s.* የኩላሊት። ስብ።
 Suffer, *v.* ተቀበለ። ታገሠ። ተወ። ተበደለ። ተጉደ። ታመመ።
 Sufferable, *adj.* መታገሥ። የሚችል። የማይከለከል።
 Suff'erance, *s.* መቀበል። መታገሥ። መተው። አለመከለከል። መጉደት። መታመመ።
 Suff'erer, *s.* ታጋሽ። የተጉደ። ሰው። ተበደደ።
 Suff'ering, *s.* መታገሥ። መጉደት። መበደል። ሕመም።
 Suffi'ce, *v.* በቃ።
 Suffi'ciency, *s.* መብቃት።
 Suffi'cient, *adj.* የሚበቃ።
 Suffi'ciently, *adv.* በቅጥ።
 Suffocate, *v. a.* አጎቃ።
 Suffoca'tion, *s.* ማጎቃ።
 Su'gar, *s.* ሠብር። ሽንኩር።
 Sugge'st, *v. a.* ወደ። ልብ። አኖረ።
 Sugges'tion, *s.* አሳብ። ምክር።
 Su'i'cide, *s.* ራሱን። መገደል።
 Suit, *s.* ልመና። ምልምሎች። ልብሶች። ሴትን። ለመጋባት። መቸት።

Suit, *v. n.* ተሰማማ። ተገጠመ። *v. a.* አሰማማ። ገጠመ።
 Suit'able, *adj.* የሚገጠም። የሚሰማማ። በጀ። ያለ። የሚገባ።
 Suit'er, Suit'or, *s.* ለማኝ። ሴትን። ማጠጥ። የሚቻ።
 Sul'len, *adj.* ምቀኛ። ቀጥ።
 Sul'lenly, *adv.* በምቀኝነት። ተቀጥጥ።
 Sul'lenness, *s.* ምቀኝነት። መቀጥት።
 Sul'ly, *v. a.* አሳደረ። አረከሱ።
 Sul'phur, *s.* ደን።
 Sulphu'reous, *adj.* የደን።
 Sul'try, *adj.* ትኩስ።
 Sum, *s.* ሁለንተኛ።
 Sum, *v. a.* ቀጠረ። ሰበሰበ። ሁሉን። ባንድ። አደረገ።
 Sum'marily, *adv.* ቀረጥ። አድርጎ።
 Sum'mary, *adj.* ሁለንተኛው። በቀረጥ። ነገር። ተይዞ። የተባለበት።
 Sum'mer, *s. i.e.* dry season። በጋ።
 Sum'mit, *s.* ራስ። ከፊት።
 Sum'mon, *v. a.* አስመጣ። ጸራ። አስጸራ።
 Sum'mons, *s.* የመምጣት። ትእዛዝ።
 Sump'tuous, *adj.* የተሽለመ። የከበረ። ውድ።
 Sump'tuously, *adv.* ተወደ። ከብር። ተሽልሞ።
 Sump'tuousness, *s.* ሽልም። ክብር። መክበር። ብዙ። ዋጋ።
 Sun, *s.* ጸሐይ።
 Sun'beam, *s.* የጸሐይ። ጸደል።
 Sun'day, *s.* እኩድ።
 Sun'dial, *s.* የጸሐይ። ሰዓት።
 Sun'dry, *adj.* ልዩ።
 Sun'ny, *adj.* ጸሐይ። የበዛበት።
 Sun'rise, *s.* ሠርቅ። ምሥራቅ። የጸሐይ። መውጣት። የጸሐይ። መውጫ።
 Sun'set, *s.* ሀርብ። ምዕራብ። የጸሐይ። መግባት። የጸሐይ። መግቢያ።
 Sun'shine, *s.* የጸሐይ። ብርሃን። የጸሐይ። ጸደል።
 Sup, *v.* እራትን። በላ። ደረረ።
 Su'perable, *adj.* ድል። የሚነሳበት።
 Superabou'nd, *v. n.* እጅግ። መላ። ተረፈ።
 Superabun'dance, *s.* ምላት። ትርፍ።

Superabundant, *adj.* እጅግ፡ የመላ፡ እጅግ፡ ብዙ፡

Superannuated, *adj.* በድሙ፡ የተበላሸ፡

Superb, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ደህና፡ ውበ፡ ደግ፡ መላፍያ፡

Superbly, *adv.* መላፍያ፡ ሁኖ፡ ደግ፡ እድር፡ ጎ፡ አገጽ፡

Supercargo, *s.* የመሽመት፡ አለቃ፡ በመርከብ፡

Supererogation, *s.* ትረፋት፡

Superficial, *adj.* በላይ፡ ያለ፡ ሚደድ፡ ቃሊል፡

Superficies, *s.* ፈት፡ ሚደድ፡ ነገር፡

Superfluity, *s.* ትርፍ፡

Superfluous, *adj.* ትርፍ፡

Superintend, *v. a.* ጠበቀ፡

Superior, *adj.* ላይኛ፡ ከፍ፡ ያለ፡ የበለጠ፡ የተሻለ፡

Superiority, *s.* መብልጥ፡ መሻል፡

Superlative, *s.* ላይኛ፡ መዳርግ፡

Supernatural, *adj.* ታላሚ፡ ያለ፡

Supernumerary, *adj.* ከቀጥር፡ የሚበልጥ፡ ትርፍ፡

Superscribe, *v. a.* በላይ፡ ጻፈ፡

Superse'de, *v. a.* ሻረ፡

Superstition, *s.* አስተኛ፡ ማምለክ፡ አስተኛ፡ ሃይማኖት፡

Superstitious, *adj.* ያስተኛ፡ ማምለክ፡ ያስተኛ፡ ሃይማኖት፡

Superstructure, *s.* መሠረት፡

Supinely, *adv.* ያለ፡ ማሰብ፡ ችኩሎ፡

Supineness, *s.* ያለ፡ ማሰብ፡ መችኩል፡

Super, *s.* እራት፡

Suppl'ant, *v. a.* ነቀለ፡ ሻረ፡ ሸር፡ ተከተለ፡

Supplement, *s.* መጨመርያ፡

Supplement'al, Supplement'ary, *adj.* ጭማሪ፡ የሚጨመር፡ የተጨመረ፡

Suppliant, *adj.* የሚለምን፡ የሚማለል፡

Suppliant, Sup'plicant, *s.* ለማኝ፡ ተማላይ፡

Sup'plicate, *v. n.* ለመነ፡ ተማለለ፡

Supplica'tion, *s.* ለመና፡ መማለል፡

Supply, *v. a.* ሰጠ፡ ጨመረ፡

Supply, *s.* መስጠት፡ መጨመርያ፡ ጭምር፡

Support, *v. a.* ደገፈ፡ ረደ፡

Support, *s.* ደገፈ፡ መድገፍያ፡ ረደት፡

Support'able, *adj.* ደደገፈ፡ ዘንድ፡ የሚገባ፡ መድገፍ፡ የሚችል፡

Support'er, *s.* ደጋፊ፡ አጋዢ፡ ረድ፡

Suppo'se, *v. a.* አሰበ፡ መሰለ፡

Supposi'tion, *s.* ማሰብ፡ መምሰል፡

Suppre'ss, *v. a.* ተጋፈ፡ ሻረ፡ አጠፈ፡

Suppres'sion, *s.* መጋፈት፡ ሸረት፡ ማጥፋት፡

Sup'purate, *v. a.* መገለ፡

Suppura'tion, *s.* መመገል፡

Suprem'acy, *s.* አለቅነት፡

Supreme, *adj.* ልዑል፡ ከሁሉ፡ በላይ፡ ያለ፡

Supremely, *adv.* ከሁሉ፡ በላይ፡ ሁኖ፡ ከሁሉ፡ በልጦ፡

Surd, *adj.* ደንቅር፡ የማይሰማ፡ ያልተሰማ፡ የማይገኝም፡

Sur'dity, *s.* አልመሰማት፡ ደንቅርነት፡

Sure, *adj.* እውነት፡ ያለ፡ የማይጠራጠርበት፡

Sure, Sure'ly, *adv.* በውነት፡

Su'rety, *s.* ዋስ፡ መድገን፡

Sur'face, *s.* ፈት፡ ሚደ፡

Sur'feit, *v.* እጅግ፡ በልተ፡ ጠጥተም፡ ታመመ፡

Surge, *s.* መውጅ፡ ሞገድ፡ *v. n.* ሞገድ፡ ወጣ፡

Sur'geon, *s.* በጂ፡ ሰርተ፡ የሚያድን፡ ባለ፡ መድኃኒት፡

Sur'liness, *s.* ምቀኝነት፡

Sur'ly, *adj.* ምቀኛ፡

Surmi'se, *s.* መምሰል፡ እውነቱ፡ ያልታወቀ፡ አሳብ፡

Surmou'nt, *v. a.* ወጣበ—፡ ድል፡ ነሣ፡ አሸነፈ፡

Sur'name, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ ስም፡

Surpa'ss, *v. a.* ወጣ፡ በለጠ፡

Surpass'ing, *part.* የሚወጣ፡ የሚበልጥ፡

Sur'plice, *s.* የቁስ፡ ነጭ፡ ቀሚስ፡

Sur'plus, *s.* ትርፍ፡

Surpri'se, *s.* ሰው፡ ሳይስበው፡ የሆነ፡ ነገር፡

Surpri'se, *v. a.* በሰው፡ ሳይታስብ፡ አደረገ፡

Surpri'sing, *part.* ደንብ፡ የሆነ፡ የሚያስደንቅ፡

Surrender, *v. a.* ሰጠ። ንሺ፡ ብሎ፡ ሰጠ።
v. a. ንሺ፡ ብሎ፡ ተገዛ።
 Surrender, *s.* ማስገዛት። መስጠት።
 Surreptitious, *adj.* በተንኩል፡ የተደረገ።
 Surrogate, *s.* በሌላ፡ ስፍራ፡ ያለ።
 Surround, *v. a.* ከበበ።
 Survey, *v. a.* ተመልከተ። አዋ። መረመረ።
 ለካ።
 Survey, *s.* ማዋት።
 Surveyor, *s.* ጠባቂ። አለኪ።
 Survive, *v.* ሌላ፡ ሰው፡ ሲሞት፡ ኖረ።
 Susceptibility, *s.* መስማት። ማወስ።
 Susceptible, Susceptive, *adj.* በነፍስ፡ ሰማ።
 Suspect, *v.* ተጠራጠረ።
 Suspend, *v. a.* አንጠልጠል። ለጊዜ፡ ከለከ
 ለ። ሻረ።
 Suspend, *s.* መንጠልጠል። መዝገዋት።
 ማስቀዋት። መጠራጠር።
 Suspension, *s.* ማንጠልጠል። መከልከል።
 መተወት።
 Suspicion, *s.* መጠራጠር።
 Suspicious, *adj.* የሚያስጠራጥር።
 Suspire, *v. n.* ተጋፋ፡ ነፈሰ።
 Sustain, *v. a.* ታገሠ። ደገፈ። ጠበቀ።
 Sustainance, *s.* መድገፍ። ቀለብ። ምግብ።
 Suture, *s.* ሰራት።
 Swaddle, *v. a.* ጠመጠመ። ልብስን፡ ጠቀ
 ለለ።
 Swaddle, *s.* መጠምጠምያ። ጥቅልል።
 Swag, *v. n.* በክብደ፡ ወደቀ።
 Swagger, *v. n.* ተነፈ። በከንቱ፡ ተመካ።
 Swallow, *v. a.* ዋጠ።
 Swamp, *s.* ውኃ፡ የሚቆምባት፡ ምድር።
 Swampy, *adj.* ውኃ፡ የሚቆምበት።
 Swarm, *v. n.* ባዘነ።
 Swarth'y, *adj.* ቀርቦቱ፡ የጠቀረ።
 Swathe, *v. a.* አጠመጠመ። ጠቀለለ።
 Sway, *v.* ገዛ። ሠለጠነ።
 Sway, *s.* መግዛት። ሥልጣን።
 Swear, *v.* ማለ።
 Sweat, *v.* ወዛ።
 Sweat'y, *adj.* ወዛን፡ የሚያወጣ።
 Sweep, *v.* ጸረገ። በግድ፡ አወጣ።
 Sweepings, *s.* ጽርጊያ። ጉድፍ።
 Sweet, *adj.* የጸፈጠ።

Sweet'en, *v.* አጸፈጠ።
 Sweet'heart, *s.* ወደድ። የተወደደች፡ ሴት።
 Sweet'ish, *adj.* ጥቂት፡ የጸፈጠ።
 Sweet'meat, *s.* የጸፈጠ፡ መብል።
 Swell, *v.* አበጠ። ወፈረ።
 Swelling, *s.* ማበጥ።
 Swerve, *v. n.* ያለ፡ መንገድ፡ ዞረ። ያለ፡ ሥ
 ርዓት፡ ዞረ።
 Swift, *adj.* ተላ፡ ያለ። ቸኪይ። ፈጣኛ።
 Swift'ness, *s.* መፈጠን። መቸነል።
 Swim, *v.* ዋኛ።
 Swimming, *s.* መዋኛት።
 Swine, *s.* ንርያ።
 Swineherd, *s.* የርያ፡ ንረኛ።
 Swing, *v.* ወዘወዘ።
 Swing, *s.* መወዘወዝ።
 Swinish, *adj.* ንጉድ፡ ንርያ፡ ያለ።
 Switch, *s.* ጨንገር።
 Swoon, *s.* ቃታ።
 Swoop, *v. a.* ድንገት፡ ወርደ። ነጠቀ።
 Swop, or Swap, *v. a.* ለወጠ።
 Sword, *s.* ሰደፍ።
 Symbol, *s.* ስምቦሎን። ምልክት። ምሳ
 ሌ።
 Sym'metry, *s.* ትክክል።
 Sym'pathize, *v. n.* ባንድ፡ አዘነ። ወደ፡ ሐማ
 ም፡ አንድነት፡ ገባ።
 Sym'pathy, *s.* የሐማም፡ አንድነት። አዘን።
 Symp'tom, *s.* የሐማም፡ ምልክት።
 Syn'agogue, *s.* የይሁድ፡ መስጊድ።
 Syn'od, *s.* ሲኖዶስ። የብድር፡ ክርስቲያኖት፡
 ጉባኤ።
 Synonymous, *adj.* ስሙ፡ አንድ፡ ያለው፡ ከ
 ሌላ፡ ጋራ።
 Syn'tax, *s.* የቃላት፡ መግጠም፡ በሰዋሰው።
 Sys'tem, *s.* ሲስቴማ። መግጠም። ሥርዓት።

T.

Tab'ernacle, *s.* መጽለት። ድንኳን።
 Ta'ble, *s.* Flat surface, board። ጽላ። ሉክ።
 — for meals። ሳድቃ። ሊማት። Meal።
 ምሳ። Index። ድብደቤ። ታቡላ።
 Ta'bour, *s.* ከበሮ። አታሞ።
 Tab'ular, *adj.* የሉክ። በሉክ፡ ያለ።
 Tab'ulated, *adj.* ፈቱ፡ የተካከለ።

Ta'cit, *adj.* ዝም፡ ምላ፡ ሳይገል፡ ሆነ።
 Ta'citly, *adv.* ዝም፡ ብሎ።
 Taciturnity, *s.* ዝምታ።
 Tack, *v.* to stitch: ሸለል። to turn a ship: መርከብን፡ መለሰ።
 Tack, *s.* ኹንካር። ጭርቅ። ምርከብ፡ ምላሽ።
 Tack'le, *s.* ምርከብ፡ ገመድ። ፍላፃ።
 Tack'ling, *s.* ምርከብ፡ ሕቅ።
 Tack'tics, *s.* የዘምታ፡ ብልሃት፡ በሠራዊት፡ ሥርዓት።
 Tag, *s.* በማዘቢያ፡ ጭራሽ፡ ያለ፡ መስፈያ።
 Tag, *v.a.* መስፈያውን፡ ለማዘቢያ፡ አደረገ።
 Tail, *s.* ጅራት።
 Tail'or, *s.* ሳፊታ።
 Taint, *v.* አረከሰ። አሳደፈ።
 Taint, *s.* ዕድፍ። ርኩሰት።
 Take, *v.* ወሰደ። ያዘ። ተቀበለ።
 Ta'king, *s.* መውሰድ። መያዝ። መቀበል።
 Tale, *s.* ወረ። ጪወታ። ተረት። ብዋልት።
 Ta'lebearer, *s.* ወረኛ። ቀልደኛ።
 Tal'ent, *s.* faculty: የነፍሱ፡ ኃይል። a weighty sum: መክሊት።
 Tal'isman, *s.* ክታብ።
 Talk, *v.n.* ተጫወተ። *s.* ጪወታ።
 Talk'ative, *adj.* ነገረኛ።
 Talk'ing, *s.* መጫወት።
 Talk'er, *s.* ተጫዋች። ነገረኛ።
 Tall, *adj.* ዘለግ፡ ያለ። ረጅም።
 Tal'low, *s.* የቀለጠ፡ ሰብ።
 Tal'mud, or Thal'mud, *s.* ተልሙድ። ያይሁድ፡ መጽሐፍ።
 Tall'ness, *s.* ዘለግታ። ርዝመት።
 Tam'arind, *s.* ተመርህንጂ።
 Tame, *adj.* አርፎ፡ ያደጀለ። የለመደ።
 Tame, *v.a.* አለመደ።
 Tam'per, *v.a.* ተግባሩ፡ ያደጀለውን፡ አደረገ። ለገመ።
 Tan, *v.* ፈቀ።
 Tan'gible, *adj.* የሚደስ።
 Tank, *s.* የውኃ፡ መሰብሰቢያ።
 Tan'ner, *s.* ፈቂ።
 Tap, *s.* ቀሊል፡ አመታት። ቀጭን፡ አገደ።
 Tan'talize, *v.a.* አሠቀዋ።
 Tant'amount, *adj.* አኩል።

Tap, *v.a.* ከበርሚል፡ ቀደ። *v.n.* ደሰ።
 Tape, *s.* ማዘቢያ።
 Taper, *s.* የሰም፡ ጥዋፍ።
 Tap'cstry, *s.* የግድግዳ፡ ልብጣት፡ በወረቀት።
 Tar, *s.* ቅጥራን።
 Tarant'ula, *s.* ታላቅፍ፡ መርዛም፡ ሸረሪት።
 Tar'dily, *adv.* ዘገም፡ ብሎ። ዘገይቶ።
 Tard'iness, *s.* ዘገምታ። መዘገየት።
 Tar'dy, *adj.* የሚዘገይ። ዘገም፡ የሚል።
 Tare, *s.* እርም።
 Tar'get, *s.* ዋልታ።
 Tar'iff, *s.* የመሻየት፡ ድብደቤ።
 Tar'nish, *v.* አሳደፈ። አረከሰ።
 Tar'riance, *s.* መዘገየት። መቆየት።
 Tar'ry, *v.* ዘገየ። ቆየ።
 Tar'tar, *s.* የተርተርያ፡ ሰው። የወይን፡ ጸጅ፡ አተላ።
 Task, *s.* ስራ። ድካም። ተግባር። ግብር።
 Tas'sel, *s.* ጎፍላ።
 Taste, *v.* ቀመሰ።
 Taste, *s.* መቅመስ። ቅምሻ። ነፍሰ።
 Ta'steless, *adj.* አልጪ። የማይቀምስ።
 Tat'ter, *v.a.* ቀደደ። በጠሰ።
 Tat'tle, *v.n.* ተጫወተ።
 Tatt'ler, *s.* ተጫዋች።
 Tav'ern, *s.* የጸጂኛ፡ የጣላ፡ ቤት።
 Taunt, *v.a.* ዘለፈ። ሰደበ።
 Taunt, *s.* ዘለፈ። ስድብ።
 Taunt'ingly, *adv.* ዘለፍ። ሰድቦ።
 Tautol'ogy, *s.* የነገር፡ አንድነት።
 Tax, *s.* ግብር።
 Tax, *v.a.* ቀጠረ። አገበረ። አበበ።
 Taxa'tion, *s.* ማግበር።
 Tea, *s.* ጫይ።
 Teach, *v.* አስተማረ።
 Teach'er, *s.* መምህር። አስተማሪ።
 Tead, or Tede, *s.* ቪግ። ፈፍ።
 Tear, *s.* እንብ።
 Tear, *v.* በጠሰ። ቀደደ። ተረተረ።
 Tease, *v.a.* አደከመ። አስቸገረ።
 Teat, *s.* ጡት።
 Tech'nical, *adj.* የብልሃት።
 Te'dious, *adj.* የሚዘገይ። የሚያደክም። አስቸገሪ።

Tediously, *adv.* አደክሞ። አዘግድቶ። አስ
ጥግር።

Teem, *v.* ፀነሰ።

Teens, *s.* በአሥር፣ በህያ፡ አመት፡ መካከ
ል፡ ያለኝ፡ ዕድሜ።

Teeth, *v. a.* ጥርስን፡ አወጣ።

Tegument, *s.* መሽፈኛ።

Teint, *s.* ቀለም።

Tel'escope, *s.* መነጻር።

Tell, *v.* አለ። ነገረ።

Tel'ler, *s.* ነጋሪ።

Tell'tale, *s.* ነገረኛ። ወረኛ። ቀልደኛ።

Temera'rious, *adj.* ትኩሎ፡ የሚደጠነቀቅ፡
ሰው። ደፋሪ።

Temer'ity, *s.* ትኩሎ፡ አለመጠንቀቅ። ድ
ፍረት።

Tem'per, *s.* የነፍስ፡ ሃይላት፡ መደብለቅ።
ቀስታ። እረፍት። መሰማማት።

Tem'per, *v. a.* ልቁ፡ ነገርን፡ በግጥም፡ ደብል
ቀ፡ አሰማማ። አሳረፈ።

Tem'perament, *s.* የነፍስ፡ ንብረት፣ መዘን
በል።

Tem'perance, *s.* ባቅሞ፡ መብላት፣ መጠጥ።
አቅሞ።

Tem'perate, *adj.* በልክ፡ ያለ። ባቅሞ፡
ያለ።

Tem'perately, *adv.* ባቅሞ። አንድ፡ ልክ።

Tem'perature, *s.* ንብረት።

Tem'pest, *s.* ዓውሎ፡ ንፋስ።

Tempest'uous, *adj.* ባውሎ፡ ንፋስ፡ የተፋወጸ።

Tem'ple, *s.* ሀይከል። መቅደስ።

Tem'ple-bone, *s.* ግንድ።

Tem'poral, *adj.* የጊዜ። ያለም።

Tem'porally, *adv.* በጊዜ። ለጊዜ።

Tem'porary, *adj.* ለጊዜ፡ ያለ።

Tem'porize, *v. n.* አንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ አደረገ። አዘ
ገዩ።

Tempt, *v. a.* ፈተነ። ሞከረ።

Tempta'tion, *s.* ፈተኛ። መሞከር።

Tempt'er, *s.* ፈተኝ።

Ten, *s.* አሥር።

Tena'cious, *adj.* የጸነዘዘ። ደንደፍ።

Tena'ciously, *adv.* ደንዘዘ።

Tena'city, *s.* ድንዘዘ።

Ten'ant, *s.* ያስተከራዩ፡ ሰው።

Tend, *v.* ደረሰ።

Tend'ence, Tend'ency, *s.* መድረስ።

Ten'der, *adj.* ልህድ።

Ten'der, *v. a.* አቀረበ።

Ten'der, *s.* ማቅረብ።

Ten'derhearted, *adj.* ልቡ፡ የለዘበ። ርኅሩ
ኅ።

Ten'derness, *s.* ሃይል፣ ጽኑት፡ አለመብዛት።

ፆፍቅር፡ መጠንቀቅ።

Tene'brious, *adj.* ጨለማ።

Ten'ement, *s.* በክራይ፡ የተሰጠ።

Ten'nis, *s.* መቅለም። To play at — : ቀለ
መ።

Ten'on, *s.* የግጥም፡ ጥርስ፡ በንጩት።

Ten'or, or Ten'our, *s.* ንብረት። ማለት።

Tense, *s.* የሰዋስው፡ የቃል፡ ጊዜ።

Tense, *adj.* የጸፍ። ያላላ።

Tense'ness, *s.* ጽኑነት። አለመላላት።

Tent, *s.* ድንኳን። ለምጽኔ።

Tenth, *s.* ካሥር፡ አንድ። አሥረኛ፡ ክፍል።

Tenui'ty, *s.* ልህድነት። ቀጠፍ።

Tep'id, *adj.* ለም። ለብ።

Tergiversa'tion, *s.* መለወጥ። መዝገየት።

ወደህ፣ ወደህ፡ ማለት።

Term, *s.* ወሰን። ስም። ማለት። ጊዜ።

የኪደን፡ መወሰኛ።

Ter'minable, *adj.* የሚወሰን። የሚጨረስ።

Ter'minate, *v.* ወሰነ። ጨረሰ። ተጨረሰ።

Termina'tion, *s.* ወሰን። መጨረሻ።

Terre'ne, Terres'trial, *adj.* ምድራዊ። የም
ድር።

Ter'rible, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።

Ter'ribly, *adv.* አስፈርቶ። እጅግ።

Terrifi'c, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።

Ter'rify, *v. a.* አስፈራ።

Ter'ritory, *s.* ግዛት። ምድር።

Ter'ror, *s.* ፍርሃት። ማስፈራት። ድንጋዴ።

Ter'tian, *adj.* የሶስት፡ ቀን።

Test, *s.* ምስክር። ልክ። ፍታኝ።

Testament, *s.* ክደን። የሞተ፡ ሰው፡ ፈቃ
ድ፡ ስለ፡ ርስቱ።

Testa'tor, *s.* አውራሽ።

Test'ed, *adj.* የተፈተነ።

Test'icle, *s.* ቀላ። More decently፡ ስሙ፡
ይክበር።

Tes'tifier, *s.* ምስክር፡፡

Tes'tify, *v.* መሰከረ፡፡

Testimo'nial, *s.* ምስክር፡፡ የምስክር፡ ጽፈት፡፡

Tes'timony, *s.* ምስክር፡፡ ምስክርነት፡፡

Teth'er, *s.* ልባብ፡፡

Text, *s.* ስብከት፡፡ የሚደረግበት፡፡ የመጽሐፍ፡፡ ቅጂ፡፡ ክፍል፡፡

Text'ure, *s.* ድርብ፡፡ መሸፈን፡፡

Than, *adv.* ከ —፡፡

Thank, *v. a.* አመሰግን፡፡ እግዚአብሔር፡ ይስጥህ፡፡ አለ፡፡ ስብሃት፡ ሰጠ፡፡

Thank'ful, *adj.* (ሰለ፡ ተቀበለ፡ ፍቅር፡) የሚያመሰግን፡፡

Thanks, *s.* ምስጋና፡፡

Thank'less, *adj.* የማያመሰግን፡፡

Thanksgiv'ing, *s.* ስብሐት፡፡

That, *pron.* ያ፡፡ ይህ፡፡ — which፡ ያ—፡፡ ያም፡፡ He —, she —፡፡ ያ—፡፡ የም—፡፡

conj. እንደ—፡፡ ል—፡፡ —፡፡ ዘንድ፡፡ እንደ፡፡

e.g. — man፡ ያ፡ ሰው፡፡ and ይህ፡ ሰው፡፡

— which grieves me፡ የሚያሳዝንኝ፡፡

— which pleased me፡ ይስ፡ ያሰኘኝ፡፡

He — loves God፡ እግዚአብሔርን፡ የሚወድ፡፡

In order — you may know፡ እላንት፡ ታውቁ፡ ዘንድ፡፡ and እላንት፡ እንደታውቁ፡፡

It is proper — he should go፡ እርሱ፡ ሊሔድ፡ ይገባል፡፡

Thatch, *s.* የቤት፡ ጠፈር፡፡ ጎጂ፡፡

Thaw, *s.* የበረዶ፡ መቅለጥ፡፡

Thaw, *v.* በረዶ፡ ቀለጠ፡፡

The, *art.* Does not exist in the Amharic.

The'atre, *s.* ተያትርን፡፡ የጫወታ፡ ወታዦት፡፡

Thee, the oblique case singular of Thou, እንተን፡፡

Generally with the suffixed pron.

2. pers. *s.* to the verb.

Theft, *s.* ስርቅ፡፡ መስረቅ፡፡

Their, *pron. poss.* of They, የርሳቸው፡፡ As

suffix፡ ልቸው፡፡

Theme, *s.* ተማ፡፡ ነገር፡፡

Themse'lves, *pron. pl.* ራሳቸው፡፡ ባለቤታቸው፡፡

Then, *adv.* የዚያን፡ ጊዜ፡፡ *conj.* —ም፡፡

Thence, *adv.* ከዚያ፡፡ ከዚህ፡፡

Thencefo'rth, *adv.* ከዚያ፡ ወዲያ፡፡

Thencefo'ward, *adv.* ከዚያ፡ ወዲያ፡፡

Theolo'gian, *s.* ተዋሎ'ጎስ፡፡

Theol'ogy, *s.* ተዋሎ'ግ፡፡ ተዋሎ'ጊያ፡፡

The'ory, *s.* አሳብ፡፡

There, *adv.* ከዚያ፡፡ በዚያ፡፡

Thereabou't, *adv.* ከዚያ፡ በኩል፡፡

Thereaf'ter, *adv.* ከዚያ፡ በኋላ፡፡ ከዚያ፡ ወዲያ፡፡ እንደዚያ፡፡

Therea't, *adv.* በዚያ፡፡

Thereby', *adv.* በዚያ፡፡

The'refore, *adv.* ስለዚህ፡፡ በዚህ፡ መክንያት፡፡

Therefro'm, *adv.* ከዚያ፡፡ ከርሱ፡፡

There'in, *adv.* በዚያ፡፡ በርሱ፡፡

Thereinto', *adv.* ወደዚህ፡፡ ወደዚያ፡፡

Thereo'f, *adv.* ከዚያ፡፡ ከርሱ፡፡

Thereo'n, Thereupo'n, *adv.* በዚያ፡ ላይ፡፡ ከዚያ፡ በላይ፡፡ ከዚያ፡ ወዲያ፡፡ ከዚያ፡ በኋላ፡፡ በዚያ፡፡

Thereto', Thereunto', *adv.* ስለዚህ፡፡ ስለዚያ፡፡ ለዚህ፡፡ ለዚያ፡፡

Therewi'th, *adv.* ከዚያ፡ ጋራ፡፡ በዚያ፡፡ በርሱ፡፡

Therewith'al, *adv.* ከዚያ፡ ጋራ፡፡ ደግሞ፡፡

Thermom'eter, *s.* ተርሞመትር፡፡ የሙቀት፡ መለኪያ፡፡

These, *pron. pl.* of This, እሌህ፡፡ እለዚህ፡፡ እኔህ፡፡ እነዚህ፡፡

They, *pron.* እርሳቸው፡፡ እሌያ፡፡

Thick, *adj.* ወፍራም፡፡ ጽኑ፡፡ ደንደና፡፡

Thick, *adv.* ወፍራም፡፡

Thick'en, *v. a.* አወፈረ፡፡

Thick'ness, *s.* ወፍራምነት፡፡

Thief, *s.* ሌባ፡፡

Thief'catcher, *s.* ሌባዢ፡፡

Thieve, *v. n.* ሌባ፡ ነው፡፡ ሰረቀ፡፡

Thiev'ish, *adj.* እንደ፡ ሌባ፡ ያለ፡፡ ሰራቂ፡፡

Thigh, *s.* ጭን፡፡

Thim'ble, *s.* የጸት፡ ቅብ፡ ለሰፈታ፡፡

Thin, *adj.* ቀጭን፡፡ ረቂቅ፡፡

Thine, *pron. m.* ያንተ፡፡ ላንተ፡፡ *f.* ያንች፡፡ ላንች፡፡

Thing, *s.* ነገር፡፡

Think, *v.* አሰበ፡፡

Think'ing, *s.* ማሰብ፡፡

Thin'ly, *adv.* ቀጭን፡ ሁኖ፡ ረቂቅ፡ ሁኖ፡
 Thin'ness, *s.* ቀጭንነት፡ መርቀቅ፡
 Third, *adj.* ሶስተኛ፡
 Third'ly, *adv.* በሶስተኛ፡ ስፍራ፡
 Thirl, *v. a.* በሳ፡ ነጸለ፡
 Thirst, *s.* ጽማት፡
 Thirst, *v.* ተጸማ፡
 Thirs'ty, *adj.* የሚጸማ፡
 Thirteen, *adj.* አሥራ፡ ሶስት፡
 Thirteen'th, *adj.* አሥራ፡ ሶስተኛ፡
 Thir'ty, *adj.* ሠላሳ፡
 This, *pron. m.* ይህ፡ *f.* ይህች፡ and ይች፡
 Thorn, *s.* እሾኽ፡
 Thith'er, *adv.* ወደዚያ፡ ወደያ፡
 Thith'erto, *adv.* ወደዚያ፡ እስከዚያ፡ ድረስ፡
 Thith'erward, *adv.* ወደዚያ፡ ወደያ፡
 Thong, *s.* ጸፈር፡ መጫኛ፡
 Thorn'y, *adj.* እሾኽ፡ ያለበት፡
 Thorough, *adj.* የሚያሳልፍ፡ በጣም፡ ያለ፡
 Thoroughfare, *s.* ማለፍያ፡
 Thoroughly, *adj.* በጣም፡ ፈጽሞ፡
 Those, *pron. pl.* of That, እሐዚያ፡ እነዚያ፡ እልያ፡
 Thou, *second pron. pers. m.* አንተ፡ *f.* አንች፡
 Though, *conj.* ይህ፡ ሳይቀር፡
 Thought, *s.* አሳብ፡ ማሰብ፡
 Thought'ful, *adj.* የሚያስብ፡ አሳብ፡ የመለበት፡
 Thought'less, *adj.* የማያስብ፡
 Thous'and, *s.* ሺህ፡
 Thral'dom, *s.* የገፍ፡ መጥነት፡ ባርነት፡
 Thrall, *s.* ባርያ፡ ባርነት፡
 Thrash, *v.* እህልን፡ ባውድማ፡ ወቃ፡
 Thread, *s.* ፈትል፡
 Thread, *v. a.* ፈትልን፡ አሳለፈ፡
 Thread'bare, *adj.* ፈትል፡ የሚታይበት፡ የተበላሸ፡ ልብስ፡
 Threat, *s.* ቅያሚ፡
 Threat'en, *v. a.* ተቃዋሚ፡
 Three, *adj.* ሶስት፡
 Three'fold, *adj.* ሶስት፡ ዕጽፍ፡ ያለ፡ የሶስት፡ ጊዜ፡
 Three'score, *s.* ሶስት፡ ጊዜ፡ ህያ፡ ስሳ፡

Thresh'old, *s.* መድረክ፡ The upper —፡ ተምላስ፡
 Thrice, *adv.* ሶስት፡ ጊዜ፡ ሶስት፡ ዕዕፍ፡
 Thrift, *s.* መንደት፡ ረብ፡ ኃይል፡
 Thrift'ily, *adv.* በንፍገነት፡ ገንዘቡን፡ ጠብቆ፡
 Thrift'less, *adj.* ገንዘቡን፡ የሚያሳልቅ፡
 Thrift'y, *adj.* ገንዘቡን፡ ጠባቂ፡
 Thrill, *v.* ነጸለ፡ በሳ፡ ወጋ፡
 Thrive, *v. n.* በጅ፡ አለ፡ ተከፍወነ፡ አደገ፡
 Throat, *s.* ጎርር፡ አንገት፡
 Throb, *v. n.* (ልቡ) ደፋ፡
 Throe, *s.* ምጽ፡
 Throne, *s.* ዙፋን፡
 Throng, *s.* መጋፈት፡
 Throng, *v. n.* ጋፈ፡ ተጋፈ፡
 Throt'tle, *s.* ጎርር፡
 Throt'tle, *v. a.* አነቀ፡
 Through, *prep.* በ—፡ አልፎ፡ በ—፡
 Throug'hout, *adv.* በሁለንተኛው፡
 Throw, *v.* ጣለ፡
 Thrust, *v.* መታ፡ ደፋ፡ ወጋ፡ ጣለ፡
 Thrust, *s.* ውገት፡
 Thry'fallow, *v. a.* ሶስተኛ፡ ጊዜ፡ አረሰ፡
 Thumb, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ጸት፡
 Thun'der, *s.* ነጉድጊድ፡
 Thun'der, *v.* አንጉድጊድ፡
 Thun'derbolt, *s.* የነጉድጊድ፡ አመታት፡
 Thun'derstruck, *adj.* በነጉድጊድ፡ የተመታ፡
 Thurs'day, *s.* አሙስ፡
 Thus, *adv.* እንደህ፡
 Thwart, *adj.* ያልቀየ፡ ምቀኛ፡ በጅ፡ የማይል፡ እምቢተኛ፡
 Thwart, *v. a.* ከልክለ፡ እምቢ፡ አለ፡
 Thy, *pron.* ያንተ፡ ያንች፡ Generally with the suffixes —ሀ፡ *m.* and —ሽ፡ *f.*; e.g. ቤተሀ፡ *m.* ቤተሽ፡ *f.* Thy house.
 Thyself, *pron. recip.* አንተ፡ ባለቤትህ፡
 Ti'ar, Tia'ra, *s.* የራሱ፡ ማሠርያ፡ ወይስ፡ ዘውድ፡
 Tick, *s.* መዛገር፡
 Tick'et, *s.* የሚያስገባ፡ ጽፈት፡
 Tick'le, *v.* አሳከከ፡ ወረረ፡
 Tide, *s.* ተይድ፡ የባሕር፡ መሔድ፡ መመለስ፡
 Ti'dings, *s.* ወረ፡

Tidy, *adj.* በጀህፍ፡ ጊዜ፡ ያለ።
 Tie, *s.* ማሠርያ።
 Tie, *v. a.* አሠረ።
 Tier, *s.* ተርታ።
 Tigger, *s.* ወዋ፡?
 Tight, *adj.* ጽኑ። ጸባብ። ጭንቅ። ድንዝዝ።
 Tight'en, *v. a.* አጽፎ። አጸበበ። አጠበቀ።
 አስጨነቀ። አደነዘዘ።
 Tile, *s.* ቤት፡ የሚከደንበት፡ ጡብ።
 Till, *conj.* እስክ—፡ ድረስ። ለ—።
 Till, *prep.* እስከ፡ —፡ ድረስ። ወደ።
 Till, *v. a.* ቀፈረ። ማሰ።
 Till'able, *adj.* የሚቀፈር።
 Till'age, *s.* የምድር፡ መታረስ። መቀፈር።
 Till'er, *s.* ቀፈሪ። ማሺ።
 Tim'ber, *s.* ቤት፡ የሚሠራበት፡ እንጨት።
 Tim'brel, *s.* ከበር። አታሞ።
 Time, *s.* ጊዜ። ዘመን።
 Time, *v. a.* እንደ፡ ጊዜ፡ አደረገ። አገጠመ።
 Ti'mekeeper, *s.* የሰዓት፡ መቀጠርያ።
 Ti'mely, *adj.* በጊዜው፡ ያለ።
 Ti'mely, *adv.* በጊዜው።
 Ti'me-serving, *adj.* እንደ፡ ጊዜ፡ የሚለወጥ።
 Tim'id, *adj.* ፈሪ።
 Timid'ity, *s.* ፍርሃት።
 Tim'orous, *adj.* ፈሪ። አፈሪ።
 Tim'orously, *adv.* ፈርቶ። አፍሮ።
 Tin, *s.* ቀርቆር።
 Tinct, *s.* ልብጠት።
 Tinct'ure, *s.* ልብጠት። ቀለም።
 Tinct'ure, *v. a.* ቀለመ።
 Tin'der, *s.* ቡፋን።
 Time, *s.* የምድር፡ ማስተካከያ፡ ጥርስ። የ
 መውጊያ፡ ጥርስ።
 Tinge, *v. a.* ነከረ።
 Tink'er, *s.* የታነካ፡ ሰሪ።
 Tink'le, *v. n.* በኩረ። እንደ፡ ካኩራ፡ ጮኸ።
 Tink'ling, *s.* መሸኩር።
 Tint, *s.* መንከር። ዕድፈ።
 Tip, *s.* ሹለት።
 Tip'sy, *adj.* ሰካሪ።
 Tire, *v. a.* አደከመ። አሰቀቀ። አስቸገረ።
 Ti'resome, *adj.* የሚያስቸግር። አስቸጋሪ።
 አድካሚ። ቸጋሪ።
 Tis'sue, *s.* ዘዋ።

Tithe, *s.* ካሥር፡ አንድ፡ ግብር።
 Ti'theable, *adj.* ካሥር፡ አንድ፡ የሚወጣበ
 ት።
 Ti'tle, *s.* ስም። ክብር። ሥልጣን።
 Ti'tle, *v. a.* ስምን፡ አወጣ። ጸራ። አለ።
 ሥልጣንን፡ ሰጠ።
 Ti'tlepage, *s.* የመጽሐፍ፡ ስም፡ የተጻፈበት፡
 ገጽ።
 Ti'ttle, *s.* ነቀጣ። ታናሽ፡ ጽፈት።
 Ti'ttletattle, *s.* የማይጠቅም፡ ጨዋታ።
 Ti't'ular, *adj.* በስም፡ ያለ።
 To, *prep.* ለ—። ወደ። ለ—።
 Toast, *s.* የተጠበሰ፡ እንጅራ። የመጠጥ፡
 ሰላምታ።
 Tobac'co, *s.* ተምበኮ።
 Toes, *s.* የግር፡ ጽት።
 Togeth'er, *adv.* ባንድ። አብር።
 Toil, *v. n.* ደከመ። *s.* ድካም።
 Toil'some, *adj.* ቸጋሪ። ደካሚ።
 To'ken, *s.* ምልክት።
 Tol'erable, *adj.* የሚታገሥ። መካከለኛ።
 Tol'erably, *adv.* መካከለኛ፡ ሁኖ።
 Tol'erance, *s.* መታገሥ። ትዕግሥት።
 Tol'erate, *v. a.* ታገሠ። አልከለከለም።
 Tolera'tion, *s.* መታገሥ። አለመከለከል።
 Toll, *v.* የመንገድን፡ ግብር፡ ሰጠ። አደወ
 ለ። *s.* ግብር።
 Toll'booth, *s.* የግብር፡ ቤት።
 Tomb, *s.* መቃብር።
 Tomb'stone, *s.* የመቃብር፡ ደንጊያ።
 Ton, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ሚዛን፡ ሁለት፡ ሸህ፡
 ነጥር። ታላቅ፡ በርሚል።
 Tonic, *s.* ጌብረት። ጋደል። ድምጽ።
 Tong, *s.* የዘለበት፡ መላስ።
 Tongs, *s.* መቀጥቀርያ። የጀ፡ ቤዛ።
 Tongue, *s.* መላስ።
 Tongue'tied, *adj.* ጉልጸፈ።
 To'nie, *s.* የምታበርታ፡ መድኃኒት።
 Ton'sils, *s.* ያንነት፡ ሥር።
 Too, *adv.* ደግሞ።
 Tool, *s.* ሰራ፡ የሚሰራበት፡ እቃ። መስራያ።
 Tooth, *s.* ጥርስ። Dog's —። የወጎ፡ ክራን
 ቻ። Molar —። ድድ። Gap of a —። ጎርጎ
 ሚ።
 Tooth'ache, *s.* የጥርስ፡ ወገት።

Tooth'less, *adj.* ጎሮጎማ :: ጉረጊማ ::
 Top, *s.* ራስ ::
 Top, *v.* ከፍ : አለ ::
 To'paz, *s.* ቱጽዝዩን ::
 Top'ful, *adj.* እስከ : ላይ : የመላ ::
 Top'ic, *s.* ነገር : የሚደረግበት : ነገር ::
 Top'ical, *adj.* የስፍራ :: በስፍራ : የተወሰነ ::
 Top'most, *adj.* ላይኛ :: ከሁሉ : በላይ : ያለ ::
 Topog'raphy, *s.* የስፍራ : ዕውቀት ::
 Torch, *s.* ቪግ :: ፋና ::
 Torme'nt, *v. a.* ሠቀየ :: ተሣቀየ ::
 Tor'ment, *s.* ሥቃይ ::
 Torna'do, *s.* ንጉድጊድ ::
 Tor'pid, *adj.* የፈዘዘ ::
 Tor'por, *s.* መፈዘዝ ::
 Tor'rent, *s.* በዝናም : የሚሔድ : ወንዝ ::
 Tor'rid, *adj.* ትኩስ ::
 Tor'toise, *s.* ኤሊ ::
 Tor'ture, *s.* ሥቃይ ::
 Toss, *v. a.* ጣለ :: ወዘወዘ ::
 To'tal, *adj. & s.* ሁሉ :: ሁለንተኛ ::
 To'tally, *adv.* በጣም :: ፈጽሞ ::
 Tot'ter, *v. n.* ነቀነቀ ::
 Touch, *v.* ደሰ :: ደሰሰ ::
 Touch, *s.* መደስ ::
 Touch'hole, *s.* በ፲፪፻፹፫ : በመድፍ : ያለች : ታናሽ : ቀደደ ::
 Touch'stone, *s.* መፍተኛ ::
 Touch'y, *adj.* ምቀኛ ::
 Tough, *adj.* ደንደና :: የደነዘዘ ::
 Tough'en, *v. n.* ደነዘዘ ::
 Tour, *s.* ዙረት ::
 Touse, *v. a.* ባበ :: ጉተተ ::
 Tow, *v. a.* በውኃ : ጉተተ ::
 To'ward, *adj.* ደህና :: የሚጠቀም :: ደስ : የሚያስኝ ::
 To'ward, *adv.* ወደ ::
 To'wards, *prep.* ወደ ::
 Tow'el, *s.* ማበሻ ::
 Tow'er, *s.* ግምብ ::
 Tow'er, *v. n.* እንደ : ግምብ : ከፍ : አለ ::
 Town, *s.* አገር ::
 Towns'man, *s.* ባላገር ::
 Tox'ical, *adj.* መርዛም ::
 Toy, *s.* የሽከርካቤ : መጫወቻ ::

Toy, *v. n.* ተጫወተ ::
 Trace, *v. a.* ፍለጋውን : ፈለገ ::
 Track, *s.* ፍለጋ :: መንገድ ::
 Tract, *s.* ስፍራ :: መንገድ :: ታናሽ : መጽሐፍ ::
 Tract'able, *adj.* እሸተኛ ::
 Trade, *s.* መሻየት :: መሸመት ::
 Trade, *v.* ተሻየጠ :: ሸመተ ::
 Tra'der, *s.* ተሻያጭ :: ሸማች :: ነጋዴ :: የመሻየት : መርከብ ::
 Tra'desman, *s.* ተሻያጭ :: ሸማች :: ሰራተኛ ::
 Tra'de-wind, *s.* የመውሰን : ንፋስ ::
 Tradit'ion, *s.* ከትውልድ : ለትውልድ : አልፎ : የታመነ : ነገር ::
 Traff'ic, *s.* መሻየት :: መሸመት ::
 Traff'ic, *v. n.* ሸመተ :: ተሻየጠ ::
 Trail, *v.* ጉተተ :: በኋላው : ሳበ ::
 Trail, *s.* የሚጉተት : በኋላም : የሚሳብ : ነገር ::
 Train, *v. a.* Make grow, rear, educate : አሳደገ :: Draw : ጉተተ ::
 Train, *s.* ምልምሎች :: ጉተት ::
 Trait'or, *s.* እምነቱን : የሚተላለፍ ::
 Tram'mel, *v. a.* አጸመደ :: በወጽመድ : ያዘ :: ያዘ ::
 Tram'ple, *v.* ታጋጩ :: ረገጠ ::
 Trance, or Transc, *s.* ራእይ ::
 Tran'quil, *adj.* ጸጥ : ያለ :: ዝም : የሚል :: የሚደርፍ :: ጭምት ::
 Tranquil'ity, *s.* ጸጥታ :: ዝምታ :: ዕረፍት :: ጭምት ::
 Transa'ct, *v. a.* አደረገ ::
 Transac'tion, *s.* ስራ ::
 Transce'nd, *v.* በለጠ :: ወጣ ::
 Transcend'ence, Transcend'ency, *s.* ልዕልና ::
 Transcri'be, *v. a.* ከሌላ : ዘንድ : ጻፈ ::
 Trans'cript, *s.* የጽፈት : ልጅ :: ሁለተኛ : ጽፈት ::
 Transfe'r, *v. a.* አሳለፈ ::
 Transfigura'tion, *s.* የመልክ : መለወጥ ::
 Transfi'x, *v. a.* ወጋ ::
 Transfo'rm, *v.* መልኩን : ለወጠ ::
 Transforma'tion, *s.* የመልክ : መለወጥ ::
 Transgre'ss, *v.* ወሰን : ተላለፈ :: ሕግን : ተላለፈ ::

Transgres'sion, *s.* መተላለፍ።

Transgres'sor, *s.* ተላላፊ።

Trans'ient, *adj.* የሚያልፍ።

Trans'it, *s.* ማለፍያ።

Trans'ition, *s.* ማለፍ።

Trans'itory, *adj.* የሚያልፍ።

Transla'te, *v.* አስተረጎሙ። አፈለሰ። አሳለፈ።

Transla'tion, *s.* ትርጉሜ። ትርጉም። ፍልስት።

Transla'tor, *s.* አስተርጓሚ።

Transmar'ine, *adj.* ከባሕር፡ ወደያ፡ ያለ።

Trans'migrate, *v. n.* ፈለሰ።

Transmigrat'ion, *s.* መፈለስ። ፍልስት።

Transmis'sion, *s.* መስጪያ።

Transmi't, *v. a.* ሰጪ።

Transmu'table, *adj.* የሚለወጥ።

Transmuta'tion, *s.* መለወጥ።

Tran'som, *s.* ትምላሽ።

Transpa'rent, *adj.* ብርሃንን፡ የሚያሳልፍ።

Transpi're, *v.* አስተካከለ። ወዛ። ተገለጸ። ታወቀ።

Transpla'nt, *v. a.* ነቀለ።

Transpo'rt, *v. a.* ተሸከመ። ወሰደ።

Trans'port, *s.* ተሸከሞ፡ መውሰድ። ሽክም።

Transporta'tion, *s.* ማውጣት። መሸከም።

Transport'er, *s.* ተሸካሚ።

Transubstantia'tion, *s.* የባሕሪ፡ መለወጥ። የ ሮማውያን፡ ትምህርት፡ የቅርባን፡ እንደራ፡ በቅደሴ፡ ተለውጦ፡ እንደራነቱ፡ እንደባህር።

Trap, *s.* ወጽመድ። መጽድ።

Trap, *v. a.* አጸመደ። ያዘ። አሸለሙ።

Trap'pings, *s.* ሽልም።

Trash, *s.* የሚደጠቅም፡ እቃ።

Trav'ail, *v.* ማጽ። አማጽ። ደከመ። ተጋደለ።

Trav'ail, *s.* ምጽ። ድካም። መጋደል።

Trav'el, *v. n.* በንግድ፡ አገር፡ ዞረ።

Trav'el, *s.* በንግድ፡ አገር፡ መዞር። መንገድ።

Trav'eller, *s.* መንገደኛ። እንግድ። ንጋደ።

Trav'erse, *v.* ተሻገረ። ዞረበ—። ተመላለሰበ—።

Tray, *s.* ያልጠለቀ፡ ገበታ።

Treach'rous, *adj.* አሰተኛ። ሽንጋይ። በሽንጋ

ግላ፡ አሳልፎ፡ የሚሰጥ። የተሰወረውን፡ ለጸላት፡ የሚገልጽ። እምነትን፡ አፍራሽ።

Treach'ery, *s.* ሽንግላ። አሰተ። እምነትን፡ ማፍረስ።

Tread, *s.* መርገጫ።

Tread, *v.* ረገጸ።

Trea'dles, *s.* የሽማግሌ፡ እርብ፡ መርገጫ።

Trea'son, *s.* ዓመፃ። ያገርን፡ ሰውር፡ ለጸላት፡ ሳመፃ፡ መግለጽ።

Trea'sonable, *adj.* ያመፃ። ዓመፃኛ።

Trea'sure, *s.* መዝገብ።

Trea'sure, *v. a.* መዝገብን፡ ለቀመ። ከመረ።

Treas'urer, *s.* የመዝገብ፡ ጠባቂ። እቃ፡ ቤት።

Treas'ury, *s.* መዝገብ። የቃ፡ ቤት።

Treat, *v.* ተገኘ። ተካየደ። ገመገመ። አደረገ። ምሳውን፡ ሰጠ።

Treat, *s.* ኖታ። የደስታ፡ ምሳ።

Treat'ise, *s.* ታናሽ፡ መጽሐፍ፡ ነገር፡ የሚፈታበት።

Treat'ment, *s.* ማድረግ። ስራ። አካሄድ።

Treat'y, *s.* ኪደን።

Tre'ble, *adj.* ሶስት፡ ጊዜ፡ ያለ። ሶስት፡ ዕጽፍ፡ ያለ። ሶስት፡ ደርብ፡ ያለ።

Tree, *s.* ዛፍ።

Trell'is, *s.* ሠቅሠቅ። መሥግረት።

Trem'ble, *v. n.* ተንቀጠቀጠ።

Tremen'dous, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።

Tre'mour, *s.* መነቅነቅ። መንቀጥቀጥ።

Trem'ulous, *adj.* የሚንቀጠቀጥ።

Trench, *s.* ባህሀ። ዙርያ፡ የሚደረግ፡ ጉድጉድ።

Trepa'n, *s.* ወጽመድ። የራስ፡ አጽንት፡ መቀረጫ።

Trep'id, *adj.* ፈራ። ተንቀጥቃጭ።

Trepida'tion, *s.* መንቀጠቀጥ።

Tres'pass, *s.* በደል። ቻጢኦት። የሕግ፡ መተላለፍያ። *v. n.* ተላለፈ። በደለ። ቻጢኦትን፡ አደረገ።

Tress'es, *s.* ጉንጉን።

Trev'et, *s.* ሶስት፡ እግር፡ ያሉት፡ እቃ።

Tri'al, *s.* ፈተና። መከራ።

Trian'gular, *adj.* ሶስት፡ ማዛን፡ ያለው።

Tribe, s. ነገድ። ቀበሌ።
 Tribula'tion, s. መከራ።
 Tribu'nal, s. የፍርድ። ሽንገ።
 Trib'utary, *adj.* ሰጭ። ገብርን። የሚሰጥ።
 Trib'ute, s. ገብር። መስጠት።
 Trick, *v. a.* አታለል። ተተነኩል።
 Tric'kle, *v. n.* ተንጠበጠበ።
 Trien'nial, *adj.* የሶስት። አመት።
 Tri'fallow, *v. a.* ምድርን። ሶስት። ጊዜ። አ
 ረሰ።
 Tri'fle, *v. n.* ተጫወተ። አቃለለ።
 Tri'fle, s. ቃሊል። ነገር። ጫወታ። ብዋልት።
 Tri'fler, s. አቃላይ። ተጫዋች።
 Tri'fling, *adj.* ቃሊል።
 Trilat'eral, *adj.* ሶስት። አጠገብ። ያለው።
 Tril'lion, s. ትሪልዮን። መቶ። አልፎ። ቢል
 ዮን።
 Trim, *adj.* በልብስ። ያጌጸ።
 Trim, *v. a.* ልብስን። ጉነጸፈ።
 Trim'mer, s. ጉንጸፈ።
 Trim'ming, s. መጉንጸፍ።
 Trin'ity, s. ሥላሴ።
 Trin'ket, s. ጫወታ። ዝምብሎ። ነገር።
 Trip, s. ስንክል። መሳሰት። ቅርብ። ጉዞ።
 Tri'ple, *adj.* የሶስት። እጅ።
 Trip'od, s. ሶስት። እግር። ያለው። መቀመጫ።
 Trip'ping, *adj.* ገሥጋሽ።
 Tri'theism, s. የሶስት። አማልክት። ትምህ
 ረት።
 Tritura'tion, s. መፈጨት። መደቀስ። መ
 ወገጥ።
 Triv'ial, *adj.* ቁም። ነገር። ያይደለ።
 Tri'umph, s. ማሸነፍ። ድል። መንሣት።
 Tri'umph, *v. n.* አሸነፈ። ድል። ነሣ።
 Triumph'ant, *adj.* አሸናፊ። ድል። የሚነሣ።
 Tri'ume, *adj.* ሶስት። አንድ። ያለ።
 Troop, s. ጊዛ። መንጋ።
 Troop, *v. n.* ጊዛ።
 Troop'er, s. ፈረሰኛ።
 Trope, s. ምላሽ።
 Tro'phy, s. የማሸነፍ። ምልክት።
 Trop'ic, s. የምላሽ። ዙርያ።
 Trop'ical, *adj.* በምላሽ። ዙርያ። ያለ።
 Trot, *v. n.* በረትርታ። ሔደ።
 Trot, s. እረትርታ።

Trou'ble, *v. a.* አስቸገረ። አደከመ። አደፈ
 ረሰ። መከራ። አደረገ።
 Trou'ble, s. ችጋር። ድካም። ሁከት። መ
 ከራ።
 Trou'blesome, *adj.* አስቸጋሪ።
 Trous'ers, s. ቡሪ። ሰፍፈል።
 Troy'weight, s. የሚዛን። መለኪያ። ልጥ
 ር። አሥራ። ሁለት። ወቁት። ያለበት።
 Tru'ant, *adj.* ታካች። ስራ። ፈች። ሀኪተኛ።
 Truce, s. የዘመቻ። ዕረፍት። ለጊዜ።
 Truck, s. በልውጥ። መሽፆጥ።
 Truck, *v. a.* ልውጥን። ሰጥቶ። ተሸመተ።
 True, *adj.* እውነት። እውነተኛ። አይነተኛ።
 Trui'sm, s. የሚደጠራጠረበት። እውነት።
 Tru'ly, *adv.* በውነት።
 Trum'pery, s. ብዋልት። ከንቱ። ነገር።
 Trump'et, s. መለከት።
 Trump'et, *v. a.* መለከትን። ነፈ።
 Trump'eter, s. መለከት። ነፈ።
 Trunc'ate, *v. a.* ብልቶችን። ቀረጠ።
 Trun'cheon, s. በትር። ዘንግ።
 Trunk, s. ገላ። ጉንድ። የዘሆን። አፍን
 ጨ። የሣጽን። አይነት።
 Trust, *v.* አመነ። ታመነ። አስታመነ። አ
 ደራ። ሰጠ።
 Trust, s. መታመን። እምነት። ያደራ። ነገር።
 Trustee', s. አንደኛን። አደራ። የተቀበለ። ሰ
 ው።
 Trust'y, *adj.* የታመነ።
 Truth, s. እውነት።
 Try, *v.* ፈተነ። መረመረ።
 Tub, s. በርሚል።
 Tube, s. አገደ።
 Tu'bercle, s. ታፍሽ። ቀብል።
 Tu'bular, Tu'bulated, Tu'bulous, *adj.* አገደ። ያ
 ለበት።
 Tuck, s. ጉራደ። መረብ።
 Tues'day, s. መክሰኞ።
 Tug, *v.* ሳበ። ጉተተ። ደከመ።
 Tug, s. ስጋይል። መሳብ።
 Tui'tion, s. ማስተማር። መጠበቅ።
 Tum'ble, s. ወደቀ።
 Tu'mefy, *v. a.* አበጠ።
 Tu'mour, s. ማበጥ። ያበጠ። ስፍራ።
 Tu'mult, s. ሁከት።

Tumult'uous, *adj.* ሁከት፡ ያለበት፡ ሁከት፡
 ሞላደር፡፡

Tune, *s.* የቅኔ፡ ስልት፡፡

Tune, *v. a.* ስልትን፡ አሰማማ፡፡

Tun'nel, *s.* መንገድ፡፡ ዑማ፡፡

Tur'ban, *s.* የራስ፡ መጠምጠምያ፡፡

Tur'bid, *adj.* የደረሰ፡፡

Tur'bulence, *s.* ሁከት፡፡ መደፈረስ፡፡

Tur'bulent, *adj.* ሁከተኛ፡፡ አዋኪ፡፡ አደፈ
 ራሽ፡፡

Tur'gent, *adj.* ያበጠ፡፡

Tur'gid, *adj.* ያበጠ፡፡

Turk, *s.* ቱርክ፡፡

Tur'key, *s.* ቱርኪያ፡፡

Tur'moil, *v. a.* እጅግ፡ አደከመ፡፡ *v. n.* እጅ
 ግ፡ ደከመ፡፡

Turn, *v. a.* መለሰ፡፡ አዞረ፡፡ አነጠጠ፡፡ ጠ
 ቀለለ፡፡ *v. n.* ተመለሰ፡፡ ዞረ፡፡

Turn, *s.* ምላሽ፡፡ መመለስ፡፡ መመለሻ፡፡
 ዘረት፡፡ ማንጠጥ፡፡

Turn'er, *s.* መላሽ፡፡ እዝዋሪ፡፡ አንጣጭ፡፡

Turn'ing, *s.* መመለስ፡፡ መዞር፡፡ ማዞር፡፡
 ዘረት፡፡

Tur'nip, *s.* ሽልጋም፡፡

Tur'pitude, *s.* ነውር፡፡ አነዋወር፡፡

Tur'ret, *s.* ግምብ፡፡

Tur'tle-dove, *s.* ዋልያ፡፡

Tush, Tut, *interj.* ወይ፡፡

Tusk, *s.* ያደን፡፡ ጥርስ፡፡

Tu'telage, *s.* መጠበቅ፡፡

Tu'telar, Tu'telary, *adj.* የሚጠበቅ፡፡

Tu'tor, *s.* ጠባቂ፡፡ መምህር፡፡

Twain, *adj.* መንታ፡፡ ሁለት፡፡ *adv.* በሁለት፡፡

Twee'dle, *v. a.* ቀስ፡ ብሎ፡ ያዘ፡፡ ቃለል፡ አ
 ደረገ፡፡ ለገም፡ አለ፡፡

Twee'zers, *s.* ጉጠት፡፡

Twelfth, *adj.* አሥራ፡ ሁለተኛ፡፡

Twelve, *adj.* አሥራ፡ ሁለት፡፡

Twelve'month, *s.* አሥራ፡ ሁለት፡ ወር፡፡ አን
 ድ፡ አመት፡፡

Twen'ty, *adj.* ህያ፡፡

Twice, *adv.* ሁለት፡ ጊዜ፡፡ ሁለት፡ ዕፅፍ፡፡
 ሁለት፡ እጅ፡፡

Twig, *s.* ጫፍ፡፡

Twilight, *s.* ሠርቅ፡፡

Twin, *s.* መንታ፡፡

Twine, *v.* ከረረ፡፡

Twink'ling, *s.* ቅጽበት፡ ዓይን፡፡

Twirl, *v. a.* ተሎ፡ አዞረ፡፡

Twist, *v. a.* ከረረ፡፡ ተበተበ፡፡ ጉነጉነ፡፡

Twist, ጉንጉን፡፡ ተብተብ፡፡

Two'fold, *adj. & adv.* ሁለት፡ ዕፅፍ፡፡ ሁለት፡
 እጅ፡፡ ሁለት፡ ጊዜ፡፡

Two'handed, *adj.* ሁለት፡ እጅ፡ ያለው፡፡

Tym'bal, *s.* ነጋሪት፡፡

Tym'panum, *s.* ከበር፡፡ አታሞ፡፡ የጀር፡ ክ
 ፍል፡፡

Tym'pany, *s.* የሆድ፡ መነፋት፡፡

Type, *s.* ማግኘት፡፡ ምሳሌ፡፡

Typ'ical, *adj.* የማግኘት፡፡ የምሳሌ፡፡

Typ'ically, *adv.* በምሳሌ፡፡

Typog'rapher, *s.* ማግኘት፡፡ ቀራጭ፡፡

Typog'raphy, *s.* የማግኘት፡፡ ብልሃት፡፡

Tyran'nic, Tyran'nical, *adj.* ግፈኛ፡፡

Tyr'annize, *v. n.* ግፍ፡ አድርጎ፡ ገዛ፡፡ በጠ፡፡

Tyr'anny, *s.* በግፍ፡ መግዛት፡፡

Ty'rant, *s.* ግፈኛ፡፡ ጋዢ፡፡

V.

Va'cancy, *s.* ባደ፡ መሆን፡፡ የሽጉም፡ አለመ
 ፍር፡፡

Va'cant, *adj.* ባደ፡፡

Va'cate, *v. a.* ባደ፡ አደረገ፡፡ ቫረ፡፡ አወጣ፡፡
 ወጣ፡፡

Vaca'tion, *s.* ባደ፡ መሆን፡፡ ማረፊያ፡፡

Vacui'ty, *s.* ባደ፡ መፍር፡፡

Vac'uum, *s.* አንደኛ፡፡ የሌለበት፡ ስፍራ፡፡

Vag'abond, *s.* መሳደጅ፡፡

Vague, *adj.* ባደ፡፡ እውነቱ፡ ያልተመረመረ፡፡

Vain, *adj.* ከንቱ፡፡

Vain-glo'rious, *adj.* በከንቱ፡ የሚመካ፡፡

Vain-glo'ry, *s.* ከንቱ፡ ትምክህት፡፡

Vain'ly, *adv.* በከንቱ፡፡

Vale, *s.* ሚዳ፡፡ ቀላ፡፡ ዝቅታ፡፡

Val'iant, *adj.* ጩካኝ፡፡

Val'iantly, *adv.* ጩክኖ፡፡

Val'id, *adj.* ጽኑ፡፡ የሚጸፍ፡፡

Valid'ity, *s.* መጽናት፡፡ ጽኑነት፡፡

Val'ley, *s.* ሚዳ፡፡ ቀላ፡፡ ዝቅታ፡፡

Val'our, *s.* መጩከን፡፡ ጩካኝነት፡፡

Val'orous, *adj.* ጩካኝ።
 Val'uable, *adj.* የሚከብር።
 Val'ue, *s.* ክብር።
 Val'ue, *v. a.* አከበረ።
 Vamp, *s.* የጫማ፡ ላይኛ፡ ቀርቦት።
 Vamp, *v. a.* ጠቀመ።
 Van, Van'guard, *s.* የሠራዊት፡ ፈተኛ፡ ተርታ።
 Van'ish, *v. n.* ጠፋ። ሳይታይ፡ ሐይ። አለ
 ፈ።
 Van'ity, *s.* ከንቱ፡ ነገር።
 Van'quish, *v. a.* አሸነፈ። ድል፡ ነሣ።
 Van'quisher, *s.* አሸናፊ።
 Vap'id, *adj.* የላላ።
 Va'porous, *adj.* ጠሳም። ጸጋጋም።
 Va'pour, *s.* ጠሳ። ጸጋጋ።
 Va'riable, *adj.* ልዋጭ። የሚለወጥ። የተለ
 ያየ። የተለለፈ።
 Va'riably, *adv.* ተለውጦ። ተለያይተ።
 Va'riance, *s.* መለዋጥ።
 Varia'tion, *s.* መለዋጥ። መለወጥ። መተ
 ላለፍ።
 Va'riegate, *v. a.* ለዋጭ። ዘነጉረ።
 Variega'tion, *s.* ዝንጉርጉርነት።
 Varie'ty, *s.* መለዋጥ። መለዋጥ።
 Va'rious, *adj.* ልዩ፡ ልዩ። ብዙ። አያሌ።
 Var'nish, *s.* ልብጣት።
 Var'nish, *v. a.* ለበጠ።
 Va'ry, *v.* ተለየ።
 Vas'sal, *s.* ከሌላ፡ በታች፡ ያለ፡ ጋዢ።
 Vast, or Vast'y, *adj.* ታላላቅ።
 Vast'ly, *adv.* ታላላቅ፡ ሁኖ። እጅግ።
 Vault, *s.* ቀስተ፡ ደመድ። ዋሻ። መቀበር።
 Vault, *v.* ቀስተ፡ ደመድ። ሠራ።
 Vault'ed, Vault'y, *adj.* በቀስተ፡ ደመድ፡ የተሰ
 ራ።
 Vaunt, *v.* ተመካ።
 Vaunt, *s.* ከንቱ፡ ትምክህት።
 Ubi'quity, *s.* በስፍራ፡ ሁሉ፡ መሆን።
 Ud'der, *s.* የላም፡ ጡት።
 Veal, *s.* የጥጂ፡ ሠጋ።
 Ve'getable, *s.* አታክልት።
 Ve'getate, *v. n.* እንደ፡ አታክልት፡ አደገ።
 Vegeta'tion, *s.* የታክልት፡ ሐይወት።
 Ve'hemence, *s.* ኃይል። ግድ።

Ve'hement, *adj.* ኃይለኛ። በኃይል፡ ያለ። ብ
 ረቱ።
 Ve'hicle, *s.* መንከራከር።
 Veil, *v. a.* ሸፈነ። ጋረደ።
 Veil, *s.* መሸፈኛ። መጋረጃ።
 Vein, *s.* የጥቁር፡ ደም፡ አገደ።
 Velo'city, *s.* ችኩልነት። ፈጠና።
 Vel'vet, *s.* ጸጉረ፡ ያለበት፡ የሀር፡ ስራ። ከ
 ፈይ።
 Ve'nal, *adj.* በሞያ፡ የሚያገለግል። ክፉ።
 Vendit'ion, *s.* መሸጥ።
 Ven'erable, *adj.* የከበረ።
 Ven'erate, *v. a.* አከበረ።
 Venera'tion, *s.* ማክበር።
 Vene'real, *adj.* የዝሙት። — disease፡ ቁ
 ጠኝ።
 Ven'ery, *s.* ዝሙት።
 Venesec'tion, *s.* ደምን፡ በለንሲታ፡ ማው
 ጣት።
 Venge'ance, *s.* በቀል።
 Ve'niable, Ve'nial, *adj.* የሚሰረድ። ደቅር፡
 የሚባል።
 Ven'ison, *s.* አደን።
 Ven'om, *s.* መርዝ።
 Ven'omous, *adj.* መርዛም።
 Vent, *s.* መውጫ።
 Vent, *v. a.* አወጣ። ለቀቀ።
 Ven'tilate, *v. a.* ነፈሰ። ነፈ።
 Ven'ture, *v.* ደረረ። ልብን፡ ያዘ።
 Ven'turesome, Ventu'rous, *adj.* ደረራ።
 Vera'eity, *s.* እውነተኝነት።
 Verb, *s.* ቃል።
 Ver'bal, *adj.* የቃል። በቃል፡ ያለ።
 Verba'tim, *adv.* ቃል፡ በቃል።
 Ver'berate, *v. a.* መታ። በደበደ።
 Ver'dant, *adj.* የለማ።
 Ver'diet, *s.* ፍርድ። የፍርድ፡ ቃል።
 Ver'digrease, *s.* የነሃስ፡ ዛግ።
 Ver'dure, *s.* ልምላሚ።
 Verge, *s.* አፋፍ። ደር።
 Verge, *v. n.* ወደ፡ ደር፡ ደረሰ።
 Ver'ify, *v. a.* እውነት፡ አደረገ።
 Ver'ily, *adv.* በውነት።
 Ver'itable, *adj.* እውነተኛ። አይነተኛ።
 Ver'ity, *s.* እውነተኝነት።

Vermicelli, *s.* ሸዕረያ።
 Ver'mine, *s.* ቅማል።
 Vernac'ular, *adj.* ያገር።
 Ver'nal, *adj.* የምጽው።
 Verse, *s.* የቅኔ፡ ክፍል። የምዕራፍ፡ ክፍል፡ በመጽሐፍ።
 Versed, *adj.* ያወቀ። አዋቂ።
 Versifica'tion, *s.* የቅኔ፡ ስራ።
 Ver'sion, *s.* ትርጓሜ።
 Ver'tebral, *adj.* የጀርባ።
 Ver'tebre, *s.* የጀርባ፡ ጅማት።
 Ver'tex, *s.* አያት።
 Ver'tical, *adj.* ያየት።
 Verti'go, *s.* የራስ፡ ፍልጠት።
 Ver'y, *adj. & adv.* እጅግ።
 Vessel, *s.* Instrument፡ እቃ። Ship፡ መርከብ። Blood —፡ የደም፡ ዕረግ።
 Vest, *s.* ልብስ።
 Vest, *v. a.* አለበሰ። አሠለጠነ።
 Ves'tige, *s.* ፍለጋ።
 Vest'ment, *s.* ልብስ።
 Vest'ry, *s.* በቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ያለ፡ ቁስም፡ የሚለብስበት፡ ስፍራ።
 Vest'ure, *s.* ልብስ።
 Vetch, *s.* ዓይን፡ አተር።
 Vet'eran, *s.* አርጌ፡ ወተደር።
 Veterina'rian, *s.* የንስሶች፡ ባለ፡ መድኃኒት።
 Vex, *v. a.* አስተገረ። አደከመ።
 Vexa'tion, *s.* ችጋር። ድካም።
 Vexa'tious, *adj.* የሚያስተግር። የሚያደክም። አስተጋራ።
 Ug'liness, *s.* ክፉ፡ መልክ።
 Ug'ly, *adj.* መልኩ፡ ያላመረ።
 Viat'icum, *s.* ስንክ።
 Vic'ar, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጉልት፡ ያለው፡ ቁስ።
 Vice, *s.* ክፉ፡ ልማድ። ለልማድ፡ የሆነች፡ ኃጢአት።
 Vice, *v.* በፈንታ፡ ያለ። በሌላው፡ ስፍራ፡ ያለ።
 Vi'ceroy, *s.* የንጉሥ፡ አንደኛ። የንጉሥ፡ መስላኔ።
 Vicin'ity, *s.* አቅራቢያ።
 Vi'cious, *adj.* ለኃጢአት፡ የተሰጠ።
 Vicis'situde, *s.* መላዎት። ማስተዋወቅ።

Vic'tim, *s.* መሠዋዕት። የተሠዋ፡ ነገር። እርድ።
 Victo'rious, *adj.* አሸናፊ።
 Victo'riously, *adv.* አሸንፎ። ድል፡ ነሠተ።
 Vic'tory, *s.* ድል፡ መንሣት።
 Vict'uals, *s.* ምግብ።
 Vict'ual, *v. a.* ምግብን፡ ሰጠ።
 Videl'icet, *adv.* ማለት።
 Vie, *v. n.* ተቀደደመ።
 View, *v. a.* አየ።
 View, *s.* ማየት።
 Vig'il, *s.* የበዓል፡ ዐርብ።
 Vi'gilance, Vi'gilancy, *s.* ጥብቀት። ተጋት።
 Vi'gilant, *adj.* ጠባቂ። የሚጠብቅ። የሚተጋ።
 Vig'orous, *adj.* ሕይወት፡ የመላ። ቅልጣፍ። ኃይል።
 Vig'our, *s.* ቅልጥፍነት። ሕይወት። ኃይል።
 Vile, *adj.* ክፉ። ሞኝ። ርኩስ።
 Vilely, *adv.* በሞኝነት።
 Vil'ify, *v. a.* ሞኝ፡ አደረገ። አረኩሰ።
 Vil'lage, *s.* መንደር።
 Vill'ager, *s.* ባለ፡ መንደር። ገባ።
 Vil'lain, *s.* ሸንጋይ። ሞኝ።
 Vil'lanous, *adj.* ሸንጋይ። እጅግ፡ የከፈ።
 Vil'lary, *s.* ሸንግላ። ሞኝነት።
 Vil'lous, *adj.* ጸጉራም።
 Vin'dicate, *v. a.* አጸደቀ። አውነቱን፡ ገለጸ። ተበቀለ። አነጸ።
 Vindict'ive, *adj.* በቀልን፡ የሚወድ።
 Vine, *s.* የወይን፡ ጉንድ።
 Vin'egar, *s.* የወይን፡ መጻጻ።
 Vine'yard, *s.* የወይን፡ ስፍራ።
 Vio'late, *v. a.* ጉደ። ተላለፈ። አረኩሰ። አስነወረ።
 Viola'tion, *s.* መርኩስ። መተላለፍ።
 Violence, *s.* ግድ።
 Vio'lent, *adj.* ግፊ። በግድ፡ የሚል።
 Violin, *s.* በገፍ።
 Vi'per, *s.* አባብ።
 Vira'go, *s.* ወንድን፡ የምትመስል፡ ሴት።
 Vi'rent, *adj.* የለመለመ።
 Vir'gin, *s.* ድንግል።
 Vir'ginal, *adj.* የድንግል።
 Virgin'ity, *s.* ድንግል። ክብር።

Viril'ity, *s.* ተባትነት።
 Vir'tual, *adj.* በውነት፡ ያለ።
 Vir'tually, *adv.* በውነት፡
 Vir'tue, *s.* ኃይል። አገባብ። በጉነት።
 Vir'tuous, *adj.* ደህና። በጎ። ደግ።
 Vir'ulence, *s.* መርዛ።
 Vir'ulent, *adj.* መርዛም።
 Vir'us, *s.* ክፉ፡ መግል።
 Vi'scount, *s.* በደክውንት። ያካሰሮች፡ መሳ
 ሮግ፡ ከአርል፡ በፈለ፡ የሚከተል።
 Vis'cous, *adj.* የሚጣበቅ።
 Visibil'ity, Vis'ibleness, *s.* የመታየት፡ ንብረ
 ት።
 Vis'ible, *adj.* የሚታይ። የተገለጸ።
 Vi'sibly, *adv.* ታይቶ።
 Vis'ion, *s.* ራሕይ።
 Vis'it, *s.* መጉበኘት። ማየት። መገኘት።
 Vis'itant, *s.* ጉባኝ።
 Visita'tion, *s.* መጉበኘት።
 Vis'iter, *s.* የመጣ፡ ሰው።
 Vi'tal, *adj.* ሕይወት።
 Vital'ity, *s.* ሕይወት።
 Vi'tals, *s.* ለሕይወት፡ የሚሻ፡ ነገር። ባሕር
 ይ።
 Vi'tiate, *v. a.* አጠፋ።
 Vi'tious, *adj.* ክፉ። ኃጢአተኛ።
 Vit'rify, *v.* ብርጭቅ፡ ሆነ።
 Vit'riol, *s.* የደን፡ መጻጸ።
 Vitu'perate, *v. a.* ዘለፈ።
 Viva'cious, *adj.* ጨካኝ። ችኩል። ፈጠን።
 Vivif'ic, *adj.* ሕይወትን፡ የሚሰጥ።
 Viv'ify, *v. a.* ሕይወትን፡ ሰጠ።
 Vix'eu, *s.* የቶበር፡ አንስት።
 Viz, *adv.* ማለቱ።
 Ul'cer, *s.* ጨንኩር።
 Ulcera'tion, *s.* መመግል።
 Ul'timate, *adj.* ጭራሽ። ፈላጊ።
 Ul'timately, *adv.* በመጨረሻ።
 Ultramar'ine, *s. & adj.* በባሕር፡ ማደ፡ ያለ።
 ከባሕር፡ ወደያ፡ ያለ።
 Um'brage, *s.* ጽላ። መክንያት። መምሰል።
 Umbrel'la, *s.* ጽላል።
 Um'pire, *s.* ደፍ።
 Unaba'sed, *adj.* ያልተዋረደ።
 Unabash'ed, *adj.* ያላፈረ።

Una'ble, *adj.* የማይችል። የማያውቅ።
 Unabol'ished, *adj.* ያልተሻረ።
 Unac'ceptable, *adj.* ለመቀበል፡ ደህና፡ ያይደ
 ለ። ደስ፡ የማያስኝ። የማይወደድ።
 Unaccept'ed, *adj.* ያልተወሰደ። ያልተቀበለ
 ት።
 Unaccom'panied, *adj.* አብሮ፡ ያይደለ።
 Unaccom'plished, *adj.* ያልተፈጸመ።
 Unaccount'able, *adj.* መክንያት፡ የማይገኝለ
 ት።
 Unaccus'tomed, *adj.* ያለመደ።
 Unacquaint'ed, *adj.* ያልታወቀ። የማያው
 ቅ።
 Unadvis'ed, *adj.* ያልተመከረ።
 Unaid'ed, *adj.* ያልተገዛ።
 Unanim'ity, *s.* አንድነት። አንድ፡ ልብ። መ
 ስማማት።
 Unan'imous, *adj.* ያንድ፡ ልብ፡ ያለ። ስሙ
 ሙ።
 Unarm'ed, *adj.* እቃ፡ ጦር፡ የለለው።
 Unask'ed, *adj.* ያልተጠየቀ። ያልተፈለገ።
 Unassist'ed, *adj.* ያልተገዛ። ያልተደገፈ።
 Unattempt'ed, *adj.* ያልተፈተነ።
 Unavail'able, Unavail'ing, *adj.* የማይጠቅም።
 Unavoid'able, *adj.* ከርሱ፡ መሸሽት፡ የማይ
 ችል። የማይከለከል።
 Unauth'orised, *adj.* ሥልጣን፡ የለለው።
 Unawa're, or Unawa'res, *adv.* ሳይለው። በድ
 ንገት።
 Unbecom'ing, *adj.* የማይገባ።
 Unbegot'ten, *adj.* ያልተወለደ።
 Unbelie'f, *s.* አለማመን።
 Unbeliev'er, *s.* የማያምን፡ ሰው።
 Unbewail'ed, *adj.* ያላለቀሰበት።
 Unbla'meable, *adj.* ጽያፈ፡ የለለበት። ነውር፡
 የለለበት።
 Unblem'ished, *adj.* ነውር፡ የለለበት። ያል
 ታደፈ።
 Unbo'lt, *v. a.* መሻጉርያውን፡ ፈታ።
 Unbo'rn, *adj.* ያልተወለደ።
 Unbou'nd, *adj.* ያልተሠረ።
 Unbound'ed, *adj.* ያልተወሰነ።
 Unbra'ce, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Unbre'd, *adj.* ያልተማረ። በጎ፡ ለማድን፡
 ያለመደ።

Unbri'dled, *adj.* በልጊም፡ ያልተገዛ። ያልተከለከለ።

Unbro'ke, *adj.* ያልተለመደ።

Unbroth'erly, *adj.* እንደ፡ ወንድም፡ ያይደለ።

Unbuc'kle, *v. a.* ዘለበቱን፡ ፈታ።

Unbur'ied, *adj.* ያልተቀበረ።

Unbur'then, *v. a.* ሽክሙን፡ ፈታ።

Uncanon'ical, *adj.* እንደ፡ ቃዖ፡ ያይደለ።

Uncer'tain, *adj.* በውነት፡ ያልተወቀ።

Uncer'tainty, *s.* እውነቱን፡ አለማወቅ። እውነትን፡ አለመተወቅ። መጠራጠር።

Unchain', *v. a.* ሰንሰለትን፡ ፈታ።

Uncha'ngcable, *adj.* የማይለወጥ።

Unchar'itable, *adj.* ፍቅር፡ የሌለው።

Unchar'itableness, *s.* አለመውደድ።

Uncha'ste, *adj.* ንጹሕ፡ ያይደለ።

Uncir'cumcised, *adj.* ያልተገዘፈ።

Unciv'il, *adj.* ደህፍ፡ ልማድ፡ የሌለው።

Unciv'ilized, *adj.* ደህፍ፡ ልማድ፡ የማያውቅ። ባለማውቅ፡ የማያር።

Uncle, *s.* አጎት።

Unclea'n, *adj.* ርኩስ።

Unclean'liness, *s.* መርኩስ።

Unclean'ly, *adj.* ርኩስ።

Uncle'nch, *v. a.* እጅን፡ ከፈተ።

Uncoi'l, *v. a.* ፈታ።

Uncome'ly, *adj.* የማይገባ። የማይምር።

Uncom'fortable, *adj.* እንደ፡ ፈቃደኛ፡ እንደ፡ መካከ፡ ያይደለ። አዘንተኛ።

Uncom'mon, *adj.* ልዩ። ወትር፡ የማይገኝ። እጅግ፡ ያልተገኘ።

Unconcern'ed, *adj.* ግድ፡ የሌለው። የማይደረስ። የማያስብ።

Uncou'th, *adj.* ያልዘበ። ብርቱ።

Uncrea'ted, *adj.* ያልተፈጠረ።

Uncrop'ped, *adj.* ያልተከተተ።

Unc' tion, *s.* ቅባት። መቅባት።

Unc'tuous, *adj.* ቅቢ፡ ያለበት።

Uncul'tivated, *adj.* ያልተረሰ። ያልተሰራ። በጎ፡ ልማድን፡ ያለመደ።

Uncurb'ed, *adj.* በልብ፡ ያልተጸዘ።

Uncu'rl, *v. a.* ቀንጥረጥርን፡ ፈታ።

Uncurtail'ed, *adj.* ያልተጸረ።

Uncu't, *adj.* ያልተቀረጠ።

Undaunt'ed, *adj.* ያልደነጸ።

Undaz'zled, *adj.* ያልፈዘዘ።

Undecay'ed, *adj.* ያልበላሸ።

Undecei've, *v. a.* ስሕተቱን፡ ለማየት፡ ዓይኑን፡ ከፈተ።

Undeceiv'able, *adj.* የማይተላል። የማይሸነገል። የማይገበዝ።

Undeci'ded, *adj.* ያልተቀረጠ።

Unde'ck, *v. a.* ገፈፈ።

Unde'f'led, *adj.* ያልረከብ።

Un'der, *adv. & prep.* በታች። በ—። በ—። መካከል።

Undergo', *v. a.* ታገሠ።

Undergrou'nd, *s.* ከምድር፡ በታች፡ ያለ፡ ስፍራ።

Un'derhand, *adj.* በስውር፡ ያለ። ተንኮለኛ።

Underlay', *v. a.* በታች፡ አጸፈ። በታች፡ አስቀመጠ።

Un'dermost, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ በታች፡ ያለ።

Undernea'th, *adv.* በታች።

Un'derpart, *s.* ታችኛ፡ ክፍል።

Understa'nd, *v.* አስተዋለ። አወቀ።

Understand'ing, *s.* አእምሮ። ማስተዋል። ዕውቀት።

Understand'ing, *adj.* የሚያስተውል። አስተዋይ።

Underta'ke, *v.* ለመድረግ፡ ተቀበለ። ጀመረ።

Underta'ker, *s.* ማድረግ፡ የሚካ። ልቡን፡ ወደ፡ ማድረግ፡ ያደረገ፡ ሰው።

Underta'king, *s.* ስራ። አደራረግ።

Underval'ue, *v. a.* እንደሚገባ፡ አላከበረም። ክብሩን፡ ታናሽ፡ ሁኖ፡ ቀጠረ።

Un'derwork, *s.* ግብዝ፡ በራ። ክፈተ። ልስውር፡ የተሰራ፡ ክፈት።

Underwri'te, *v. a.* በታች፡ ጻፈ።

Undescri'bed, *adj.* ያልተጻፈ። በጽፈት፡ ያልተወቀ። ገፍ፡ ያልተወቀ።

Undescri'ed, *adj.* ያልተጸፈ።

Undeserv'ed, *adj.* ያልተገባ።

Undeserv'ing, *adj.* የማይገባው።

Undesign'ed, *adj.* ያልተፈቀደ። ያልተሰበ።

Undesign'ing, *adj.* ልቡ፡ የቀኖ። ክፉ፡ ነርን። የማይካ።

Undestroy'ed, *adj.* ያልጠፈ። ያልፈረሰ።

Undeter'mined, *adj.* ያልተቀረጠ።

Undevoted, *adj.* ያልተሰጠ።
 Undiminished, *adj.* ያላነሰ።
 Undiscerning, *adj.* የማይለይ።
 Undisciplined, *adj.* ያልተገለጸ።
 Undiscovered, *adj.* ያልተገለጸ። ያልተወቀ።
 Undisturbed, *adj.* ዕረፍቱ፡ ያልተኖጠ።
 Undo, *v. a.* ሻረ። አጠፋ።
 Undo, *adj.* ያልተደረገ። የተሻረ።
 Undoubtedly, *adv.* ያለ፡ መጠራጠር።
 Undress, *v. a.* ልብሰን፡ አወጣ።
 Undutiful, *adj.* አገባቡን፡ የማይደርግ።
 Uneasiness, *s.* አለመቅለል። ችግር። አለ
 ማረፊያ።
 Uneasy, *adj.* ቃለል፡ ያይደል።
 Unemployed, *adj.* ስራ፡ ፈጅ።
 Unequal, *adj.* ያልተካከለ።
 Unequivocal, *adj.* ቁጭ፡ ነገር፡ ያለ።
 Unerring, *adj.* የማይሰክት።
 Unestablished, *adj.* ያልጸና። ጽንተ፡ ያልቆ
 ሙ።
 Uneven, *adj.* ያልተካከለ።
 Unevenness, *s.* አለመካከል።
 Unexamined, *adj.* ያልተመረመረ። ያልተፈ
 ተነ።
 Unexamined, *adj.* ምሳሌ፡ የሌለው።
 Unexercised, *adj.* ያልተፈተነ። ያልተሰራ።
 ያልተለመደ።
 Unexhausted, *adj.* ያልተፈጸመ። ጥልቁ፡ ያልተ
 ገኘ።
 Unexpected, *adj.* ያልተቆየ።
 Unexplored, *adj.* ያልተመረመረ።
 Unextended, *adj.* ያልተዘረጋ።
 Unfading, *adj.* የማይረገፍ።
 Unfair, *adj.* የሆነ፡ ያይደል።
 Unfaithful, *adj.* ያልተመነ።
 Unfashionable, *adj.* አንድ፡ ልማድ፡ ያይደል።
 Unfasten, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Unfathomable, *adj.* ጥልቁ፡ ያልተገኘ።
 Unfavourable, *adj.* የማይወደድ። የማይጠ
 ቅም።
 Unfearful, *adj.* ያልተፈራ።
 Unfeasible, *adj.* የማይደረግ።
 Unfeeling, *adj.* የማይሰማ። የማይራራ።
 Unfeigned, *adj.* እውነት፡ ያለ።
 Unfertile, *adj.* መካን።

Unfettered, *v. a.* ሰንሰለትን፡ ፈታ።
 Unfilial, *adj.* ለልጅ፡ አንድማይገባ።
 Unfinished, *adj.* ያልተጨረሰ። ያልተፈጸ
 ሙ።
 Unfirm, *adj.* የማይጸና።
 Unfit, *adj.* በጅ፡ የማይል።
 Unfold, *v. a.* ገለጸ። ፈታ።
 Unforbidden, *adj.* ያልተከለከለ።
 Unforced, *adj.* ግድ፡ ያልተገለ።
 Unforeseen, *adj.* በቀደም፡ ያልተወቀ።
 Unfortunate, *adj.* ያልተከናወነ። ያልተሳ
 ለ።
 Unfrequent, *adj.* ብዙ፡ ጊዜ፡ ያይደል።
 Unfrequently, *adj.* ብዙ፡ ሰዎች፡ የማይመ
 ጡበት።
 Unfriendly, *adj.* ወደጅ፡ የሌለው።
 Unfriendly, *adj.* ጥር፡ ያይደል።
 Unfruitful, *adj.* ፍረን፡ የማይፈራ።
 Unful, *v. a.* ፈታ። ዘረጋ።
 Unfurnished, *adj.* ባደ። እቃ፡ የሌለበት።
 Ungathered, *adj.* ያልተሰበሰበ። ያልተለቀ
 ሙ።
 Ungenerous, *adj.* ልቡ፡ ያልሰፈ።
 Unge'nal, *adj.* ጥር፡ ያይደል።
 Ungentle, *adj.* አካላዊ፡ ያለዘበ።
 Ungentle, *adj.* ገር፡ ያይደል።
 Ungird, *v. a.* መቀነትን፡ ፈታ። መታጠቅ
 ውን፡ ፈታ።
 Ungirt, *adj.* መታጠቅያ፡ የተፈታ። መቀነት፡
 የተፈታ።
 Unglorified, *adj.* ያልተመሰገነ።
 Ungodlily, *adv.* ባመፃ። ባመፀኝነት።
 Ungodliness, *s.* ዐመፃ። ዐመፀኝነት። ገ
 ጢአት።
 Ungodly, *adj.* ዐመፀኛ። ገጢአተኛ።
 Ungovernable, *adj.* ለመታዘዝ፡ አምቢተኛ።
 Ungoverned, *adj.* ገዢ፡ የሌለው።
 Ungraceful, *adj.* ያለመረ።
 Ungraceful, *adj.* ያልራራ። ምህረት፡ የሌ
 ለው።
 Ungrateful, *adj.* የተቀበለውን፡ ጥርነት፡ በ
 ልቡ፡ የማይሰማ። በጎ፡ ነገርን፡ በክፉ፡
 የማይመልስ።
 Ungrounded, *adj.* መሠረት፡ የሌለው።
 Unguarded, *adj.* ያልተጠበቀ።

Unhap'py, *adj.* ደህና፡ ያይደላ። ደስታ፡ የሌለው።

Unharmo'nious, *adj.* የማይስማማ።

Unhealth'ful, Unhealthy, *adj.* ለጤና፡ ደህና፡ ያይደላ።

Unhea'rd, *adj.* ያልተሰማ።

Unheed'ful, *adj.* የማይጠነቀቅ።

Unho'ly, *adj.* ያልተቀደሰ።

Unhon'oured, *adj.* ያልከበረ። ያልተመሰገነ።

Unhos'pitable, *adj.* የንግድ፡ ደህና፡ ያይደላ።

Unhou'se, *v. a.* ከበት፡ አወጣ።

Unhum'bled, *adj.* ያልተቀረጀ።

Unhu'rt, *adj.* ያልተጉደ።

Unhurt'ful, *adj.* የማይጉደ።

Unhurt'fully, *adv.* ሳይጉደ። እንደጉደ።

U'nicorn, *s.* ባለ፡ አንድ፡ ቀንድ፡ እንስሳ።

U'niform, *adj.* መልኩ፡ አንድ፡ ያለ።

Uniform'ity, *s.* የመልክ፡ አንድነት። አንድነት። መምሰል።

Unim'itable, *adj.* መመሰል፡ የማይችል። መከተል፡ የማይችል።

Unimpeach'ed, *adj.* ያልተከሰሰ።

Unimport'ant, *adj.* ቁጥ፡ ነገር፡ ያይደላ።

Uninhab'ited, *adj.* ሰው፡ የማይኖርበት። አንድ፡ የማይኖርበት።

Unin'jured, *adj.* ያልተጉደ።

Uninspi'red, *adj.* መንፈስ፡ ቅዱስ፡ ያለስጻፈው።

Uninstruct'ed, *adj.* ያልተማረ።

Unintel'ligent, *adj.* የማይስተውል።

Unintel'ligible, *adj.* ሰው፡ የስተውለው፡ ዘንድ፡ የማይችል።

Uninten'tional, *adj.* ያለ፡ ፈቃድ፡ የሆነ።

Unin'terested, *adj.* የማይደላ። ጥቃሚውን፡ የማይካ።

Uninves'tigable, *adj.* የማይመረመር።

Uninvi'ted, *adj.* ያልተደመ። ያልተጸፈ።

U'nion, *s.* አንድነት። መስማማት። — of Christ's two natures፡ መዋህድ።

U'nison, *s.* መስማማት።

U'nit, *s.* አንድ።

Uni'te, *v.* አንድ፡ አደረገ። አገኘ። አገጠመ።

Uni'tedly, *adv.* ባንድነት። አብሮ። አንድ፡ ሁኖ።

U'nity, *s.* አንድነት።

Univer'sal, *adj.* በሁሉ፡ ያለ።

Univer'sally, *adv.* በሁሉ።

U'niverse, *s.* ዓለም። ፍጥረት፡ ሁሉ።

Univer'sity, *s.* ኡኒቨርሲቲ። ከሁሉ፡ የምትበልጥ፡ ማስተማርያ።

Unju'st, *adj.* ቅን፡ ያይደላ። ኃጢአተኛ። በደለኛ። ግፊኛ።

Unjust'ifiable, *adj.* የማይጸድቅ። ቅን፡ ያይደላ። የማይገባ።

Unki'nd, *adj.* ቸር፡ ያይደላ።

Unkind'ly, *adv.* ያለ፡ ቸርነት።

Unkind'ly, *adj.* ቸር፡ ያይደላ።

Unkind'ness, *s.* ቸርነትን፡ ማጠት።

Unkni't, *v. a.* ፈታ።

Unkno't, *v. a.* ፈታ።

Unknow'ing, *adj.* የማይውቅ።

Unknow'n, *adj.* ያልተወቀ።

Unla'ce, *v. a.* ፈታ።

Unla'de, *v. a.* ባደ፡ አደረገ። ሽክሙን፡ ፈታ።

Unlament'ed, *adj.* ያልተዘነ። ልቅሶ፡ በርሱ፡ ያልተደረገ።

Unlaw'ful, *adj.* እንደ፡ ሕግ፡ ያይደላ። በሕግ፡ ያልተገባ።

Unlaw'fully, *adv.* ያልገባ።

Unlearn'ed, *adj.* ያልተማረ።

Unleav'ened, *adj.* ያልመጸጸ። እርሹ፡ የሌለበት።

Unle'ss, *conj.* ባ—። ባ—።

Unlet'tered, *adj.* ያልተማረ።

Unlev'elled, *adj.* ያልተካከለ።

Unli'censed, *adj.* ሥልጣን፡ የሌለው።

Unli'ke, *adj.* የማይመስል።

Unli'kehood, *s.* አለመመስል።

Unli'kely, *adj. & adv.* የማይመስል።

Unlim'ited, *adj.* ያልተወሰነ።

Unli'nk, *v. a.* የሰንሰለትን፡ ደማት፡ ፈታ።

Unloa'd, *v. a.* ሽክሙን፡ ፈታ።

Unlo'ck, *v. a.* ፈታ።

Unlook'ed-for, *adj.* ያልተጠበቀ። ሰው፡ ሳይጠበቀው፡ የመጣ።

Unloo'se, *v.* ፈታ።

Unluck'ily, *adv.* ለመጉደት።

Unluck'y, *adj.* የተጉደ። ያልተከፈነ።

Unman'ageable, *adj.* በድ፡ የማይል። እሺ፡ የማይል።

Unman'ly, *adj.* ለሰው፡ የማይገባ።

- Unman'nered, *adj.* ደህና፡ ልማድን፡ ያልተማረ።
- Unman'nerly, *adj.* እንደ፡ ደህና፡ ልማድ፡ ያይደላ።
- Unmar'ried, *adj.* ባሕታዊ። ምሽት፡ የሌለው።
- Unma'sk, *v.* ግብዝነትን፡ ገለጸ። ገለጸ።
- Unmatch'ed, *adj.* ባልንጅራ፡ የሌለው። የሚበልጥ።
- Unmean'ing, *adj.* ቁም፡ ነገር፡ ያይደላ። ማለት፡ የሌለው።
- Unmeas'urable, *adj.* የማይሰፈር። ልክ፡ የሌለው።
- Unmer'ciful, *adj.* ምህረት፡ የሌለው። የማይረራ።
- Unmer'cifully, *adv.* ያለ፡ ምህረት።
- Unmind'ful, *adj.* የማያስብ።
- Unmin'gled, *adj.* ያልተደበለቀ። ያልተቀለቀለ።
- Unmix'ed, *adj.* ያልተደበለቀ።
- Unmolest'ed, *adj.* ያልተገደለ።
- Unmo'o'r, *v. a.* ምልሕቅን፡ አነሣ።
- Unmo'veable, *adj.* ጸንቶ፡ የሚኖር። የማይኖጥ።
- Unmo'ved, *adj.* ያልተኖጠ።
- Unmourn'ed, *adj.* ያልተዘነ።
- Unmuffle, *v. a.* መሸፈኛውን፡ አነሣ።
- Unmu'sical, *adj.* በሙሲካ፡ ያልተሰማማ።
- Un'named, *adj.* ስሙ፡ ያልተጻፈ።
- Unnat'ural, *adj.* እንደ፡ ጠባይ፡ ያይደላ። እንደ፡ ፍጥረት፡ ያይደላ።
- Unnav'igable, *adj.* በመርከብ፡ መሰረር፡ የማይችል።
- Unne'cessarily, *adv.* ግድ፡ ሳይኖር። ሳይከፍ። ማለት፡ የለም።
- Unne'cessary, *adj.* የማይከፍ። የማይፈለግ። ግድ፡ የሌለው። ማለት፡ የለም።
- Unnum'bered, *adj.* ያልተቀጠረ።
- Unobey'ed, *adj.* ለርሱ፡ ያልተዘዘ።
- Unobserv'able, *adj.* የማይታይ።
- Unobserv'ant, *adj.* የማይጠብቅ።
- Unobserv'ed, *adj.* ያልተጠበቀ።
- Unobstruct'ed, *adj.* ያልተከለከለ።
- Unoc'cupied, *adj.* ስራ፡ ፈቅ። ባይ። ያልተሰራ።
- Unoffend'ing, *adj.* የማይበድል። የማይገደብ።
- Unoppo'sed, *adj.* ያልተቃወመ። ያልተከለከለ።
- Unpai'd, *adj.* ቀጋው፡ ያልተከፈለ።
- Unpar'alleled, *adj.* ምሳሌው፡ የሌለው።
- Unpar'donable, *adj.* ይቅር፡ የማይባል።
- Unpar'donably, *adv.* ይቅር፡ እንደሚባል።
- Unpar'doned, *adj.* ይቅር፡ ያልተባለ።
- Unpereceiv'ed, *adj.* ያልተታየ።
- Unper'ishable, *adj.* የማይጠፋ።
- Unphilosoph'ical, *adj.* እንደ፡ ፍልስፍና፡ ያይደላ።
- Unpit'ied, *adj.* ያልተዘነ። ያልተረራ።
- Unpit'ying, *adj.* ለሌላው፡ የማይዘን።
- Unpleas'ant, *adj.* ደስ፡ የማያሰኝ። የማይወደድ።
- Unpleas'antly, *adv.* ደስ፡ ሳያሰኝ።
- Unpleas'ed, *adj.* ደስ፡ ያላለው።
- Unpleas'ing, *adj.* ደስ፡ የማያሰኝ። የማይወደድ።
- Unpol'ished, *adj.* ያልዘበ። ያልተሰነገለ።
- Unpoli'te, *adj.* አካሄድ፡ ያልተሠመረ።
- Unpollu'ted, *adj.* ያልተደፋ። ያልረሰብ።
- Unpop'ular, *adj.* በሕዝብ፡ ዘንድ፡ ያልተወደደ።
- Unprac'tised, *adj.* በጅግ፡ ስራ፡ ብልሃትን፡ የለመደ።
- Unpre'cedented, *adj.* ያልተቀደመ።
- Unprefer'ed, *adj.* ተመርጸ፡ ያልቀደመ።
- Unpre'judiced, *adj.* በልብ፡ ሳያውቅ፡ ያልፈረደ።
- Unpremed'itated, *adj.* በቀደም፡ ያልተሰበ።
- Unprepa'ed, *adj.* ያልተዘጋጀ። ያልተበጀ።
- Unprepossess'ed, *adj.* በልብ፡ ጸላትነት፡ የማይኖር።
- Unpress'ed, *adj.* ያልተጋረ። ያልተተመ።
- Unpretend'ing, *adj.* ትዕቢትን፡ ያይደላ። ነፍሱን፡ የማያከብር።
- Unprevent'ed, *adj.* ያልተከለከለ።
- Unprevail'ing, *adj.* ድል፡ የማይነሣ። የማይሸንፍ። የማይጠቅም።
- Unprof'itable, *adj.* የማይረባ። የማይጠቅም። ማለት፡ የለም።
- Unprof'itably, *adv.* ማለት፡ የለም። ሳይጠቅም።

Unprohib'ited, *adj.* ያልተከለከለ።
 Unpropor'tioned, *adj.* ያልተመጠነ። ያልተካከለ።
 Unpros'perous, *adj.* በጅ፡ የማይል።
 Unprotect'ed, *adj.* ያልተጠበቀ።
 Unprovo'ked, *adj.* ያልተበደለ።
 Unpun'ished, *adj.* ያልተቀሠረ።
 Unqual'ified, *adj.* በጅ፡ የማይል። ንድል፡ የሌለው። ያልተወሰነ።
 Unquench'able, *adj.* የማይጠፋ።
 Unques'tionable, *adj.* የማይጠራጠርበት።
 Unques'tionably, *adv.* ያለ፡ መጠራጠር።
 Unqui'et, *adj.* የማይቆይ። ዝም፡ የማይል።
 Unran'sacked, *adj.* ያልተበረበረ።
 Unrav'el, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Unrea'd, *adj.* ብዙ፡ መጻሕፍትን፡ ያላነበበ።
 Unread'y, *adj.* ያልተዘጋጀ።
 Unrea'sonable, *adj.* ለባለ፡ አእምሮ፡ እንደሚገባው፡ ያይደለ። አእምሮ፡ የሌለው።
 Unreas'onably, *adv.* ያለ፡ አእምሮ።
 Unrea've, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Unreclaim'ed, *adj.* ለመመለስ፡ ያልተፈለገ።
 Unrec'onciled, *adj.* ያልተረቀ።
 Unrecord'ed, *adj.* ያልተዘከረ። ያልተሰበ።
 Unredeem'ed, *adj.* ያልተበጀ። ያልተመለሰ።
 Unrefresh'ed, *adj.* ያልተደገፈ። ያላረፈ።
 Unregard'ed, *adj.* ያልተጠበቀ።
 Unregen'erate, *adj.* ሁለተኛ፡ ያልተወለደ።
 Unrein'ed, *adj.* ለጋም፡ የሌለው።
 Unrelent'ing, *adj.* የማይታዘን።
 Unreliev'ed, *adj.* ያልተረዳ። ያልተገዛ።
 Unrepent'ed, *adj.* ሰው፡ ያላዘነበት።
 Unrepent'ing, *adj.* የማይታዘን።
 Unreserv'ed, *adj.* የፈታ። ያልተከለከለ። ያልተሸነገ።
 Unresto'ed, *adj.* ያልተመለሰ።
 Unrestrain'ed, *adj.* ያልተከለከለ።
 Unreveal'ed, *adj.* ያልተገለጸ።
 Unright'eous, *adj.* ጻድቅ፡ ያይደለ። ያልተፈ። ዐመፀኛ። ንጹሕተኛ።
 Unri'pe, *adj.* ያልበሰለ።
 Unri'valled, *adj.* ባልንጅራ፡ የሌለው። ከሁሉ፡ የማይበልጥ።
 Unro'l, *v. a.* ፈታ።

Unru'ly, *adj.* የማይታዘዝ። እምቢተኛ።
 Unsa'fe, *adj.* እሙን፡ ያይደለ። የታመነ፡ ያይደለ። ደህን፡ የልሆነ።
 Unsa'i'd, *adj.* ያልተባለ።
 Unsalt'ed, *adj.* ጭው፡ የሌለበት።
 Unsanc'tified, *adj.* ያልተቀደሰ።
 Unsat'isfied, *adj.* ያልጸገበ። በቃኝ፡ የማይል።
 Unsa'tiable, *adj.* የማይጸገብ።
 Unsatisfac'tory, *adj.* የማይበቃ። በጅ፡ የማይል።
 Unsa'y, *v. a.* የተባለውን፡ ካደ።
 Unschool'ed, *adj.* ያልተማረ።
 Unsere'w, *v. a.* የሚቀ-ልፈውን፡ መዘወር፡ ፈታ።
 Unscal, *v. a.* ማጎተምን፡ ፈታ።
 Unseal'ed, *adj.* ማጎተሙ፡ የተፈታ። ያልተተመ።
 Unscam, *v. a.* ሰፈትን፡ ፈታ።
 Unseas'onable, *adj.* በክፉ፡ ጊዜ፡ ያለ።
 Unseas'oned, *adj.* ያልተጻፈ።
 Unsec'onded, *adj.* ያልተገዛ።
 Unsecu're, *adj.* እምነቱ፡ ያልጸፈ።
 Unseem'ly, *adj.* የማይመስል። የማይገባ።
 Unsee'n, *adj.* ያልተየ።
 Unser'viceable, *adj.* የማይገለገል። የማይጠቅም። ዝምብሉ፡ ያለ።
 Unset'tle, *v. a.* እውነቱን፡ አስጠራጠረ።
 Unset'tled, *adj.* እውነቱ፡ ያልጸፈ።
 Unshac'kle, *v. a.* ስንሰለቱን፡ ፈታ።
 Unsha'ken, *adj.* ያልተኖወጸ።
 Unshea'th, *v. a.* መዘዘ። ካፎቱ፡ አወጣ።
 Unsight'ly, *adj.* ማየቱ፡ ያልተወደደ።
 Unskil'ful, *adj.* ብልሃትን፡ የማይውቅ።
 Unskil'fulness, *s.* ብልሃትን፡ አለማወቅ።
 Unskil'led, *adj.* ብልሃትን፡ ያልተማረ።
 Unso'ciable, *adj.* ባልንጅርነትን፡ የማይወድ።
 Unsoil'ed, *adj.* ያልረከብ።
 Unsou'nd, *adj.* ጤኖ፡ ያይደለ። ለጤኖ፡ ደህን፡ ያይደለ።
 Unspeak'able, *adj.* የማይነገር።
 Unspeak'ably, *adv.* መነገር፡ እንደይችል። እጅግ።
 Unspe'nt, *adj.* ያልተፈጀ።
 Unspoil'ed, *adj.* ያልተጉደ። ያልተበረበረ።

Unspot'ted, *adj.* ነቀጣጣ፡ ያለለው። ያልታደፈ።

Unsta'ble, *adj.* ያልጸፍ።

Unstain'ed, *adj.* ያልታደፈ። ያልረከብ።

Unstead'ily, *adv.* ሳይጸፍ።

Unstead'y, *adj.* ቁፃ፡ የማይጸፍ። የተቅበ

ዘዘ። ወይም፡ ወይም፡ የሚል።

Unstint'ed, *adj.* ያልተወሰነ።

Unstir'red, *adj.* ያልተደፈረሰ። ያልተወከ።

Unstri'ng, *v. a.* ገመደ። ፈታ።

Unstuffed, *adj.* ያልተቀጣጠረ።

Unsubdu'ed, *adj.* ያልተገዛ።

Unsuccess'ful, *adj.* ያልተበጀለት። በጅ፡ የማይሳል።

Unsuit'able, *adj.* በጅ፡ የማይል።

Unsuit'ableness, *s.* አለመበጀት።

Unsuit'ing, *adj.* በጅ፡ የማይል።

Unsul'lied, *adj.* ያልታደፈ። ያልረከብ።

Unsupport'ed, *adj.* ያልተደገፈ።

Unsuspect'ed, *adj.* የማይጠራጠርበት።

Unsuspect'ing, *adj.* ክፉ፡ ነገርን፡ የማያስብ።

የዋህ።

Unsuspi'cious, *adj.* ክፉ፡ ነገርን፡ የማያስብ።

ክፉ፡ አሳብን፡ የማያነቃ።

Unsustain'ed, *adj.* ያልተደገፈ።

Unswor'n, *adj.* ያልተማለ።

Untaint'ed, *adj.* ያልረከብ።

Unta'med, *adj.* አርቄ። ያለመደ።

Untau'ght, *adj.* ያልተማረ።

Unthank'ful, *adj.* የተቀበለውን፡ ፍቅር፡ የማያውቅ።

Unthink'ing, *adj.* የማያስብ።

Unthou'ght-of, *adj.* ያልተሰበ።

Unthri'ft, *s. & adj.* ገንዘቡን፡ ዝምብሎ፡ የማይፈጅ።

Unthri'ving, *adj.* በጅ፡ የማይል። የማይደግ።

ግ።

Untie', *v. a.* ፈታ።

Untie'd, *adj.* የተፈታ።

Unti'l, *adv.* እስከ፡ —፡ ድረስ። እስከ —፡ ድረስ።

Untill'ed, *adj.* ያልተረሰኘ።

Unti'mely, *adj.* በክፉ፡ ጊዜ፡ ያለ።

Untin'ged, *adj.* ያልተነከረ።

Un'to, *prep.* ወደ። ለ —። And very often rendered by the Accusative case.

Unto'ld, *adj.* ያልተገለ።

Untouch'ed, *adj.* ያልተደሰ።

Untow'ard, *adj.* በጅ፡ ያለ። ደህ፡ ያይደል።

Untrain'ed, *adj.* ያልተደገ። ያልተለመደ።

Untri'ed, *adj.* ያልተፈተነ።

Untrim'med, *adj.* ያልተገነጸፈ።

Untro'd, *adj.* ያልተረገጸ።

Untroub'led, *adj.* ያልተጥገረ።

Untru'e, *adj.* እውነት፡ የይደል።

Un'truth, *s.* እውነት፡ ያልሆነ፡ ነገር። አሰት።

Unturn'ed, *adj.* ያልተመለሰ።

Untu'tored, *adj.* ያልተማረ። ደህ፡ ልማድን፡ ያለመደ።

Untwi'ne, Untwi'st, *v. a.* ፈታ።

Unvan'quished, *adj.* ድል፡ ያልተነሣ።

Unva'ried, *adj.* ያልተለወጠ።

Unvei'l, *v. a.* መሸፈኛውን፡ ነሣ። ገለጸ።

Unvio'lated, *adj.* ያልተሻረ። ያልተላለፈ። ያልተወረ።

Unu'sed, *adj.* ልማድ፡ ያይደል። ያለመደ።

Unu'seful, *adj.* የማይጠቅም። ዝምብሎ፡ ያለ።

Unu'sual, *adj.* ያልተለመደ። እንደ፡ ልማድ፡ ያይደል።

Unut'terable, *adj.* የማይነገር። የማይባል።

Unwar'rantable, *adj.* በውነት፡ መባል፡ የማይችል።

Unwar'rated, *adj.* እውነት፡ ያልተመሰከረ።

Unwa'ry, *adj.* የማይጠነቅቅ።

Unwash'ed, *adj.* ያልተጸበ።

Unwea'ried, *adj.* ያልደከመ።

Unwel'come, *adj.* መምጣቱ፡ ያልተወደደ።

Unwho'lesome, *adj.* ለጤ፡ ደህ፡ ያይደል።

Unwield'y, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ታላቅ። መንቀሳቀስ፡ የማይቻል።

Unwill'ing, *adj.* እምቢተኛ። እምቢ፡ የማይል።

Unwi'se, *adj.* ጠቢብ፡ ያይደል።

Unwont'ed, *adj.* ያልተለመደ።

Unwor'thily, *adv.* እንደማይገባ።

Unwor'thy, *adj.* የማይገባ። ያልተገባ።

Unwrea'th, *v. a.* ገንጉኑን፡ ፈታ።

Unwrit'ten, *adj.* ያልተጻፈ።

Unwrou'ght, *adj.* ያልተሰራ።
 Unyo'ke, *v. a.* ቀምበርን፡ ፈታ።
 Vocab'ulary, *s.* የቃላት፡ መሰብሰቢያ።
 Vo'cal, *adj.* የድምጽ።
 Vo'cally, *adv.* በቃላት።
 Voca'tion, *s.* መጽራት። መጽራት።
 Vociferous, *adj.* ጨዋኝ።
 Vogue, *s.* ልማድ። ወግ።
 Voice, *s.* ድምጽ።
 Void, *adj.* ባደ።
 Void, *s.* ባደ፡ ስፍራ።
 Void, *v. a.* ተወ። ተሰባብተ። ቫረ።
 Vol'atile, *adj.* በረራ።
 Volca'no, or Vulca'no, *s.* ቡልካን። ኤቫትን።
 የሚያወጣ፡ ተራራ።
 Volita'tion, *s.* መብረር።
 Voli'tion, *s.* መሻት። መፍቃድ። ፈቃድ።
 Volubil'ity, *s.* የመለስ፡ መፍጠን።
 Vol'ume, *s.* ትራዝ።
 Vol'untarily, *adv.* በፈቃድ። በገዛጅ። ኤቪ፡
 ብሎ።
 Vol'untary, *adj.* ኤቪተኛ። በገዛጅ፡ የሚያደርግ። የፈቃድ።
 Voluntee'r, *s.* በፈቃድ፡ የሚገዛ፡ ወታደር።
 Volup'tuous, *adj.* የፍትወት። ለፍትወት፡ የተሰጠ።
 Vom'it, *v. a.* ተፈ።
 Vom'it, *s.* ኤትፍታ። መተፈት።
 Vora'cious, *adj.* ባደ። ስግብግብ።
 Vor'tex, *s.* ኤፍት።
 Vor'tical, *adj.* ያፍት።
 Vote, *v. a.* ኤቫ። መረጸ።
 Vo'ter, *s.* መሪጫ።
 Vouch, *v.* መሰከረ። ለደህንነቱ፡ ዋስ፡ ሆነ።
 Vouch'er, *s.* ምስክር።
 Vouchsa'fe, *v.* ሰጠ። ወደደ። ሞገስን፡ ሰጠ።
 Vow, *s.* ስልት።
 Vow, *v.* ተሳለ።
 Vow'el, *s.* የጥራ፡ ድምጽ፡ ፈጽል።
 Voy'age, *s.* የባሕር፡ መንገድ።
 Up, *adv. & prep.* ወደ፡ ላይ። *interj.* ተነሣ።
 Upbrai'd, *v. a.* ዘለፈ። ጸየፈ። ገሠጸ።
 Uph'e'ld, *part.* የተደገፈ።
 Up'hill, *adj.* ደግነት። ወደ፡ ላይ፡ የሚል።

Upho'ld, *v. a.* ደገፈ። አገዘ።
 Uphold'er, *s.* ደጋፊ።
 Up'land, *s. & adj.* ደጋ።
 Up'la'y, *v. a.* ከመረ። ገንዘብን፡ አከማት።
 Upli'ft, *v. a.* አነሣ። ነሣ።
 Up'most, *adj.* ላይኛ። ከሁሉ፡ በላይ፡ ያለ።
 Up'o'n, *prep.* በ—፡ ላይ። በ—።
 Up'per, *adj.* ላይኛ።
 Up'permost, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ በላይ፡ ያለ። ላይኛ።
 Up'rai'se, *v. a.* ከፍ፡ አደረገ። አነሣ።
 Up'right, *adj.* የቀመ። ቀንቶ፡ የቀመ። ዘለግ፡ ያለ። የቀፍ። ልቡ፡ የቀፍ።
 Up'ri'se, *v. n.* ተነሣ።
 Up'roar, *s.* ሁከት።
 Up'side, *s.* ላይኛ፡ ክፍል።
 Up'start, *v. n.* — from sleep፡ አገዘ።
 Up'ward, *adj.* ወደ፡ ላይ።
 Ur'chin, *s.* ተትጊ።
 U'rethra, *s.* የሽንት፡ አገደ።
 Urge, *v. a.* ነገነ።
 Ur'gency, *s.* መነፃነገ።
 Ur'gent, *adj.* ነገፍቷ። ነገፍዛ። በግድ፡ የሚካ።
 Ur'ine, *s.* ሽንት።
 U'sage, *s.* ልማድ። ወግ።
 Use, *s.* ልማድ። ማድረግ። ጥቃሚ። መጥቀም።
 Use, *v.* ረገ። ተረገ። ተጠቀመ።
 U'seful, *adj.* የሚጠቅም። የሚረገ።
 Use'less, *adj.* ዝምብሎ፡ ያለ። የማይጠቅም።
 Use'lessness, *s.* አለመጥቀም።
 Ush'er, *s.* ታኾኛ፡ መምህር። ባልደረገ። አገፈ።
 Ush'er, *v. a.* አገገ።
 U'sual, *adj.* አንድ፡ ልማድ፡ ያለ።
 U'sually, *adv.* አንድ፡ ልማድ።
 U'surer, *s.* አራጭ።
 Usur'p, *v. a.* ያለ፡ ሥልጣን፡ አንድ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ወሰደ።
 Usurpa'tion, *s.* ያለ፡ ሥልጣን፡ አንድ፡ ገንዘብ፡ በ፡ መቀጠር።
 Usurp'er, *s.* ያለ፡ ሥልጣን፡ አንድ፡ ገንዘብ፡ የሚወስድ።

U'sury, *s.* አራጣ ::
 U'tensil, *s.* የቤት፡ እቃ ::
 U'terine, *adj.* የሚገጥም ::
 Util'ity, *s.* ረብ፡ ጥቅም፡ ጥቅሙት :: ጥቃ
 ሚ ::
 Ut'most, *adj.* ሙሉ :: ፍጹም ::
 Ut'ter, *adj.* ጨረሽ ::
 Ut'ter, *v. a.* አወጣ :: ገለጸ :: ተናገረ ::
 Ut'terance, *s.* መግለጽ :: መናገር :: ማለት ::
 Ut'terly, *adv.* በጣም :: ፈጽሞ ::
 Ut'termost, *adj.* ጨረሽ :: ፈላጊ :: ፍጹም ::
 Ut'termost, *s.* ፍጹሚ ::
 Vul'gar, *adj.* የሕዝብ :: ሕዝባዊ ::
 Vul'gar, *s.* ማይብ :: ያልተማረች፡ ሕዝብ ::
 Vulgar'ity, *s.* ማይብነት ::
 Vul'nerable, *adj.* ይቀራል :: ዘንድ፡ የሚች
 ል :: ለውጋት፡ የተገለጸ ::
 Vul'ture, *s.* ንስር ::
 U'vula, *s.* አንቀፍ ::

W.

Wabble, *v. n.* ወደሀፍ፡ ወዲያ፡ አለ ::
 Wad'dle, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ዝቆ፡ ተመላለሰ ::
 Wade, *v. n.* በውጋ፡ ውሥጥ፡ ሔደ ::
 Waft, *v.* ጠቀሰ :: አለፈ :: ተወ :: ዋኘ ::
 Wag, *s.* ሰነፍ፡ አሽከር ::
 Wag, *v. a.* ቀላ ::
 Wage, *v. a.* ወራረደ :: አደረገ ::
 Wa'ger, *s.* ወርድ ::
 Wa'ges, *s.* ደመወዜ ::
 Wag'gish, *adj.* ተጨዋች ::
 Wag'gon, *s.* የመንከራከር፡ አይነት ::
 Wail, *v.* አዘነ :: አለቀሰ ::
 Wail, Wail'ing, *s.* ዋይት፡ ልቅሶ ::
 Waist, *s.* የሰው፡ ገላ፡ መካከል ::
 Waist'coat, *s.* መቋረፊያ :: ኪታ :: ጥብቅ ::
 Wait, *v.* ቀየ :: ጠበቀ ::
 Wait'er, *s.* የሚቆይ፡ ጠባቂ :: አገልጋይ ::
 ተከታይ :: ምልሞል ::
 Wake, *v.* ተጋ :: ነቃ ::
 Wa'ken, *v. n.* ተጋ :: ነቃ :: *v. a.* አነቃ ::
 Walk, *v.* ተመላለሰ ::
 Walk, *s.* መመላለስ ::
 Walk'er, *s.* ተመላለሽ ::

Wall, *s.* መንደቅ :: ግድግዳ :: መከበቢያ ::
 ካብ ::
 Wall, *v. a.* መከበብያውን፡ አድርጎ፡ ቀጸረ ::
 Wal'lop, *v. n.* በጣም፡ ፈለ ::
 Wal'low, *v. n.* ፈነቀለ :: ተገለበጠ ::
 Wam'ble, *v. n.* ለመትፈት፡ ደረሰ ::
 Wan, *adj.* የነጸ ::
 Wand, *s.* ዘንግ :: በትር ::
 Wan'der, *v.* እንደያው፡ ዘረ :: ያለ፡ መን
 ገድ፡ ሔደ :: ሳት :: ተቅበዘበዘ ::
 Wan'derer, *s.* ያለ፡ መንገድ፡ የሚሔድ፡ ሰ
 ው :: መንገደኛ ::
 Wane, *v. n.* አነሰ ::
 Want, *v.* ጉደለ :: እካ :: ፈለገ፡ ተፈለገ ::
 Want, *s.* ምካት :: ጉደይ :: መጉደል :: ነጻ
 ት ::
 Wan'ton, *adj.* & *s.* ሲሰኝ ::
 Want'only, *adv.* በሲሰኝነት ::
 Want'onness, *s.* ሲሰኝነት ::
 War, *s.* ሰልፍ :: ዘምቻ ::
 War, *v. n.* ተዋጋ፡ ዘምቻ፡ አደረገ :: አዘ
 መተ ::
 Ward, *s.* መጠበቀ :: ከጠባቂ፡ በታች፡ ያለ ::
 Ward, *v.* ጠበቀ :: ውገትን፡ ከለከለ ::
 Ward'en, *s.* ጠባቂ ::
 Ward'robe, *s.* የልብስ፡ ሰፈራ ::
 Wa'rehouse, *s.* የመከማቻ፡ እቃ፡ መክተቻ ::
 Wares, *s.* ስያጫ ::
 War'fare, *s.* ዘምቻ :: መጋደል :: ሰልፍ ::
 War'like, *adj.* ሰልፍኛ :: የሰልፍ ::
 Warm, *adj.* ሙቅ :: To be —፡ ሞቀ ::
 Warm, *v. a.* አሞቀ ::
 Warmth, *s.* ሙቀት ::
 Warn, *v. a.* መከረ :: መክር፡ ፍርሃትን፡ አ
 ሳየ ::
 Warn'ing, *s.* ምክር ::
 Warp, *s.* ዝሃብ ::
 War'rant, *s.* ሥልጣን :: እምነት ::
 War'rant, *v. n.* እምነትን፡ ሰጠ :: አሠለጠነ ::
 War'rior, *s.* አዝማች ::
 Wart, *s.* ክንታሮት ::
 Wart'y, *adj.* ክንታሮታም ::
 Wa'ry, *adj.* ተጠንቃቂ ::
 Wash, *v. a.* አጸበ ::
 Wash, *s.* ማጽብ :: መታጽብያ ::

Wasp, *s.* የንብ፡ አይነት።
 Waste, *v.* አበላሻ። አሳለቀ። ፈጀ።
 Wast, *adj.* የበላሻ።
 Waste, *s.* የተበላሻ፡ ነገር። መበላሻት።
 Watch, *s.* Guard፡ ትጋት። መጠበቅ። ትጉህ። ጠገቂ። Time-piece፡ ሰዓት። የሰዓት፡ መቀጠርያ።
 Watch, *v.* ተጋ። ጠበቀ።
 Watch/ful, *adj.* የሚጠብቅ። ጠገቂ።
 Watch/maker, *s.* የሰዓትን፡ መቀጠርያ፡ ሰሪ።
 Watch/man, *s.* ጠገቂ። ትጉህ። ሚታ።
 Watch/word, *s.* የትጋት፡ ቃል። የምልክት፡ ቃል።
 Wa'ter, *s.* ውኃ።
 Wa'ter, *v.* አጠጠ።
 Wa'terfowl, *s.* የውኃ፡ ያፋ።
 Wa'termill, *s.* የውኃ፡ ወፍጫ።
 Wa'tery, *adj.* ውኃ፡ ያለበት። ውኃውን፡ የሚመስል።
 Wave, *v.* ጠቀሰ። አሳለፈ። ወዘወዘ።
 Wave, *s.* ሞገድ። መውጅ።
 Wa'ver, *v. n.* ወደህፍ፡ ወደያ፡ አለ። የሁለት፡ ልብ፡ ሆነ።
 Wax, *s.* ሰምዕ። ሰም።
 Wax, *v.* አደገ። ሆነ።
 Way, *s.* መንገድ።
 Way/farer, *s.* መንገደኛ። መንገድ፡ አላፈ።
 Way/lay, *v. a.* በመንገድ፡ ሽመቀ።
 Way/ward, *adj.* የሚደታዘዝ።
 We, *pron. pl.* of I, ነፍ።
 Weak'en, *v. a.* አደከመ። ሻፈ።
 Weak, *adj.* ደካማ።
 Weak'ness, *s.* ደካም።
 Weal, *s.* ደህንነት። መንግሥት።
 Wealth, *s.* ባለጠገነት። ጥሪት።
 Wealth'y, *adj.* ባለጠጋ።
 Wean, *v. a.* ከጡት፡ አስለመደ። ጡትን፡ አስጣለ።
 Weap'on, *s.* ንቃ፡ ጦር።
 Wear, *v.* ፈጀ። ለበሰ።
 Wear, *s.* መልበስ። መርባት። የውኃ፡ መከልከያ።
 Wear'er, *s.* ላላሽ።
 Wear'iness, *s.* ደካም።
 Wear'ing, *s.* ልብስ። መልበስ።

Wear'isome, *adj.* አድካማ። አስቸጋሪ።
 Wear'y, *v. a.* አደከመ። አስቸጋሪ። አስታከተ።
 Wear'y, *adj.* የደከመ።
 Weas'el, *s.* መጭልጭላ። ሞጭሞጭላ።
 Weath'er, *s.* የአየር፡ ጉብረት።
 Weath'er, *v. a.* ላየር፡ ገለጸ። አውሎ፡ ገፈ። ሰን፡ ተቀበለ።
 Weave, *v. a.* ሸመነ። ልብስን፡ ዘጋ።
 Weav'er, *s.* ሸማኒ።
 Web, *s.* የሸማኒ፡ ስራ። ሸራራ።
 Web'ster, *s.* ሸማኒ።
 Wed, *v. a.* አጋባ።
 Wed'ded, *adj.* የተጋባ። በመጋባት፡ ያለ።
 Wed'ding, *s.* መጋባት። ሰርግ።
 Wedge, *v. a.* ደቀደቀ።
 Wed'lock, *s.* መጋባት።
 Wed'nesday, *s.* ርቡዕ።
 Weed, *s.* ንፍጥ።
 Weed'y, *adj.* ንፍጥ፡ የመላበት።
 Week, *s.* ሳምንት።
 Week'ly, *adj.* የሳምንት።
 Ween, *v. n.* አሰበ። መሰለ።
 Weep, *v.* አለቀሰ። በከዩ፡ እንብን፡ አፈ። ሰሰ።
 Weft, *s.* የሸማኒ፡ ስራ።
 Weft'age, *s.* የሸማኒ፡ ስራ።
 Weigh, *v.* መዘነ።
 Weigh'ed, *adj.* የተመዘነ።
 Weight, *s.* ሚዛን። ክብድ። መክበድ።
 Weight'less, *adj.* ያልከበደ።
 Weight'y, *adj.* ከበደ። ታላቅ።
 Wel'come, *adj.* መምጣቱ፡ የተወደደ።
 Wel'come, *s.* መገኘት። ሰላምታ።
 Wel'come, *interj.* በደህፍ፡ ገባህን።
 Weld, *v. a.* ብረትን፡ በመምታት፡ አገኘ።
 Wel'fare, *s.* ደህንነት።
 Welk'in, *s.* አየር።
 Welk'ing, *adj.* ደመናም። ወሊስ። የላለ።
 Well, *s.* ምንጭ። አዝቅት።
 Well, *adj.* ደህፍ።
 Well, *adv.* ደህፍ።
 Well-be'ing, *s.* ደህንነት።
 Well-bo'rn, *adj.* ደህፍ፡ የተወለደ።

Well-bre'd, *adj.* ደህፍ፡ ያደገ። ደህፍ፡ የተማረ።

Well-do'ne, *interj.* ደህፍ። ደግ።

Well-fa'voured, *adj.* መልካም። ያመረ። ውበት።

Well-ni'gh, *adv.* ቀርብ። ጥቂት፡ ጉድሉ።

Well'-set, *adj.* ደህፍ፡ የተሰራ።

Well'-spent, *adj.* ደህፍ፡ ያለቀ። ደህፍ፡ የተረፈ።

Well'-spring, *s.* ምንጭ።

Well-wish'er, *s.* ደህንነትን፡ የሚከፍ። ወደ፡

Welt, *s.* ዘርፍ።

Wel'ter, *v. n.* በምድር፡ ላይ፡ ጥጉለለ።

Wen, *s.* ሸከራ። ያበጠ፡ ስፋራ።

Wench, *s.* ጋለሞት።

Wench'er, *s.* ዘመድ፡ ሰው።

West, *s.* ምዕራብ።

West, *adv.* ወደ፡ ምዕራብ። በምዕራብ።

West'erly, *adj.* የምዕራብ።

West'ern, *adj.* የምዕራብ።

West'ward, *adv.* ወደ፡ ምዕራብ።

Wet, *adj.* ርጥብ።

Wet, *v. a.* አረጠበ።

Weth'er, *s.* ደንግሌ።

Wet'ness, *s.* ርጥበት።

Wex, *v. a.* አደገ።

Whale, *s.* ዓሣንበሪ።

Wharf, *s.* ወርፍ። መርከቦች፡ አቃጥውን፡ አውጥተው፡ የሚያስቀምጡበት፡ ስፋራ።

What, *pron. rel.* የ—። የም—። *interr.* ምንድር። ምን። ማን።

Whatever, What'soever, *pron.* የ—፡ ሁሉ።

Wheat, *s.* ስንጊ።

Wheat'en, *adj.* የስንጊ።

Whee'dle, *v. a.* በጸፈጠ፡ ነገር፡ አታለለ።

Wheel, *s.* የመንከራከር፡ መዘወርያ።

Wheel, *v.* አገለለ። አዞረ።

Wheel'wright, *s.* የመንከራከርን፡ መዘወር፡ ሰሪ።

Whelp, *s.* የውከ፡ ወደስ፡ ያንበሳ፡ ግልገል።

When, *adv.* ስ—። በ—፡ ጊዜ። *interr.* መ፣።

Whence, *adv.* ከ—፡ ዘንድ። ከ—። *interr.* ከየት። ከወደት።

Whence'soever, *adv.* ከ—፡ ስፋራ፡ ሁሉ።

Whenev'er, *adv.* በ—፡ ጊዜ፡ ሁሉ። ስ—።

Where, *adv. interr.* ወደት። *rel.* ወደ—በት። የ—በት።

Whereabout's, *adv.* ወደት፡ በኩል።

Wherea's, *adv.* ስ—። —፣። And with the Constructive mood.

Wherea't, *adv.* የ—በ—።

Whereby', *adv. rel.* የ—በ—። *interr.* በምንድር። በማን።

Wherev'er, *adv.* በ—፡ ሁሉ። የ—በት፡ ሁሉ። ወደ—በት፡ ሁሉ።

Where'fore, *adv. rel.* ስለዚህ። *interr.* ስለ፡ ምን። ስለ፡ ምንድር። ለምን። ለምንድር። በምን፡ መክንያት።

Wherei'n, *adv. rel.* የ—በት። ወደ—በት። *interr.* በምንድር።

Wherein'to, *adv. rel.* ወደ—። *interr.* ወደ፡ ምንድር።

Whereo'f, *adv.* ከ—፡ የ—።

Wheresoev'er, *adv.* ወደ—በት፡ ሁሉ።

Where'unto, *adv.* የ—ለት። ወደ—በት።

Whereupo'n, *adv.* የ—በት። ከ—፡ በኋላ።

Wherewitha'l, *adv.* የ—በት።

Wher'ry, *s.* የወንዝ፡ ታደሽ፡ መርከብ።

Whet, *v. a.* አሳለ። አፋጮ።

Wheth'er, *pron.* እንደ—። ብ—። ወደስ።

Whet'stone, *s.* መሳል።

Which, *pron. rel.* የ—። *interr.* ማን። ምን።

Whiehev'er, *pron.* የ—፡ ሁሉ።

Whiff, *s.* መንፈት። እፍታ።

While, *s.* ጊዜ።

While, Whiles, Whilst, *adv.* ስ—። በ—፡ ጊዜ።

Whim, Whim'sey, *s.* ስንፍፍ።

Whim'sical, *adj.* የራሱን፡ መንገድ፡ የሚከፍ፡ ሰነፍ።

Whine, *v. n.* አለቀሰ።

Whin'ny, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ፈረስ፡ አሸካካ።

Whip, *v. a.* ገረፈ።

Whip, *s.* አለንጋ። ኮርባጅ። መግረፍያ።

Whip'saw, *s.* ታላቅ፡ መጋዘ።

Whirl, *v.* አጀጥ፡ ፈጥ፡ አዞረ።

Whirl, *s.* ዙረት።

- Whirl'pool, *s.* ውሃ፡ የሚዞርበት፡ ጥልቅ፡ በ
ባሕር።
- Whirl'wind, *s.* ኩርፈት።
- Whisk, *s.* መጽረግያ።
- Whisk, *v. a.* በመጽረግያ፡ ጸረገ።
- Whisk'er, *s.* ሽንገበት።
- Whis'per, *v. n.* ቀስ፡ ብሎ፡ ተናገረ።
- Whis'tle, *v.* አፍዋጪ።
- Whit, *s.* ነቀ፡ጣ።
- White, *adj. & s.* ነጭ።
- Whi'ten, *v.* ነጭ፡ አደረገ።
- Whi'teness, *s.* ነጭነት።
- Whi'tewash, *v. a.* ፍራ፡ አድርጎ፡ ለቀለቀ።
- Whith'er, *adv. interr.* ወደት። ወዲት፡ ዘንድ።
rel. ወደ — በ —
- Whi'tish, *adj.* ወደ፡ ነጭነት፡ የሚል።
- Whit'suntide, *s.* ጸንጤቀስጤ። የጸረቅል
ጦስ፡ በዓል።
- Who, *pron. rel.* የ —። *pron. interr.* ማን።
- Whoev'er, *pron.* የ —፡ ሁሉ።
- Whole, *s.* ሁሉ። ሁልንት።
- Whole, *adj.* ሁሉ። ደህፍ። ፈጽሞ። ም
ሉ።
- Who'lesale, *s.* በታላቅ፡ መሻየጥ። እጅግ፡ ባ
ንድ፡ ገዜ።
- Who'lesome, *adj.* ደህፍ። ጤፍ።
- Whore, *s.* ጋለሞት።
- Who'redom, *s.* ጋለሞትነት።
- Who'reson, *s.* ደቃላ።
- Who'rish, *adj.* የዝሙት።
- Whosoev'er, *pron.* የ —፡ ሁሉ።
- Why, *adv.* ለምን። ለምንድር። ስለ፡ ም
ን። ስለ፡ ምንድር።
- Wick, *s.* የመብራት፡ ፈትል።
- Wick'ed, *adj.* ዝንጉ። እግዚአብሔርን፡ የማ
ይፈራ።
- Wick'edness, *s.* ዘንግነት። እግዚአብሔርን፡
አለመፈራት።
- Wick'et, *s.* ጸቢብ፡ ደጅ።
- Wide, *adj.* ሰፊ። ሩቅ።
- Wide, *adj.* ሰፊ።
- Wi'dely, *adv.* በስፋት። ሰፊ፡ አድርጎ።
- Wi'den, *v. a.* አስፈ።
- Wid'ow, *s.* ባል፡ቴት።
- Wid'ower, *s.* ምሽቱ፡ የሞተችበት፡ ሰው።
- Wid'owhood, *s.* ባል፡ቴትነት።
- Width, *s.* ስፋት።
- Wield, *v. a.* በሥልጣን፡ አደረገ።
- Wife, *s.* ምሽት።
- Wild, *adj.* በበረሃ፡ ያለ። አርጭ።
- Wil'derness, *s.* በረሃ። ምድረ፡ በደ። ውድ
ማ።
- Wile, *s.* ተንኮል። መታለል። ሽንግላ።
- Wil'ful, *adj.* በፈቃድ፡ የሆነ።
- Wil'fully, *adv.* በፈቃድ።
- Will, *s.* ፈቃድ። የምውት፡ ሰው፡ ፈቃድ።
ስለ፡ ርስቱ።
- Will, *v. a.* ፈቀደ። ወደደ። አካ። ፈቃደን።
ቀፈጠ።
- Wil'ling, *adj.* የፈቀደ። የወደደ። አሺ። ያ
ለ። እስተኙ።
- Wi'ly, *adj.* ተንኮለኛ። አታላይ።
- Wim'ble, *s.* መበሻ። መንደያ። ወስፎ።
- Wim'pie, *s.* የራስ፡ መሽፈኛ።
- Win, *v.* አገኘ።
- Winch, *s.* እጅጋት።
- Wind, *s.* ንፋስ።
- Wind'ing, *s.* መዞር። መከተል።
- Wind'mill, *s.* የንፋስ፡ ወፍጮ።
- Win'dow, *s.* መስኮት። የንፋስ፡ የብርሃ
ን፡ ደጅ።
- Wind'pipe, *s.* ጎሮር።
- Wind'ward, *adv.* ወደ፡ ንፋስ።
- Wind'y, *adj.* የንፋስ። ንፋስ፡ የመለበት።
- Wine, *s.* የወይን፡ ጸጅ።
- Wing, *s.* ክንፍ።
- Wing, *v.* ክንፍን፡ አደረገ። በረረ።
- Wing'ed, *adj.* ክንፍ፡ ያለው።
- Wink, *v. n.* ዓይኑን፡ ዘጋ። ጠቀሰ።
- Win'ner, *s.* የሚያገኝ።
- Win'now, *v.* ነፈ።
- Win'ter, *s.* ክረምት።
- Win'ter, *v.* ከረመ።
- Win'terly, Win'try, *adj.* አንድ፡ በክረምት፡
ያለ።
- Wipe, *v. a.* አበሰ።
- Wipe, *s.* ማበሰ።
- Wire, *s.* ስህዋ።
- Wis'dom, *s.* ጥበብ።
- Wise, *adj. & s.* ጠቢብ።

Wisely, *adv.* በጥበብ።

Wish, *s.* መገኘት። መፍረቅ። ውድ። ፈቃድ።

Wish, *v.* ወደደ። ሕዝብ። ፈቃደ። ተፈረቀ።

Wish'ful, *adj.* የሚገኝ።

Wisp, *s.* የገለባ። ታዩክ። ሽክም።

Wit, *s.* መስተዋል። የነፍሱ ብልፅጋት።

To wit, *adv.* ማለት።

Witch, *s.* በ-ደ።

Witch'craft, *s.* አስማት።

Withal, *adv.* ደግሞ።

Withdra'w, *v. n.* ራቀ። *v. a.* አራቀ። ወሰደ።

With'er, *v.* ረገፈ። ጠፋ።

Withho'ld, *v. a.* ጠብቆ። ከሰለ። ነሣ። ከ ለከለ። አልሰጠም።

Withi'n, *prep.* በውሥጥ። በግቢ።

Withou't, *prep.* Outside። በሚደ። በውጪ።

Not with። ያለ። ከ—። በቀር። ከ—። ሌላ።

Withsta'nd, *v. a.* ተቆጣጥሮ።

Wit'less, *adj.* አእምሮ። የሌለው። ደንቅር።

Wit'ling, *s.* አእምሮውን። መግለጽ። የሚ ወድ።

Wit'ness, *s.* ምስክር።

Wit'ness, *v.* መሰከረ።

Wit'tingly, *adv.* አውቆ። በውቀት።

Wive, *v.* ምስትን። አጋገ።

Wiz'ard, *s.* አስማተኛ።

Woe, *s.* ቀደታ። መከራ። አዘን።

Wo'ful, *adj.* መከራ። ያለበት። የሚያሳዝን።

Wolf, *s.* ተኩላ።

Wolf'ish, or Wolv'ish, *adj.* የተኩላ።

Wom'an, *s.* ሴት።

Wom'anhood, *s.* ሴትነት።

Wom'anish, *adj.* አንደ። ሴት። ያለ። የሴት።

Wom'ankind, *s.* የሴት። አይነት። የሴት። ጠባይ።

Wom'anly, *adj.* የሴት።

Womb, *s.* ማኅፀን።

Won'der, *v. n.* አደነቀ።

Won'der, *s.* ተአምራት። ድንቅ።

Won'derful, *adj.* ድንቅ።

Won'derfully, *adv.* ድንቅ። አድርጎ። በተአምራት።

Won'drous, *adj.* ግረም። ድንቅ።

Wont'ed, *part.* የለመደ።

Woo, *v.* ሲትን። ለምስቱ። ፈለገ።

Wood, *s.* አንጤት።

Wood'ed, *adj.* አንጤት። የመለበት።

Wood'en, *adj.* የአንጤት።

Woof, *s.* ድርብ። ደርባ። ማግ።

Wool, *s.* የበግ። ጸጉር።

Wool'fell, *s.* ጸጉር። ያለበት። የበግ። ቆርብት።

Wool'len, *adj.* የበግ። ጸጉር። ስራ።

Wool'ly, *adj.* ጸጉራም።

Word, *s.* ቃል። ነገር። ማለት።

Word, *v.* ቃል። አደረገ። ነገረ። አለ።

Work, *v.* ሰራ።

Work, *s.* ስራ። ተግባር። አደራረግ።

Work'house, *s.* መስራያ። የስራ። ቤት።

Work'man, *s.* ሰራተኛ።

Work'manship, *s.* ስራ። ብልሃት። የብልሃት። ስራ።

Work'shop, *s.* መስራያ። የስራ። ስፈራ።

World, *s.* ዓለም።

World'ling, *s.* ያለም። ሰው።

World'ly, *adj.* ያለም።

Worm, *s.* ትል።

Worm'eaten, *adj.* ትል። የበለው።

Worm'wood, *s.* አፋሰንገን።

Worm'y, *adj.* ትል። ያለበት።

Wor'ry, *v. a.* ቀደደ። አስቸገረ።

Worse, *adj.* የከፋ።

Wor'ship, *s.* ማምለክ። መስገድ። ክብር።

Worst, *adj.* & *s.* ከሁሉ። የከፋ።

Wor'sted, *s.* የበግ። ጸጉር። ፈትል።

Worth, *s.* ክብር። ቀጋ። ምግባር።

Worth, *adj.* የሚገባ።

Wor'thiness, *s.* ክብር። ምግባር። ተገባብ።

Wor'thily, *adv.* አንደገባ። አንደሚገባ።

Worth'less, *adj.* ክብር። የሌለው።

Wor'thy, *adj.* ክብር። የሚገባው። የሚከብር። ክብር።

Wor'thy, *s.* ክብር። የሚገባለት። ሰው።

Wound, *s.* ቀብል።

Wound, *v. a.* አቀብለ።

Wrack, *s.* & *v. a.* See Wreck.

Wran'gle, *s.* ጸብ።

Wran'gle, *v. n.* ጸብ። አደረገ።

Wran'gler, *s.* ጸብ። አድራጊ።

Wrap, *v. a.* ጠቀለለ።

Wrath, *s.* ቀጣ።

Wrath'ful, *adj.* የሚቀጣ። ቀጡ።

Wrath'fully, *adv.* በቀጣ።

Wrath'less, *adj.* የማይቀጣ።

Wreak, *v. a.* በቀለ።

Wreak, *s.* በቀለ።

Wreak'ful, *adj.* በቀለን። የሚባ። ቀጡ።

Wreak'less, *adj.* የማይበቀለ።

Wreath, *s.* ዘውድ።

Wreath, *v. a.* ዘውድን። ጉነጉነ። ጉነጉነ። ጠቀለለ።

Wreath'y, *adj.* እንደ፡ ዘውድ፡ ያለ።

Wreck, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ፍራሽ።

Wrench, *v. a.* በግድ፡ ሳበ።

Wrench, *s.* ፍላጭ። ጥምዝዝ።

Wrest, *v. a.* ጠመዘዘ።

Wrest, *s.* ጥምዘዘ።

Wrest'le, *v. n.* ታገለ።

Wrest'ler, *s.* ታገይ።

Wrest'ling, *s.* መታገል።

Wretch, *s.* ንጋረኛ። ምስኪን። ሞኝ።

Wretch'ed, *adj.* ምስኪን። የተጠቃ።

Wretch'edly, *adv.* በንጋረ።

Wretch'edness, *s.* ንጋረ።

Wrig'gle, *v. n.* ወደህ፡ ወደያ፡ አለ።

Wright, *s.* ሰራተኛ። ጸራቢ።

Wring, *v.* ጠመዘዘ።

Wrin'kle, *s.* በሉበስ፡ በፈትም፡ ያለ፡ ዕጽፍ።

Wrist, *s.* የጅ፡ ጅማት።

Writ, *s.* ጽፈት።

Write, *v.* ጻፈ።

Wri'ter, *s.* ጻፈ።

Writhe, *v.* ጠመዘዘ።

Wri'ting, *s.* መጻፍ። ጽፈት።

Wrong, *adj.* ክፉ። ደህ፡ ያይደለ። *v. a.* በደለ።

Wrong, *s.* መበደል።

Wrong, Wrong'ly, *adv.* ክፉ፡ አድርጎ። ተሳስቶ።

Wrong'ful, *adj.* በግፍ፡ ያለ። ግፈኛ።

Wrong'fully, *adv.* ባለገባብ። በግፍ።

Wroth, *adj.* የተቀጣ።

Wry, *adj.* ገብጣ። የተጠመዘዘ።

Y.

Yacht, or Yatch, *s.* ታፕሽ፡ ፈጣ፡ የተሽለመም፡ መርከብ።

Yard, *s.* ያርድ። በበት፡ ዘንድ፡ ያለ፡ የተቀጸረ፡ ስፍራ። ይ፤ ክንድ፡ ያለ፡ መለኪያ።

Yard'-wand, *s.* የያርድ፡ መለኪያ፡ ዘንግ።

Yarn, *s.* ፈትል።

Yawn, *v. n.* አላቀቀ። አምበቀቀ። አዛጋ።

Ye, *nom. pl.* of Thou, አላንት። For the 2d pers. sing. እርሰው።

Yea, *adv.* በውነት። እንኳ፡ *postposit.*

Yean, *v. n.* በግ፡ ወለደች።

Yean'ling, *s.* የበግ፡ ጥጥት።

Year, *s.* አመት።

Year'ling, *adj.* ዕድሜው፡ አንድ፡ አመት፡ ያለ።

Year'ly, *adv. & adj.* ባመት፡ ባመት። ያመት። ባመት፡ ባመት፡ ያለ።

Yearn, *v. n.* ተቸገረ። አዘነ። በምህረት፡ ተቃጠለ።

Yelk, or Yolk, *s.* አስኳል።

Yell, *v. n.* አልቅሶ፡ ጮኸ። ዋይ፡ አለ።

Yell, *s.* ዋይታ።

Yellow, *adj.* ወርቃዊ፡ ቀለም። ብጫ።

Yelp, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ውሻ፡ ጮኸ።

Yeo'man, *s.* ባለ፡ ጉልት። የጮፍራ፡ አይነት።

Yes, *adv.* አዎን።

Yest, or Yeast, *s.* ያደስ፡ ጣላ፡ አረፈት።

Yes'terday, *s.* ትላንት፡ & ትላንት፡

Yes'ternight, *adv.* ትላንት፡ ሌላት።

Yet, *conj.* ደግሞ።

Yet, *adv.* ገና።

Yield, *v.* ሰጠ። አወጣ። እሽ፡ አለ።

Yoke, *s.* ቀምበር። Pair፡ ጽምድ።

Yoke, *v. a.* ጸመደ። ቀምበርን፡ ጫነ።

Yo'ke-fellow, *s.* አጋገዢ።

Yon, Yon'der, *adj.* ያ።

Yore, *adv.* በቀደም። በድሮ።

You, *pron. sing. honor.* እርሰው። *pl.* አላንት።

Young, *adj.* በድሜ፡ ታፍሽ።

Young, *s.* ግልገል።

Young'er, *adj.* በድሜ፡ የሚያንስ።

Young'est, *adj.* በድሜ፡ ከሁሉ፡ የሚያንስ።

Young'ster, Yonk'er, *s.* ጉልማሳ።

Your, *pron. s. hon.* የርሰዎ፡ *pl.* የላንት።

Your'self, *pron. s. hon.* ንርሰዎ፡ ራሰዎን፡

or ንርሰዎ፡ ባለቤተዎን። *pl.* ንላንት፡

ራሳችሁ፡ or ንላንት፡ ባለቤታችሁ።

Youth, *s.* Young age፡ ልጅነት። ዐሽከርነ

ት። ብላቴንነት። Young man፡ ዐሽከ

ር። ብላቴ። ጉበዝ።

Youth'ful, *adj.* ጉልሣሳ። የለመለመ። ለ
ምለም።

Z.

Zeal, *s.* መጋደል።

Zeal'ot, *s.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ ነጂ፡ የመጋደል።

Zeal'ous, *adj.* ነጂ፡ የመጋደል።

Zeal'ously, *adv.* ተጋድሎ።

Ze'bra, *s.* ዝብራ። የበረካ፡ አህያ።

Zen'ith, *s.* ዘኒት። በራሳችን፡ ላይ፡ ያለ፡ የ

ሰማይ፡ ሰፍራ፡ በፍጥነት፡ ፈት፡ ለፈት።

Zig'zag, *adj.* ዚግዝግ።

Zinc, or Zink, *s.* ዚንክ።

Zo'diac, *s.* ዘጂያኮስ። 12፤ የከዋክብት፡ ም

ልክቶች፡ የመገኘባት፡ የሰማይ፡ ዘር
ያ።

Zone, *s.* ዘፍ። የምድር፡ መታጠቂያ።

FINIS.

OTHER WORKS
PRINTED FOR THE USE OF THE ABYSSINIAN MISSION.

BY REV. C. W. ISENBERG:

AMHARIC SPELLING BOOK. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

AMHARIC CATECHISM. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

AMHARIC GEOGRAPHY. 8vo. 3s. cloth.

HISTORY OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD, in AMHARIC. 8vo. — PART I. History of the Old Covenant, to the Destruction of Jerusalem, and the Death of St. John. — PART II. History of the Church, from the Death of St. John, to our Times. 8vo. cloth, 12s.

VOCABULARY of the DANKALI LANGUAGE. 12mo. 8d.

BY REV. J. L. KRAPP:

ST. MATTHEW'S GOSPEL in the GALLA LANGUAGE. fcp. 8vo. 6d.

ST. JOHN'S GOSPEL, Five Chapters, in the GALLA LANGUAGE. fcp. 8vo. 6d.

GRAMMATICAL OUTLINE of the GALLA LANGUAGE. 12mo. 8d.

Works in the Press:

GRAMMAR of the AMHARIC LANGUAGE, by Rev. C. W. ISENBERG. royal 8vo.

OUTLINE of the UNIVERSAL HISTORY, in AMHARIC, by Rev. C. W. ISENBERG, 8vo.

VOCABULARY of the GALLA LANGUAGE, by Rev. J. L. KRAPP. 12mo.

LONDON:

PRINTED BY RICHARD WATTS, CROWN COURT, TEMPLE BAR.

